COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLO
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 13

AUTHORS: R TO RZŐSKA

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist
and
DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued May 1951

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1951

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price $1.00

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 13

AUTHORS: R TO RZÓSKA

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

and

DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry

Issued May 1951

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1951

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - Price $1.00

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 13. Authors: R to Rzóska

By Albert Hassall,[1] *collaborator*, Mildred A. Doss, *zoologist*, Judith M. Humphrey, *assistant zoologist*, and Doris H. Ray, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 12]

Ch^{as}.—Chicago, Ill. Library of the American College of Surgeons.

Lib. Rees.—Library of Dr. Charles W. Rees, Division of Tropical Diseases. National Institutes of Health. Bethesda, Maryland.

M^{t}.—Memphis, Tenn. University of Tennessee Library.

Y^{eu}.—New York, N. Y. Cornell University Medical College Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 12]

Abstr. Bull., Insect Control Com., Nat. Research Council.—Abstract Bulletin, Insect Control Committee, Coordination Center, National Research Council. Washington, D. C. [Processed]

Abstr. Master's Theses, Ohio State Univ.—Abstracts of Theses Presented by Candidates for the Master's Degree. The Ohio State University. Columbus.

Abstr. Papers 33. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 12–15).—Abstracts of Papers Presented at the 33rd Annual Meeting of Poultry Science Association. Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, August 12–15, 1941. [Menasha, Wisconsin]

Acta Cancrol.—Acta Cancrologica. Budapest.

Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panamer.—Actas y Trabajos del Primer Congreso de la Asociación Médica Panamericana Celebrado en La Habana, Cuba desde el 29 de Diciembre de 1928 hasta el 3 de Enero de 1929. La Habana, Cuba, 1930.

Aerzte. [Not available]

Agric. Chem.—Agricultural Chemicals. New York.

Agrotecnia.—Agrotecnia. Organo Oficial del Colegio Nacional de Ingenieros Agrónomos y Azucareros. Republica de Cuba. La Habana.

Am. Bee J.—American Bee Journal. Hamilton, Illinois.

Am. Farmer, Rochester, N. Y.—The American Farmer. Rochester, New York.

Am. Herdsman.—The American Herdsman. Peoria, Illinois. [*Continued as* Am. Hampshire Herdsman]

Am. Indígena.—América Indígena. Organo Oficial del Instituto Indigenista Interamericano. Mexico, D. F.

Am. Restaurant Mag.—American Restaurant Magazine. Chicago.

An. Brasil. Ginec.—Anais Brasileiros de Ginecologia. Rio de Janeiro.

An. Clin. Quir. [Not available]

An. Españ. Odontoestomatol.—Anales Españoles de Odontoestomatologia. Madrid.

An. Fac. Cien. Méd., Buenos Aires—Anales de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas. Buenos Aires.

An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá.—Anales de la Sociedad de Biología de Bogotá. Bogotá

An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela.—Anales de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas.

An. Univ. Montevideo.—Anales de la Universidad. Montevideo.

Anat.-Physiol. Abhandl. [Not available]

Animales Pelif.—Animales Peliferos. Buenos Aires.

Ann. 9. Cong. Rural.—Annaes do IX Congreso Rural Effectuado de 10 a 11 de Julho de 1935 e do Congreso Rural Extraordinario Effectuado de 3 a 7 Outobre de 1935 em Porto Alegre. Porto Alegre.

Ann. Hosp. Centr. Exército.—Annaes do Hospital Central do Exército. Rio de Janeiro.

Ann. Inst. Agric. Algérie.—Annales de l'Institut Agricole et des Services de Recherches et d'Expérimentation Agricoles de l'Algérie. Gouvernement General de l'Algérie. Alger.

Ann. Med. Chir., Metaxa. *See* Ann. Med.-Chir. Roma.

Ann. Paediat., Basel.—Annales Paediatrici. International Review of Pediatrics. Basel; New York.

Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit. [Not available]

Anz. Leipz. Oekonom. Gesellsch.—Anzeige von der Leipziger Oekonomischen Societaet. Friedrichstadt.

Arch. Biochem.—Archives of Biochemistry. New York.

Arch. Farm. Sper.—Archivo di Farmacologia Sperimentale e Scienze Affini. Siena.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur du Maroc. Alger.

[1] Deceased September 18, 1942.

Arch. Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der Pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Berlin.

Arch. Mus. Teyler.—Archives du Musée Teyler. Haarlem.

Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires.—Archivos de Oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Ostet. e Ginec.—Archivio di Ostetricia e Ginecologia. Napoli.

Arch. Otol.—Archives of Otology. New York.

Arch. Zool. u. Zoot.—Archiv für Zoologie und Zootomie. Berlin und Braunschweig.

Arq. Obst. e Ginec., Lisboa.—Arquivo de Obstetrícia e Ginecologia. Lisboa.

Arthropoda.—Arthropoda. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Argentina de Artropodologia. Buenos Aires.

Altanta Med. Register.—Atlanta Medical Register. Atlanta, Georgia.

Atti I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19–21 Ott., 1907).—Atti del I Congresso Nazionale per le Malattie del Lavoro (Malatti Professionali), Palermo 19–21 Ottobre 1907. Palermo, 1908.

Atti R. Accad. Med. Torino.—Atti della Reale Accademia di Medicina di Torino. Torino.

Atti R. Accad. Peloritana, Messina.—Atti. R. Accademia Peloritana. Messina.

Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift., Dresden. [Not available]

III Balti. Valst. Vet. Kong. Protokol.—III Baltijos Valstybiu Veterinarijos Kongreso Protokolai 1937 M. Rugpiučio M. 12–14 D. Kaune. Protokolle des III. Veterinaerkongresses der Baltischen Staaten vom 12.–14. August 1937 in Kaunas. Протоколы III Ветеринарного Конгресса Прибалтийских Государств от 12–14 Августа 1937 г. в г. Каунас. Kaunas.

Baltische Landwirtsch. Nachr.—Baltische Landwirtschaftliche Nachrichten. Reval, Estonia.

Bee Craft.—Bee Craft. [Rochester, England]

Ber. Naturw.-Med. Ver. Innsbruck.—Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlich-Medizinischen Vereins in Innsbruck. Innsbruck.

Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriol. Inst. Landwirtschftsk. Sachs. Halle.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Bakteriologischen Instituts der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Sachsen zu Halle a. S. Halle a. S.

Ber. Tierseucheninst. Univ. Leipzig.—Bericht über das Tierseuchen Institut der Universität Leipzig. Berlin.

Ber. Wissensch. Leistung. Naturg. Nied. Thiere.—Bericht über die Wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Niederen Thiere. Berlin.

Bergens Mus. Skr.—Bergens Museums Skrifter. Bergen.

Berkshire News.—Berkshire News. Springfield, Illinois.

Berl. Volks-Ztg. [Not available]

Better Goatkeep.—Better Goatkeeping. Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Biol. Colloquium.—Biology Colloquium. Oregon State Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi, Oregon State College. Corvallis.

Biol. Human Affairs.—Biology and Human Affairs. London.

Bl. Geflügelzucht.—Blätter für Geflügelzucht. Dresden.

Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Pôrto Alegre.—Boletim da Diretoria da Produção Animal. Secretaria da Agricultura, Industria e Comércio. Pôrto Alegre, Brasil.

Bol. Inst. Botan. Univ. Central Ecuador.—Boletín del Instituto Botanico, Universidad Central del Ecuador. Quito.

Bol. Inst. Hyg. São Paulo.—Boletim. Instituto de Hygiene de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Bol. Med. Cauca. [Not available]

Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Fomento Agric., Dept. Zootecn., México.—Boletín Mensual, Secretaria de Agricultura y Fomento, Dirección de Fomento Agrícola, Departamento de Zootecnia. San Jacinto, México, D. F. [Processed]

Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Ganad., México.—Boletin Mensual, Secretaria de Agricultura y Fomento, Dirección de Ganaderia. San Jacinto, México, D. F. [Processed]

Bol. Mens. Serv. Coordinados Salub. y Asist. Pub. Michoacán.—Boletín Mensual de los Servicios Coordinados de Salubridad y Asistencia Públicas en Michoacán. Morelia.

Bol. Minero, México.—Boletín Minero. Organo del Departmento de Minas. Secretaria de Industria, Comercio y Trabajo, México.

Bol. Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. Sec. Estado Negócios Agric., Indust. e Com. Brasil.—[Boletin] Secção de Informações e Propaganda Agrícola. Secretaría de Estado dos Negócios da Agricultura, Industria e Comércio. Pôrto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul.

Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj.—Boletines y Trabajos. Sociedad Argentina de Cirujanos. Buenos Aires.

Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba.—Boletín de Zootecnia. Editado por la Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia (Sección de Córdoba). Córdoba.

Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma.—Bollettino della Società Lancisiana degli Ospedali di Roma. Roma.

Brit. Dental J.—British Dental Journal. The Journal of the British Dental Association. London.

Bul. Soc. Med. Vet Bucuresci —Buletinul Societatei de Medicina Veterinara din Bucuresci. Bucureşti.

Bull. Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly.—Bulletin. The Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly. Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock. Brisbane.

Bull. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.—Bulletin of the Buffalo General Hospital. Buffalo, New York.

Bull. Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr.—Bulletin. Dominion of Canada. Department of Agriculture. Branch of the Live Stock Commissioner. Ottawa.

Bull. Dept. Agric., Victoria.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Victoria, Australia.

Bull. Dept. Fish., Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.—Bulletin. Department of Fisheries, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. Calcutta.

Bull. Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric.—Bulletin. Extension Service. University of Maine. College of Agriculture. Orono.

Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Epizoot.—Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office International des Epizooties. Paris.

Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd.—Bulletin by the Mississippi Live Stock Sanitary Board. [n.p.]

Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanography.—Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of California. La Jolla.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Nord. France.—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne du Nord de la France. Amiens.

Bull. Soc. Méd., et Pharm. Haute-Vienne.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine et de Pharmacie de la Haute-Vienne. Limoges.

Bull. Soc. Roy. Entom. Egypte.—Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire.

Bull. Soc. Sc., Bretagne. [Not available]

Bull. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wisconsin. Madison.

Caça e Pesca.—Caça e Pesca. São Paulo.

Cahiers Lorrains.—Les Cahiers Lorrains. Organe Mensuel des Sociétés Litteraires, Scientifiques, Artistiques de Metz et de la Moselle. [Metz]

Cahiers Méd. Vét.—Les Cahiers de Médicine Vétérinaire. Paris.

Calif. Agric.—California Agriculture Progress reports of agricultural Research Published by the University of California College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station. Berkeley.

Campo, Monterrey, N. L.—El Campo. Boletín Mensual. Organo de la Agencia General de la Secretaría de Agricultura y Fomento. Monterrey, N. L

Canad. Engineer.—The Canadian Engineer. Toronto.

Canad. J. Comp. Med.—Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science. Gardenvale, Quebec.

Canad. J. Pub. Health.—Canadian Journal of Public Health. Published Monthly by the Canadian Public Health Association. Toronto. [Continuation of Canad. Pub. Health J.]

Carolina Co-op.—The Carolina Co-operator. Raleigh, North Carolina.

Chem. and Drug. Export Rev.—The Chemist and Druggist Export Review. London.

Chron. Botan. Calendar.—Chronica Botanica Calendar. Waltham.

Chrysanthème.—Le Chrysanthème. Journal de la Société Française des Chrysanthémistes. Lyon.

Circular Georgia State Coll. Agric., Exten. Div.—Circular. Georgia State College of Agriculture. Extension Division. Athens.

Circular Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. University of Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu.

Clínica, Zaragoza. [Not available]

Colmena. [Not available]

Colorado Rancher.—Colorado Rancher and Farmer. Denver.

Compt. Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Agric. (Paris, 1–8 Juillet).—Compte Rendu des Travaux du Congrés. VIe Congres International d'Agriculture, Paris, Ier au 8 Juillet, 1900. Paris.

Conf. Intercolon. Tripanossomíases.—Conferência Intercolonial sobre Tripanossomíases, Lourenço Marques, 26 a 31 de Agosto de 1946. Lourenço Marques, 1947.

6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6–12, 1935).—VI Congreso Internacional de Entomología. (Madrid, 6–12 de Septiembre de 1935). Madrid.

Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R.—Congrès Internationtal de Médecine. Comptes Rendus. [v.p.]

1. Cong. Nac. Enderm. Endemo-Epidem.—Primer Congreso Nacional sobre Enfermedades Endemo-Epidemicas Realizado en el Instituto José Penna, Cátedra de Patología y Clínica de Enfermedades Infecciosas de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas de Buenos Aires del 9 al 13 de Noviembre. Buenos Aires.

1. Cong. Nac. Hig. Rural (Morelia). [Not available]

Contemp. Rev.—The Contemporary Review. London.

Cultivador Mod.—El Cultivador Moderno. Barcelona.

Cycl. Med. (Piersol et al.).—Cyclopaedia of Medicine. Edited by Piersol, G. M.; and others. Philadelphia.

Danish Rev. Game Biol.—Danish Review of Game Biology. Edited by Jagtraadets Vildtbiologiske Undersøgelser. Copenhagen.

Défense Agric.—La Défense Agricole de la Beauce et du Perche. Organe du Syndicat Agricole Départemental d'Eure-et-Loir. Chartres.

Detroit Med. News.—The Detroit Medical News. Detroit.

Dict. Méd. (Nysten), 12. ed.—Dictionnaire de Médecine, de Chirurgie, de Pharmacie, des Sciences Accessoires et de l'Art Veterinaire d'après le Plan suivi par Nysten. 12. éd. Londrès. Madrid, New York.

Dictionnaire, Lyon. [Not available]

Difesa Piante.—La Difesa delle Piante. Bollettino Mensile del Centro Italiano Fitoterapico. Roma.

Dnipropetrov. Med. Zhurnal.—Dnipropetrovs'kiĭ Medichniĭ Zhurnal. [Dnepropetrovskiĭ Medical Journal]. (Днипропетровський Медичний Журнал). Dnipropetrovs'k.

Edinb. J. Nat. and Geogr. Sc.—The Edinburgh Journal of Natural and Geographical Science. Edinburgh.

Encycl. Vét. Period.—Encyclopédie Vétérinaire Périodique. Revue de Documentation Analytique de Pratique Vétérinaire. Lyon.

Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario.—The Entomological Record. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Contributions from the Division of Entomology, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa. [Toronto]

Entomon.—Entomon Internationale Zeitschrift für die gesamte Insektenkunde. München.

Ertek. Termeszet. Kőréből.—Ertekezések a Természettudományok Kőréből. Budapest.

Esnea.—Esnea (Leche). Periodico Dedicado a la Industria Lechera (Anexo: Granja-Agricultura) Buenos Aires.

Exper. Med. and Surg.—Experimental Medicine and Surgery. New York

Fac Agron y Vet, Univ. Buenos Aires.—La Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. (Trabajos de sus Profesores). Buenos Aires.

Farmacéutico.—El Farmacéutico. New York.

Fauna, Philadelphia.—Fauna Quarterly Natural History Magazine, Zoological Society of Philadelphia.

Fauna, S Paulo.—Fauna, São Paulo

Feuille Cultivateur.—Feuille du Cultivateur. Paris.

Folia Neuropath. Eston.—Folia Neuropathologica Estoniana. Tartu.

Food Front.—Food Front. News Bulletin of the War Agricultural Committees of Australia. Melbourne.

Forze San., Roma.—Le Forze Sanitarie. Roma.

Frankf. Zeitgemässe Broschüren.—Frankfurter Zeitgemässe Broschüren. Hamm i W. Frankfurt.

Fur Canada.—Fur of Canada. Winnipeg.

Fur and Feather Mag.—The Fur and Feather Magazine. Organ of the National Fur and Feather Association. Tat-Tjur u L-Fniek. Malta.

Ganadería, Córdoba.—Ganadería. Revista Trimestral de Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Editado por la Escuela Superior de Veterinaria de Córdoba. Córdoba.

Ganado, Bogotá.—El Ganado. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Colombiana de Ganaderos. Bogotá, Colombia.

Gazz. di Parma. [Not available]

Geneesk. Verhandel. K. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort).—Geneeskundige Verhandelingen aan de Kon. Sweedsche Academie Medegedeeld, en door Dezelve van het Jaar 1739 tot op Deezen Tyd Bekend Gemaakt. Uit Derzelver Werken by een Verzameld, Vertaald en Uitgegeeven door J. B. Sandifort. Leiden.

Ginecologia.—La Ginecologia. Firenze.

Gior. Ital. Chir.—Giornale Italiano di Chirurgia. Napoli

Granja, Pôrto Alegre.—A Granja. Uma Revista Rural ao Servico do Rio Grande do Sul. Pôrto Alegre.

Health Bull., Edinburgh.—Health Bulletin. Issued by the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health for Scotland. Edinburgh.

Health Bull., North Carolina State Bd. Health.—The Health Bulletin. Published by the North Carolina State Board of Health. Raleigh.

Illinois Exten. News-Messenger.—Illinois Extension News-Messenger. College of Agriculture. University of Illinois. Urbana.

Illinois Hort.—Illinois Horticulture. Official Organ of the Illinois State Horticultural Society. Quincy, Illinois.

Imprensa Méd., Lisboa.—Imprensa Médica. Lisboa.

Indian J. Helminth.—Indian Journal of Helminthology. Lucknow.

Indian Med. J.—The Indian Medical Journal. [v.p.]

Indust. Ref. Serv.—Industrial Reference Service. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. U. S. Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C.

Informe Estación Nac. Agron. y Colegio Agric. Moca, Repúb. Dominicana.—Informe de la Estación Nacional Agronomica y Colegio de Agricultura de Moca, República Dominicana. [Santo Domingo]

Internat. J. Micr.—International Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science. London.

8. Internat. Landwirtsch. Kong. (Wien, 21–25 Mai), Ref.—VIII. Internationaler Landwirtschaftlicher Kongress. Wien 21–25 Mai 1907. Referate. (VIII• Congrès International d'Agriculture. Vienne. 21–25 Mai 1907. Rapports). Wien.

Irkutsk. Med. Zhurnal.—Irkutskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal. [Irkutsk Medical Journal]. (Иркутский Медицинский Журнал). Irkutsk.

Istruz. Poplare, Udine. [Not available]

Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk. [Not available]

J. Agric., Paris.—Journal de l'Agriculture, de la Ferme et des Maisons de Campagne, de la Zootechnie, de la Viticulture, de l'Horticulture, de l'Economie Rurale et des Intérêts de la Propriété. Paris.

J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico.—The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico. Río Piedras

J. California Hort. Soc.—Journal of the California Horticultural Society. San Francisco.

J. Etudes Biol. Cancer, Bordeaux. [Not available]

J. Forest.—Journal of Forestry. Published by the Society of American Foresters. Washington, D. C.

J. Jamaica Agric. Soc.—Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society. Kingston.

J. Linn. Soc., London.—The Journal of the Linnean Society. London.

J. Louisiana Univ. School Med.—The Journal. Louisiana State University School of Medicine. New Orleans.

J. Photomicrographic Soc.—Journal of the Photomicrographic Society. [London]

J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan.—The Journal of the Public Health Association of Japan. Tokio.

J. U. S. Cavalry Ass.—Journal of the United States Cavalry Association. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Washington, D. C.

Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland.—Jaarverslag. Mededeelingen Betreffende den Gezondheidsdienst voor Vee in Friesland. Wolvega.

Kaninchenzucht Sachsen-Anhalt. [Not available]

Knox County Farm Bureau Bull.—Knox County Farm Bureau Bulletin. Galesburg, Illinois.

Kor.-Bl. Aerztl. Kreis.- u. Bezirks-Ver. Königr. Sachs.—Korrespondenzblatt der Aerztlichen Kreis- und Bezirks-Vereine im Königreich Sachsen. Leipzig.

Kuba.—Kuba. Revista de Medicina Tropical y Parasitologia. Habana.

Lab. Clín., Rio de Janeiro.—Laboratório Clínico. Rio de Janeiro.

Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin.—Die Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs-Stationen. Organ für Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft. Unter Mitwirkung Sämmtlicher Deutschen Versuchs-Stationen Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Nobbe. Berlin.

Landwirtsch. Wchnschr. Prov. Sachsen.—Landwirtschaftliche Wochenschrift für die Provinz Sachsen. Amtsblatt der Landwirtschaftskammern für die Provinz Sachsen und das Herzogtum Anhalt. Halle a. S.

Lavori e Riv. Chim. e Micr. Clin.—Lavori e Riviste di Chimica e Microscopia Clinica. Salsomaggiore.

Leader, Melbourne. [Not available]

Lehrb. Militärhyg. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann).—Lehrbuch der Militärhygiene. Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. A. Waldmann und Prof. Dr. W. Hoffmann. Berlin.

Liber Jubil. Rodhain.—Liber Jubilaris J. Rodhain à l'Occasion de Son Soixante-Dixieme Anniversaire. Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale. Belgische Vereninging voor Tropische Geneeskunde. Bruxelles.

Liverpool and Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep.—The Liverpool and Manchester Medical and Surgical Reports. Manchester; Liverpool.

Maandbl. Natuurwetensch.—Maandblad voor Natuurwetenschappen. Amsterdam.

Med. Bull. Standard Oil.—The Medical Bulletin. Issued by the Standard Oil Company. New York.

Med. Digest, Bombay.—Medical Digest. Bombay.

Med. J. Siamese Red Cross.—Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross, Chulalongkorn Memorial Hospital. Bangkok, Siam.

Med. Mod., Valparaiso.—Medicina Moderna. Revista Mensual de Medicina. Valparaiso.

Med. Notes and Quer.—Medical Notes and Queries. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Med. Recorder, Shreveport.—The Medical Recorder. Shreveport, Louisiana.

Med. (Ann.) and San Rep, Uganda Protect.—Medical (Annual) and Sanitary Report Uganda Protectorate. Entebbe.

Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev.—Medical Science. Abstracts and Reviews. Oxford, England.

Med. Spis., Sofia.—Medizinsko Spisanie. Sofia.

Médecine Infant.—La Médecine Infantile. Paris.

Médecine Trop.—Médecine Tropicale. Marseille.

Mededeel. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam, Afd. Trop. Hyg.—Mededeeling. Koloniaal Institut te Amsterdam Afdeeling Tropische Hygiene. Amsterdam.

Mededeel. Landbouwhoogeschool. Wageningen.—Mededeelingen van de Landbouwhoogeschool en van de Daaraan Verbonden Instituten. Wageningen.

Mededeel. Proefstat. Midden-Java.—Mededeelingen van het Proefstation Midden-Java. Batavia.

Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool.—Mededeelingen van de Rijks Hoogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool en van de Daaraan Verbonden Instituten. Wageningen.

Mém. Cong. Cien. Soc. (Tucumán) [Not available]

Mem 1. Conv. Méd. Mil. Mex., México. [Not available]

Mercure France.—Mercure de France. Paris.

Microscope. London.—The Microscope and Entomological Monthly. The British Journal of Microscopy and Photomicrography. London.

Mimeographed Rep. Univ. Arizona Agric. Exper. Station.—Mimeographed Report. University of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station. [Tucson]

Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada.—Minutes of Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa.

Missione Biol. Paese Borana.—Missione Biologica nel Paese dei Borana. Centro Studi per l'Africa Orientale Italiana. Reale Accademia d'Italia. Roma.

Mitt. Bakteriol. u. Serum-Inst., Landsberg.—Mitteilungen. Bakteriologisches und Serum-Institut. Landsberg.

Mitt. Polit. Ztg. [Not available]

Mitth. Klin. u. Med. Inst. Schweiz.—Mittheilungen aus Kliniken und Medicinischen Instituten der Schweiz. Annales Suisses des Sciences Médicales. Bazel und Leipzig.

Mod. Meat Marketing.—Modern Meat Marketing. London.

Mod. Med., Chicago.—Modern Medicine. Chicago.

Museum Senckenb. Abhandl.—Museum Senckenbergianum. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Beschreibenden Naturgeschichte; von Mitgliedern der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. Frankfurt a. M.

Museums J.—The Museums Journal. The Organ of the Museums Association. London.

N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig.—Neueste Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig.

Nat. Hist. Misc., Chicago Acad. Sc.—Natural History Miscellanea, Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago.

Native Med. Practitioner, Suva.—The Native Medical Practitioner. Suva.

Nicaragua Med.—Nicaragua Medica. Organo de la Sociedad Medica de Managua. Nicaragua.

North Carolina Med J.—The North Carolina Medical Journal. Wilmington.

Northumberland and Durham Med. J.—The Northumberland and Durham Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nosokómos.—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift van de Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verplegers. Amsterdam.

Notas Mus. La Plata.—Notas del Museo de La Plata. Instituto del Museo de la Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Buenos Aires.

Notes Africaines.—Notes Africaines. Bulletin d'Information et de Correspondance de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire.

Oekonom. Nachr. Gesellsch. Schlesien. [Not available]

Oesterr. Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg. [Not available]

Oil and Soap.—Oil and Soap. Official Organ of the American Oil Chemists' Society. Chicago.

Pamphlet Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland.—Pamphlet. Department of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland. Brisbane.

Pamphlet Univ. Minnesota, Coll. Agric., Exten. Div. Pamphlet. University of Minnesota. College of Agriculture. Extension Division. St. Paul.

Parasitica.—Parasitica. Organe de l'Association pour les Études et les Recherches de Zoologie Appliquée et de Phytopathologie. Orgaan van de Vereeniging voor de Studiën en de Onderzoekingen van Toegepaste Zoologie en Phytopathologie. Bruxelles.

Parco Naz. Gran Paradiso.—Il Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso. Torino.

Pasteur, Mexico.—Pasteur. Revista Mensuel de Medicina. Organo Oficial de la Asociacion Medica Franco-Mexicana. Mexico, D. F.

Πανελλήνιον Ἰαγρικόν Συνέδριον ἐν Ἀθήναις [Not available]

Petersb. Ztg. [Not available]

Phys.-Oekonom. Monats- u. Quartalschr.—Physisch-Oeconomische Monats. und Quartalschrift oder Fortsetzung der Physikalisch-Oeconomischen Zeitung. Halle.

Poultry Farmer, Sydney.—The Poultry Farmer (Incorporating "Organized Marketing"). Sydney.

Proc. Brit. Pharm. Conf.—Proceedings of the British Pharmaceutical Conference. London.

Proc. Hill Cattle Conf. (Oban, Feb. 26, 27, 1945) [Not available]

Proc. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India.—Proceedings of the Meetings of the Animal Husbandry Wing of the Board of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in India. [v.p.]

Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc.—Proceedings of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences. Lincoln.

Proc. Photomicrographic Soc. *See* J. Photomicrographic Soc.

Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow.—Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.

Proc. Westminst. Med. Soc.—Proceedings of the Westminster Medical Society. London.

Processed Publication. Div. Entom., Dept. Agric., Canada.—Processed Publication. Division of Entomology. Department of Agriculture. Dominion of Canada. Ottawa.

Progress Notes, Animal Husb. Div., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station.—Progress Notes on Experiments and Other Items of Interest. Animal Husbandry Division. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. Honolulu. [Processed]

Progressi Terapia. [Not available]

Publicación Inst. Med. Reg. Tucuman.—Publicación Instituto de Medicina Regional. Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. Tucuman.

Publication Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis.—Publication. The Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease. Washington, D. C.

Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. New York.

Quart. Rev. Chekiang Prof. Hosp. [Not available]

Queensland Co-op.—The Queensland Co-operator Incorporating the Red Comb Bulletin. Brisbane.

Queensland Nat.—The Queensland Naturalist. Journal of the Queensland Naturalists' Club and Nature-Lovers' League. [n.p.]

Rabot. 50. Gel'mintol. Eksped S. S. S. R. v. Sibirifi. [Not available]

Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Abeba.—Rassegna Sanitaria dell'A. O. I. Bollettino Ufficiale degli Atti della Societa di Medicina dell' Impero. Addis Abeba.

Rec. Oceanogr. Works Japan.—Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan. Compiled by the Committee on Pacific Oceanography of the National Research Council of Japan. Tokyo.

Rec. Trav. Sc. Méd. Congo Belge.—Recueil de Travaux de Sciences Medicales au Congo Belge. Leopoldville.

Rep. (Ann.) Cawthron Inst.—Report (Annual). Cawthron Institute. Nelson, New Zealand.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Illinois.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture, State of Illinois. [Springfield]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Sierra Leone. Freetown.

Rep. (Ann.) Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation.—Report (Annual). International Health Board. The Rockefeller Foundation. New York, N. Y.

Rep. (Ann.) Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation.—Report (Annual). International Health Division. The Rockefeller Foundation. New York.

Rep. (Ann.) Min. Agric., Dublin.—Report (Annual) of the Minister for Agriculture. Dublin.

Rep. (Ann.) Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis.—Report (Annual). The Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease. Washington, D. C.

Rep. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom.—Report of the Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists. [n.p.] [Processed]

Rep. (Ann.) South Dakota Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture, State of South Dakota. Pierre.

Rep. State Bd. Health Montana.—Report of the State Board of Health of Montana. Helena.

Rep. Super. Bd. Health Porto Rico.—Report of the Superior Board of Health of Porto Rico. Washington.

Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana.—Report of the Surgeon General. British Guiana. Georgetown, Demerara.

Rep. (Ann.) Surg. Gen. U. S. Navy, Statist. Dis.—Report (Annual) of the Surgeon General, United States Navy, Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, to the Secretary of the Navy, Concerning Statistics of Diseases and Injuries in the United States Navy. Washington, D. C.

Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station.—Report of the Virgin Islands Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Washington, D. C.

Rep. (Ann.) Virginia Polytech. Inst. Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute Agricultural Experiment Station. Blacksburg.

Res. Biol., Turin.—Res Biologicae. Turin. [Not available]

Research Achieve. Sheet Agric. Research Admin.—Research Achievement Sheet. Agricultural Research Administration. United States Department of Agriculture. [Washington, D. C.]

Research and Progress.—Research and Progress. Quarterly Review of German Science, Berlin.

Résultats Scient. Voyage Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiope et Afrique Orient. Angl. (1904–05), Animaux Articulés, 2. Partie.—Résultats Scientifiques. Voyage de M. le Baron Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiopie et an Afrique Orientale Anglaise (1904–1905), Animaux Articulés, Deuxième Partie. Ouvrage Publié par les Soins du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.

Rev. Agric. Afrique Nord.—Revue Agricole de l' Afrique du Nord. Alger.

Rev. Agric., Ciudad Trujillo.—Revista de Agricultura. Organo Oficial de la Secretaria de Estado de Agricultura. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

Rev. Agric. Guadeloupe.—Revue Agricole. Organe du Service de l'Agriculture de la Guadeloupe et Dépendances. Pointe-a-Pitre.

Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Durand.—Revista de la Asociación de Médicos del Hospital Durand. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana.—Revista de la Asociación Médica Mexicana. Mexico.

Rev. Asoc. Méd. Pan-Am.—Revista de la Asociación Médica Pan-Americana. New York; Havana.

Rev. Bolsa Comercio Rosario.—Revista de la Bolsa de Comercio del Rosario. Rosario.

Rev. Brasil. Tuberc.—Revista Brasileira de Tuberculose. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Cam. Agric. 1. Zona. Quito.—Revista de la Camara de Agricultura de la Primera Zona. Quito.

Rev. Clin., Medellin.—Revista Clínica. Medellin, Colombia.

Rev. Cubana Cardiol.—Revista Cubana de Cardiologia. Havana. [Not available]

Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop.—Revue d'Elevage et de Médicine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux. Paris.

Rev. Espec. Méd. Madrid.—Revista de Especialidades Médicas. Madrid.

Rev. Estud. Med., Quito.—Revista Estudiantil Medica. Quito, Ecuador.

Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima.—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos. Lima.

Rev. Farm., Buenos Aires.—Revista Farmaceutica. Organo Oficial de la Asociación Farmacéutica y Bioquimica Argentina. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet.—Revista Grancolombiana de Zootecnia, Higiene y Medicina Veterinaria. Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría. Dirección de Ganaderia. Caracas, Venezuela.

Rev. Hort.—Revue Horticole. Paris.

Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz.—Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev. Inst. Llorente.—Revista del Instituto Llorente. Madrid.

Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol.—Revue de Laryngologie, d'Otologie et de Rhinologie. Bordeaux.

Rev. Méd. Alger.—Revue Médicale d'Alger et Iconographie Médicale Algérienne. Alger.

Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo.—Revista de Medicina e Cirugia de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Rev. Méd. Corrientes.—Revista Médica de Corrientes. Corrientes, Argentina.

Rev. Méd. Jalapeña.—Revista Médica Jalapeña. Veracruz, México.

Rev. Microbiol. Appliq.—Revue de Microbiologie Appliquée à l'Agriculture, à l'Hygiene, à l'Industrie. Publiée sous le Haut Patronage du Ministere de la Santé Publique et de l'Education Physique. Paris.

Rev Min Agric Cuba.—Revista del Ministerio de Agricultura. República de Cuba. La Habana.

Rev. Phil., Paris.—Revue Philosophique de la France et de l'Etranger. Paris.

Rev. San. Mil., Lima.—Revista de Sanidad Militar. Lima.

Rev. Soc. Chilena Urol.—Revista de la Sociedad de Urologia. Santiago de Chile.

Rev. Trimest. Microg.—Revista Trimestral Micrográfica. Organo del Laboratorio Histológico de la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid. Madrid.

Rev. Univ. Puebla.—Revista de la Universidad de Puebla. Puebla.

Rev. Yucateca Dermat. y Parasitol.—Revista Yucateca de Dermatología y Parasitología. Mérida, Yucatan.

Riv. Oto-Neuro-Oft.—Revista Oto-Neuro-Oftalmologica. Bologna.

Salub. y Asist. Soc., Habana.—Salubridad y Asistencia Social. Boletin Oficial del Ministerio. La Habana, República de Cuba.

Salud, Costa Rica.—Salud (Costa Rica. Secretaría de Salubridad Pública y Protección Social). San José.

Saturday Lectures.—The Saturday Lectures, under the Auspices of the Anthropological and Biological Societies of Washington. Washington, D. C.

Schrift. Königsberg. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl.—Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft, Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Halle.

Schweiz. Ztschr. Obst.-u. Weinbau.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau einschliesslich aller Gebiete der Verwertung und Kellerwirtschaft. Organ des Schweizerischen Obstverbandes und des Schweizerischen Weinbauvereins. Wädenswil.

Scottish Beekeeper.—Scottish Beekeeper. Brothock Bridge, Arbroath, Scotland.

Scottish Med. and S. J.—The Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal. Edinburgh.

Sibirsk. Vrach.—Sibirskiĭ Vrach. [Siberian Doctor] (Сибирскій Врачъ). Tomsk.

Sitzungsb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Leipzig.—Sitzungsberichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. Leipzig.

Special Circular Ohio Agric. Exper. Station.—Special Circular. Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. [n. p.]

Special Rep. Ser. Chinese Med. Ass.—Special Report Series. Chinese Medical Association. Shanghai.

Stock Pest Leaflet, Div. Entom and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland.—Stock Pest Leaflet, Division of Entomology and Plant Pathology, Department of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland. Brisbane.

Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa. [Not available]

Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Scuola Vet., Pisa. [Not available]

Sugar Beet.—Sugar Beet. Amalgamated Sugar Company. Ogden, Utah.

Sugar Beet Ann. [Not available]

Suppl. Entom.—Supplementa Entomologica. Berlin.

Suppl. J. Off. Afrique Occident. Franc.—Supplement au Journal Officiel de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. (Rapports et Documents). Gorée.

Texas Vet. Bull.—The Texas Veterinary Bulletin. College Station, Texas.

Therap. Med.—Therapeutic Medicine. International Therapeutic Review. New York.

Tierärztl. Zentralbl.—Tierärztliches Zentralblatt. Hrsg. vom Verein der Tierärzte in Oesterreich. Wien.

Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union.—Transactions. Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union. Louth.

Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc.—Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science. Perth.

Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow.—Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.

Tr. Roy. Soc. Arts and Sc. Mauritius.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius. Mauritius.

Trab. Centro Invest. Cient., Caracas.—Trabajos del Centro de Investigaciones Cientificos. Caracas, Venezuela.

Trudy Vostoch.-Sibir. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Trudy Vostochno-sibirskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. (Arbeiten der Ost-Sibirischen Staatsuniversität.) (Труды Восточносибирского Государственного Университета.) Moskva; Irkutsk.

Uchen. Zapiski Rostov na Donu Gosudarstv. Univ. Molotova.—Uchenye Zapiski Rostovskogo na Donu Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im. V. M. Molotova. (Transactions of the State V. M. Molotov University of Rostov-on-Don). (Ученые Записки Ростовского на Дону Государственного Университета им. В. М. Молотова). Rostov na Donu.

Union Cien. Méd., Cartagena.—La Unión de las Ciencias Médicas. Organo Oficial de la Academia Médico-Farmacéutica de Cartagena. Cartagena.

Union Pharm., Paris.—L'Union Pharmaceutique. Paris.

Urologia, Milano.—Urologia. Organo Ufficiale della Società Italiana di Urologia. Milano.

Vágóhidi Szemle. [Not available]

Venereal Dis. Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Issued by the United States Public Health Service. Washington, D. C.

Verhandel. 1. Kl. K.-Nederl. Inst.—Verhandelingen der Eerste Kalsse van het Koninklijk-Nederlandsche Institut van Wetenschappen, Letterkunde en Schoone Kunsten te Amsterdam. Amsterdam.

Verhandl. 3. Nord. Innere Med. Kopenhagen. [Not available]

Verhandl. Ver. Naturw. Unterh. Hamburg.—Verhandlungen des Vereins für Naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg.

Versl. Dept. Landbouw. Nijverheid en Handel Suriname.—Verslag. Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel in Suriname. Paramaribo.

Věstník Českoslov. Akad. Zeměd.—Věstník Československé Akademie Zemědělské. Praha.

Vet.-Ber., Wien.—Veterinär-Bericht. Wien.

Vet. ir. Zootech., Kaunas.—Veterinarija ir Zootechnija. Kaunas.

Water and Sewage.—Water and Sewage. Toronto.

Wild u. Hund.—Wild und Hund. Berlin.

Worcestershire Agric. Chron.—Worcestershire Agricultural Chronicle. The Official Journal of Agricultural Education and Technical Development for Worcestershire. Worcester.

8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20–27) Off. Rep.—Official Report of the Eighth World's Poultry Congress Held at Copenhagen, August 20–27, 1938. Copenhagen.

Würzb. Abhandl. Gesamtgeb. Prakt. Med.—Würzburger Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Praktischen Medizin. Würzburg.

Ztschr. Staatsarznk.—Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde. Erlangen.

R.[1]
(1926 a.)—Ueber Ohrenräude der Hunde <St. Hubertus. v. 44 (52), p. 294.

(1926 b).—Nervöse Erscheinungen bei wurmkranken Hunden und anderen Tieren <St. Hubertus, v. 44 (9), pp. 151–152.

[1927 a].—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 85. [W[a].]

R.[2]
1932 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias. La *Tenia saginata* <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 59 (5), Mayo, p. 24. [W[a].]

"R."[3]
1945 a.—The hen flea <Poultry Farmer, Sydney, v. 13 (21). Nov. 24, p. 24. [W[a].]

1945 b.—Feather mites <Poultry Farmer, Sydney. v. 13 (5), Aug. 4, p. 32. [W[a].]

R., A. C. D.
1932 a.—Buffalo-fly in northern Australia <Nature, London (3290), v. 130, Nov. 19, pp. 784–785. [W[a].]

R., L.[1]
1935 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (57), v. 5, July 31, pp. 488–489. [W[pan].]

R., L.[2]
1943 a.—There's too much dosing for worms. Hygienic control methods are desirable: Drastic treatment not advised <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 48 (26), June 30, pp. 452–453. [W[a].]

R., L.[3]
1947 a.—La méthode d'Hargreaves-Blanc dans le traitement des amibiases chroniques <Presse Méd., v. 55 (53), Sept. 13, p. 604. [W[m].]

R., S. C. [Herschel]
1891 a.—Red-water [Letter to editor 23 Jan.] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (17), 5 Mar., pp. 158–159. [W[a].]

R., W. H.
1945 a.—DDT treatment of mange (scabies) in rabbits <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 725. [W[a].]

Ra, Fukugaku. [Dermat. Klin., K. Univ. Taihoku, Formosa]
1936 a.—Ueber die spezifische Wirkung des Brom-Rotenons gegen Scabies [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (380), v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 2515–2521 (pp. 77–83). [W[a].]

Raab, E. [Hoffnungsthal b. Cöln]
1919 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenmaden auf der menschlichen Kopfhaut. (Myiasis muscosa dermatosa capitis). Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 28 pp. Bonn. [W[m].]

Raab, J. *See* Schmid, Felix; and Raab, J.

Raab, Johann Karl.
(1948? a).—Versuche mit einem neuen Mittel zur Bekämpfung von Fliegen und Mücken (1947). Diss. (Hannover).

1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 100–101. [W[a].]

Raab, Oscar. [Dr., Pharmacol. Inst., Univ. München]
1900 a.—Ueber Wirkung die fluorescirender Stoffe auf Infusorien <Ztschr. Biol., v. 39, n. F., 21 (4), pp. 524–546. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 27 pp. München. [W[m].]

Raab, Oscar—Continued.
1902 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung fluorescierender Stoffe <Ztschr. Biol., v. 44, n. F., v. 26 (1), pp. 16–27. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Ueber die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe auf Infusorien [Abstract of 1900 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 650–651. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung fluorescirender Stoffe [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (1904), v. 20, p. 12. [W[a], W[m].]

Raabe, Henryk. [Varsovie]
1912 a.—Les divisions du noyau chez *Amoebidium parasiticum* Cienk. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10 (7), 25 Oct., pp. 371–398, pl. 30, figs. 1–42. [W[m].]

1923 a.—La signification de la concentration en ions H, de la quantité de nourriture et du rapport de la surface de la culture a son volume, dans le développement du flagellé *Prowazekia* (*Bodo*) *edax* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (37), 22 Déc., pp. 1351–1353. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Un Microsporidium dans des Lymphocystis chez les plies <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (665), Feb. 20, 11 pp., illus. [W[c].]

1936 a.—Etudes de microorganismes parasites des poissons de mer. I. *Nosema ovoideum* Thél. dans la foie des rougets <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (696), May 10, pp. 1–12, illus. [W[c].]

Raabe, Jan Frederik Coenraad. [1887–1939] [Dipl Vecarts, Amersfoort. Oud-Inspect. B. V. D.; laatstelijk Hoofd P. V. D. Oost-Java] [*For note of death see* Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. v. 51 (5), Nov. 1939, p. 336] [W[a].] [*For necrology and port. see* Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (20), Oct. 15, 1939, pp. 1095–1096] [W[a].]

1922 a.—Over de waarde van sulfoliquid als antiparasiticum en antipruriginosum bij kleine huisdieren (hond en kat). 5 p. 1. + 172 pp. + 4 l. Utrecht. [W[a].]

[1923 a].—Een en ander uit de geschiendenis van het mijtenonderzoek <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2–3), pp. 199–236. [W[a].]

1923 b.—Ueber den Wert von Sulfoliuqid als Antiparasiticum und Antipruriginosum bei kleinen Haustieren (Hund und Katze) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 382–383. [W[a].]

Raabe, Zdzisław. [Mus. Zool. Polon., Varszawa] [*See also* Jarocki, J.; and Raabe, Zdzisław]
1932 a.—Recherches sur certaines espèces du genre Conchophthirus Stein <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (8), October., pp. 4–5. [W[c].]

1932 b.—Badania nad niektórymi gatunkami rodzaju Conchophthirus Stein [Abstract of report read Oct. 10] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 37 (8), Oct., p. 15. [Ch[c].]

1933 a.—Badania nad niektóremi gatunkami rodzaju Conchophthirus Stein (Untersuchungen an einigen Arten des Genus Conchophthirus Stein) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (8–10), Oct.–Déc., 1932, pp. 295–310, figs. 1–16, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W[c].]

1933 b.—*Desmophrya contorta* gen. nov., sp. nov., wymoczek z rodziny Hoplitophryidae Cheissin (Infusoria, Astomata), pasorzytujacy w jelicie

RAABE, ZDZISŁAW—Continued.

Pisidium. *Desmophrya contorta* gen. nov., sp. nov., ein im Darm von Pisidium parasitierender Ciliate aus der Familie Hoplitophryidae Cheis sin (Infusoria, Astomata) [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (5), 25 Sept., pp. 51–56 (pp. 1–6), pls. 12–13, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1933 c.—*Protoanoplophrya bithyniae* sp. n., nowy gatunek wymoczka pasorzytniczego z podrzedu Astomata. *Protoanoplophrya bithyniae* sp. n., eine neue parasitische Ciliaten-Art aus dem Subordo Astomata [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (23), 30 Mar., pp. 354–358, pl. 48, figs. 1–4; Polish summary, p. 358. [Wa.]

1933 d.—Dalsze badania nad niektóremi gatunkami rodzaju Conchophthirus Stein [Abstract of report read Dec. 4] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 38 (10), Dec., p. 22. [Che.]

1933 e.—Sur certaines espèces de genre Conchophthirus Stein [Abstract of report read Dec. 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (10), Dec., pp. 5–6. [Wg.]

1934 a.—Dalsze badania nad niektóremi gatunkami rodzaju Conchophthirus Stein—Weitere Untersuchungen an einigen Arten des Genus Conchophthirus Stein [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 221–235, illus., pls. [Wg.]

1934 b.—O paru gatunkach wymoczków pasorzytujacych na skrzelach *Mytilus edulis* L. i *Macoma balthica* (L.). Über einige an den Kiemen von *Mytilus edulis* L. und *Macoma balthica* (L.) parasitierende Ciliaten-Arten [German text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (15), 9 Mai, pp. 289–303, figs. 1–2, pls. 48–49, figs. 1–12; Polish summary, p. 303. [Wa.]

1935 a.—*Rhynchophyra cristallina* g., n., sp. n. nouvelle forme d'infusoire de la famille des Sphaenophryidae Chatton et Lwoff <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (676), June 7, 5 + [1] pp., illus. [Wc.]

1936 a.—Dalsze badania nad wymoczkami parożytniczymi polskiego Baltyku. Weitere Untersuchungen an parasitischen Ciliaten aus dem polnischen Teil der Ostsee. I. [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (26), Dec. 12, pp. 419–442 (pp. 1–24), illus., pls. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Dalsze badania nad wymoczkami paso żytniczymi polskiego Baltyku. (Weitere Untersuchungen an parasitischer Ciliaten aus dem polnischen Teil der Ostsee. II.) [German text: Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 13 (6), Feb. 26, pp. 41–75 (pp. 1–35), illus., pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles d'infusoires parasites de comatules <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (760), Sept. 20, 11 pp., illus. [Wc.]

DE RAADT, O. L. E. [Dr. Med., Reg.-Arzt, Nederl.-Ostind., Haag, Holland]

1909 a.—Het voorkomen van kala-azar of tropische splenomegalie in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 49, pp. 759–783, pl. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Ueber einen bisher unbekannten menschlichen Krankheitserreger <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Original, v. 68 (3–4), 15 März, pp. 318–322, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der epidemiologie van de pest op Java (Contribution to the knowledge of the epidemiology of the plague in Java) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 20–38, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Het vlooienverlies bij de levende rat (The loss of fleas from the living rat) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 17–19. [Wa.]

DE RAADT, O. L. E.—Continued.

1916 c.—Kunnen hoofdluizen pest overbrengen? (Can the plague be spread by head-lice!) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1915), v. 4, pp. 39–40. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Nähere Untersuchungen über die Systematik des *Ovoplasma anucleatum* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (8), 2. Apr.-Heft, pp. 133–138, illus. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Trockene Hitze als Mittel zur Abtötung von Rattenflöhen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [Wa.]

(1920 a).—Het voorkomen van de huisrat *Mus rattus diardii* Jentink te velde <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (1), pp. 23–25.

VAN RAALTE, H. G. S.

1949 a.—Chronic amebic abscess of liver and aspiration. Liver biopsy <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 881–887, illus. [Wa.]

RABAGLIATI, DUNCAN SILVESTRO.

1923 a.—Notes on a few diseases met with in Egypt, of mutual interest to the medical and veterinary professions <Vet. J. (571), v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 12–21. [Wa.]

1923 b.—An outbreak of demodectic mange in cattle <Vet. J. (578), v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 275–280. [Wa.]

1923 c.—An outbreak of demodectic mange in cattle <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 4 (4), Sept.–Dec., p. 274. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Notes on a few bovine diseases dealt with by the Egyptian veterinary service <Vet. J., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 248–255. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Diseases common to man and animals <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 39, pp. 97–130. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Some obligations on the veterinary practitioner in regard to the scheduled diseases of animals <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1057–1062; discussion, pp. 1062–1063. [Wa.]

RABARY. [1877–]

1902 a.—La chique à Madagascar. (*Sarcopsylla penetrans.*) (Malgache: parasintsenegaly.) Thèse. 77 pp., 1 pl. Montpellier. [Wm.]

RABATEL, J.

1926 a.—La gale sarcoptique du mouton au Dahomey <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (9), Mai 15, pp. 285–287. [Wa.]

RABAUD, E.; and MILLOT, J.

1927 a.—Sur les guêpes (*Polistes gallicus*) infestées par les Stylops <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 944–946. [Wa.]

RABAUD, ETIENNE.

1891 a.—Le parasitisme chez les animaux et chez les plantes <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 13, 2. s. (102), v. 5, 1 Juin, pp. 132–134, fig. 1; (105), 15 Juillet, pp. 175–177, figs. 17; (107), 15 Août, pp. 199–201, 2 figs. [Wa, Wc.]

1928 a.—Parasitisme et évolution <Rev. Phil., Paris, an. 53, v. 105, July–Dec., pp. 18–31. [Wc.]

RABBAGLIETTI, MELCHISE; and COLI, ENRICO.

1892 a.—Aneurisma verminoso. (*In their* Brevi appunti clinici) <Gior. Vet. Mil., v. 5 (6–7), Giugno-Luglio, pp. 284–286. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Anévrysme vermineux chez un cheval [Abstract of 1892 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, p. 188. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Verminous aneurism in the horse [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (3), June, p. 153. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RABBONI, F. [Dott.]

1937 a.—Cisti da echinococco del triangolo di Scarpa [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 14 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 119–120. [Wm.]

RABE.[1] [Kreis-Thierarzt Dr.]
1858 a.—Hydatide im Herzen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, p. 170. [Wa.]

RABE.[2] [Kr.-Th.]
1873 a.—Bandwurmseuche <Mitth. Thierärztl Praxis Preuss. Staate (1871–72), v. 20, p. 161 [Wa.]

RABE, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM [1837–1898] [*For necrology and port. see* Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 235–236. [Lib. Hall] [*See also* Lustig; and Rabe, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm]

(1875 a).—Milben als Ursache der Schlämpemauke der Rinder [*Symbiotes bovis* = *Chorioptes spathiferus*] <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., Heft 3.

(1876 a).—Idem [?] <Jahresb. K. Thierarzneisch. Hannov., v. 8, p. 78. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Tracheitis verrucosa verminosa der Hunde <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 9 (3), 31 Mai, pp. 180–184, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1889 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte des *Coenurus cerebralis*. Casuistischer Beitrag <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (28), July 11, pp. 219–220. [Wm.]

RABE, F. [Dr., Sonderburg]
1915 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Läuseplage <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (12), Mar. 18, p. 347. [Wa.]

RABELLINI PIZARRO, CARLOS. [Dr. Ciruj. Brigada]
1934 a.—Sindromes amebiasicos <Rev. San. Mil. Buenos Aires, v. 33, July–Aug., pp. 193–210. [Wpas.]

RABELLO, EDUARDO (*sr.*). [1876–1940] [M. D., Prof. Dermatol., Director Internat. Center Leprosy; Argentine Ass. Dermatol.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brasil-Med., v. 54 (34), Aug. 24, 1940, pp. 582–584 (pp. 24–26)] [Wa.]

(1903 a.).—Hematologia na ankylostomiase. Rio de Janeiro.

1908 a.—Contribuição á casuistica da ankylostomasia cutanea <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (26), 8 Julho, pp. 252–254. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Dermatoses parasitaires du Brésil [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Paris, 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (55) 11 Juillet, p. 533. [Wa.]

RABELLO, EDUARDO (*jr.*) [1905–] [M.D., Brasil. Dermatol. Soc. Argent. Dermat. Ass., Internat. Leprosy Ass.] [*For biograpy and bibliography see* Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 174–176] [Wa.]

1933 a.—Contribuição para o estudo historico da escabiose <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41, pp. 133–141. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Structure histologique et allergie dans la leishmaniose américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (29), pp. 210–212. [Issued 15 Oct.] [Wa.]

RABÈRE. *See* Bitot; and Rabère.

RABES, OTTO. [1873–] [Zool. Inst., Univ. Marburg]
1901 a.—Transplantationsversuche an Lumbriciden. Histologie und Physiologie der Transplantationen. Diss. 27 pp. Marburg. [Wa.]

1901 b.—Idem <Biol. Centralbl., v. 21 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 633–650. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1901 c.—Idem [with additions] <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 13 (1–2), 12 Nov., pp. 239–352, figs. 1–7, pls. 3–11, figs. 1–77. [Wm.]

1901 d.—Die histologischen und physiologischen Ergebnisse der Verwachsungsversuche an Lumbriciden <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (8), 27 Juli, pp. 105–115. [We.]

RABÎE, DJIMIL. *See* Trabaud, Jean; and Rabîe, Djimil

RABIEAUX. *See* Marotel, Gabriel; and Rabieaux.

RABIEAUX, A. [Chef Trav. Ecole Vét. Lyon]
1900 a.—Gastrite épizootique parasitaire de la poule <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 5 [5. s., v. 4, 31 Jan., pp. 16–20, fig. 2. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (17), 15 Sept., p. 562. [Wa, Wm.]

RABINAVIČIUS, S. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Jeknu (kepenu) granuloma verminosum atsitikimas [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 122–124. [Wm.]

RABINERZON, A. B. [Рабинерзон, А. Б.]
1936 a.—К рентгенодиагностике кожно-мышечного цистицеркоза [Zur Roentgendiagnostik der Haut-Muskel Cysticerkose] [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Khir., (121), v. 44, pp. 85–87, illus. [Wm.]

RABINOVICH, G. A. [Рабинович, Г. А.] [Dr.]
1894 a.—Echinokokk glaznitsi [Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Yuzhno-Russk. Med. Gaz., v. 3 (52), 29 Dekav., pp. 737–739. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Echinococcus der Augenhöhle [Transl. of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 18, Dec., pp. 359–361. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21 Mai, p. 679. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1896 a.—Echinococcus of the orbit [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., p. 45. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—Случай цистицерка подъ соединительной оболочкой глазного яблока [Ein Fall von Cysticercus unter der Conjunctiva bulbi] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 18, pp. 59–61. [Wm.]

RABINOVICH, V. I. [Рабинович, В. И.]; and ĪASIS, F. A.
1930 a.—К вопросу о влиянии глистной инвазии на анэмию в школьном возрасте (Zur Frage vom Einfluss der Helminthiasis auf die kindliche anaemie im Schulalter) [Russian text; German summary] <Vrach Delo, v. 13 (19–20), Oct. 31, cols. 1414–1418. [AA.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

RABINOVICH, V. I.; and KRASNOSHCHEKOVOĬ, A. M.
1927 a.—Helminthiasis у школьников [Helminthiasis in school children] [Russian text] <Pediatriīa, Moskva, v. 11 (3), pp. 211–221. [Wm.]

RABINOWITCH, G. [Dept. Hyg., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] *See* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Rabinowitch, G.

RABINOWITSCH, H. *See* Rabinovich, G. A.

RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA. [1872–1935] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 47, n. s., v. 15 (34), Aug. 24, 1935, p. 1048] [Wa.]

RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA; and KEMPNER, WALTER.
1899 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blutparasiten, speciell der Rattentrypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 30 (2), 18 Apr., pp. 251–294, pls. 2–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Die Trypanosomen in der Menschen-und Tierpathologie, sowie vergleichende Trypanosomenuntersuchungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (8), 21 Oct., pp. 804–822, 1 pl., figs. 1–25. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—The trypanosomes in human and animal pathology, with a discussion of the literature on the subject [Transl.] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6, (23), Dec. 1, pp. 374–377; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 389–392. [Wa.]

RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, LYDIA. *See* Rabinowitsch, Lydia.

RABINOWITZ, E. [Dr.]
1937 a.—The rational treatment of malaria <Harefuah (70), v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 232–236. [Wm.]

RABINOWITZ, YALE. [New York Univ.] *See* Willey, Charles Herbert; and Rabinowitz, Yale; *and* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; Willey, Charles Herbert; and Rabinowitz, Yale.

RABITTI, A. [Montanara]
1906 a.—*Cisticerchi cerebrali* <Lavori 15. Cong. Med. Int. (Genova, Oct., 1905), Mar., pp. 220–223. [W^{m}.]

RABL, CARL. [1853–1917] [*For necrology, port., and bibliog. see* Anat. Anz., v. 51 (2–3), 6 Mai, 1918, pp. 54–79] [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—Ueber Zellteilung [Letter to von Koelliker dated 5 Dec.] <Anat. Anz., v. 4 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 21–30, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Edouard van Beneden und der gegenwärtige Stand der wichtigsten von ihm behandelten Probleme <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 28, 470 pp., figs. 1–15, fold. pls. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

RABNOW. [Geh. San. Rat. Dr.]
1919 a.—Die Läusebekämpfung in Berlin-Schöneberg <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 467–468. [W^{a}.]

RABOT, F. [Méd. Hôp.]
1890 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau <Lyon Méd., v. 63 (8), 23 Fév., pp. 257–265. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1890), v. 30, pp. 53–62. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Ascaride lombricoïde dans la trachée <Lyon Méd., v. 103 (49), 4 Déc., pp. 864–865. [W^{m}.]

RABUFFETTI, LUIS U.
1920 a.—Síndrome coledociano por quiste hidático de la retro-cavidad de los epiploones <Semana Méd., v. 27, Pt. 1 (17), Abril 22, pp. 567–569. [W^{m}.]

RABUT, ROBERT. [Asst. Hop. St. Louis] [*See also* Hudelo, L.; and Rabut, Robert; *and* Milian, Gaston; and Rabut, Robert]

1939 a.—Le traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle <Presse Méd., v. 47 (97–98), Dec. 27–30, p. 1684. [W^{a}.]

RABY
1899 a.—A propos d'un marron de farine <Union Pharm., Paris, v. 40, May 15, pp. 193–199, illus. [W^{m}.]

RACCA, ROBERTO.
1906 a.—Larve d'estro nella faringe e nella cavità addominale di un cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (16), 21 Aprile, pp. 397–398. [W^{a}.]

RACCHIUSA, SANTI. [Dr., Interno, Ist. Patol. Gen.]
1920 a.—Un caso di spirochetosi ittero-emorragica nell'uomo <Riforma Med., v. 36 (11), 13 Mar., pp. 273–275. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in Provincia di Messina <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 664–666. [Bn^{m}.]

RACH, EGON; and ZARFL, MAX.
1909 a.—Ueber den kulturellen Befund bei dem in Wien beobachteten Fall von Kala-azar <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 96 (3–4), 7 Juni, pp. 387–396, figs. 1–2, pl. 13, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

RACHAD, AHMED MOHAMED. [Insp. Vét. Min. Agric., Egypte]
1930 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies vermineuses <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 3 (6), Mai–Juin, pp. 980–983. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Schutz gegen die Wurmkrankheiten [German transl. of 1930 a] < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 322–323. [W^{a}.]

RACHET, JEAN. [*See also* Harvier, P.; Rachet, Jean; and Blum, J.]

1923 a.—Les complications hépatiques des dysenteries amibiennes. Etude clinique et thérapeutique <Vie Méd., v. 4 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 137–143, 145–147. [W^{m}.]

RACHET, JEAN—Continued.
1927 a.—Hémorragie intestinale, révélatrice d'une poussée aiguë d'amibiase, jusque-là complètement latente <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 552–557. [W^{m}.]

RACHFORD, B. K. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Children, Med. Coll., Ohio Univ., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1905 a.—Neurotic disorders of childhood [etc.]. 440 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

RACHKOVSKÏ, B. [Рачковскій, Б.] See Romanovich, M. I.; and Rachkovskïĭ, B.

RACHMANOW, A.
1913 a.—Lésions nerveuses dans l'anaphylaxie vermineuse et sérique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 317–319. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Lésions du système nerveux dans l'intoxication vermineuse <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (2), Fév., pp. 181–193, figs. 1–6, pl. 9, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

RACHMANOW, H. [Frau Dr., Asst. Protozool. Abt., Inst. Tropenkr., Baku]

1936 a.—Die Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts der Zysten von *Lamblia intestinalis* (*Giardia intestinalis*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 395–396. [W^{a}.]

RACHMILEWITZ, M. [M.D., Jerusalem]
1944 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 3 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 35–39. [W^{m}.]

RACHOU [Méd. Capt.]; and GUYOMACH.
1947 a.—Notes sur un cas d'ascaridiose avec réaction méningée <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 105. [W^{m}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.
1946 a.—O *Herpetomona pessoai* Galvão & Coutinho, 1941 parasitando o *A. (K.) cruzi* Dyar & Knab, 1908 [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 27 (14), July 25, p. 112. [W^{pas}.]

RAČIĆ, JAKSA. [1868–] [Dr., Split, Jugoslawien] [*For biography and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (38), Sept. 23, 1938, pp. 1479–1481] [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nierenechinokokkus in Dalmatien <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 17, pp. 163–168. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nierenechinokokkus in Dalmatien <Ztschr. Urol., v. 25, pp. 341–346, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Ueber Knochenechinokokkose <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 161 (3), Apr. 24, pp. 411–422. illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract. Source not given] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (5), Jan. 31, p. 190. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Eigene Erfahrungen über den Echinokokkus auf Grund von 354 operirten Fallen <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1–2), July, pp. 65–74, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Eigene Erfahrungen über den Echinokokkus auf Grund von 354 operierten Fällen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 167 (3), Apr. 21, pp. 495–506, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Sull' echinococco in Dalmazia. Esperienze personali in base a 411 casi operati <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 47 (7), July 15, pp. 287–300, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Massenhafter Spulwurmbefall im Röntgenbild nachgewiesen <Chirurg, v. 15 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 77–79, illus. [W^{m}. (Microfilm)]

RACKEMANN, FRANCIS MINOT.. [1887–] [M.D., Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., and Instructor Med., Harvard Med. School] [*See also* Minot, George Richards; and Rackemann, Francis Minot]

1935 a.—Allergy, a review of current literature <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp., 141–167. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Allergy, a review of the literature of 1943 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 248–266. [W^{a}.]

RACKEMANN, FRANCIS MINOT; and STEVENS, AMOS HENRY.
1927. a.—Skin tests to extracts of Echinococcus and Ascaris <J. Immunol., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 389–394. [W^{a}.]

RACKY, GEORG. *See* Oeller, Aloys; and Rakcy, Georg.

RACOVICEANO-PITESTI.
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, extirpation <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Bucarest, v. 5 (1), Jan.–Fév., p. 12. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 845. [W^{m}.]

RACOVITZA, E. G. *See* Labbé, Alphonse; and Racovitza, E. G.

RACUGNO, ALDO. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1937 a.—Modificazioni del chimismo gastrico in bambini malarici e leishmaniotici [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 446–460. [W^{m}.]

RADACOVICI, E. [Inst. Sérol., Bucarest] *See* Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C.; Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.' and Badenski, G.; *and* Zotta, Georges; and Radacivici, E.; *and* Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; Jordan, M.; and Mardare, I.; *and* Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; and Dimitriu, O.

RADAELI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]
1913 a.—Sopra un caso di scabbia norvegese <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 48, v. 54 (3), July 10, pp. 347–353, pl. [W^{m}.]

RADAELI, SILVIO. [Dr., Parma]
1905 a.—L'eosinofilia nella ascaridiasi <Clin Mod., Firenze, v. 11 (31), pp. 363–367. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Pseudo-epilessia da ascaridi e la teoria della loro tossicità <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (73), 18 Giugno, pp. 773–776. [W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Pseudoepilepsie infolge von Ascariden [Abstract of 1905 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (27), 6 Juli, p. 1084. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Dimostrazione della *Spirocheta pallida* nel fegato in un caso di sifilide ereditaria [Abstract of report before Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina, 8 Feb.] <Policlin., Roma, an. 13 (20), Sez. Prat., 20 Maggio, p. 653 [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 731 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Ricerche sulla *Spirocheta pallida* nella sifilide ereditaria <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 60 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 323–326. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Dimostrazione della *Spirocheta pallida* nella placenta [Abstract of report before Accad. Med.-Fis., Fiorentina, 3 maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 331–332. [W^{m}.]

RADAELLI, MARIO. *See* Pérez Fontana, Velardo; Soto, Antonio; Macaya, Luis; and Radaelli, Mario.

RADAMÉS, COSTA. AGDO. [Prof.]
1939 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28–29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 43–45, 47–51, pls. [W^{m}.]

RADAODY-RALAROSY, P.; and GUIDONI, P.
1940 a.—Un cas d'abcès filarien à localisation inguinale chez un Antaimoro <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), pp. 292–295. [W^{a}.]

RADCLIFFE, ARTHUR A. [M.D.]
1921 a.—Infestation of a herd of swine by hydatids <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2620), v. 99 (4), Jan. 22, p. 146. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RADCLIFFE, P. A. H.
1905 a.—Supplementary notes on some animals still under treatment on Drs. Thomas's and Breinl's departure <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., v. 6 (2), Dec. p. 65. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RADCLIFFE, P. A. H.—Continued.
1906 a.—Idem <Liverpool School Trop. Med. Mem. (16), p. 65. [W^{a}.]

RADCLIFFE-CROCKER, HENRY. *See* Crocker, Henry, Radcliffe.

RADDOCK, C. E. [Surgeon-Major, 31. P.N.I.]
1877 a.—A case of Guinea worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 12 (10), Oct. 1, p. 265. [W^{m}.]

RADEF, I. [Vet. Bakteriol. Lab. Chisinau, Rumänien] [*See also* Cernaianu, Constantin; and Radef, I.; *and* Cernaianu, Constatin; Gluhovschi, N.; and Radef, I.; *and* Cernaianu, Constatin; Radef, I.; and Radéscu, T.; *and* Wynohradnyk, Vl.; and Radef, I.]
1934 a.—Epizootia de piroplasmoza bovina din jud. Tulcea. Rezultatele tratamentului cu tripanblau <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 46 (5–6), Mai–Junie, pp. 359–361. [W^{a}.]

RADEFF, I. [M.D., Kirkland]
1943 a.—Unusual case of *Balantidium coli* colitis <Illinois Med. J., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 178–179. [W^{m}.]

RADEFF, T. *See* Radev, T.

RADELEFF, R. D. [Kerrville, Texas]
1944 a.—Lead arsenate an effective taeniacide for domestic ruminants <Vet. Med., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 453–454, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—DDT spray outmodes dipping vat <Vet. Med., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 372–373, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Lead arsenate for the removal of bots. A preliminary report <Vet. Med., v. 42 (11), Nov. p. 425, fig. [W^{a}.]

RADEMACHER, [Thierartz, Wetzlar]
1844 a.—Wahrscheinliche Uebertragung der Räudekrankheit von Rindvieh auf Menschen <Mag Ges. Thierh., v. 10 (1), pp. 112–113. [W^{m}.]

RADEMACHER, BERNHARD. [Dr., Kiel-Kitzeberg]
1930 a.—Reizphysiologische Beobachtungen an dem Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Pflanzenbau, v. 3 (5), pp. 750–787. [Issued July 23] [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Verminderung des Nematodenschadens durch Zwischenfruchtbau <Zuckerrübenbau, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 63–66. [W^{a}.]

RADEMACHER, BERNHARD; and SCHMIDT, OTTO.
1933 a.—Die bisherigen Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) auf dem Wege der Reizbeeinflussung <Arch. Pflanzenbau, v. 10 (2), 15 Mai, pp. 237–296, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

RADEMAKER, G. A.
1923 a.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Sarkosporidiën in de hartspier van den mensch en de gewone slachtdieren <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 8 (4), 28 Apr., pp. 194–217, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Het voorkomen van Sarcosporidien bij onze huisdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (5), 1 Maart, pp. 223–226. 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Sarkosporidiën in de hartspier <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 11 (3–4), 12 Sept., pp. 297–309, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

RADEMAKER, LEE ALBERT. [1903–] [M.D., Salisburg, Maryland]
1937 a.—A case of multiple Echinococcus cysts of liver treated by operation and arsphenamine <South. Med. J., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 1198–1199. [W^{m}.]

RADEMEYER, C. W.
1909 a.—Worms in ostriches—treatment with bluestone [Letter to editor dated July 12] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 35 (2), Aug., p. 232. [W^{a}.]

RADEMEYER, P. M.
1895 a.—Disease in fowls [Letter dated May 2] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (10), May 16, p. 256. [W^{a}, W^{e}.]

RADEN, ABDOEL MANAP. *See* Manap, Raden Abdoel.

RĂDESCU, T. *See* Cernaianu, Constantin; Radef, I.; and Rădescu, T.

RADETSKIĬ, I. I. [Радецкий, И. И.]
1886 a.—Случай *Anguillula stercoralis* [A case of *Anguillula stercoralis*] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 4 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 190–192. [W[m].]

RADEV, T. [Радевъ, Т.] [Tierphys. Inst. Landwirtschaftl. Hochschule Berlin] [*See also* Mangold, Ernst; and Radev, T.]
1933 a.—Върху броя на инфузориитѣ въ съдържанието на търбуха при домашнитѣ преживни животни (Ueber die Zahl der Infusorien im Pansen der Wiederkäuer) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1932–33), v. 9, pp. 159–170 (12 pp.) [W[a].]

RADFORD, CHARLES D. [Manchester]
1931 a.—Observations on the tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <North West. Naturalist, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 155–158.]W[a].]

1934 a.—Notes on mites of the genus Myobia <North West. Naturalist, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 356–364, figs. 1–29. [Issued Dec. 31] [W[a].]

1935 a.—Mites found upon the white rat <North West. Naturalist, v. 10 (1), Mar., p. 42. [W[a].]

1935 b.—Notes on mites of the genus Myobia. Part II <North West. Naturalist, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 248–258, figs. 1–22. [Issued Sept. 30] [W[a].]

1936 a.—Notes on the mites of the genus Myobia. Part III <North West. Naturalist, v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 34–39, figs. 1–8.]W[a].]

1936 b.—Notes on mites of the genus Myobia. Part IV <North West. Naturalist, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 144–151, figs. 1–22. [W[a].]

1937 a.—A new species of mite of the genus Entonyssus Ewing <North West. Naturalist, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 38–42, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W[a].]

1938 a.—*Pneumonyssus procavians* n. sp., a new lung mite <Ann. Transvaal Mus., v. 19 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 147–152, illus. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 427–440, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W[a].]

1939 b.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites <Parasitology, v. 31 (2), July, pp. 243–254, illus. [Issued July 10] [W[a].]

1940 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites. Part 3 <Parasitology, v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 91–104, illus. [Issued Apr. 18] [W[a].]

1941 a.—Notes on some new species of parasitic mites. Part 4 <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 306–315, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W[a].]

1942 a.—New ectoparasitic mites (Acarina) from Uganda <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 185–194, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W[a].]

1942 b.—New parasitic mites (Acarina) <Parasitology, v. 34 (3–4), Nov., pp. 295–307, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W[a].]

1942 c.—The larval Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombidiidae) with descriptions of twelve new species <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 55–81, illus. [Issued June 8] [W[a].]

1943 a.—Genera and species of parasitic mites (Acarina) <Parasitology, v. 35 (1–2), Feb., pp. 58–81. [Issued Feb. 18] [W[a].]

1944 a.—New parasitic mites (Acarina) from rodents <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 161–166, illus. [Issued Mar. 16] [W[a].]

1946 a.—Notes on *Trombicula deliensis* Walch, 1923 (Acarina; Trombidiidae), with description of the adult <Parasitology, v. 37 (1–2), Jan., pp. 42–45, pl. [W[a].]

RADFORD, CHARLES D.—Continued.
1946 b.—Larval and nymphal mites (Acarina; Trombiculidae) from Ceylon and the Maldive Islands <Parasitology, v. 37 (1–2), Jan., pp. 46–54, illus. pls. [W[a].]

1946 c.—New species of larval mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Manipur State, India <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (2), Nov., pp. 247–265, illus. [W[a].]

1947 a.—New larval mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3–4), Feb. pp. 579–601, illus. [W[a].]

1947 b.—Parasitic mites from snakes and rodents (Acarina: Cheyletidae, Listrophoridae and Laelaptidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (1), May, pp. 228–240, illus. [W[a].]

1947 c.—Two new bat-mites of the genus Ancystropus (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (2–3), Oct., pp. 305–312, illus., pls. [W[a].]

1948 a.—New larval mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae and Leeuwenhoekidae) from African hosts <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (1), May, pp. 213–222, illus., pl. [W[a].]

1948 b.—*Trombiculindus squamosus*, gen. nov., sp. n. A new genus and species of larval mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (1), May, pp. 126–128, illus. [W[a].]

1948 c.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 458–464, illus.; (6), Nov., pp. 525–531, illus., pls. [W[a].]

1949 a.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 91–97. illus., pls. [W[a].]

RADICCHI, SILVESTRO.
(1840 a).—Storia di ascaridi evacuati per l' uretra <Ann. Med. Chir., Roma, v. 5 pp. 79–80.

RADINA, M. I. [Радина, М. И.]
1925 a.—Действие больших доз хинина на детский организм при упорно-рецидивирующих формах-малярии [The effect of large doses of quinine on the child's organism in refractory-relapsing forms of malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (15–16), Aug., pp. 378–379. [W[m].]

RADKEVICH, GRIGORĬĬ MIKHAĬLOVICH [*i. e.* Buryĭ-Radkevich, Grigoriĭ Mikhaĭlovich] [Радкевичъ, Григорій Михайловичъ (Бурый-Радкевичъ, Григорій Михайловичъ)] [1846–1881] [Bibliotekar, Khar'kov. Univ.] [*For necrology, port. and bibliogr. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lüb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 11, p. [3], pl. 12] [W[c].] [Russian text]

(1869 a).—О круглыхъ червяхъ, паразитирующихъ въ пищеварительномъ каналѣ таракана (Blatta) [On round worms parasitic in the digestive canal of the cockroach (Blatta)] [Russian text] [Printed as a supplement to the proceedings of the council of Khar'kov University.] ("Въ приложеніяхъ къ протоколамъ засѣданій Совѣта Императорскаго съ Харьковскаго Университета за 1869 г. напечатана статья").

1870 a.—О парацитахъ у *Enchytraeus vermicularis*. [On the parasites of *Enchytraeus vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov Univ. (1869), v. 1, pp. 1–5, pl. [W[c].]

1870 b.—О паразитной амебѣ [On parasitic amoebae] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ. (1870), v. 2, pp. 1–5, pl. [W[c].]

1871 a.—Къ исторіи развитія нематодъ [On the history of nematode development] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov Univ. (1871), v. 3, pp. 1–14, pl. [W[c].]

RADKEVICH, P. E. [Радкевич, П. Е.] [See also Shcherbovich, I. A.; and Radkevich, P. E.; *and* Volkov, G. D.; and Radkevich, P. E.]

1947 a.—Влияние травмы некоторых нервов и буксации спинно-мозговой жидкости на течение экспериментального трипанозомоза у кроликов [Influence of trauma of several nerves and withdrawal of spinal-cerebral fluid on the course of experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (7), July. pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

RADL, EM. [Dr., Pardubitz Boehman]

1901 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lichtreactionen der Arthropoden <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 87 (8–9), 1 Nov., pp. 418–466. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Ueber den Phototropismus einiger Arthropoden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 21 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 75–86. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Lichtreaktionen der Arthropoden auf der Drehscheibe <Ibidem, v. 22 (23), 15 Nov., pp. 728–732. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RADMANN, CARL. [Dr., Med.-Rat u. Amtsarzt, Güstrow]

1938 a.—Der Blutegel am Kehlkopf <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2022–2023. [W^a.]

RADNA, R.

1937 a.—Etude sur le problème de la trypanosomiase chimiorésistante. Nouvelle méthode de traitement <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 363–374. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Note sur les accidents oculaires dans la trypanosomiase. Essai d'une thérapeutique préventive <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 33–38. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'iodoforme <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 81–83. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sur le traitement de la forme nerveuse de la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 75–79. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Contribution au problème de la transmission de la lèpre. Les formes de la lèpre dans la région de Pawa et leur infectiosité. Deuxième note: La transmission du bacille de Hansen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 201–224. [W^a.]

RADOJIČIČ, MIHAJLO M. [Dr., Skoplje, Jugoslavien]

1927 a.—Betrachtungen über die Plasmochinwirkung bei Malaria <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 95–102, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

RADOJOVIC, M.

(1936 a).—Trattamento della malaria con atebrin e con atebrin-plasmochina <Liječ. Vijesnik, u Zagrebu, p. 5.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 17, n.s., v. 13 (1–4 bis), pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

RADOSAVLJEVIĆ, A. [Med. Univ. Belgrad]

1930 a.—Versuche zum Nachweis von Antikörpern bei Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (12), Dez., pp. 629–643. [W^a.]

RADOT, PASTEUR VALLERY. *See* Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

RADSMA, W. [Prof. Dr., Lab. Physiol. Chem. Med. Hochschule, Batavia]

1937 a.—Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des Blutes bei europäischen und einheimischen Volksgruppen in Batavia. (Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Physiologie des Menschen) <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 464–476. [W^a.]

RADSIVILOVSKIĬ, G. L. *See* Khodukin, N. I.; Sofiev, M. S.; Shevchenko, F. I.; and Radsivilovskiĭ, G. L.

RADSIVILOVSKY. *See* Radzivillovskiĭ.

RADU, J. J. [Dr., Bezirksarzt, Botuschan, Rumänien]

1882 a.—Zur Frage der Vermehrung des Spulwurmes bei Menschen <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 5 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1386–1388. [W^m.]

RADU, V. [Asst. Lab. Morphol. Animale Iassy]

1931 a.—Sur quelques détails de structure des cellules trachéales de l'oestre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (33), 20 Nov., pp. 710–711. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Les cellules trachéales des oestres du cheval (étude cytologique) <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 28 (1), 20 Fév., pp. 107–120, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

RĂDULESCU, G. S.

(1936 a).—Cercetări asupra acțiunii terapeutice a oleului de chenopodium, sulfurei de carbon, pig worms drench, galbinolului și santoninei in tratamentul asaridiozei porcine. [Treatment of porcine ascariasis with chenopodium, carbon bisulphide, santonius, etc.] Thesis (Bucarest).

RĂDULESCU-CALAFAT, G. [Dr. Vet.] *See also* Mihăilescu, M.; and Rădulescu-Calafat, G.]

1934 a.—Habronemoza [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 243–244, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Căpușele [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 180–181, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Hipodermoza [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 38, 39–40, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Insecte [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 156–160, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Kisti echinococcici la maimuță [*Fig. only* taken from Mihăilescu, M.; and Rădulescu-Calafat, G. 1933 a] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 17 (5), May, p. 101. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Phtiriaza sau paduchii porcului <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 34, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—"Boala nouă" din Basarabia este Sclerostomiaza cailor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 87, 89. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Boalele animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 34–37, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Boalele animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 184–187, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Bolile animalelor și tratamentul lor <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 170–174, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Râile [Scabies] [Rumanian text] <Rev. Științ. Vet., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 53–57; (4), Apr., pp. 74–80, illus. [W^a.]

RĂDULET, V. [Dr., Clin. Med. Cluj.]

1935 a.—Un caz de ascaridoză evidențiat prin examen radiologic <Spitalul, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 202–203, illus. [W^m.]

RADULOVICI, I. [Insp. Gen.]

1930 a.—Noua reglementare a examinărei cărnei in Germania <Bul. Dir. Zooteh. și San. Vet., Min. Agric. și Domen., București, v. 16 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 114–153. [W^a.]

RADVAN, I. [Dr., Bucarest]

1939 a.—Recherches sur l'emploi de l'acaprine dans le traitement des splénomégalies paludéennes chromiques <Presse Méd., v. 47 (58), July 22, pp. 1143–1146, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Traitement progressif adrénalinique coadjuvant dans le paludisme (méthode du Prof. Maurizio Ascoli) <Rev. Științ. Med., v. 28, pp. 543–557, illus. [W^m.]

RADVAN, I.; and ALEXANDRESCO, D.

1937 a.—Essai de thérapeutique des splénomégalies paludéennes par l'acaprine. Réduction rapide des splénomégalies palustres par l'injection d'acaprine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), May 12, pp. 362–366. [W^m.]

RADVAN, I.; and ALEXANDRESCO, D.—Continued.

1937 b.—Influence de l'acaprine sur l'appareil cardio-vasculaire et le tonus végétatif <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 470–472. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Influence de l'acaprine sur la teneur du sang circulant en éléments figurés. Participation possible du système réticulo-endothélial <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 472–475. [W^{a}.]

RADVAN I.; ALEXANDRESCO, D.; and STEFANESCO, S.

1937 a.—Mode d'action de l'acaprine sur la rate. II. Action de l'acaprine sur la glycémie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 467–469. [W^{a}.]

RADVILA, P.

(1935 a).—Galviju ir kiauliu vyriu žuvimas vésinant ir sudant [Destruction of measles of cattle and pigs by refrigeration and pickling] [German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., Kaunas, v. 12, pp. 3–11; 33–38.

RADZIVILLOVSKIĬ. [Радзивилловский]

(1927 a).—Die Trypanosomose der Kamele in Turkestan [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (1), pp. 35–43.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 990. [W^{a}.]

RÆBER.

(1844 a).—Wurmige Lungenseuche bei Schweinen <Arch. Thierh., n. F., v. 6.

1846 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 7 (1), p. 55. [W^{m}.]

RAEBIGER.[1] [Regierungsarzt Dr.]

1908 a.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1906–07), p. 114. [W^{o}.]

RAEBIGER,[2] [Kreistierarzt, Bielefeld]

1910 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Beschauers dem Besitzer und dem tierärztlichen Beschauer gegenüber <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (14), July 15, pp. 209–212. [Ch^{o}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

RAEBIGER, ADALBERT [Dr.]

1910 a.—Geisteskrankheit bei einem Kamerunneger, bedingt durch Porozephaliasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (5), pp. 170–174, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

RAEBIGER, HANS [i.e. Hans Otto Bruno Richard] [1871–1929] [Direktor Bakt. Inst. Landwirtschaftskammer, Halle a. S.] [*For necrology and port see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (42), Oct. 19, 1929, p. 670] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Francke[3]; and Raebiger, Hans; *and* Richter, Friedrich; Heidenreich; and Raebiger, Hans, *and* Richter, Friedrich; and Raebiger, Hans]

[n.d.].—Die tierischen Schädlinge der Bienenwirtschaft und die Mittel ihrer Bekämpfung. Leipz.

1901 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude mit Acaprin <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 13 (5), pp. 231–236. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem Schwein, in Kunzendorf] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (9), Feb. 1, p. 147. [Ch^{o}.]

1908 a.—Schutz der Pferde vor der Insektenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), 13 Aug., p. 585. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Werden Ratten von Schweinen gefressen? <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 38 (38), 13 Mai, pp. 443–444. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriol. Inst. Landwirtschftsk. Sachs. Halle (1910), pp. 32–38. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit und Versuche zur Bekämpfung derselben <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Königsberg, Sept. 18–24, 1910), v. 82, 2. Teil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 541–543. [W^{m}.]

RAEBIGER, HANS—Continued.

1912 a.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriol. Inst. Landwirtschftsk. Sachs. Halle (1911–12), p. 25. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Ber. Tätigk. Bakteriol. Inst. Landwirtschftsk. Sachs. Halle (1911–12), p. 52. [W^{a}.]

[1913 a].—Versuche zur Bekämpfung von Wildkaninchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Phosphorpräparaten <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 24–29. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Die Schafräude und ihre derzeitige Behandlung [Discussion of Wallenberg, 1914, pp. 254–257] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (22), 31 Mai, p. 295. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten der Bienenvölker <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (32), 9 Aug., p. 437. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung tierischer Schädlinge, eine nationale Aufgabe <Wild u. Hund, v. 21, Grüner Teil (30), July 23, pp. 355–356. [St^{b}.]

1916 a.—Zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 24 (6), 5 Feb., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Zur Vertilgung von Flöhen <Wild u. Hund, v. 22, Grüner Teil (42), Oct. 20, p. 513. [St^{b}.]

1917 a.—Das Auftreten der Kriebelmücke in den Kreisen Dessau, Zerbst (Anhalt) und Wolmirstedt (Reg.-Bez. Magdeburg) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (24), 16 Juni, p. 219. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidienkrankheit der Hasen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3 (2), p. 275. [W^{a}.]

(1918 b).—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 66, p. 173.

1919 a.—Eine neue Gaszelle zur Behandlung der Pferderäude. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (9), 1 März, pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Sarkoptesräude in einem Schweinebestande <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Die Räude der Schweine <Landwirtsch. Wchnschr. Prov. Sachsen, v. 21 (1), Jan. 4, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Die Gasbehandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 20 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 401–402. [W^{a}.]

(1920 b).—Die Kokzidienkrankheit der Kaninchen und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Ziegenzucht, pp. 261, 275.

(1920 c).—Die Kokzidiose der Schafe <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (53).

1920 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (37), 11 Sept., p. 437. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Neuere Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Schafkrankheiten <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11–16. [M^{u}.]

1923 a.—Das Meerschweinchen, seine Zucht, Haltung und Krankheiten. 155 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Die Zusammenarbeit der Kammerinstitute mit Fischzüchtern, Teichwirten und prakt. Tierärzten zwecks Untersuchung ansteckender Fischkrankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 784–786. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—[Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Schafe und Schweine] [Abstract of discussion at 3. Jahrestagung Fachtierärzte Bekämpfung Aufzuchtkr. München, 19–22 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (52), p. 938. [W^{a}.]

RAEBIGER, HANS—Continued.

1927 a.—Die sanitätspolizeiliche Kontrolle des Verkehrs mit Fischen und einige Mitteilungen aus der Fischbiologie <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (22), 15 Aug., pp. 390–392. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Untersuchungen auf ansteckende Fischkrankheiten <Deutsches Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 216–217. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Die in den Bakteriologischen Instituten der Landwirtschaftskammern im Geschäftsjahr 1927/28 ausgeführten Fischuntersuchungen [Abstract of report before Verbandssitz. Landwirtschaftskammertierärzte, Breslau, 9 Juli] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 602–605. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Welche Leberegelmittel sind wirksam, relativ ungefährlich und besonders preiswert? [Abstract of report before Dienstversamml. Vertreter Bakt. Landwirtschaftskammerinst., 10 Juli, Breslau] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (41), 13 Okt., pp. 685–688; discussion, p. 693. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Zur Bewertung der Heilmittel gegen Leberegelkrankheit <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 381–386, illus. [M^{a}.]

1929 a.—Meerschweinchens, Krankheiten des <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 31, v. 7, pp. 46–49. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Das Meerschweinchen, seine Zucht, Haltung und Krankheiten. 2. Aufl. 95 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

RAEBIGER, HANS; and EHRLICH, KURT..

1920 a.—Zur Behandlung der Räude bei Pferden und Rindern mittels Schwefeldioxyd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Zu den Bemerkungen des Herrn Dr. Nöller zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Sarkoptesmilbe des Pferdes <Deutsches Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 100–101. [W^{a}.]

RAEBIGER, HANS; and SPIEGL, ANTON.

(1919 a).—Richtlinien für die Bekämpfung der Kaninchenkokzidiose <Kaninchenzucht Sachsen-Anhalt, v. 2 (20).

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 270–271. [W^{a}.]

RAEBIGER, WOLF..

1924 a.—Das für den Veterinärmediziner Wissenswerte über Fischkrankheiten. Eine literarische Studie unter Berücksichtigung eigener Beobachtungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 513–515. [W^{a}.]

RAECKE, MARJORIE JEAN. [1923–] [A. B., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]

1944 a.—*Pseudolepidapedon balistis* Manter (Trematoda) from a triggerfish at Bermuda [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet., May 5–6] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., Dec., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—A new genus of monogenetic trematode from Bermuda <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 300–305, pl. [W^{a}.]

RÄDER. [Trichinenschauer in Tilsit]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem aus Moritzkehmen eingeführten Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (10), Feb. 15, p. 147. [Ch^{e}.]

RAEDER, JOHN MILFORD. [1892–][Prof., Assoc. Plant Path., Idaho Agric. Exper. Station]

1941 a.—Root-knot nematodes in potatoes <Mimeo-Leaflet (58) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 2 leaves, illus. (front). [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Diseases of potatoes in Idaho <Bull. (254) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 39 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

RÆHLMANN, E. [Prof. Dr., Dorpat.]

1898 a.—Ueber Cilien- und Lidrand-Erkrankung (Blepharitis acarica) hervorgerufen durch Haarbalgmilben der Augenwimpern <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 789–792, figs. 183–187; (51), 22 Dec., pp. 810–813, figs. 192–195. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Ueber Blepharitis acarica. Eine Erkrankung der Wimpern und Lidränder infolge von Milben in den Cilienbälgen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 37 (1), pp. 33–51, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Die ultramikroskopische Untersuchung nach H. Siedentopf und R. Zsigmondy und ihre Anwendung zur Beobachtung lebender Mikroorganismen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 58–60, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

VAN RAES, L.

1914 a.—Expérience relative à une trypanosomiase des moutons effectuée à l'Institut bactériologique d'Onderstepoort, près de Prétoria <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 343–359, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

V. RAESFELD, FERDINAND.

1920 a.—Das Rotwild. Naturbeschreibung, Sege und Jagd des heimischen Edelwildes in freier Wildbahn. 3 ed. 603 pp., 165 figs., 6 pls. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

RAETHEL, GEORG. [Berlin]

1932 a.—Wildkrankheiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang. u. Wirth), Lief. 50, v. 10, pp. 675–690. [W^{a}.]

RÄTTIG, AUGUST. [1850–]

[1875 a.].—Ueber Parasiten des Froschblutes. Diss. 29 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

RAETZ, ERICO. [Dr., Jujuy]

1926 a.—Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis por el yodobismutato de quinina <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 150–151. [W^{m}.]

RAEVSKAĬA, Z. A. [Раевская, З. А.] [See also Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Raevskaĭa, Z. A.; *and* Shult's, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Raevskaĭa, Z. A.; and Losev, L. A.]

1928 a.—Setarii i ikh patogennoe znachenie. (Opyt monograficheskoĭ razrabotki) (Die Setarien und deren pathogenetische Bedeutung) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (1), pp. 53–108, figs. 1–34; German summary, pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Zwei bisher unbekannte Nematoden (Setarien) von *Rangifer tarandus* und von *Cervus canadensis asiaticus* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 35 (1), 9 Feb., pp. 40–52, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

(1929 b.)—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des altaischen Marals (*Cervus canadensis asiaticus*) <Rabot. 50. Gel'mintol. Eksped. S. S. S. R. v Sibiriiu. [Russian text].

1930 a.—*Ostertagia schulzi* n. sp.—eine neue Nematode bei einem Wildhirsche (Auf Grund der Sammlungen der 60. Helm. Unions-Exped. nach dem Fernen Osten 1928) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 90 (9–12), 15 Sept., pp. 331–335, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

(1931 a).—Собака—источник заражения глистами людей и животных [The dog—the source of worm infection in man and animals] [Russian text] 32 pp., 7 figs. СКХГ. (Популярная гельминтологическая б—чка колхозника). Moskva and Leningrad.

1931 b.—Zur Charakteristik der Nematoden der Gattung Nematodirus Ransom 1907. (Versuch einer monographischen Bearbeitung.) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 40 (2–3), 1 Dez. pp. 112–136, pls. 4–10, figs. 1–61. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Методы дегельминтизации собак при цестодозах (Méthodés de deshelminthisation des chiens contre les ces [sic] cestodoses) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 132–136. (Seriĭa xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^{a}.]

RAEVSKAÎA, Z. A.—Continued.
1936 a.—О важнейших глистных инвазиях ненецких оленегонных "лаек" [The important helminth diseases of deer dog "laek"] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), pp. 72–73. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода (CCl^4) при демодикозе (железнице) собак (Essai d'emploi de tetrachlorure de carbone dans demodicose (acarose) des chiens) [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 64–65. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Опыты по дегельминтизации внешней среды в отношении анкилостомидозов и аскаридоза собак [Experiments of [sic] destroying the eggs of hookworms and ascarids of dogs in the soil] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 560–564. [Wa.]

RAEVSKAÎA, Z. A.; and BADANIN, N. V.
1933 a.—Глистные инвазии верблюдов и борьба с ними, с предисловием проф. К. И. Скрябина. Для ветеринарных врачей, зоотехников и студентов. [Worm invasions of camels and their control, with a foreword by Professor K. I. Skrjabin. For veterinarians, zootechnicians and students] [Russian text] 116 pp., figs. 1–103. 23 cm. Moskva and Leningrad. (Библиотека по Гельминтологии [Helminthological Library]) [Wa.]

RAEVSKIĬ, A. P. [Раевский, А. П.]
1910 a.—Пять случаевъ эхинококковой болѣзни [Five cases of hydatids] [Russian text] <Terap. Obozr., v. 3 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 109–112. [Wm.]

RAEVSKIĬ, D. [Vetvrach]
1927 a.—Askaridoz u zherebîat <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (44), v. 3 (19), Okt., pp. 583–584. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ascaridose bei Füllen) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1125. [Wa.]

RAEVSKIĬ, G. E. [Раевский, Г. Е.] See Beklemishev, V. N.; and Raevskiĭ, G. E.

RAEVSKIĬ, I. S. [Раевский, И. С.]
1872 a.—Замѣтка о Polygordius'ѣ и ловеновской личинкѣ [Observations on Polygordius and larvae of the Loven type] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, (1871–72), v. 10 (1), pp. 88–98, pl. 13, figs. 1–15. [Wc.]

RAEVSKIĬ, N.
(1929 a).—Die Blutveränderungen und Heilmittel bei der Piroplasmose der Rinder [Russian text] <Severo-Kavk. Vet. Vestnik i Zhivotnovod. (2), pp. 38–52.

1930 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1014. [Wa.]

RAEVSKIĬ, V. N.
1937 a.—Новая трематода—*Renicola paraquinta* nov. sp. of *Larus ridibundus* L. [*Renicola paraquinta* n. sp. from *Larus ridibundus*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 565–568, illus. [Wa.]

RAEZ, ERNESTO [Cap.]: and GOERBITZ, GUILLERMO.
1940 a.—Ensayos de profilaxis antipalúdica efectuados en el cuartel de la pólvora durante los años de 1939 y 1940 <Rev. San. Mil., Lima (39–40), v. 13, Jan.–Dec., pp. 51–68. [Wm.]

RAFAEL COLMENARES, C. *See* Colmenares C., Rafael.

RAFALOVICH. [Рафалович]
1937 a.—Кровепаразитарные болезни домашних животных и птиц в Туркменистане [Blood-parasite diseases of domestic animals and birds in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] <Trudy (8), Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narod. Kom. Zemled. UzSSR, pp. 37–38. [Wa.]

RAFALOVICH, E. I. [Рафалович, Е. И.]; and DUBOVIK, V. M.
1936 a.—Сравнительная оценка методов диагностики трипаносомоза верблюдов (Evaluation comparée des méthodes de diagnostic de la trypanosomiase du chameaux) [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 33–37. [Wa.]

RAFALOVICH, E. M. [Рафалович, Е. М.]
1930 a.—К вопросу о гемограмме верблюдов Туркестана [Contribution to the question of the hemogram of the camels of Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (119), v. 6 (22), Nov., pp. 523–524. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Реакция агглютинации как метод диагностики скрытых форм су-ауру [Agglutination reaction as a method of diagnosing latent forms of surra] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 41–43. [Wa.]

RAFALOVICH, E. M.; and MURATOV, E. A.
1938 a.—О диагностике трипаносомоза верблюдов (су-ауру) [The diagnosis of trypanosomiasis of camels] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4–5), Apr.–May, p. 39. [Wa.]

RAFF, JANET W. [M.Sc., Govt. Research Bursar, Biol. Lab., Melbourne Univ.]
1911 a.—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine of Australian frogs. Part 1 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n.s., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 586–594, pls. 94–95, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine of Australian frogs. Part 2. <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 343–352, figs. 1–2, pls. 70–71. [Wa.]

[1929 a].—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine of Australian frogs. Part I [Reprint of 1911 a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 586–594, pls. 94–95, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

[1929 b].—Protozoa parasitic in the large intestine of Australian frogs. Part II [Reprint of 1912 a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 343–352, figs. 1–2, pls. 70–71. [Wa.]

RAFF, JULIUS. [Dr., Arzt für Hautkrankh. Augsburg]
1909 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen über Skabies. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Dr. Georg Knauer in Wiesbaden in No. 20 München. med. Wochenschr. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (32), 10 Aug., p. 1648. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 a.—Ein Fall von *Dermanyssus avium* (Vogelmilbe) <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 20 (8), May, pp. 130–132, illus. [Wm.]

RAFFA, JUAN B. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de los huesos <Semana Méd., v. 11 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 1331–1345, illus. [Wm.]

(1904 b.).—Quistes hidáticos de los huesos. Tesis (1609). Buenos Aires.

RAFFAELE, F.
1897 a.—Salvatore Trinchese <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 44–48. [Wm.]

RAFFAELE, FEDERICO; and MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO.
1885 a.—Descrizione di un nuovo Lichomolgus parassita del *Mytilus gallo-provincialis* Lk. <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat. (1884–85), 4 s., v. 1, pp. 302–307, pl. [Ws.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO. [Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica]
1928 a.—Su di un microrganismo di dubia natura rinvenuto in un preparato di sangue umano <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s., v. 3 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 267–270, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

(1930 a.).—Osservazioni sui plasmodîdî degli uccelli <Rev. Malariol., v. 9 (3), p. 209 362.

1931 a.—Osservazioni sui plasmodi degli uccelli <Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme, v. 1, pp. 50–62, pl. 1, figs. 1–21; French summary, pp. 60–62. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Sul comportamento nel sangue dei parassiti della malaria aviaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 281–310. [Wm.]

1931 c.—Il Plasmodium della civetta (*Athene noctua*) <Riv. Malariol., v. 10, n. s., v. 6 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 684–688, pl. [Wm.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO—Continued.

1931 d.—Osservazioni sui plasmodidi degli uccelli [Abstract of 1930 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 102 (7–8), 18 Juni, p. 152. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Su alcuni cestodi rinvenuti in una pantera <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (6), Dic., pp. 299–306, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Sulle cosiddette toxoplasmosi dei passeri <Riv. Malariol., v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 825–838, pls. 1–13; summaries in Italian, p. 937; French, p. 939; English, p. 941; German, p. 943. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Un ceppo italiano di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 332–337. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Sul comportamento degli sporozoiti nel sangue dell' ospite [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 395–403. [Issued Oct. 12] [Wa.]

[1935 a].—Sul comportamento degli sporozoiti nel sangue dell'ospite. Nota IIa [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1 (1934), v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (6), pp. 705–706. [Issued Feb. 6] [Wa.]

1936 a.—Il doppio ciclo schizogonico di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (5), pp. 309–317, pl. [Issued Nov. 16] [Wa, Wm.]

1936 b.—Potere infettante del sangue durante l'incubazione della malaria aviaria [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 77–87. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa, Wm.]

1936 c.—Presumibili forme iniziali di evoluzione di *Plasmodium relictum* . . . (Nota preventiva) [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (5), pp. 318–324, pls. [Issued Nov. 16] [Wa, Wm.]

1937 a.—Ancora sul ciclo schizogonico di *Plasmodium elongatum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 79–83. [Wa Wm.]

1937 b.—Sullo sviluppo iniziale dei parassiti malarici nell' ospite veretebrato [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 185–198. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Evoluzione di Plasmodium, Toxoplasma ed altri microorganismi negli organi interni dei vertebrati <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s. v. 13 (2), pp. 85–100, pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—La fase primaria dell'evoluzione monogonica dei parassiti malarici [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s. v. 13 (5), pp. 331–343, illus. [Issued Dec. 23] [Wa.]

1938 c.—La fase primaria dell'evoluzione monogonica dei parassiti malarici <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 545–555. [Wa.]

[1938 d].—Richerche sul ciclo di evoluzione iniziale dei parassiti malarici umani [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 413–418, pl. [Issued Jan. 22] [Wa.]

1939 a.—La fase apigmentata di evoluzione dei plasmodidi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 26, pp. 94–120, pl. (Publicazione commemorativa di Federico Raffaele). [Wa.]

1939 b.—Sulla struttura dei gameti maschili dei plasmodidi [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (3), pp. 141–152, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 11] [Wa.]

1940 a.—Ulteriori richerche sulla fase monogonica primaria dei plasmodidi nell' uomo e negli uccelli <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 193–225, pl. [Wm.]

1944 a.—L'infezione malarica e le nuove richerche sulla biologia del parassita <Riv. Malariol., v. 23, n. s., v. 19 (5–6), Sept.–Dec., pp. 105–118, illus. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Modern views on the biology of the malaria parasites <Acta Trop., v. 3, pp. 29–40. [Wm.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO; and LEGA, GIULIO.

1937 a.—Osservazioni su di un ceppo etiopico di *Plasmodium falciparum* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (5), pp. 388–397, pl. [Wa.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO; and SANDICCHI, GIOVANNI.

1941 a.—Alcuni esperimenti con il prodotto sintetico gamefar <Riv. Malariol., v. 20, n. s., v. 16 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 366–377. [Wm.]

RAFFAELLI, DAVID.

1948 a.—Determinazione colorimetrica del DDT sull'intonaco delle pareti trattate <Riv. Parassitol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 79–83. [Wa.]

RAFFAELLI, SEBASTIANO. [Dott. Magg. Vet.]

1925 a.—Presenza del Gongylonema nell'apparecchio digerente degli animali da macello di Ravenna e dintorni <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 165–168, pl. [Wm.]

1925 b.—Untersuchungen über Gongylonemen beim Schlachtvieh (Ravena und Umgebung) im Zusammenhang mit der Krebsfrage <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 116–119. [Wa.]

RAFFEL, SIDNEY. [Dept. Immunol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]

1934 a.—Studies on immunity to trypanosomes. I. Acquired immunity in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infected rats. The Rieckenberg reaction <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 416–448. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The influence of diphtheria toxin on the infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the rat <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 339–363, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON. [1877–1938] [*For port. see* Vet. Med. v. 25 (1), Jan. 1930, p. 28] [Wa.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (7), July 1938, p. ix] [Wa.] [*See also* Day, Levi Enos; Bengston, John S.; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; *and* Ransom, Brayton Howard, 1935 a *and* 1936 a; *and* Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; *and* Ransom, Brayton Howard; Schwartz, Benjamin; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; *and* Wright, Willard Hull; and Raffensperger, Hayes Benton]

1918 a.—Experiments in the transmission of trichinae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 363–367. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Ascarid infestation in swine <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 433–434; note by editor, p. 434. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Sanitary measures that help to save the pig crop. <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 409–412, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Pulmonary ascariasis in young pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 2 (5), Feb., pp. 592–595. [Wa.]

1921 b.—[Ascariasis in swine] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 187–188. [Wa.]

1921 c.—Parasitic diseases of domestic fowls <Vet. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 29–30. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Round worms in pigs <Vet. Med., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 235–238, (pp. 52–53), figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1923 a.—[Remarks on ascariasis of swine] (59 ann. meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28-Sept. 1, 1922) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n.s., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 105–110. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Internal parasites of swine <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 72–77. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Giant female ascarid found in swine <Vet. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 598. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Horse bots in hog's stomach <Vet. Med., v. 20 (5), May, p. 225, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON—Continued.
1925 c.—The life cycle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* of the pig <Vet. Pract. Bull., Iowa State Coll. Agric., v. 7 (1), pp. 25–30, figs. 1–4. (Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Official Publication, v. 24 (10), Aug. 5). [Wᵃ.]

1925 d.—Onchocerciasis of joint <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 58, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1926 a.—Parasitology of farm animals <Orange Judd Farmer, v. 74 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 600–601 (pp. 28–29). [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—The life and work of Brayton H. Ransom <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. Ann. Meet. (Chicago, Nov., 1925), July, pp. 164–166. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Viability of *Ascaris suum* ova exposed to weather conditions <Vet. Med., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 221–226, figs. 1–2, [3–4]. [Wᵃ.]

1928 a.—The life cycle of the spirurid stomach worms of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 50–51. [Wᵃ.]

1928 b.—Swine sanitation prevents and controls parasites in swine <Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 436–437, 4 figs. [Wᵃ.]

1928 c.—Idem. (*In* Swine practice, a collection of articles . . . reprinted from Veterinary Medicine. Chicago. pp. 24–25, 4 figs.) [Lib. Hall]

1930 a.—Internal parasites of the horse <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 234–238. [Wᵃ.]

1930 b.—Parasites of swine; treatment and control <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 105–120. [Wᵃ.]

1930 c.—Treatment and control of parasites of swine <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 199–200. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Internal parasites of the horse <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 171–179. [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—Note on *Stephanurus dentatus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 44. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Control of swine parasites in the South <Proc. 39. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 2–4), pp. 69–70. [Wᵃ.]

RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
1927 a.—The swine sanitation system as developed by the Bureau of animal industry in McLean County, Ill. <Tech. Bull. (44) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 19 pp. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias del cerdo: El *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Partial translation of 1927 a] <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (9), Junio, pp. 339–343. [Wᵃ.]

RAFFERTY H. N. *See* Rafferty, T. N.; and Rafferty, H. N.

RAFFERTY, T. N.; and RAFFERTY, H. N.
1904 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infection <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1752), v. 65 (23), June 4, pp. 918–919, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1332), v. 79 (24), June 11, pp. 1148–1149. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (25), June 18, p. 1661. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 d.—Un caso d' infezione da *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 2 (3). Sett., p. 317. [Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infection [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 523. [Wᵐ.]

RAFFETTO, JOSEPH F. [Asbury Park, N. J.] *See* Ong. Harry A.; and Raffetto, Joseph F.

RAFFI, A. [1865–]
1891 a.—De la pathogénie clinique. De la suppuration des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 80 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

RAFFO, F. M. *See* Vacarezza, J. F.; and Raffo, F. M.

RAFFO, JUAN LUIS. *See* Ribeyro, Ramon E.; and Raffo, Juan Luis.

RAFFRAY *See* Meslay; and Raffray.

RAFINESQUE [RAFINESQUE-SCHMALTZ], CONSTANTINE SAMUEL. [1783–1840] [*For biographical note see* Swainson, William. 1840 a, pp. 300–301] [Wᵃ.] [*For biography and port. see* Ann. Med. Hist. (37), v. 10 (1), Mar. 1928, pp. 66–76] [Wᵐ.]

1814 a.—Principes fondamentaux de somiologie ou les loix de la nomenclature et de la classification de l'empire organique ou des animaux et des végétaux contenant les règles essentielles de l'art de leur imposer des noms immuables et de les classer méthodiquement. 50 pp. Palerme. [Wᵃ.]

1815 a.—Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organisés. 224 pp., port. Palerme. [Wᵉ.]

1818 a.—General account of the discoveries made in the zoology of the western states <Am. Month. Mag., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 106–107. [Wᵃ.]

1820 a.—Sur les animaux polistomes et porostomes <Ann. Gén. Sc. Phys., v. 6, pp. 359–364. [Wᵉ.]

RAFNEL, R. V.
[1930 a].—Biennial report of the State live stock sanitary board [Mississippi] 1928–1929. 30 pp., maps 2–5, 4 pls., maps 1, 6–8. [n.p.] [Wᵃ.]

RAFYI, A. [*See also* Delpy, Louis Pierre J.; and Rafyi, A.]
1946 a.—*Spirochaeta microti* n. sp., parasite du campagnol (Microtus sp.) en Iran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (4), May, pp. 49–51. [Wᵃ.]

1946 b.—Sur la fievre recurrente sporadique en Iran. Etude experimentale de *Spirochaeta persica*. (Deuxième note) <Arch. Inst. Hessarek, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 37–42. [Wᵃ.]

1947 a.—*Spirochaeta microti* n. sp., parasite du campagnol (Microtus sp.) en Iran <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5–6), pp. 149–151. [Wᵃ.]

RAGAB, A. [M. B., Ch. B., Resident Med. Off., Kasrel-Aini Hosp.] *See* Biggam, Alexander Gordon; and Ragab, A.; and Biggam, Alexander Gordon; Halawani, A.; and Ragab, A.

RAGAB, H. A.
1949 a.—Effect of humidities and temperatures on the size and number of oocysts of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* transmitted by a mosquito <Nature, London (4147), v. 163, Apr. 23, pp. 643–644. [Wᵃ.]

1949 b.—Observations on the isolated gut of the mosquito <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (2), Sept., pp. 225–230. [Wᵃ.]

RAGAINE, P.
1905 a.—L'appendicite vermineuse. Thèse. 60 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (18), 3 Mars, p. 143. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 a.—Verminous appendicitis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1895), v. 71 (9), Mar. 2, p. 380. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RAGAN, THOMAS. [M.D., Shreveport, Lousiana.]
1929 a.—Plasmochin in the treatment of chronic malaria <Tri-State Med. J., v. 2 (1), Oct., p. 231. [Wᵐ.]

RAGANY, JOSEPH. [Trenton, N. J.]
1935 a.—Silver salvarsan in the treatment of trichinosis <Med. Rec., New York (2554), v. 142 (7), Oct. 2, p. 335. [Wᵃ.]

RAGAZZI, CARLO. [Dott.]
1914 a.—Sulla coccidiosi spontanea del *Mus decumanus* <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, s. 6, v. 6 (7), July 31, pp. 200–206. [Wᵐ.]

RAGAZZI, CARLO ALBERTO [Dott., Doc. Igiene Sperim., Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Milano]; and Segre, Riccardo.
1931 a.—Sull' infestazione da anchilostoma a Milano <Minerva Med., an. 22, v. 1 (6), 10 Feb., pp. 231–243. [Wᵐ.]

RAGAZZI, GIORGI.
1938 a.—Il clorulo etile nella terapia medica della *Sarcopsylla penetrans* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 437–438. [Wm.]

RAGAZZI, VINCENZO. [Dr., Medico Capo 2a Cle.]
1903 a.—Sulla presenza dell' *Ascaris mystax* Zeder nell' uomo <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 9, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 509–520. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18–20), 5 Jan., p. 613. [Wa, Wm.]

RAGG, MANFRED. [Dr. Techn.]
1915 a.—Uber die Vernichtung der Kleiderlaus <Militärarzt, v. 49 (11), May 15, pp. 175–179. [Wm.]

RAGGI, A. J. [M.D., New York City]
1938 a.—Echinococcosis of the pelvis. Report of a case involving the right broad ligament <N. York State J. Med., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 29–30. [Wm.]

RAGGI, LIVIO.
1943 a.—Ascessi muscolari da *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller, 1928 in cavie infettate sperimentalmente per via endoperitoneale <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 193–195. [Wm.]

RAGHAVACHARI, K. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Insp., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] *See also* Ray Harendranath; and Raghavachari, K.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Raghavachari, K.; and Sapre, S. N.]

RAGHAVACHARI, K.; SHAH, ABBAS ALI; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1946 a.—Control of acute theileriasis in calves in the Punjab <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 15 (2), June, 1945, pp. 149–151., pl. 5. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Control of acute theileriasis in calves in the Punjab <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 103–109, pls. [Wa.]

RAGHAVENDER RAO, S. *See* Rao, S. Raghavender.

RAGHEB, M. [M.R.C.S., Kasr-el-Aini Hosp., Cairo]
1939 a.—The radiological manifestations in bilharziasis <Brit. J. Radiol. (133), n. s., v. 12, Jan., pp. 21–27, illus. [Wm.]

RAGIOT, CH. [Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [*See also* Moreau, P.; and Ragiot, Ch.; *and* Farinaud, E.; and Ragiot, Ch.]

RAGIOT, CH.; and MOREAU, P.
1936 a.—Paludisme, hématurie quinique, quinacrine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), May 13, pp. 496–500. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux du quinquina <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85–93. [Wm.]

RAGLE, H. E.
1939 a.—Filariasis of the testicle and epididymis [Abstract of report before Washington Soc. Path., Oct. 7] <Arch. Path., v. 28 (6), Dec., p. 922. [Wa.]

RAGO, MIGUEL.
1938 a.—Distocia por quiste hidático pelviano <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (11–12), pp. 1025–1030. [Wm.]

RAGONESE, ARTURO E.; and MARCÓ, PEDRO R.
1943 a.—Resistencia al nemátode del tallo de diversas líneas y procedencias de alfalfas <Rev. Argent. Agronom., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 378–384. [Issued Dec. 5] [Wa.]

RAGOSA, N. *See* Ragoza, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich.

RAGOUSINE, K. K. *See* Ragusin, K. K.

RAGOZ, N. [Paros, H.]
1914 a.—О реакціи отклоненія комплемента въ крови носителей ленточныхъ червей [Deviation of the complement in the blood of carriers of Taenia] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 81 (10), pp. 914–947. [Wm.]

RAGOZA, NIKOLAĬ IVANOVICH. [1883–]
1913 a.—Ob izmi͡enenii͡akh krovi pri lentochnykh glistakh (*Bothriocephalus latus, Tæniae solium* et *saginata*). [On alterations in the blood in the presence of tapeworms] [Russian text] Diss. (Dr. Med.) 336 pp., 1 l. S.-Peterburg. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Ueber die Blutveränderungen bei Bandwurmträgern <Folia Haematol., v. 19 (3), 15 Juni, pp. 269–334. [Wm.]

RAGSDALE, (*Mrs.*) C. J. [Chatham, Virginia]
1942 a.—Controlling lice and mites <South. Agric., v. 72 (2), Feb., p. 34. [Wa.]

RAGUZIN, K. K. [Paryэin, K. K.] *See* Kazanskiĭ I. I.; and Raguzin, K. K.; *and* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Abramov, I. V.; and Raguzin, K. K.

RAHAUSEN, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 10 (10), Nov. 9–23, pp. 289–292. [Wm.]

RAHIMUDDIN, MUHAMMAD. [G.M.V.C., District Vet. Off., Vizagapatam] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., 10 (2), Oct., 1933, pl. opposite p. 149] [Wa.]

1926 a.—Measly meat <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 52–53. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Coccidiosis in fowls <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 188–189. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Coccidiosis in fowls with special reference to the use of treacle <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 135–137. [Wa.]

1935 c.—"Gid" in sheep <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 280. [Wa.]

1937 a.—A study of some sheep diseases <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 362–366. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Coenurosis <Indian Vet. J. ,v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 299–300. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Guinea worm in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., p. 300. [Wa.]

1941 c.—Sarcosporodiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 108–109. [Wa.]

1942 a.—*Hepatozoon canis* and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 153–154. [Iv.]

1943 a.—Rare incidences in veterinary practice. 2. Heart failure in a cow—Echinococcus infection <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, p. 36. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Some interesting observations in the study of protozoal diseases <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (3), Nov., p. 201. [Wa.]

RAHIMULLAH, M. [Dept. Biol., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad (Deccan)] [*See also* Das, B. K.[1]; and Rahimullah, M.]

RAHIMULLAH, M.; and DAS, B. K.
1933 a.—On certain helminth parasites from "Chandrabora," Russell's viper (*Vipera russellii*) obtained from the Nizam's dominions <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 175–176. [Wa.]

1934 b.—On the trematode infections in certain Indian fishes <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 206–207. [Wa.]

RAHLMANN, E. [Dr., Youriev]
1899 a.—La blépharite acarienne et son traitement [Abstract: Source not given] <Scalpel, Liége, v. 52 (9), 27 Août, p. 61. [Wm.]

RAHLMANN, W.
(1941 a).—Die geographische Verbreitung der Räude der Einhufer in Europa. Inaug.-Diss. (Hanover).

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (12), Dec., p. 594. [Wa.]

RAHM, GILBERT FRANZ. [1885–] [O. S. B.]
1920 a.—Physiologische Versuche bei niederer Temperatur <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 35, n.F., v. 19 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 619–620. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Einwirkung sehr niederer Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna <Proc. Sect. Sc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, v. 23, Pt. I, (1–5), Feb., pp. 235–248. [Wa.]

RAHM, GILBERT FRANZ—Continued.

1921 b.—Einwirkung sehr niederer Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna <Versl. Wis- en Natuurk. Afd. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam (1920), v. 29, 1. Gedeelte (3), Jan., pp. 499–512. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Biologische und physiologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 20 (1–2), pp. 1–34, figs. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moostierwelt der preussischen Rheinlande. I. Systematisch beschreibender Teil <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1924), v. 90, Abt. A, (7), pp. 153–214, figs. 1–26. [Issued Mai] [Wa.]

1926 a.—Die Trockenstarre (Anabiose) der Moostierwelt (ihr Verlauf, ihre Bedeutung und ihr Unterschied von der Cystenbildung) <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 46 (8), pp. 452–477 [*i.e.* pp. 460–485]. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Alguns nematodes parasitas e semi-parasitas das plantas culturaes do Brasil <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 1, Dez., pp. 239–251; English abstract, p. 252. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Wie überwintern die in Moos- und Flechtenrasen der Alpinen Region eingefrorenen bryophilen Tiere (Tardigraden. Nematoden und Rotatorien)? <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 35 (2), Juin, pp. 271–275. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Die Moosfauna der Berra. Vorläufiger bericht <Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat. (1926–28), v. 29, pp. 71–81. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Nematodes parasitas e semi-parasitas de diversas plantas culturaes do Brasil <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 2, pp. 67–136, pls. 13–23, figs. 1–145; English abstract, p. 129. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

1930 a.—Algunas consideraciones acerca de la biología (ecología) de las formas cenobioticas en los musgos y líquenes chilenos (briofilos) <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 49–58, figs. 1–8. [Wpas.]

1932 a.—Freilebende Nematoden, Rotatorien und Tardigraden aus Südamerika (besonders aus Chile) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (3–4), 15 März, pp. 94–112, figs. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–3; (5–6), 10 Apr., pp. 113–128, 10 figs. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Frei lebende Nematoden vom Yan-Chia-Ping-Tal (Nordchina) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (3–4), July 15, pp. 87–97. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Oekologische und biologische Bemerkungen zur anabiotischen Fauna Chinas (Nematoden und Tradigraden [sic]) <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 233–248. [By.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 a.—Freilebende und saprophytische Nematoden der Insel Hainan (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bisher bekannt gewordenen Nematoden Nordchinas und Japans) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3–4), Nov. 18, pp. 646–667, illus. [Wa.]

RAHMAN, KHAN A.; and ANSARI, A. R.

1942 a.—Mallophaga from *Gallus domesticus* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 203. [Cha.]

RAHMAN, M. H. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Narayanganj, Bengal]

1944 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 102–103. [Wa.]

RAHMAN, M. M. A. [G.V.Sc., I.D.D., Livestock Off.]

1944 a.—Hyderabad <Indian Farm., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 426–427. [Wa.]

RAHNE. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Himmelpforten]

1905 a.—Eine starke Echinokokkeninvasion in die Leber beim Rind [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (8), Mai, p. 253. [Wa, Wm.]

RAHNE, HERMANN. [Tierarzt Dr., Schönebeck-Elbe]

1927 a.—Einiges über die Herstellung von Heilmitteln gegen die Leberegelseuche <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (8), 22 Feb., p. 122. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Einiges über die Herstellung von Leberegelheilmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 205–206. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Einiges über Hepatol <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (48), 1 Dez., p. 654. [Wa.]

RAHNER, RICHARD. [Dr. Med., Gaggenau]

1920 a.—Die Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 184–185. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Weitere therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Oxymors <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (51), 20 Dez., pp. 1219–1220. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Die Biologie der Oxyuren <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (5), 17 Jan., pp. 374–376. [Wa.]

RAI, B. B. [M.B., B.S., Div. Surg., St. John Ambulance, Bareilly, U. P.]

1946 a.—Sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole as helminthagogue [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (10), Oct., p. 447. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Some misleading cases of helminthic infestation <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 538–539. [Wm.]

RAI, LAKSHMINARAIN. [L.M.S.]

(1923 a).—Lectures on hookworm disease. 59 pp. Calcutta.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, May, p. 260. [Wm.]

RAI, SHOWA. [Govt. Med. School, Taihoku, Formosa]

1935 a.—Experimental-therapeutical observation on "shikunshi" (*Quisqualia* [sic] *indica* Linn.), the anthelmintica of the Chinese medicine for Ascaris [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (367), v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1628–1638. [Wa.]

RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N. *See* Napier, Lionel Everard; Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.

RAI CHOUDHURY, D. P. [Calcutta]

1931 a.—Remarks on the occurrence of the tremades [sic] of the genus Paradistomum in *Calotes versicolor* [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 220. [Wa.]

RAIBAUDI. *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Saurin; Raibaudi; and Daniel.

RAICHER, E. *See* Raïkher, E. A.

RAIF, M. [*See also* Samuel, A.; and Raif, M.]

RAIF, M.; and SAMUEL, A.

1930 a.—Karacabey harasi hayvanlarinda suhur eden hastaligin mahiyetini tetkik etmek üzre mahalline gönderilen heyetin raporu elimize geçmekle bir suretini aynen nesrediyoruz [On piroplasmosis] <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (7), Subat, pp. 193–213, 1 chart. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Karacabey harasinda koyun piroplazmozu asisi tecrübeleri. Iktisat vekâleti celilesine <Rev. Vét. Constantinople, v. 7 (8), Mart, pp. 243–245. [Wa.]

RAIFMAN, JOSE. [M.D., Rosario, Argentina]

1942 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (23), v. 8, Jan.–Feb., pp. 47–48, 50–55, illus. [Wpas.]

1943 a.—A case of human parasitosis caused by the *Isospora bigemina* <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 10 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 279–282, illus. [Wm.]

[1943 b].—Un caso de parasitosis humana originado por el *Isospora bigeminum* observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 18 (2), Dec. 1942–Jan. 1943, pp. 101–115, pls. [Wm.]

RAIFMAN, JOSE—Continued.

1943 c.—*Isospora bigeminum* (*Citospermium hominis. Coccidium bigeminum* var. *hominis*) <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (29), v. 9, Jan.–Feb., pp. 31–39, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—A proposito de un caso de amebiasis en infestación pura originada por el *Iodamoeba bütschlii*, observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario (Santa Fe) <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest, v. 19 (3), May–June, pp. 262–272, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—El *Isospora bigeminum* var. *hominis*; parásito patógeno al ser humano observado por primera vez en la ciudad de Rosario; estudio parasitológico, etiología y patogenia, tratamiento e historia clínica. 175 pp., pls. Buenos Aires. [Ch^{a}.]

1945 a.—*Iodamoeba butschlii;* estudio parasitológico, clínico y radiólogico <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 12 (4), July–Aug., pp. 293–299, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAIFORD, R. L. [M. D., Sedley]

1911 a.—The relation of hookworm to other diseases <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (363), v. 16 (3), May 12, pp. 61–64. [W^{a}.]

RAIGE-DELORME.

1844a.—Tænia ou ténia <Dict. Méd., Paris, 2. éd., v. 29, pp. 246–276. [W^{m}.]

RAIKEM, ANT. [Prof., Univ. Liége]

1845 a.—Quelques observations sur des tumeurs sous-cutanées renfermant des vers vésiculaires (cysticerques ou acéphalocystes) <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharmacol., Bruxelles, v. 3, Sept., pp. 543–555. [W^{m}.]

RAIKHER, B. I. *See* Psheničhnov, A. V.; and Raikher, B. I.

RAĬKHER, E. A. [Райхер, Э. А.]

1927 a.—Глисты в детском возрасте (литературный обзор за 1922–1926 гг. [Worms in children (literary survey for the years 1922–1926)] [Russian text] <Pediatriīa, Moskva, v. 11 (2), pp. 171–178. [W^{m}.]

RAĬKHLIN, F. I. [Райхлин, Ф. И.] See Priselkov, A. M.; Raĭkhlin, F. I.; and Cherīatnikov, N. A.

RAĬKHSHTEĬN, L. I. [Райхштейн, Л. И.]

(1927 a).—К казуистике эхинококкоза мышц [Case reports on echinococcosis of muscles] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 6 (3), pp. 116–117.

RAĬKOVSKIĬ, V. [Райковский, В.]

1923 a.—Акариоз [Acariasis] [Russian text] <Pchelovod. Delo (50), v. 6 (7), July, pp. 301–302, illus. [W^{a}.]

RAIL, G. A. [M.B., Ch.B. (Cape), Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1946 a.—The use of the sigmoidoscope in the diagosis and prognosis of amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (4), Aug.–Sept., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—A comparative study of the therapeutic effects of some of the drugs used in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 3–12. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimonyltartrate <Lancet, London (6552), v. 256, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 548. [W^{a}.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE [*i.e.* Louis Joseph Alcide] [1852–1930] [Prof., Ecole Vét., Alfort, France] [*For ports. see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (3–4), Apr. 26, 1909, p. 39 and port. opp. p. 38] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (1), Jan. 1931, pp. 6–10] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and bibliog. see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 7 (10), Dec. 1934, pp. 403–429] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Blanchard, Raphaël; and Railliet, Alcide; *and* Centoscudi, C., 1911 b; *and* Trasbot, Laurent Léopold, 1883 a]

[n. d.].—Sur un parasite œsophagien des herbivors. 2 l. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1876 a.—La ladrerie des bêtes bovines <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 1 (16), Nov., pp. 615–622; (17), 10 Déc., pp. 655–663; (18), 25 Déc., pp. 702–713. [W^{m}.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1877 a.—Note pour servir à l'histoire des affections vermineuses de l'appareil de la vision <Ibidem, v. 2 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 161–166. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Rapport sur une note de M. Morot, relative à la psorospermose hépatique du lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 1171–1174. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Recherches sur le développement et les métamorphoses des ténias inermes des herbivores <Ibidem, v. 57, 6. s., v. 7 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 589–594; discussion, pp. 594–601. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem [Without discussion] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (14), 25 Juillet, pp. 576–582. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Sur les migrations des sclérostomes du cheval <Ibidem (11), 10 Juin, pp. 445–450. [W^{m}.]

1880 d.—Ricerche sullo sviluppo e sulle metamorfosi delle tenie inermi degli erbivori [Transl. of 1880 a] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (31), 3 Agosto, pp. 493–495; (32), 10 Agosto, pp. 503–510. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Le cysticerque du ténia inerme dans les viandes de boucherie <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 6 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 90–95. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Sur une affection non parasitaire simulant le tournis chez le mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 6. s., v. 8 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 398–400. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—La trichinose devant les académies <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 6 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 321–326. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—[Observation de *Cœnurus serialis* et remarques sur les cénures] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 190–192. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Suite de la discussion sur l'anémie des meutes <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 417–418. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Expériences sur le cysticerque du chien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 37, n. s., v. 1, 28 Fév., pp. 68–71. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 b.—Sur le trichodecte du mouton <Ibidem (6), 30 Mars, pp. 105–108. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 c.—Sur l'oxyure mâle du cheval <Ibidem (12), 30 Juin, p. 249. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 d.—Sur la fréquence des kystes hydatiques du cœur <Ibidem, pp. 386–387. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1883 e.—Sur le mâle de l'oxyure du cheval (*Oxyuris curvula* Rud.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 8, pp. 211–216, pl. 11. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1883 f.—Linguatule <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 12, Jan., pp. 26–46. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—La mouche de cayor *Ochromyia anthropophaga* parasite des animaux domestiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, pp. 77–79. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 b.—Du rôle de la tsétsé dans la propagation des maladies <Ibidem, pp. 79–80. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 c.—Linguatule denticulée chez le surmulot <Ibidem, p. 81. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 d.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* sur le diaphragme du porc <Ibidem, pp. 137–138. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 e.—Sur le ver qui détermine la pneumonie vermineuse des moutons, en France <Ibidem, pp. 157–161. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 f.—Sclérostomes dans les testicules de deux chevaux cryptorchides <Ibidem, pp. 255–256. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 g.—Sur les sclérostomes des cryptorchides <Ibidem, pp. 301–302. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 h.—Echinocoques dans le tibia d'un bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 316–317. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1884 i.—Développement expérimental du trichocéphale du chien <Ibidem, pp. 449–452. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1884 k.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de dochmie de l'intestin du chien <Ibidem, pp. 452–454, figs. 1–2. [W[m], W[c].]

1884 l.—[Remarks to Lenoir, V., 1884 a] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 9 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 212–213. [W[m].]

1884 m.—Deux cas de sclérostomes du testicule chez le cheval cryptorchide [Same as 1884 f] <Ibidem (17), 10 Sept., pp. 646–648. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 n.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez le porc [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 28 Mars] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (5), Mai, p. 254. [W[a].]

1884 o.—Echinocoques du coeur [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 25 Oct. 1883] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 35. [W[a].]

1884 p.—Sclérostomes trouvés dans les testicules [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 12 Juin] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 443–444. [W[a].]

1885 a.—Eléments de zoologie médicale et agricole. [Fasc. 1], 800 pp., 586 figs. Paris. [Published Oct.] [W[a].]

1885 b.—Kyste hydatique de la région cervicale chez le cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 39, n. s., v. 3, pp. 169–171. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1885 c.—Sur une nouvelle forme de la gale observée chez le pigeon <Ibidem, pp. 284–285. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1885 d.—Le distome hépatique dans le poumon du bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 285–286. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1885 e.—Echinococcus in the tibia of the ox [Abstract of 1884 h] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 8 (11), Feb., pp. 499–500. [W[a], W[m].]

1885 f.—Mouches <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 13, Sept., pp. 371–399. [W[m].]

1885 g.—Distome hépatique dans le poumon du bœuf [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 23 Juillet] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 555. [W[a].]

1885 h.—Gale du pigeon [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 23 Juillet] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 555. [W[a].]

1885 i.—Trichocéphale du chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 27 Nov. 1884] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (2), Fév., p. 106. [W[a].]

1886 a.—Elements de zoologie médicale et agricole. [Fasc. 2], xv + 801–1053 pp., figs. 587–705. Paris. [Published Juin.] [W[a].]

1886 b.—[*Miescheria tenella.*] [Remarks on Moulé, Léon, 1886 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, p. 130. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 c.—Psorospermies géantes dans l'œsophage et les muscles du mouton <Ibidem, pp. 130–134. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 d.—Maladie des barbeaux causée par des psorospermies <Ibidem, pp. 134–136; discussion, p. 137. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 e.—Sur les psorospermies du tissu musculaire <Ibidem, p. 149; discussion, p. 150. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 f.—Sur le *Balantidium coli*, parasite commun au porc et à l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 161–162. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 g.—Nodules psorospermiques dans l'œsophage d'une chèvre <Ibidem, p. 375. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1886 h.—L'affection décrite sous les noms de rafle et de feu d'herbe, est-elle de nature parasitaire? <Ibidem, pp. 698–703. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 a.—Etude zoologique du sarcopte lisse (*Sarcoptes lævis* Rail.), nouvelle forme acarienne parasite des oiseaux de basse-cour <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 12 (1), 1 Mars, pp. 127–136, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[c].]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1887 b.—Echinocoques dans le poumon du cheval. Développement du *Tænia echinococcus* dans l'intestin du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 39–41. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 539. [W[m].]

1887 d.—Nouvelle affection psorique des gallinacés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 45–47. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 539–540. [W[m].]

1887 f.—Gale du corps chez les poules <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 41, n. s., v. 5, p. 193. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 g.—Acariases multiples sur un furet <Ibidem, pp. 244–246. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 h.—Distomatose du lapin domestique <Ibidem, pp. 324–325. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 i.—Le *Gastrodiscus polymastos* et le *Tænia plicata* au Sénégal <Ibidem, pp. 406–408; erratum, p. 494. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1887 k.—*Tænia solium* in a camel <Veterinarian, London (716), v. 60, 4. s. (392), v. 34, Aug., p. 559. [W[a], W[m].]

1887 l.—*Distoma hepaticum* in the lungs of animals <Ibidem, pp. 559–560. [W[a], W[m].]

(1887 m).—Deleted.

1887 n.—Parasites de l'oeil (pp. 459–480); oestres (pp. 548–591) <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 14, Nov., pages cited. [W[m].]

1888 a.—Oreille (parasites) (pp. 152–169); parasites, parasitisme (pp. 435–491); parasiticides (pp. 492–520) <Ibidem, v. 15, Mai, pages cited. [W[m].]

1888 b.—Pneumonie vermineuse chez le chevreuil <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 42, n. s., v. 6, pp. 98–99. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 c.—Sur le strongle qui détermine la pneumonie vermineuse du mouton, en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 99–101. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 d.—Sur la présence du *Gastrophilus nasalis* dans l'intestin du cheval, en France. <Ibidem, pp. 159–160. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 e.—Corps oviformes dans les villosités intestinales du chien <Ibidem, pp. 370–373; discussion, p. 374. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 f.—Des troubles pathologiques occasionnés par le spiroptère ensanglanté <Ibidem, pp. 427–430. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1888 g.—[Note to Lucet, Adrien, 1888 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (5), 15 Mars, p. 172. [W[a], W[m].]

1888 h.—Le développement du *Bothriocephalus latus* Bremser, d'après les travaux de Max. Braun, E. Parona, F. Zschokke, etc. <Ibidem (9), 15 Mai, pp. 341–350. [W[a], W[m].]

1888 i.—Sur l'identité du *Strongylus blasii* von Linstow et du *Strongylus strigosus* Dujardin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 210–214. [W[a], W[c].]

1888 k.—Les parasites du chabin et l'œsophagostome des petits ruminants <Ibidem, pp. 216–218. [W[a], W[c].]

1889 a.—De l'occurrence de la filaire de Médine chez les animaux <Ibidem, v. 14 (4), Avril, pp. 73–76, 1 fig. [W[a], W[c].]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (2), 8 Juli, pp. 56–57. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1889 c.—Remarques sur l'accouplement et sur la morsure des puces <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 30–32. [W[a], W[m].]

1889 d.—Sur le cycle évolutif du *Tænia canina* <Ibidem (3), 15 Fév., pp. 122–123. [W[a], W[m].]

1889 e.—Evolution de l'*Ascaris marginata* <Ibidem, pp. 124–126. [W[a], W[m].]

1889 f.—Cycle évolutif du *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Ibidem, pp. 127–128. [W[a], W[m].]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1889 g.—Les "hématozoaires de Lewis" et les larves de nematode de la puce du chien <Ibidem, pp. 128–131. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1889 h.—Recherches sur la résistance vitale des embryons de strongles des voies respiratoires. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., [v. 43], n. s., v. 7, pp. 134–137. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 i.—Idem [Deuxième note] <Ibidem, pp. 173–176. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 k.—[Report of Piot-Bey, J. B., 1889 b] <Ibidem, pp. 167–173. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 l.—A propos de la filaire de Médine (rectification) <Ibidem, p. 215. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 m.—Kystes hydatiques du foie chez un cheval <Ibidem, pp. 285–286. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 n.—Note sur un cas de multiplication extraordinaire de *Cœnurus serialis* P. Gerv. <Ibidem, pp. 386–388. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 o.—*Cœnurus serialis* dans le canal rachidien d'un lapin domestique <Ibidem, pp. 476–479. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 p.—Recherches expérimentales sur les tumeurs vermineuses du foie des muridés <Bull. Soc. Zool. France,. v. 14 (3), Mars, pp. 62–67. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1889 q.—De l'occurrence de la filaire de Médine chez les animaux <Ibidem (4), Avril, pp. 73–76, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1889 r.—Développement expérimental du *Strongylus strigosus* Duj. et du *Strongylus retortæformis* Zeder <Ibidem (10), Déc., pp. 375–377. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1889 s.—*Filaria medinensis* in animals [Abstract of 1889 q] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 9] (6), Dec., p. 756. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1889 t.—Phtiriase, poux <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 17, Juin, pp. 60–92. [Wᵐ.]

1890 a.—Protozoaires (pp. 288–321); puces (pp. 321–333); punaises (pp. 333–339) <Ibidem, v. 18, Oct., pages cited. [Wᵐ.]

1890 b.—Un cas de *Filaria immitis* recueilli à Alfort [Note to Fr. Reuther, 1890 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 133–134. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 c.—[Footnote to Sonsino, P., 1890 b] <Ibidem, p. 138. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 d.—Anémie pernicieuse des petits ruminants déterminée par le *Strongylus ventricosus* [Abstract of 1890 e] <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, p. 518. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1890 e.—Anémie pernicieuse chez des petits ruminants, déterminée par le *Strongylus filicollis* <Presse Vét., v. 10 (2), 28 Fév., Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 38–41; discussion, pp. 41–44. [Wᵐ.]

1890 f.—Anémie pernicieuse occasionnée par des helminthes [Discussion, 12 Mars] <Ibidem (3), 31 Mars, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 62–68. [Wᵐ.]

1890 g.—Sur une punaise qui attaque les poules <Ibidem (4), 30 Avril, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 99–103. [Wᵐ.]

1890 h.—Sur le prétendu *Monostoma leporis* Kuhn <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 15 (6), Juin, pp. 132–133. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1890 i.—Une expérience propre à établir le mode d'alimentation du distome hépatique <Ibidem (3), Mars, pp. 88–91. [Note by Blanchard, R., pp. 91–92] [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1890 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (9), 22 Aug., p. 277. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1890 l.—Anemia perniciosa nei piccoli ruminanti determinata dallo *Strongilo filicollis* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Vet. Prat. Parigi, 12 Feb.] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 13, 2. s., v. 3 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 156–157. [Wᵃ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1890 m.—Un' esperienza atta a stabilire il modo d' alimentazione dei distomi epatici [Abstract of 1890 i] <Ibidem (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 271–272. [Wᵃ.]

1890 n.—L'anémie pernicieuse d'origine parasitaire <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 1 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 294–299, figs. 1–5. [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1890 o.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (16), 8 Oct., p. 500. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1890 p.—Rapport sur une note de M. Brun, relative à deux cas de déchirure de l'intestin grêle du cheval, causée par des ascarides <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 317–322. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1890 q.—Les parasites de nos animaux domestiques. Conférence faite à la Société nationale d'acclimatation le 7 mars 1890 <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 37 (15), 5 Août, pp. 745–756; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 836–848. [Wᵃ.]

1890 r.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire du lièvre et du lapin de garenne <Ibidem (8), 20 Avril, pp. 345–352. [Wᵃ.]

1890 s.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., p. 335. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1890 t.—La cachexie aqueuse du mouton <J. Agric. Paris, (1138), v. 25, v. 2, Aug. 30, pp. 422–426. [Ur.]

1890 u.—La maladie des barbeaux de la Marne <Bull. Soc. Centr. Aquic. France, v. 2, pp. 117–120. [Wᵒ.]

1890 v.—Le strongle contourné (*Strongylus contortus*) <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 12, 2. s. (90), v. 4, 1 Déc., pp. 278–279, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1890 w.—Les parasites des animaux domestiques au Japon <Ibidem (79), v. 4, 15 Juin, pp. 142–143. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.] [*See also* Janson, Johann Ludwig, 1889 a]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (3–4), 2 Feb., pp. 123–124. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1891 b.—A propos de la maladie des barbeaux <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 13, 2. s (92), v. 5, 1 Jan., p. 12. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1891 c.—Spiroptères réticulés dans le ligament cervical d'un cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 85–90. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1891 d.—Invasion du foie et du poumon, chez un porcelet, par un nombre immense de larves du *Tænia marginata* <Ibidem, pp. 370–373. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1891 e.—A propos du trichodecte du mouton <Ibidem, pp. 650–651; discussion, p. 651. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1891 f.—Sur la strongylose bronchiale du cheval et sur le ver qui la détermine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 3 (6), 20 Fév., pp. 105–108. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1891 g.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire du lièvre et du lapin de garenne [Abstract of 1890 r] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 201–202. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1891 h.—Développement expérimental du *Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez le chevreau <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (6), Juin, pp. 157–158. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1891 i.—Sur la durée de la vie des cénures <Ibidem, pp. 159–160. [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

1891 k.—Parasites transmissible from animals to man considered specially from the point of view of prophylaxis [Abstract of 1892 a] <Veterinarian, London (766), v. 64, 4. s. (442), v. 37, Oct., pp. 651–652. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1891 l.—Reins (parasites des) (pp. 177–199); respiratoires (parasites des voies) (pp. 271–305) <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 19, Avril, pages cited. [Wᵐ.]

1892 a.—Parasites animaux. Les parasites transmissibles des animaux à l'homme, envisagés spécialement au point de vue de la prophylaxie <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 3, sect. 3, pp. 57–87. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 48 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 142–148; (7), 15 Avril, pp. 227–235; (11), 15 Juin, pp. 355–365; (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 411–425; (15), 15 Août, pp. 507–512. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1892 d.—Trichines des jambons américaines <Ibidem, pp. 200–201. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1892 e.—Sur un parasite œsophagien des herbivores <Ibidem (21), 15 Nov., pp. 694–696. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1892 f.—Ueber das Alter, welches der *Cœnurus serialis* erreichen kann [Abstract of 1891 i] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 74. [Wᴬ.]

1892 g.—Sur un ténia du pigeon domestique, représentant une espèce nouvelle (*Tænia delafondi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 49–53. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 h.—Simples remarques historiques sur l'otacariase des carnivores <Ibidem (6), 19 Fév., pp. 126–127. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 i.—Sur les convulsions épileptiformes provoquées par les acariens auriculaires <Ibidem (7), 26 Fév., pp. 142–143. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 k.—Sur les amphistomes des animaux domestiques du Tonkin <Ibidem (26), 15 Juillet, pp. 633–634. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 l.—Observations sur la résistance vitale des embryons de quelques nématodes <Ibidem (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 703–704. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 m.—Un cas très ancien de *Tænia* (*Hymenolepis*) *diminuta* chez l'homme <Ibidem (35), 25 Nov., pp. 894–896. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 n.—Recherches sur la transmissibilité de la gale du chat et du lapin due au *Sarcoptes minor* Fürst. <Ibidem (14), 15 Avril, pp. 315–319. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

[1892 o].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 p.—Sur la fréquence de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des léporidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 46, n. s., v. 10, pp. 195–199. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 q.—A propos de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des léporidés <Ibidem, pp. 244–245. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 r.—Sur la diversité d'habitat du spiroptère ensanglanté <Ibidem, pp. 274–277. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 s.—Deux observations de filariose cardiaque chez le chien <Ibidem, pp. 371–374. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 t.—Sur une note de M. Waldteufel relative à la curabilité de la gale folliculaire du chien <Ibidem, pp. 412–414. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.] [*See* Waldteufel, 1894 a]

1892 u.—Intoxication par les frictions de pétrole <Ibidem, pp. 772–773. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1892 v.—Notices parasitologiques. Première série <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 110–117. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1892 w.—Observations sur l'embryon du *Gynecophorus hæmatobius* Bilharz <Ibidem (6), Juin–Juillet, pp. 161–164. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1892 x.—The itch caused among cats and rabbits by *Sarcoptes minor* [Abstract of 1892 n] <Insect Life, v. 4 (11–12), Aug., pp. 407–408. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1892 y.—Sur la nomenclature des sarcoptidés psoriques <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 14, 2. s. (130), v. 6, 1 Août, p. 175. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1892 z.—Sangsues (pp. 57–68); séreuses (parasites des) (pp. 253–260); sporozoaires (pp. 333–387) <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 20, Fév., pages cited. [Wᵐ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1893 a.—Traité de zoologie médicale et agricole. 2. éd. [fasc. i], 736 pp., 494 figs. Paris. [Published Déc.] [Wᴬ.] [*For 1. ed., see* 1885 a *and* 1886 a]

1893 b.—Titres et travaux scientifiques de A. Railliet. 72 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 c.—Sur un ténia du pigeon domestique, représentant une espèce nouvelle (*Tænia delafondi*) [Abstract of 1892 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 120–121. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1893 d.—Recherches sur la transmissibilité de la gale du chat et du lapin due au *Sarcoptes minor* Fürst. [Abstract of 1892 n] <Ibidem, p. 121. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1893 e.—Observations sur la résistance vitale des embryons de quelques nématodes [Abstract of 1892 l] <Ibidem, p. 123. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1893 f.—Sur les amphistomes des animaux domestiques du Tonkin [Abstract of 1892 k] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, pp. 245–246. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1893 g.—Un cas très ancien de *Tænia* (*Hymenolepis*) *diminuta* chez l'homme [Abstract of 1892 m] <Ibidem, pp. 249–250. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1893 h.—Parasites of animals transmissible to man [Abstract of 1892 a] <Insect Life, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 273. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1893 i.—De la gale du lapin causée par le *Sarcoptes scabiei*; sa transmissibilité au cobaye et au furet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (26), 21 Juillet, pp. 735–738. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

(1893 k).—Maladies parasitaires les plus graves du mouton algérien. (*In* Le pays du mouton. Alger. p. 515).

1894 a.—La gale du lapin causée par le *Sarcoptes scabiei*; sa transmissibilité au cobaye et au furet [Abstract of 1893 i] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (1), 15 Jan., p. 39. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1894 b.—Trichinose expérimentale chez le furet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (39), 5 Jan., pp. 1045–1046. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1894 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 350–351. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1894 d.—Inoculation de trichinose au furet [Abstract of 1894 b] <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 22, 2. s., v. 19 (1), 6 Jan., p. 6. [Wᵐ.]

1894 e.—Sur la présence de l'*Hypoderma lineata* (de Villers) en France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 48, n. s., v. 12, pp. 328–331. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1894 f.—Recherches sur l'origine des larves d'œstridés de l'estomac du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (21), 29 Juin, pp. 541–543. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1895 a.—Traité de zoologie médicale et agricole. 2. éd. [fasc. 2], xv + 737–1303 pp., figs. 495–892. Paris. [Published Mai] [Wᴬ.] [*See* 1893 a]

1895 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinose bei einem Frettchen [Abstract of 1894 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., p. 33. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1895 c.—Vorkommen von Dipterenlarven in dem Verdauungskanal der Fleischfresser [Abstract of 1894 f] <Ibidem (7), 20 Apr., p. 285. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1895 d.—Recherches sur l'origine des larves d'œstridés de l'estomac du chien [Abstract of 1894 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 118. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1895 e.—Investigations into the origin of bots in the stomach of the dog [Abstract of 1894 f] <Veterinarian, London (808), v. 68, 4. s. (484), v. 41, Apr., pp. 272–273. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1895 f.—Peat moss and intestinal worms [Abstract of 1895 k] <Ibidem (813), v. 68, 4. s. (489), v. 41, Sept., p. 585. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1895 g.—Sur une forme particulière de douve hépatique provenant du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 47, 10. s., v. 2 (15), 10 Mai, pp. 338–340. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

[1895 h].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Paris] [Wᵃ.]

1895 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 g] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22–23), 9 Dec., p. 702. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1895 k.—Epidémie d'ascarides observée sur des chevaux et attribuable à l'emploi de la litière de tourbe <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, pp. 212–216. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1895 l.—Cysticercose sous-cutanée observée chez une chienne actuellement vivante <Ibidem, pp. 556–557. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1895 m.—Eine Askariden-Enzootie unter den Pferden, wahrscheinlich infolge von Torfstreu [Abstract of 1895 k] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 37 (4–5), Juli–Oct., pp. 245–247. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1895 n.—Perforations de l'intestin grêle chez un chien, avec issue de ténias dans la cavité péritonéale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, 25 Avr., pp. 197–199. [Wᵃ.]

1896 a.—Researches upon the origin of the larvæ of œstrides in the stomach of dogs [Abstract of 1894 f] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 19 (10), Jan., pp. 638–639. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 b.—Cysticercose chez un chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., Dec. 12, 1895] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 53, [n. s.] v. 21, Feb., p. 97. [Wᵃ.]

1896 c.—Finnen beim Hund [Abstract of 1896 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (10), Juli, p. 195. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 d.—Quelques rectifications à la nomenclature des parasites <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 157–161. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1896 f.—[Note to Lavault, G., 1896 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, p. 163. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 g.—Le trypanosome du bœuf et les tsétsés <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, p. 266. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 h.—[Footnotes to Chauvrat, J., 1896 a] <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, pp. 346, 348. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 i.—Un parasite accidentel de l'homme appartenant à l'ordre des thysanoures <Ibidem (15), 15 Août, p. 521. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 k.—Ravages produits par l'œstre du mouton <Ibidem (19), 15 Oct., p. 647. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 l.—Sur une forme particulière de douve hépatique provenant du Sénégal. [Abstract of 1895 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, p. 427. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 m.—Sur quelques parasites du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 489–492. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1896 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 437–440. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 o.—Sur les variations morphologiques des strongles de l'appareil digestif, et sur un nouveau strongle du dromadaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 540–542. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1896 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 440–442. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 q.—Parasites in a dromedary [Abstract of 1896 m] <Veterinarian, London (826), v. 69, 4. s. (502), v. 42, Oct., pp. 737–738. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1897 a.—Sur la prétendue occurrence de l'ankylostome de l'homme dans l'intestin du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (35), 1 Jan., pp. 1132–1135. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1897 b.—La douve pancréatique <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, pp. 371–377, fig. 1. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1897 c.—Un nouveau parasite commun au chien et à l'homme <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (3), 15 Fév., p. 153. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 a.—Trichines dans les viandes de porc américaines <Ibidem, v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 129–130. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 b.—Rectification de la nomenclature d'après les travaux récents <Ibidem (5), 15 Mars, pp. 171–174. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 c.—[Footnotes to M'Fadyean, John, 1898 c] <Ibidem (7), 15 Avril, pp. 254, 255, 256. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 d.—Trématodes parasites des canards <Ibidem (11), 15 Juin, p. 412. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 e.—Syngamose trachéo-bronchique de l'oie domestique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (13), 8 Avril, pp. 400–402. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 364–365. [Wᵃ.]

1898 g.—Sur la prétendue occurrence du *Syngamus trachealis* von Siebold chez le canard domestique <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 626–627. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1898 h.—Sur une épizootie vermineuse sévissant sur des oies et attribuée à tort au *Monostomum mutabile* <Ibidem, pp. 627–628. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1898 i.—*Monostomum faba* Bremser chez le geai (*Garrulus glandarius* Vieillot) <Ibidem, pp. 628–629. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 a.—Sur la synonymie du genre Tetrarhynchus Rudolphi 1809 <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 319–320. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 b.—Anomalies des scolex chez le *Cœnurus serialis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 18–21. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 c.—Sur les cestodes du blaireau <Ibidem, pp. 23–25. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 d.—Sur quelques parasites rencontrés à l'autopsie d'un phoque (*Phoca vitulina* L.) <Ibidem (6), 24 Fév., pp. 128–130. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 e.—Syngame laryngien du bœuf <Ibidem (8), 10 Mars, pp. 174–176. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 f.—La bilharzie du bœuf en Annam <Ibidem (29), 20 Oct., pp. 787–789. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1899 g.—On the supposed occurrence of the Ankylostomum of man in the intestine of the horse [Transl. of 1897 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 343–346. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 h.—Anomalies of the scolices in the *Cœnurus serialis* [Transl. of 1899 b] <Ibidem, pp. 350–352. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 i.—Sur la trichinose du blaireau <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 300–302. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 k.—Sur la classification des téniadés <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. v. 26 (1), 8 Juli, pp. 32–34. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 l.—Evolution sans hétérogonie d'un angiostome de la couleuvre à collier <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 129 (26), pp. 1271–1273 [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (2), 1 Fév., p. 106. [Wᵃ.]

1900 b.—*Monodontus phlebotomus*. [*In* Rizzo, A., 1900 c.]

1900 c.—Essais de traitement de l'helminthiase intestinale des poules <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, pp. 36–43. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1900 d.—Observations sur les uncinaires des canidés et des félidés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 82–95. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1900 e.—Observations sur quelques sclérostomiens des ruminants <Ibidem, pp. 102–107. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1900 f.—Sur une observation ancienne de *Linguatula rhinaris* (Pilger, 1803) chez le chien <Ibidem, pp. 199–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1900 g.—Zur Behandlung der Helminthiasis der Hühner [Abstract of 1900 c] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 24. J., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 423–424. [W^{m}.]

1900 h.—Hepatic trematodes of birds [Abstract of 1900 i] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (7), Oct., p. 514. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1900 i.—Trématodes hépatiques des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (10), 16 Mars, pp. 239–242. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract by Arnold Jacobi] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (25), 31 Dec., pp. 986–987. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Observations sur les uncinaires des canidés et des félidés. [Abstract of 1900 d] <Ibidem, p. 987. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Mode de propagation des syngames <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 207–210. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

[1901 d].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1901 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (7), 15 Avril, p. 249. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Szárnyasok helminthiasisának kezeléséről [Abstract of 1900 c] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (19), Oct. 1, p. 539. [W^{a}.]

1901 g.—[Le mode de propagation de la filaire cruelle du chien (*Filaria immitis* Leidy)] [Discussion of Nocard, 1901 d] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 48–51. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1901 h.—Larve d'hypoderme dans le bulbe rachidien d'un cheval <Ibidem (8), 30 Avril, pp. 207–216. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1901 i.—[De l'ankylostomasie] [Letter dated 18 Mars, in response to André, Et., 1901, pp. 447–452] <Echo Vét., v. 30 (1), Mars, pp. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—[Remarks on Petit, G., and Motas, C. S., 1902 a] <Ibidem, v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mars, p. 146. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1902 b.—Sur quelques sclérostomiens parasites des ruminants et des porcins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (4), 7 Fév., pp. 107–110. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 27 (3), 1 Mars, p. 197. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 236–237. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 245. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Avril, pp. 235–236. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 h.—Idem [Review of 1902 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 542–543. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 i.—Ueber einige Sklerostomen der Wiederkäuer und Schweiene [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 k.—Mode de propagation des syngames [Abstract of 1901 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, p. 543. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 l.—Nouveau type de larve de cestode <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. (Berlin, 12–16 Aug. 1901), pp. 794–795. [W^{a}.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1902 m.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (24), 17 Feb., pp. 753–754. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 m] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 7, 30 Juin, p. 359. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Filarien in der Aorta der Büffel und der indischen Rinder [Abstract of 1903 e] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (7), Juli, p. 149. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Le Professeur Nocard [Necrology] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), 15 Août, pp. 516–520. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 e.—Sur un nématode de l'aorte des buffles et des boeufs indiens <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 57, n. s., v. 21, pp. 254–258. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (6–7), 19 Apr., p. 195. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1904 b.—Ueber einen Nematoden in der Aorta des Büffels und der indischen Rinder. [Abstract of 1903 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (18), 30 Apr., p. 173. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Ibidem (19), 7 Mai, p. 181. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Cysticercose am Herzen eines in Reims geschlachteten Hammels [Abstract of report before Soc. Vét., Marne, Juillet 1902] <Tierärzt, v. 43 (4), Apr., p. 75. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Le gastrodisque égyptien <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 26, 2. s. (423), v. 18, 15 Oct., pp. 240–242. [W^{o}.]

1904 g.—Observations sur quelques sclérostomiens des ruminants [Abstract of 1900 e] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 13. [W^{a}, W^{o}, W^{s}.]

1905 a.—Sur quelques sclérostomiens parasites des ruminants et des porcs [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}, W^{o}, W^{s}.]

1905 b.—Nouveau type de larve de cestode [Abstract of 1902 m] <Ibidem, pp. 77–78. [W^{a}, W^{o}, W^{s}.]

1906 a.—[Discussion of Roger, J., 1906 k] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 28 Fév., p. 120. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—[Echauboulure vermineuse.] [Note to Barrier's review of Roger, J., 1908 b, pp. 373–374] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (11), 15 Juin, p. 374. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—[Discussion of E. Nicolas and H. Cazenave, pp. 287–294] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 30 Juin, pp. 294–296, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Contribution à l'étude de l'œsophagostomose nodulaire [Rapport de la Commission du Prix Urbain Leblanc, 1908, read 2 Juillet] <Ibidem, 30 Juillet, pp. 329–336. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 d.—[*Bunostomum phlebotomum*] <Ibidem, 30 Juillet, p. 351. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—*Probstmayria vivipara*, nématode du cheval [*See* Ransom, B. H., 1907 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (9), 15 Mai, p. 336. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Les acariens et l'étiologie des tumeurs. <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 56–58. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—L'evolution des varrons, leurs dégats—moyens de les combattre <[Bull.] (1) Ass. Franç. Destruction Varron, Fév., pp. 5–23. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—La médecine vétérinaire et la parasitologie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 499–504. [W^{a}.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1911 d.—[Review of Gomes de Faria, Jose, 1911c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (23), 15 Déc., p. 779. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—[Considérations sur divers parasites] [Footnote to review of Neveu-Lemaire, M. 1912 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 89 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 264–265. [Wᵃ.]

1913 a.—Quel nom doit-on donner à la coccidie intestinale de la poule? <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 147–148. [Wᵃ.]

1913 b.—Statement of case [the type of Filaria Mueller, 1787] [*See* Stiles, C. W., 1913, pp. 128–130] <Smithson. Inst. Publication (2169), May pp. 128–129. [Wᵉ.]

1915 a.—L'emploi des médicaments dans la traitement des maladies causées par des nématodes [English and German summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 733–753. [Wᵃ.]

1915 b.—L'emploi des médicaments dans le traitement des maladies causées par des nématodes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (15), 15 Août, pp. 490–513. [Wᵃ.]

1916 a.—El empleo de los medicamentos en las enfermedades causadas por nematoides <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 5 (12), Mar., pp. 996–1009. [Wᵃ.]

1916 b.—L'évolution des schistosomes ou bilharzies, d'après Leiper, Atkinson et autres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 422–427. [Wᵃ.] [*See* Railliet; and Henry, 1916 a]

1916 c.—La famille des Thelaziidae <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 99–105. [Issued May 9] [Wᵃ.]

1916 d.—The food of slugs and the development of Anoplocephalidae <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 3 (1), June, p. 52. [Wᵃ.]

1916 e.—Nématodes parasites des rongeurs [Review of Hall, M. C., 1916, 258 pp.] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (15–16), 15 Août–15 Sept., pp. 517–521. [Wᵃ.]

1916 f.—La résistance des trichines au froid <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (1–2), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 32–34. [Wᵃ.]

1916 g.—Sur les filaires de batraciens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 137–140. [Wᵃ.]

1916 h.—Les cestodes des oiseaux. (A propose de la communication précédente). Determination du parasite <Rev. Path. Comp. (128), v. 16, Nov., pp. 307–308 (pp. 19–20). [*See also* Rendu, R., 1916 a] [Wᵘˢ.]

1917 a.—[Note to Commes, Ch.; and Devanelle, P., 1917 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6) 13 Juin, pp. 461–464, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1917 b.—L'oxyurose des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 93 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 517–541. [Wᵃ.]

1917 c.—Sur la mortalité des lapins dans les années humides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 3 (34), pp. 979–986. [Wᵃ.]

1918 a.—Un bunostomien pathogène, parasite de la vésicule biliaire d'un rongeur africain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 93–98, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1918 b.—Le genre Dicheilonema Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 43 (5–7), 25 Août, pp. 104–109. [Wᵃ.]

1918 c.—Oxyurosis in the horse <Vet. Rev., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 139–157. [Wᵃ.]

1918 d.—Sur la nomenclature de deux oestridés du cheval <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 43 (5–7), 25 Août, pp. 102–104. [Wᵃ.]

1918 e.—Sur le traitement de la gale par les fumigations sulfureuses <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 79, pp. 48–53. [Wᵘˢ.]

1918 f.—Sur les troubles généraux occasionnés par les oxyures <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Nov., pp. 450–452. [Wᵃ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE—Continued.

1918 g.—Sur un strongylidé vivant dans des kystes intestinaux chez les grands félidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 86–93, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1919 a.—[A propos de syngame de la chèvre] (*In* abstract of Feuereissen, 1916 a) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 233–234. [Wᵃ.]

1919 b.—Les acanthocéphales des animaux domestiques <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 185–198. [Wᵃ.]

1919 c.—La coccidiose intestinale ou dysenterie coccidienne des bovins <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1–3), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 5–27. [Wᵃ.]

1919 d.—Nouveaux trématodes du chien [Abstract of Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1919 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 229–232. [Wᵃ.]

1919 e.—L'oncocercose cervicale et le mal de garrot <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Mars, pp. 111–116. [Wᵃ.]

1919 f.—[*Trichonema tetracanthum* (Mehlis, 1833)] (*In* abstract of Hall, M. C.; Wilson, R. H.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 a) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1–3), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., p. 71. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—Sur l'histoire de l'oxyurose des équidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (1–3), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 25–28. [Wᵃ.]

1921 a.—[Note to Skrjabin. La stéphanurose des porcs et son agent] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 53–54. [Wᵃ.]

1921 b.—Les cestodes des oiseaux domestiques détermination pratique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (7), 15 Avr., pp. 185–205; errata, (9), 15 Mai, p. 308. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—Les habronèmes et les habronémoses des equidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 65–81. [Wᵃ.]

1923 b.—Los habronemas y las habronemosis de los équidos <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 13 (6–7), Junio–Julio, pp. 305–315. [Wᵃ.]

1923 c.—Les strongles (anciens sclérostomes) et les strongyloses proprement dites <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 377–396. [Wᵃ.]

1923 d.—Le véritable *Strongylus tetracanthus* Mehlis et son role pathogène <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Avr., pp. 5–15. [Wᵃ.]

1925 a.—Les helminthes des animaux domestiques et de l'homme en Indochine (1re partie) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (8–10), 1924, pp. 589–608, [Issued 10 Avr.] [Wᵃ.]

1925 b.—Les helminthes des animaux domestiques et de l'homme en Indochine (2e partie) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 50 (1), 5 Mai, pp. 7–26. [Wᵃ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE.

1892 a.—Observations et expériences sur l'otacariase symbiotique des carnivores. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 104–108. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 65–71. [Wᵃ, Wᵘˢ.]

1892 d.—Observations and experiments on "symbiotic otacariasis" in carnivora [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (201), v. 34, Mar., pp. 189–193. [Wᵃ, Wᵘˢ.]

1892 e.—A disease caused by parasites in the ears of carnivora [Abstract of 1892 a] <Insect Life, v. 4 (11–12), Aug., p. 407. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1892 f.—Strongylose du cœur et du poumon chez un chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (20), 3 Juin, pp. 482–486. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

[1892 g].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 h.—Essais de transmission du *Strongylus vasorum* du chien au chien; résultats négatifs <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 702–703. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE—Con.

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 122–123. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Strongylose du cœur et du poumon chez un chien [Abstract of 1892 f] <Ibidem, pp. 121–122. [Wa, Wm.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and DROUIN, V. F.

1897 a.—Le *Strongylus vasorum* du chien observé à Paris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (21), 18 Juin, pp. 570–571. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 54, n. s., v. 22 (8), 1 Août, p. 474. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and GOMY.

1897 a.—Une nouvelle affection parasitaire des bovinés de Cochinchine; l'amphistomose hépatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (23), 2 Juillet, pp. 610–613. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 54, n. s., v. 22 (8), 1 Août, p. 474. [Wa.]

1899 a.—A new parasitic disease of cattle in Cochin China—amphistomosis hepatica [Transl. of 1897 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 347–350. [Wa, Wm.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN.

1902 a.—Sur les sclérostomiens des équidés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (4), 7 Fév., pp. 110–112. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–7. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 197–198. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 183–184. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 254. [Wa, We.]

1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Avril, p. 236. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 543–544. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Sklerostomen der Einhufer [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (4), Jan., p. 120. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Une forme larvaire de l'oxyure du cheval <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 133–137, figs. a–d. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 7, 30 Juin, p 358. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—A larval form of *Oxyuris equi* [Abstract of 1903 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (5), Jan. p. 519. [Wa, We.]

1905 a.—Etude du Tænia recueilli au Tonkin par M. le Dr. Lacour <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 288–293. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Le *Triodontophorus deminutus*, nouveau sclérostomien parasite de l'homme, et la cachexie africaine <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 11 (4), pp. 269–272. [Wa.]

1905 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 269–272 (pp. 1–4). [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1905 d.—Sur les sclérostomiens des équidés [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [Wa, We.]

1905 e.—Un nouveau sclérostomien (*Tridontophorus* [sic] *deminutus* nov. sp.) parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 569–571. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1905 f.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN—Continued.

1905 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2–3), 2 März, pp. 295–296. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (5), 1 Mai, p. 338. [Wa.]

1905 i.—Encore un nouveau sclérostomien (*Œsophagostomum brumpti* nov. sp.) parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 643–645. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1905 k.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1905 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (5), 1 Mai, p. 343. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2–3), 2 März, p. 296. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (19–20), 25 Sept., p. 607. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—*Tridontophorus* [sic] *deminutus*, nouveau sclerostomien parasite, et la cachexie africaine [Abstract of 1905 b] <Ibidem, p. 608. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Un nouveau sclérostomien parasite de l'homme [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ibidem (1–3), 20 März, Ref., p. 45. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Sur les œsophagostomes des primates <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (9), 9 Mars, pp. 448–450. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1907 a.—Sur les variations des strongyles de l'appareil respiratoire des mammifères <Ibidem, v. 63 (38), 27 Déc., pp. 751–753. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1907 b.—Némathelminthes parasites. (Expédition antarctique francaise (1903–1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Paris. Vers, 14 pp., 1 l., 4 figs., 1 pl., 19 figs.) [Published Juillet] [We.]

1909 a.—Sur la classification des Strongylidae: 1. Metastrongylinae <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), Jan. 22, pp. 85–88. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Idem. 2. Ankylostominae <Ibidem (4), Feb. 5, pp. 168–171. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval [Footnote to abstract of Schneider, J. E. J.; Fayet; and Moreau, 1909 b, with original comments on Onchocerca] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (3), 15 Fév., p. 128. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Description of Thomas's oesophogostome <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 49–52. [Wa.]

1909 e.—Les cestodes des oiseaux [Abstract of Fuhrmann, O., 1908 a, with original comments] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 337–338. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 f.—Sur un échinostome de l'intestin du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (11), 26 Mars, pp. 447–449. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 g.—Une seconde espèce d'oesophagostome parasite de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 643–649. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Aprocta Linstow <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 152–155. [We.]

1910 b.—Etude zoologique de l'oesophagostome de Thomas <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (1), June 1, pp. 89–94, pl. 6, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Nouvelles observations sur les thélazies, nématodes parasites de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (16), 13 Mai, pp. 783–785. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 d.—Les onchocerques, nématodes parasites du tissu conjonctif <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (6), 18 Fév., pp. 248–251. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 e.—Idem [Editorial abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (5), Aug., pp. 575–577. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN—Continued.

1910 f.—Parasitisme et pseudoparasitisme multiples chez une femme <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 74. an., 3. s. v. 63 (12), pp. 326–331. [W^m.]

1910 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (26), 30 Mars, p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 h.—Quelques helminthes nouveaux ou peu connus du groupe des bunostomiens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 311–315. [W^a.]

1910 i.—Remarques à l'occasion de la note de M. le Dr. Antoine [*See* Antoine, 1910 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 91–93. [W^a.]

1910 j.—Remarques au sujet de la note de M. Nicolas. [*See* Nicolas, Ch., 1910 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 738–739. [W^a.]

1910 k.—Sur quelques helminthes du *Python sebae* (Gmelin) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 94–98. [W^a.]

1910 l.—Les thélazies, nématodes parasites de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (5), 11 Fév., pp. 213–216. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Les helminthes du nandou <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 58 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 538–541; (18), 15 Sept., pp. 573–582, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Helminthes du porc recueillis par M. Bauche en Annam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 693–699. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Pseudo-parasitisme d'un collembole chez des chiens <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 30 Juin, pp. 273–276. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Recherches sur les ascarides des carnivores <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 12–15. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Remarques au sujet des deux notes de MM. Bauche et Bernard [*See* Bauche, J.; and Bernard, P. Noel, 1911 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 485–488. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Sur une filaire péritonéale des porcins <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 386–389. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Helminthes recueillis par l'Expédition. antarctique française du Pourquoi-Pas. 1. Cestodes d'oiseaux <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (1), pp. 35–39. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Helminthes recueillis par l'Expédition antarctique française du Pourquoi-Pas? 2. Cestodes de phoques <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (3), pp. 153–159. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Nématodes vasculicoles des bovins annamites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 115–118. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 d.—[Note to Marotel, G., 1912 c] <Rec Méd. Vét., v. 89 (23), 15 Dec., p. 828. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Observations sur les strongylidés du genre Nematodirus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 35–39. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Quelques nématodes parasites des reptiles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 251–259, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Recherches sur les ascarides des carnivores [Same as 1911 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

(1912 h).—Les oesophagostomiens parasites de l'homme. <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (4), p. 563. [This number never published]

1912 i.—Idem Preprint, pp. 562–583, pls. 22–24, 23 figs. Paris. [Issued 23 Fév.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des nématodes parasites de l'oeil du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Mai, pp. 209–215, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Un Haemostrongylus des bronches du léopard <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 451–454, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN—Continued.

1913 c.—Observations sur les nématodes parasites du genre Aspidodera Raill. et Henry, 1912 <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (2) pp. 93–99. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Sur les douves de l'intestin du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (16), 9 Mai, pp. 929–930. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Sur les oesophagostomiens des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 506–511, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Essai de classification des Heterakidae <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), pp. 674–682. [W^a.]

1914 b.—[*Filaria furcata* du caméléon de Madagascar] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, p. 175. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Le parasite de la dermite granuleuse des equidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 695–704, figs. 1–3. [W^a.] [*See also* Descazeaux, J., 1915 a]

1915 b.—Sur les nématodes du genre Camallanus Raill. et Henry, 1915 (Cucullanus Auct., non Mueller, 1777) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 446–452. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Sur les nématodes du genre Goezia Zeder <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 270–275. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Sur un cénure de la gerbille à pieds velus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 173–177, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1916 a.—[*Aplectana*] (*In* Railliet, 1916 b) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 426. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Les filaires des rapaces (falconiiformes et strigiformes) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 364–369. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Nouvelles remarques sur les oxyuridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (7), pp. 247–250. [W^a.]

1916 d.—Sur les oxyuridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (3), pp. 113–115. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Un nouveau foyer de gale sarcoptique (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) du lapin <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Nov., pp. 436–441. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Nématodes parasites du Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 82–86. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and BAUCHE, J.

1914 a.—Sur les amphistomiens des ruminants domestiques de l'Annam <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 30 Mai, pp. 195–201. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Sur les helminthes de l'eléphant d'Asie 1. Trématodes et cestodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 78–83, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Sur les helminthes de l'eléphant d'Asie. 2. Nématodes. A. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 129–132, fig. 3. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Sur les helminthes de l'eléphant d'Asie. 3. Nématodes B <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 206–210, figs. 4–5. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Sur les helminthes de l'eléphant d'Asie. Note complémentaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 117–119. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Un nouveau strongylidé du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 324–332, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.

1912 a.—Sur deux trématodes de primates <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 833–837, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Un nouveau strongylidé des singes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 264–267, 1 fig. [W^a.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and LANGERON, MAURICE.
1912 a.—Le genre Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, et les filaires péritonéales des carnivores <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 392–395, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN; and SIZOY, P. V.
1912 a.—Sur les affinités des Dispharages (Acuaria Bremser), nématodes parasites des oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (36), 20 Déc., pp. 622–624. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and LUCET, ADRIEN.
1889 a.—L'accouplement des puces <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 11, 2. s. (54), v. 3, 1 Juin, pp. 136–137, 1 fig. [Wa, We.]

1889 b.—Sur la présence du *Trichosoma contortum* Creplin chez le canard domestique <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (10), Déc., pp. 382–383. [Wa, We.]

1889 c.—Tumeurs vermineuses du foie du hérisson, déterminées par un trichosome <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 360–362. [Wa, We.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (12), 14 März, p. 381. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1890 b.—Indigestion ingluviale d'origine parasitaire chez les canards <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 13–24, 1 pl., figs 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (21), 19 Mai, pp. 678–680. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1890 d.—Une nouvelle maladie parasitaire de l'oie domestique, déterminée par des coccidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (19), 30 Mai, pp. 293–294. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1890 e.—Observations sur quelques coccidies intestinales <Ibidem (35), 5 Déc., pp. 660–661. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1891 a.—Acariases multiples sur des poules; lésions psoriques attribuables à l'*Epidermoptes bilobatus* Riv. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 133–136. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Acariase trombidienne chez des poussins <Ibidem, pp. 249–250. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1891 c.—Typhlite coccidienne chez les poulets <Ibidem, pp. 616–621. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1891 d.—De la présence du *Sarcoptes minor* Fürstenberg chez le rat d'eau (*Arvicola amphibius* Desm.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (6), Juin, pp. 160–162. [Wa, We.]

1891 e.—Note sur quelques espèces de coccidies encore peu étudiées <Ibidem (9–10), Nov.–Déc., pp. 246–250. [Wa, We.]

1891 f.—Développement expérimental des coccidies de l'épithélium intestinal du lapin et de la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 44. 9. s., v. 3 (36), 18 Déc., pp. 820–823. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1892 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 18–22. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 b.—Sur le *Davainea proglottina* Davaine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 105–106. [Wa, We.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., p. 530. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1892 d.—Observations et expériences sur quelques helminthes du genre *Heterakis* Dujardin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 117–120. [Wa, We.]

1893 a.—Heterakis [Abstract of 1892 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 13 (1), Feb., p. 43. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1893 b.—Note sur le sarcopte des muridés (*Sarcoptes alepis* sp. n.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (13), 21 Avril, pp. 404–407, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1899 a.—Sur l'identité du *Davainea oligophora* Magalhães, 1898, et du *Tænia cantaniana* Polonio, 1860 <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 144–146. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and LUCET, ADRIEN—Continued.
1899 b.—Encore un mot sur le *Davainea cantaniana* (Polonio) <Ibidem (3), Juillet, p. 482. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MAROTEL, GABRIEL.
1898 a.—La douve pancréatique parasite des bœufs et des buffles en Cochinchine <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 30–38, 1 fig.; erratum, p. 184. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MARULLAZ, M.
1919 a.—Sur un cénure nouveau du bonnet chinois (*Macacus sinicus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 223–228, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOROT, CHARLES.
1893 a.—Kyste hydatique de la septième vertèbre dorsale chez une vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 45, n. s., v. 9, pp. 275–276. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1893 a.—Ascaride dans le pancréas d'un porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (15), 21 Avril, pp. 407–408. [Wa, Wm, We.]

[1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 Juin, p. 381. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 a.—Ascarides in the pancreas of a pig [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (10), Jan., p. 561. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1898 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* dans la paroi du cœur d'un mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (13), 8 Avril, pp. 402–404. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 365. [Wa.]

1898 c.—L'échinocoque multiloculaire observé en France, chez les animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 62, 3. s., v. 39 (16), 25 Avril, pp. 428–432. [Wm.]

1898 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 388. [Wa.]

1898 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 397–398. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 f.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the wall of the heart of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (847), v. 71, 4. s. (523), v. 44, July, p. 417. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 g.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the cardial wall of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (5), Aug., p. 357. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 a.—*Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] in the wall of a sheep's heart [Transl. of 1898 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 346–347. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 365. [Wa.]

1898 c.—L'échinocoque multiloculaire observé en France, chez les animaux <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 62, 3. s., v. 39 (16), 25 Avril, pp. 428–432. [Wm.]

1898 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 55, n. s., v. 23 (6), 1 Juin, p. 388. [Wa.]

1898 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 397–398. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 f.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the wall of the heart of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (847), v. 71, 4. s. (523), v. 44, July, p. 417. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 g.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* in the cardial wall of a sheep [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (5), Aug., p. 357. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 a.—*Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] in the wall of a sheep's heart [Transl. of 1898 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (287), v. 48, May, pp. 346–347. [Wa, Wm.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOULE, LEON THEOPHILE.
1908 a.—Histoire de l'école d'Alfort. XX, 829 pp., 1 l. figs. 1–92. Paris. [Wa.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOUQUET, ALFRED ETIENNE.
1919 a.—Cénure du coypou <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Mai–30 Juin, pp. 204–211, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1919 b.—Gale chorioptique du mouflon à manchettes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Mai–30 Juin, pp. 212–215, fig. 1. [Wª.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; and MOUSSU, GUSTAVE.
1892 a.—La filaire des boutons hémorragiques observée chez l'âne; découverte du mâle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (23), 24 Juin, pp. 545–550. [Wª, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 63, 8. s., v. 1 (28), 9 Juillet, pp. 328–330; (29), 16 Juillet, pp. 344–345. [Wᵐ.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 243–244. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

1893 b.—The Filaria of the hæmorrhagic nodules observed on the body of the horse and ass; discovery of the male Filaria [Transl. of 1892 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (214), v. 36, Apr., pp. 229–234. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

RAILLIET, ALCIDE; MOUSSU, GUSTAVE; and HENRY, ALBERT CHARLES LUCIEN.
1911 a.—Essais de traitement de la distomatose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 427–429. [Wª.]

1911 b.—Essais sur la prophylaxie de la distomatose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 425–427. [Wª.]

1911 c.—Essais sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la distomatose <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 232–238. [Wª.]

1911 d.—Essai sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la distomatose <Progrès Vét., an. 24 [2. s., v. 32], (9), 10 Mai, pp. 277–285. [Wª.]

1911 e.—Recherches sur le traitement de la distomatose du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (17), 24 Avril, pp. 1125–1127. [Wª.]

1911 f.—Recherches sur le traitement de la distomatose du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 283–289. [Wª.]

1911 g.—Idem (Researches on the treatment of liver-rot in sheep) [Transl. by J. R. U. Dewar] <Vet. Rec. (1200), v. 24, July 8, pp. 17–19. [Wª.]

1911 h.—Sur le traitement de la distomatose <Bull. Soc. Nat. Agric. France, v. 71 (5), pp. 406–427, pls. [Wª.]

(1911 i).—Caractères distinctifs des fougères mâle et femelle et de leurs rhizomes <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., p. 177.

1913 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–6, 1 fig. [Wª.]

1913 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le développement de la douve hépatique (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 95–97. [Wª.]

RAILLIET, GEORGES. [1881–]
1910 a.—Entérorragies occultes et helminthiase intestinale chez les enfants <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 12 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 166–170. [Wᵐ.]

1911 a.—Sur l'emploi du thymol contre les parasites de l'appendice <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 353–354. [Wª.]

1911 b.—Sur les parasites de l'appendice malade <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 310–311. [Wª.]

1911 c.—Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 15 (14), July 15, pp. 438–442. [Wᵐ.]

RAILLIET, GEORGES—Continued.
(1911 d).—Entérorragies occultes et helminthiase intestinale chez les enfants <Clin. Infant., Mar. 1.

1911 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 84 (98), 31 Août, p. 1439. [Wᵐ.]

1911 f.—Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile. Thèse méd. (Paris). 265 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

1913 a.—Un cas de bothriocéphalose observé en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 36, pp. 717–720. [Wᵐ.]

(1914 a).—Un cas de Bothriocéphalus observé en France <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 85, p. 35.

RAILLIET, LOUIS JOSEPH ALCIDE. *See* Railliet, Alcide.

RAIMO, HENRIQUE FRANCISCO.
1941 a.—Estudo das moléstias em aves do 1.º Concurso anual de postura, realizado no Parque central de avicultura do Departamento de indústria animal, em São Paulo <Bol. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 124–161, illus. [Wª.]

1942 a.—A fenotiazina no combate ás verminoses dos animais domesticos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 14 (3–4), Nov.–Dec., p. 22. [Wª.]

RAIMOLDI, GUSTAVO. [Dott.]
1910 a.—Un caso di cisti di echinococco della milza, del fegato e dei polmoni <Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 30 (2), pp. 69–72. [Wᵐ.]

RAIMONDO, SILVIO. [Dr., Santiago del Estero]
1936 a.—Caso de curación espontánea de quiste hidático del pulmón. Consideraciones clínico-radiológicas <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 631–638, illus. [Wª.]

RAIMONDO, SILVIO; and CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRIQUE J.
1928 a.—Espiroquetosis del aparato respiratorio <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 384–393. [Wª.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, Pt. 1, pp. 384–393. [Wᵐ.]

1934 a.—Primer caso agudo de la enfermedad de Chagas comprobado en la provincia de Santiago del Estero (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I) <Publicación (16) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–3. [Wª.]

RAINA, JIA LAL. *See* Nath, Vishwa; and Raina, Jia Lal.

RAINAUD, JEAN. [1900–]
1926 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement de la piroplasmose canine. Thèse (Lyon). 55 pp., illus. Lyon. [Cb.]

RAINBOW, W. J. [F. L. S., F. E. S., Entom.]
1899 a.—The Queensland cattle tick <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 3 (5), Apr. 17, pp. 131–133. [Wª.]

1903 a.—Notes on fleas, parasitic on the tiger cat <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), Apr. 14, pp. 53–55. [Wª.]

1904 a.—A new bat tick <Ibidem (2), Jan. 28, pp. 78–79 (pp. 4–5), pl. 9, figs. 1–14. [Wª.]

1905 a.—Notes on Australian Siphonaptera <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 101–109, figs. 25–29. [Wª.]

1905 b.—A synopsis of Australian Acarina <Ibidem, pp. 145–193. [Wª.]

RAINE, FORRESTER. [M.D., Milwaukee]
1947 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 409–411, illus. [Wᵐ.]

RAINES, N. F. [M. D., Whitehaven, Tennessee]
1904 a.—Intestinal parasites [Discussion] <Memphis Med. Month., v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 44. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (13), Mar. 26, p. 857. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

RAINEY. [Lt.-Col.]
1938 a.—Literature for laymen [Reply to letter from "Kid", on Parasites and blue-tongue] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 14, p. 857. [Wa.]

RAINEY, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., Lecturer, Anat.; and Demonstrator, Pract. and Micr. Anat., St. Thomas' Hosp.]
1855 a.—Entozoon found in the larynx <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1854–55), v. 6, pp. 370–372, pl. 17, fig. 1. [Wm.]
1856 a.—On the structure and development of the *Cysticercus cellulosæ*, as found in the pig [Abstract of 1857 b] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1854–55), v. 7, pp. 548–555. [Wm, Wc.]
1856 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (108), v. 18, Dec., pp. 486–491. [Wa, Wc.]
(1856 c).—Idem [?] <Institut, Paris (1196), v. 24, pp. 420–422.
1857 a.—Idem [Same as 1856 a] <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 93–100. [Wa, Wm.]
1857 b.—On the structure and development of the *Cysticercus cellulosæ* as found in the muscles of the pig <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 147 (1), pp. 111–127, pls. 10–11. [Wm, Wc.]

RAINEY, J. W.
1926 a.—The use of oil of chenopodium [Letter to editor dated Feb. 11] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (8), Feb. 20, p. 191. [Wa.]

RAINEY, R. C.
1938 a.—On the changes in chemical composition associated with larval development in the sheep blowfly <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 822–835. [Wa.]

RAINEY, WAKEFIELD. [Capt. A. V. C.]
1912 a.—*Gastrophilus equi* and stomach staggers—a suggestion <Vet. Rec. (1234), v. 24, Mar. 2, pp. 545–546. [Wa.]
1920 a.—An intestinal parasite affecting cattle in Fiji <Month. Circular Inform. Dept. Agric. Fiji, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4–5. [Wa.]
1920 b.—A note on the prevention of *Filaria immitis* in Fiji <Vet. Rec. (1648), v. 32, Feb. 7, p. 375. [Wa.]

RAINGEARD. [Dr. Méd. P.M.S. en A.E.F.]
1934 a.—Traitement par l'hyposulfite de soude des troubles oculaires dus aux trypanocides <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 26 (3), May–June, pp. 143–153. [Wm.]

RAINWATER, H. T. *See* Knipling, Edward Fred; and Rainwater, H. T.

RAINY, HARRY. *See* Hutchison, Robert; and Rainy, Harry.

RAIS.
1908 a.—Kyste hydatique musculaire du demi-tendineux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 83, 6. s., v. 10 (10), Déc., pp. 550–551. [Wm.]

RAISIN. [Médecin Montbéliard]
1763 a.—Observations singulières. 1re observation sur un ver rendu par les urines, extraite d'une lettre . . . à M. Alleaume <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Nov., p. 458. [Wm.]

RAISTRICK, H. [*See also* Leiper, Robert Thomson; and Raistrick, H.]
1939 a.—Department of biochemistry and chemistry as applied to hygiene <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1938–39), pp. 17–21. [Wa.]

RAITH, GOTTLIEB. [Volsk, (Gouv. Saratov)]
1928 a.—Die Bedeutung der Fahraeus'schen Reaktion bei den Echinokokkenkrankheiten <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 55 (47), Nov. 24, p. 2958. [Wm.]

RAITSITS, EMIL. [1882–1934] [*For necrology and port. see* Állat. Lapok, v. 57 (7), Apr. 1, 1934, pp. 89–91] [Wa.[[*See also* Kotlan, Sandor; and Raitsits, Emil]
1914 a.—"Pol-mac," ein neues Insektenpulver <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (34), 20 Aug., pp. 612–614. [Wa.]

RAITSITS, EMIL—Continued.
1914 b.—Uj rovarpor ("Pol-Mac") [New insecticide powder] <Állat. Lapok, v. 37 (20), Május 16, pp. 238–239. [Wa.]
1917 a.—A *Dermatocoptes cuniculi* érdekes elöfordulása [Hungarian text] <Állat. Lapok, v. 40 (52), Dec. 29, p. 335. [Wa.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN. [1884–] [Dermat. Research Labs., Philadelphia] [*See also* Greenbaum, Frederick R.; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; *and* Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin; *and* Schamberg, Jay Frank; Kolmer, John Albert; and Raiziss, George Wenjamin]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; and SEVERAC, MARIE.
1928 a.—Standardization of the trypanocidal test and of the trypanocidal value of arsphenamine. Based on more than one hundred tests <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 263–270. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Localization of *Spirocheta pallida* in the brains of rabbits following intraspinal injection of testicular tissue and physiological salt solution <Science, n.s. (2018), v. 78, Sept. 1, pp. 195–196. [Wa.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and CLEMENCE, LEROY W.
1932 a.—Chemotherapy of new derivatives of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Pharmacol., Philadelphia, Apr. 28–30] <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 270–271. [Wa.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and KREMENS, A.
1934 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of preparation no. 1717, formaldehyde sulfoxylate of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid <J. Chemotherapy, v. 11 (1), Apr., pp. 34–45. [Wm.]

RAIZISS, GEORGE WENJAMIN; SEVERAC, MARIE; and MOETSCH, JOHN.
1928 a.—Experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits and its treatment <J. Chemotherapy, v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 115–125, illus. [Wm.]

RAJ, B. SUNDARA.
1923 a.—A new copepod parasite from the gills of *Wallago attu* <Madras Fish. Bull., v. 17 (2), pp. 45–48, figs. 1–9. [Wf.]

RAJ, B. SUNDARA; and AIYAR, R. GOPALA.
1921 a.—A new genus of lernaeid fish parasites from Madras [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 12–17, 1920), p. lxxxvi. [Wa.]

RAJA, K. C. K. E. *See* Smith, R. O. A.; Mukerjee, S.; Halder, K. C.; and Lal, Chiranji, 1936 a.

RAJAGOPAL, G. N. *See* Rau, G. Dinker; Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rajagopal, G. N.

RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Research Off., I. V. R. I., Muktesar] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct. 1938, pl. 17] [Wa.]
1937 a.—The incidence and control of trypanosomiasis among domesticated animals in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 469–478, illus., pls. [Wa.]

RAJAHRAM, S. G. [Singapore]
(1938 a).—A case of abscess of the liver due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 2, p. 103.
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 86–87. [Wa.]

RAJAKRISHNA Menon, P. N. [Zool. Dept., Annamalai Univ., Annamalainagar]
1944 a.—Trichodina sp. from the capsular gland of *Ariophanta ligulata* (Fer.) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 161–162, illus. [Wm.]

RAJAM, R. V.; and RANGIAH, P. N.
1939 a.—An unusual case of cutaneous amoebic ulceration around the anus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 746–748, illus. [Wm.]

RAJAN, S. V. SOUNDARA. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Bhadrachalam]
1946 a.—A combined infection of trypanosomes and *Theileria mutans* in a stud bull <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 292–293. [W^{a}.]

RAJAT, H.; and PEJU, G. [*See also* Péju, G.; and Rajat, H.]
1906 a.—Piroplasmes et piroplasmoses <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 31 Oct., pp. 619–629, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Relations entre les variétés de parasites susceptibles de produire le muguet et les variétés cliniques de ce dernier. Application au diagnostic précoce de ces variétés cliniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (35), 7 Déc., pp. 523–524. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—A propose d'un Tænia trouvé vivant dans un œuf de poule <Ibidem (36), 14 Déc., pp. 564–565. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—Sur un ténia trouvé vivant dans un oeuf de poule <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5, pp. 419–420. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Sur un ténia trouvé vivant dans un oeuf de poule <Lyon Méd., v. 108 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 76–78. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (2), Feb. 1, p. 127. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Lebende Tänie im Hühnerei [Abstract of 1906 c] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (30), 27 Juli, p. 426. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 d.—Les bilharzioses animales <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, Août, pp. 478–484. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Idem <Progrès Vét., v. 21 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 142–150. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Lebende Tänie in einem Hühnerei [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (10), Juli, p. 335. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RAJČEVIC, MILE. [Prof., Inst. Bujatrik Vet. Fakultät Univ. Zagreb]
1929 a.—Wie lange bleiben die Cerkarien der Leberegel (*Distom. hepaticum*) am getrockneten alten Heu lebend und infektionsfähig? (Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Distomatosis) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 535–537. [W^{a}.]

RAJČEVIC, MILE; and BUTOZAN, VASA.
1932 a.—Prilog liječenju govede piroplazmoze todoritom <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (10), Okt., pp. 373–382. 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Beitrag zur Todoritherapie der Rinderpiroplasmose) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (10), 15 Mai, p. 408. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Rinderpiroplasmose mit Todorit <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 485–487. [W^{a}.]

RAJČEVIĆ, MILE; and OKLJEŠA, B.
1936 a.—Trihomonijaza, zaraza govedih genitalnih organa u Jugoslaviji (Trichomonasis[sic]-Infektion der Genitalien bei Rindern) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 6 (1), Oct. 12, 1935, pp. 1–30, illus. [W^{a}.]

RAJČEVIĆ, MILE; OKLJEŠA, B.; and GIRIČEK, F.
1936 a.—Prinos liječenju govedje distomatoze (metiljavosti) smanjenom dozom Distola za 33% <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 520–524. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Beitrag zur Leberegel-Therapie der Rinder mit einer um 33% verringerten Distoldosis) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (5), Mar. 1, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

RAJEVSKY, D. *See* Raevskiĭ, D.

RAJEWSKAJA, S. A. *See* Răevskaĭa, Z. A.

RAJEWSKY, S. A. *See* Raevskaĭa, Z. A.

RAJOTTE, R. [Dr., Instruct. Serv. Elevage Anim. Fourrure Province Québec]
1937 a.—L'élevage rationnel du renard argenté. 260 pp., illus., pls. Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Q. [W^{a}.]

RAJOU, R. A. [B. Sc., Dept. Path. Med. Coll. Mysore Univ.] *See* Naidu, V. R.; Rao, A. Vasudeva; and Rajou, R. A.

RAJU, K. V. [M. and S. M. Railway Hosp., Hubli]
1925 a.—Quinine plus alkalies in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (5), May, pp. 212–213. [W^{m}.]

RAJU, M. Lakshmana; and Swaminathan, P. S.
1947 a.—Trypanosomiasis in circus tigers <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 134–135. [W^{a}.]

RAJU, P. N. *See* Rao, P. Rajeswara; and Raju, P. N.

RAJU, V. K. [Dr., Ontario Vet. Coll., Canada]
1936 a.—Veterinary diseases referred to public health <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 22–25. [W^{a}.]

RAJU AYYAR, S.
1949 a.—Treatment of filariasis by lithium antimony thiomalate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 100–102. [W^{m}.]

RAKE, BEAVEN. [M. D., Med. Supt., Trinidad Leper Asylum]
1886 a.—Fatal convulsions due to round worms <Brit. Med. J. (1306), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 66. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Asphyxia from round worm <Ibidem (1380), v. 1, June 11, p. 1274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—How do round worms cause convulsions? <Ibidem (1421), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 642. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 b.—*Anchylostomum duodenale;* intestine and parasite from a patient infected with the above <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1887–88), v. 39, p. 111. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Sudden death from ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (1499), v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 656–657. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Sudden death from round worms <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (589), v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 26–27. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Death from irritation of ascarides [Letter to editors dated Oct. 31] <Lancet, London (3613), v. 2, Nov. 26, p. 1247. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—A note on the percentage of iron in the liver in ankylostomiasis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 3 (1), Nov., pp. 107–109. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RAKESTRAW, M. RUTH. [First Lieut., Army Nurse Corps, Army U. S.] *See* Tallant, Edward J.; and Maisel, Albert L., 1946 a.

RAKHINSKY, B. N. *See* Khodukin, N. I.; and Rakhinsky, B. N.

RAKHMANOV, A. G. [Рахманов, А. Г.]
1945 a.—Кожный овод крупного рогатого скота и меры борьбы [Treatment of warble flies on cattle] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2–3). Feb.–Mar., pp. 16–18. [W^{a}.]

RAKHMANOV, V. A. [Рахманов, В. А.]
1944 a.—Лечение чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (6), pp. 35–41. [W^{m}.]

RAKHMANOVA, A. KH. [Рахманова, А. Х.] See Popov, P. P.; Safaralibekov, M. P.; and Rakhmanova, A. Kh.

RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD. [Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.] [*See also* First, Arthur; and Rakoff, Abraham Edward; *and* Stabler, Robert Miller; Feo, Louis Girard; and Rakoff, Abraham Edward]
1934 a.—Results of intraperitoneal injections of laboratory animals with various trichomonad flagellates (Protozoa) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 502–513. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32 no. 20, pp. 501–513. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Inhibiting effect of pentavalent arsenicals upon Trichomonas. Comparative efficacy and toxicity of acetarsone, carbarsone and aldarsone in laboratory studies <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 265–272. [W^{a}.]

RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD—Continued.
1939 b.—Some observations on the etiology of vaginal infections (Proc. Local Branch. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Philadelphia, Feb. 28) <J. Bacteriol., v. 38 (2), Aug., p. 244. [Wa.]

RAKOTO. [Vét., Tananarive, Madagascar] *See* Tissié; and Rakoto.

RAKOTOMALALA, ALPHONSE. [1896–]
1924 a.—La fièvre récurrente (tick fever) à Madagascar. Thèse méd. (Paris). 60 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

RAKOWER, C. M. *See* Santivañez M. J.; and Rakower, C. M.

RAKOWSKI, JAN.
1896 a.—Przyczynek do budowy przewodu pokarmowego pijawki lekarskiej [Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Darmkanals von *Hirudo medicinalis*] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 21 (1–3), pp. 81–87, pl. [Pa.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

RALAROSY P. RADAODY. *See* Radaody-Ralarosy, P.

RALEIGH, JOHN A. [Gov't. Vet. Surg.]
1907 a.—[Report of the Government Veterinary surgeon] <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1906–07), pp. 136–139. [Wm.]

RALFE, CHARLES HENRY. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. P. London]
1885 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the kidneys and urinary derangements. xii + 572 pp. London. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Idem. xii + 572 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

RALFS, J. *See* Pritchard, Andrew, 1861 a.

RALL, Ю. M. [Ралль, Ю. М.]
[1935 a].—Указатель русской литературы по водяной крысе *Arvicola amphibius* L. [A guide to the Russian literature on the water rat, *Arvicola amphibius* L.] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 339–341. [Wa.]

RALLI, A. [Fac. Paris]
1923 a.—L'amibiase intestinale en Égypte. Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 882–900. [Wm.]

RALLI, A.; and PANAYOTATOU, ANGELIQUE G.
1923 a.—L'emploi de l'émétine dans le service de la consultation externe de l'hopital hellénique d'Alexandrie (Egypte) <Presse Méd., v. 31 (69), 29 Août, pp. 742–744. [Wa.]

RALLIDIS.
1905 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du sommet du poumon gauche [*Title only* of report read June 21] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 31, p. 601. [Wm.]

RALLIDIS, UL.
1906 a.—Un cas de 4 kystes hydatiques du foie opérés et guéris <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (7–8), Apr. 1–15, pp. 14–15. [Wm.]

RALLY, CATHERINE ARBORE. *See* Arboré-Rally, Catherine.

RALPH, P. H.
1938 a.—*Cercaria concavocorpa* Sizemore becomes Tetrapapillatrema, a new telorchid-like genus of Plagiorchioidea Dollfus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 376–382. pl. [Wa.]

RALPH, PATRICIA M. [M.Sc., Dept. Biol., Victoria Univ. Coll.] *See* Richardson, L. R.; Clark, A. Elizabeth; and Ralph, Patricia M.

RALPH, THOMAS SHEARMAN. [M. R. C. S., Melbourne]
1865 a.—On the parasitic origin of pleuropneumonia in cattle; being the report made to the pleuropneumonia commission <Austral. Med. J. (45), v. 10, Jan., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–18. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Hydatid fluid [Letter to editor dated July] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (95), v. 8 (11), Aug. 15, pp. 298–299. [*See also* Graham, James, 1889 a]

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER [1899–] [Research Lab., Armour and Co., Chicago]; and BARRETT, J. P

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER; and BARRETT, J. P. —Continued.
1941 a.—Insect repellent activity of fatty acid derivatives <Oil and Soap, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 89–91. [Wa.]

RALSTON, ANDERSON WHEELER; BARRETT, J. P.; and HOPKINS, E. W.
1941 a.—The insecticidal properties of some fatty acid derivatives <Oil and Soap, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 11–13. [Wa.]

RALSTON, F. A. [Livestock Exten. Spec., Montana State Coll., Bozeman]
1947 a.—Cattle grub control methods for Montana must be on area basis <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (11), Feb. 1, p. 22, illus. [Wa.]

RALSTON, S. B. [Bearsden, Dumbartonshire]
1941 a.—Bee stings [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6166), v. 241, v. 2 (18), Nov. 1, p. 543. [Wa.]

RAM. CHET. [L. V. P., Clin. Asst., Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]
1940 a.—The so-called 'Lahore canine fever' and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 38–41. [Wa.]

RAM, R. K. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Bankipur, Patna]
1928 a.—Surra and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 311–318. [Wa.]

RAM GUPTA, JAI JAI. [L. M. P.; State Surg., Bagli, C. I.]
1917 a.—Guinea worm and iodine [Letter to editor dated Sept. 10] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (11), Nov., p. 419. [Wm.]

RAMA AYYANGAR, M. C.
(1944 a).—Some observations on the present epidemics of scabies <Antiseptic, v. 41 (5), pp. 215–320.

RAMACCIOTTI, FELIX. *See* Tey, Juan A.; Villalba, Juan Carlos; and Ramacciotti, Félix.

RAMACHANDRAN, A. S. [M.B., B.S., Asst. Prof. Biochem., Med. Coll., Madras] *See* Guruswami Mudalivar, M. R.; Sundaram, S. K.; and Ramachandran, A. S.

RAMACHANDRAN, C. S. *See* Norman, C. E. S.; and Ramachandran, C. S.

RAMACHANDRAN, K.
(1920 a).—Some observations on the blood condition in ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 11–14.

1920 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 145–146. [Wa.]

RAMADGE, F. H. *See* Laénnec, Réné-Théophile-Hyacinthe, 1846 a.

RAMAIAH, B. [G. M. V. C., District Vet. Officer, Vizagapatam]
1947 a.—Bovine theileriasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (6), May, pp. 470–471. [Wa.]

RAMAKRISHNA, V. *See* Venkat Rao, V.; and Ramakrishna, V.

RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S. *See* Elwes, Frederick Fenn; Narayana Menon, V. K.; and Ramakrishnan, P. S.

RAMALHO, CASTRO.
1882 a.—Synopsis de zoologia ou estudo geral dos animaes com applicações á medicina e á pharmacia, á agriculture . . . Primeira edição. I. Parte geral e descriptiva. 675 pp. Porto Alegre. [Wa.]

RAMAMURTHI, A. [Vet. Asst. Surg.-in-Chg., Vet-Dispensary, Madura City]
1939 a.—*Hepatozoon canis* and treatment with antimosan <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 293–294. [Wa.]

RAMAMURTI, B. [M. B., B. S., Dept. Path., Andhra Med. Coll., Vizagapatam] *See* Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; and Ramamurti, B.; *and* Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; Ramamurti, B.; and Sundarasiva Rao, D.

RAMAN, T. K. [M.B. and B.S., D.T.M., Research Student, Univ. Madras] *See* Guruswami Mudaliar, M. R.; Raman, T. K.; and Menon, K. Raman.

RAMANARAYANAN, S. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Coonoor, Madras]
1942 a.—Bovine piroplasmosis in Coonoor and surroundings of the Nilgiris district <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 143–146. [Iv.]
1943 a.—Treatment of bovine piroplasmosis with 'euflavine' <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 205–206. [Ws.]
1947 a.—Tape worms in canines—therapeutic value of remedies used <Indian Vet. J., v. 23 (6), May, pp. 465–466. [Ws.]

RAMAQA, VILIKESA T. [N. M. P., Dispensér and Anaesthetist Colon. War Mem. Hosp., Suva
1935 a.—My experiences during a visit to Ono-I-Lau <Native Med. Practitioner, Suva, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 310–313. [Wm.]

RAMASWAMI, L. S. [Mysore]
1943 a.—On the systematics of a rhynchobdellid leech from Mysore [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 72. [Chs.]

RAMASWAMY IYER, A. [G. M. V. C.]
1948 a.—Surra in bovines—some uncommon symptoms <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (4), Jan. pp. 298–299. [Ws.]

RAMAZANOV, S. [РАМАЗАНОВ, С.] See Sokolov, N. P.; and Ramazanov, S.

RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO. [1633–1714] [*For biography see* Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (3–4), Set.–Ott. 1933, pp. 602–608] [Wm.]
1712 a.—De contagiosa epidemia quæ in Patavino agro, et tota fere Veneta ditione in boves irrepsit. 3 p. l., 11–45 pp. Patavii. [Wm.]
1713 a.—Idem. 43 pp. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

RAMAZZOTTI, VIRGINIO. [Dr., Prof.]
1927 a.—Myasis dermatosa oestrosa da larva migrans <Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir., v. 1, pp. 147–160, pl. [Wm.]

RAMBAUD. [Méd. Hôp. Mil. Sedan]
1772 a.—Sur une dartre érésipélateuse, accompagnée d'un engorgement très douloureux à l'hypocondre gauche, terminée par une hémératopie, à la suite d'une gale répercutée <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 318–319. [Wm.]

RAMBAULT. *See* Carrieu; Rambault; Venel; and Harant, Hervé; *and* Carrieu; Rambault; and Roubert.

RAMBAULT-SIMON. *See* Carrieu; and Rambault-Simon.

RAMBOUSEK, Fr. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Berichte des Forschungs-Institutes der Čsl. Zuckerindustrie. CDLXVI. Die Rübenschädlinge im Jahre 1926 <Ztschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen, v. 51 (31), Apr. 1, pp. 325–335, illus. [Ws.]

RAMCHANDRA RAO, Y.; and CHERIAN, M. C.
1940 a.—Control of the rice grasshopper—I <Indian Farm., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 433–436. [Ws.]

RAMCHANDRIER, P. S. [Hon. Asst. Surg.]
1910 a.—Effects of izal and heat disinfection on fleas <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22–25 Feb. 1909), pp. 487–490. [Wm.]

RAMDOHR, CARL AUGUST. [Dr.]
(1805 a).—Mikrographische Beiträge zur Entomologie und Helminthologie. 1. Theil. Halle.
1810 a.—[Note to Ahrens, August, 1810, pp. 292–295] <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk., v. 4, pp. 295–296. [Wc, Ws.]
(1811 a).—Abhandlung über die Verdauungswerkzeuge der Insecten. 2 pts. Halle.
1814 a.—Anatomische Bemerkungen über den Egel in der Schaafleber (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (April–Juni 1812), v. 6, 2. Quartal, pp. 128–131, pl. 3, figs. 5–6. [Wc, Ws.]

RAMELLA, PEDRO P.
1913 a.—La profilaxis antihidatídica <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, v. 10 (2), 2. epoca, pp. 115–132, 4 figs. [Ws.]
1913 b.—Idem <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (3), Julio–Sept., pp. 72–86. [Ws.]

RAMELLA, RAÚL HUMADA. *See* Humada Ramella, Raúl.

RAMÉRY.
(1923 a).—Compressione midollare da cisti idatidea <Tunisie Méd., Dic.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 40 40 (48), 1 Dic., p. 1139. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Foyer d'ankylostomiase à Menzel-Bou-Zelfa <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (2), Juin, pp. 154–156. [Ws.]

RAMES.
1879 a.—[Hydatides du cerveau] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1878), 2. s., v. 15, pp. 47–48. [Wm.]

RAMES, C.
1941 a.—Beni Abbès (Sahara oranais). Etude historique, géographique et médicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), pp. 80–157. [Ws.]

RAMESEY, WILLIAM. [Dr., Physician to Charles II.]
1668 a.—'Ελμινθολογία, or, some physical considerations of the matter, origination, and several species of wormes, maceration and direfully cruciating every part of the bodies of mankind, of all ages and conditions; whereby it doth probably appear to be an epidemical disease, killing more than either the sword or the plague. Together with their various causes, signs, diagnostiks, prognostiks, the horrid symptomes by them introduced, as also the indications and method of cure. All which is medicinally, philosophically, astrologically, and historically handled. 374 pp., 1 l. London. [Wm.]

RAMEY.
1883 a.—Ulcérations tuberculeuses de l'intestin; hydatides du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat. et Phys. Bordeaux, Feb. 13] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 13 (20), Dec. 16, p. 236. [Wm.]
1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 13 (43), 25 Mai, pp. 510–512. [Wm.]

RAMEY, W. O. [Commander, Med. Corps, Seattle]
1944 a.—Filariasis <Northwest Med., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 164–166. [Wm.]

RAMEY, WALTER NEWMAN [1866–] [M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska]; and Emerson, Clarence.
1915 a.—Echinococcus disease, report of a case < West. Med. Rev., v. 20 (3), Mar. pp. 171–173. [Wm.]

RAMIAH, B. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Bobbili, Madras]
1942 a.—Observations on coccidiosis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 18–21. [Iv.]
1943 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piorplasmosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 40–43. [Ws.]

RAMIANDRASOA, A. [Circonscription Méd. Mananjary]
1936 a.—Bilharziose intestinale à Mananjary <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 929–930. [Ws.]

RAMIN. [Admin., Stiftsdomäne, Nickern]
1931 a.—Selbstanfertigung von Kupfersalz-Lecksteinen <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Ztg., v. 108 (54), July 21, p. 415. [Ws.]

RAMIREZ, ALBERTO.
1888 a.—Importancia clínica de los vermes intestinales <Gac. Méd. Granada (121), an. 6 [v. 7], 15 Julio, pp. 393–400. [Wm.]

RAMÍREZ, ARISTEO HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Ramírez, Aristeo.

RAMÍREZ, ELISEO. [–1940] [Dr., Prof. Patol. Gen. Escuela Méd. Mil., México] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 2 (1), June 1941, pp. 1–4, pl.] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*See also* Rivero, María de los Dolores; and Ramírez, Eliseo]
1933 a.—Trabajos especiales de la campaña contra la onchocercosis <Salubridad, México, v. 4 (1–4), Jan.–Dec., pp. 154–160. [Wm.]
(1935 a).—Patología general. Cap. X. Agentes patógenos endo-parasitos. México. pp. 260–277.

RAMÍREZ, F.[1]
(1919 a).—El coleperitoneo hidático. Tesis de Buenos Aires.

RAMÍREZ, F.[2] *See* Schroeder, Alejandro H.; and Ramírez, F.

RAMIREZ, JAVIER, *See* Mazzotti, Luis; and Ramirez, Javier.

RAMÍREZ, JOSE.
1883 a.—Tipos, clases y órdenes de la zoología de C. Claus y tablas de clasificacion tomadas de las obras de H. Sicard y G. Carlet. Apuntes acerca de los aparatos y funciones de reproduccion, dispuestos para los alumnos que cursan la clase de zoología en las escuelas nacionales. 60 pp., 1 l., México. [W[a], W[c].]

1891 a.—La trichina <Estudio, México, v. 4 (5), Set., pp. 147–148. [W[m].]

RAMIREZ, PROBO. *See* Madinaveitia, J. M.; Ruiz, Antonio; and Ramirez, Probo; *and* Madinaveitia, J. M.; and Ramirez, Probo.

RAMIREZ, R. LOPEZ. *See* Lopez Ramirez, R.

RAMÍREZ, RAFAEL DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro y Ramírez, Rafael.

RAMÍREZ, CORRIA, C. M. [Hosp. Calixto García, Habana]
1925 a.—El conectivo en la hepatitis amebiana sobre-aguda. Datos sobre la íntima constitución del gitterfasern. Cariosquisis <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 674–683, figs. 1–5. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38). [W[m].]

1925 b.—Méthode de coloration élective des amibes dans les coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 1015–1017, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1925 c.—Técnica para la tinción selectiva de Entameba en secciones <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6, pp. 310–317, figs. 1–4. (Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 38). [W[m].]

1925 d.—Técnica para la tinción selectiva de Entameba en secciones <Semana Méd., v. 32 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 1244–1246, illus. [W[m].]

1926 a.—Le tissu connectif dans l'hépatite amibienne aiguë <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (38), 5 Jan., pp. 1641–1642. [W[a].]

1927 a.—Apendicitis amebiana sin lesiones aparentes de la mucosa. Sobre amebihemia <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 32 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 64–70. [W[m].]

RAMÍREZ ENRÍQUEZ, FLORA.. [Dra.]
1937 a.—La intoxicación causada por el piquete de la araña capulina y su tratamiento [Tesis Univ. Nac. México, 1936] <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 17 (5), May 1, pp. 2280–2301. [W[m].]

1939 a.—La picadura del *Latrodectus mactans* ("arana capulina" o "viuda negra") <Medicina, México (341), an. 19, v. 19, pp. 183–189. [W[pan].]

RAMÍREZ MORENO, SAMUEL. [Clín. Neuropsiq. Mexico]
1945 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral; aportacion de un caso mas <Rev. Mexicana Psiquiat. (65), v. 11, Jan. 1, pp. 5–16, pls. [W[m].]

RAMÍREZ, S., SALVADOR. [Br.]
1942 a.—Paludismo congenito. Significación del indice tirosinoproteínico en su diagnóstico <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23–24), Feb.–Apr., pp. 853–855. [W[pan].]

RAMÍREZ ULLOA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Serv. Gastro-Enterol. Hosp. Gen. Mil. México]
(1936 a).—Estudio demográfico y estadístico de las parasitosis intestinales en el ejército Mexicano. Profilaxis y tratamiento <Mem. 1. Conv. Méd. Mil. Mex., México.

1937 a.—Nota estadistica sobre 800 examenes coprologicos <Rev. Gastro-Enterol. México, v. 2 (8), Jan.–Feb., pp. 111–117. [W[pan].]

RAMIREZ VILLAMEDIANA, J. J. [Dr., Med. Vet. Regional Estado Falcón]
1940 a.—La mosca del ganado (*Liperosia irritans*, L.) <Agric. Venezolano (49), v. 4, May, pp. 57–60, illus. [W[a].]

RAMKRISHNA, N. GORE. [Brit.-Indien]
1938 a.—Ichthyol as a treatment for guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73, Mar., p. 139. [W[m].]

RAMM, J.
(1883 a).—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Cysticerken. Dorpat.

RAMMELKAMP, CHARLES HENRY. [1911–] [M. D.]
1941 a.—The treatment of amebic and bacillary dysentery <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 1387–1398. [W[m].]

RAMMELMEIER, E. S.
1925 a.—K. voprosu o delenii infuzorii *Tripalmaria dogieli* (Sur la division de l'infusaire *Tripalmaria dogieli*) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (1–2), pp. 83–93, figs. 1–15. [W[a].]

RAMMELMEYER, H. [Protistol. Lab. Staatl. Inst. Exper. Agron.]
1931 a.—Zur Biologie einiger Raubinfusorien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (2), 26 Mar., pp. 251–273, figs. 1–2, pls. 15–17, figs. 1–13. [W[a].]

RAMMSTEDT. [Dr., Oberarzt, Münster i. W.]
1902 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* als Ursache akuter Appendicitis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 919–921. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1245. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* as a cause for acute appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 123. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1909 a.—Ueber Fremdkörper im Wurmfortsatz <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 20 (2), pp. 319–324, illus. [W[m].]

RAMON, E. [Dr.]
1926 a.—La myiasis cavicola nasal <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana (27), v. 5, Oct.–Nov., pp. 1525–1531, illus. [W[m].]

DE RAMON, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quistes hidatídicos pelvianos <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 3, pp. 319–326. [W[m].]

RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO. [–1934] [Prof., Madrid] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 42 (98), 8 Déc. 1934, pp. 1989–1990] [W[a].] [*For necrology and 3 ports, see* An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 5 (3), 1934, pp. 187–189] [W[a].]
1903 a.—Sarcoma and Coccidia [Abstract of report before 14. Internat. Med. Cong., Madrid, Apr. 24] <Med. News (1581), v. 82 (18), May 2, p. 854. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 b.—Un sencillo método de coloración selectiva del retículo protoplásmico y sus efectos en los diversos organos nerviosos <Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid, v. 2, pp. 129–221, illus. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Un sencillo metodo de coloration selectiva del reticulo protoplasmico [Abstract of 1903 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 293–294. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—El descanso dominical <Vet. Españ. (1670), v. 52 [n. s.], v. 47, 3. época, Mar. 10, pp. 102–104. [W[a], W[m].]

RAMON CODERQUE NAVARRO, D. *See* Coderque Navarro, Ramón.

RAMON MENCIA, JUAN. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Amebiasis bronquica <Vida Nueva, an. 3, 2[a]. época, v. 23, pp. 313–315. [W[m].]

1944 a.—Amebiasis brónquica <Avance Med., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 35–36. [W[a].]

RAMON SILVA, H. (*h.*) [Jefe Serv. Vet.]
1930 a.—Los problemas del servicio veterinario. Problemas de conjunto que debe desarrollarse en el Ejército <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (38), v. 4, Dec., pp. 3082–3085. [W[pan].]

RAMOND, F. *See* Picou, R.; and Ramond, F.

RAMOND, LOUIS. [1879–] [Dr., Méd. Hôp. Laennec] [*See also* Lesné, E.; and Ramond, Louis]

RAMOND, LOUIS—Continued.
1919 a.—Abcès du foie au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Progrès Méd., Paris, (21), May 24, pp. 202–205. [Wᵐ.]

1925 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 40 (49), Nov. 30, pp. 1827–1830, 1833–1836, 1839–1842, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1926 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) (*In his* Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 5. s., pp. 117–149.) [Wᵐ.]

1929 a.—Abcès dysentérique du foie <Presse Méd., v. 37 (30), 13 Avril, pp. 491–492. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Presse Méd., v. 38 (20), 8 Mars, pp. 339–340. [Wᵃ.]

1932 a.—Paludisme primaire <Presse Méd., v. 40 (79), 1 Oct., pp. 1487–1488, 1 graph. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—Une épilepsie peu banale <Presse Méd., v. 41 (34), 29 Avril, pp. 697–698. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Un' epilessia poco comune <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 54 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1094–1096. [Wᵐ.]

1934 a.—Dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 42 (40), 19 Mai, pp. 823–824. [Wᵃ.]

1935 a.—Dysenterie amibienne. (Etude clinique et thérapeutique) (*In his* Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 2. s., pp. 160–187, illus.) [Wᵐ.]

1936 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie à symptomatologie polymorphe <Presse Méd., v. 44 (46), June 6, pp. 927–928. [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—Fièvre continue et réaction de la base droite. *Quid?* <Presse Méd., v. 45 (5), Jan. 16, pp. 87–88. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Une fâcheuse rencontre de promenade estivale Le "rouget" ou "août'at" <Presse Méd. v. 46 (83), Oct. 15, pp. 1531–1532, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1941 i.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon. (*In his* Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 3. s., 6. ed., pp. 247–275, illus.) [Wᵐ.]

1942 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie. (Diagnostic et traitement) (*In his* Conférences de Clinique Médicale Pratique, 5. s., 2. ed., pp. 117–149, illus.) [Wᵐ.]

RAMOND, LOUIS; DENOYELLE; and LAUTMAN, ANDRE.
1923 a.—Un cas d'amibiase pulmonaire pure sans abcès du foie guéri par l'emetine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 655–662, illus. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOND, LOUIS; DESMAREST, E.; and RAPHAEL.
1916 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon à forme pleuro-pulmonaire. Extirpation chirurgicale avec suture, sans drainage. Pyopneumokyste consécutif guéri par vomique et drainage naturel par les bronches au moyen du renversement méthodique et intermittent du tronc, la tête en bas <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 40, May 5, pp. 616–630.

RAMOS; and MAGALHÃES.
1906 a.—The relations of the mosquito to yellow fever [Abstract of report before 15. Internat. Cong. Med., Lisbon, Apr. 21] <Lancet, London (4316), v. 170, v. 1 (20), May 19, p. 1420. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

RAMOS, A. M. PAMPLONA. *See* Pamplona Ramos, A. M.

RAMOS, ALBANO.
1943 a.—Parasitas e parasitoses animais vistos aos raios X <Imprensa Méd., Lisboa, v. 9 (11), June 10, pp. 181–187, pl. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOS, ALBERTO PERALTA. *See* Peralta Ramos, Alberto.

RAMOS, ALBERTO DA SILVA. *See* da Silva Ramos, Alberto.

RAMOS, EUGENIO MUÑOZ. *See* Muñoz Ramos, Eugenio.

RAMOS, J. A.
1946 a.—The insects of Mona island (West Indies) <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1–74, pls. [Wᵃ.]

RAMOS, J. DEOCLECIO. [Dr.] [*See also* Magalhães, Elyeser; and Ramos, J. Deoclecio]
(1928 a).—Cegueira crepuscular e ancylostomiase <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg, Rio Preto, an. 2 (7).

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 1443–1444. [Wᵃ.]

RAMOS, JOÃO ILDEFONSO. *See* Ildefonso Ramos, João.

RAMOS, JOSE (*jr.*); and LAUS F., JOSE AUGUSTO.
1946 a.—Miocardite crônica na tripanosomiase americana. Considerações clinicas em tôrno de seis casos [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 231–250 (pp. 147–174), illus. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOS, JOSE (*jr.*); and TIBIRICA, PAULO Q. T.
1945 a.—Miocardite crônica na moléstia de Chagas. Considerações clinicas e anatomo-patológicas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil, Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–9. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOS, ONOFRE TREVISAN. *See* Trevisan Ramos, Onofre.

RAMOS, RAFAEL MENENDEZ. *See* Menéndez Ramos, Rafael.

RAMOS BAEZ, PEDRO. [Dr., Dir. Balneario San Miguel, Matanzas, Cuba]
1925 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 30 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 635–645. [Wᵐ.]

1931 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del hígado. Su diagnóstico clínico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 36 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 119–123. [Wᵐ.]

1936 a.—Algunas sugerencias sobre la amebiasis en la fisiopatología del segmento ileo-tifo-colónico <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 50–65. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOS CONTRERAS, MARIN. [Mayor M. C.]
1928 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 5–11. [Wᵐ.]

1932 a.—La tricocefalosis en la infancia. Clinica y terapéutica <Rev. de Med., Rosario (65), an. 6, v. 7 (8), pp. 269–281. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

1933 a.—La tricocefalosis en la infancia clinica y terapéutica <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 32 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 231–238. [Wᵐ.]

RAMOS FERNANDEZ; et al.
(1942 a).—New treatment of kala azar in children <Med. Españ., v. 5, p. 545.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed., v. 33 (3), Mar., p. 85. [Wᵃ.]

RAMOS FONTAINHAS, ARMONDO ENES. *See* de Almeida, Eurico; and Ramos Fontainhas, Armondo Enes.

RAMOS MONTERO, ALFREDO. [Ingen. Agrón., Montevideo]
1905 a.—Enfermedad de los ganados trasmisible al hombre <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 39, v. 45, Nov.–Dec., pp. 53–54, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1905 b.—La lucha contra la garrapata <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 38, v. 43, July–Aug., pp. 67–68. [Wᵃ.]

RAMOS OLLER, A. [Presbyterian Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Irwin, F. Glenn; and Ramos Oller, A.

RAMOS SACO, TEODORO. [Jefe Dept. San. Animal, Min. Agric., Perú] [*See also* Uhlenhaut, Franz Albert; Ramos Saco, Teodoro; Orlandini, Oscar; and Vásquez R., Adán]
1946 a.—La industria avícola y las enfermedades de las aves <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (276), v. 23, Nov., pp. 863–888. [Wᵃ.]

1948 a.—El problema dsl [sic] parasitismo en la ganadería del país <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (293) v. 25, Apr., pp. 315–320. [Wᵃ.]

1948 b.—Datos estadísticos y consideraciones sobre la incidencia de la "hidatidosis" en el ganado de carnicería en el Perú <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 3 (2–4), Dec., pp. 83–91. [Wᵃ.]

RAMOS E SILVA, J. [Dr., Assist. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro]
1929 a.—VII Sarna <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (8), 23 Fev., pp. 205–206. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Um tratamento efficaz da oxyurose <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 44 (5), May, p. 138. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Sobre o tratamento da "larva migrans" <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 465–468, illus. [Bnm.]

RAMOS SUCRE, LUIS. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Breves notas sobre amibiasis hepatica <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clín., Maracay, v. 1 (numero extraordinario), Dec. 19, pp. 49–53. [Wpas.]

RAMPOLDI, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Disordini visivi suscitati dalla verminazione. (*In his* Rapporti morbosi esistenti tra gli organi digerenti e l'organo della vista) <Ann. Ottal., v. 9 (3–4), pp. 242–250. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Cisticerco retroretinico, anatomicamente dimostrato alla sezione del bulbo, enucleato per fenomeni glaucomatosi secondari. Presenza della *Tænia solium* nello stesso individuo <Ibidem, pp. 264–280. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Un cas de cysticerque rétrorétinien, démontré à l'examen anatomique de l'œil enuclée. Présence du *Tænia solium* dans le même individu <Cong. Période. Internat. Ophth. C.-R., v. 6, pp. 280–283. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Quelques notes sur les accidents oculaires dans l'anchilostomiasis <Ibidem, pp. 283–285. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Azioni riflesse dall' apparato digerente a quello visivo. (*In his* Comunicazioni ottalmologiche diverse) <Ann. Ottal., v. 13 (3–4), pp. 289–316. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Di talune malattie degli occhi in rapporto con l'elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (39), 17 Maggio, pp. 307–309. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Caso di strabismo convergente acuto da anchilostomo-anemia <Ann. Ottal., v. 17 (2), pp. 170–171. [Wm.]

1892 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* ed emorragie retiniche <Ann. Ottal., v. 21 (4–5), pp. 357–358. [Wm.]

RAMPON, LAURENT. [Vét. Bouïra, Algérie]
1925 a.—Piroplasmose canine. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 112 pp., illus., pl. Toulouse. [Cb.]

1930 a.—La leishmaniose canine à Bouira (dept. d'Alger) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 82, Sept., pp. 502–506. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Accès aigu de piroplasmose bovine du à une association de *Babesiella berbera* et de *Theileria dispar* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (4), Déc., pp. 596–597. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Sur les piroplasmoses du cheval. Notes cliniques—Essais de traiteent <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (2), Juin, pp. 238–253. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Sur les piroplasmoses du cheval. Notes cliniques. Essais de traitement <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Avril, pp. 205–217. [Wa.]

1933 a.—La gonacrine dans le traitement des piroplasmoses algériennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1002–1004. [Wa].

1933 b.—Piroplasmoses algériennes et gonacrine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (4), Déc., pp. 570–587. [Wa, Wm.]

1941 a.—Emploi de la gonacrine dans le traitement de la babésiellose bovine à *Babesiella berbera* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 308–312. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Remarques sur la virulence naturelle de *Theileria dispar*. Essais de traitement de la theilériose bovine par la "lomidine" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 386–390. [Wa.]

RAMPON, LAURENT—Continued.
1949 a.—Essai de traitement de la theilerıose bovine algérienne par le diméthane sulfonate de 4-4′ diamidino-diphénoxy-pentane (lomidine) <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 22, v. 18 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19–21. [Wm.]

RAMSAY, G. [Capt., I. M. S., Baghdad, Arabia]
1901 a.—[Presence of mosquitoes in Baghdad] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Mar., p. 108. [Wm.]

RAMSAY, GRAHAM COVILLE. [O. B. E., M. B., Ch. B., Lobac Centr. Hosp. Cachar]
1922 a.—*Combretum pilosum* Roxb. as an anthelmintic for *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 374–375. [Wm.]

1923 a.—The dissemination of human helminthic infections by animals <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Sept., pp. 422–424. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Hookworm dissemination [Letter to editor dated 23 Jan.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, May, p. 269. [Wm.]

RAMSAY, GRENVILLE WINDSOR ST. CLAIR. [M.D., F. R. F. P. S., D. T. M. and H., St. Margaret's Hosp., Calabar]
1928 a.—A study of leprosy in southern Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25. Nov., pp. 249–262. [Wa.]

[1930 a].—Annual report of the Pathological laboratory, Calabar, 1929 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1929), App. E, pp. 77–82. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Routine examination of the urine in areas in which *S. haematobium* is endemic: A consideration of the significance of certain abnormal constituents <West African Med. J., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 3–4. [Wm.]

1934 a.—A study on schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in Northern Nigeria <West African Med. J., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 2–10 [Wm.] [Continued in 1935 a]

1935 a.—A study on schistosomiasis and certain other helminthic infections in Northern Nigeria [Continuation of 1934 a] <West African Med. J., v. 8 (3), Jan., pp. 2–7. [Wm.]

1935 b.—Observations on an intradermal test for dracontiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 399–404. [Wa.]

RAMSAY, J. C. *See* Rudolf, Gerald Richmond Anderdon de Montjoie; and Ramsay, J. C.

RAMSAY, J. T. [Potato Expert]
1934 a.—Potato growing in Victoria. No. 10. Diseases and pests <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 228–238, illus. [Wa.]

[1937 a].—Idem [illus. omitted] <J. Mysore Agric. and Exper. Union, v. 16 (3), pp. 177–185. [Wa.]

RAMSAY, JEFFREY. *See* Lees, Harold, C.; and Ramsay, Jeffrey.

RAMSAY, JOHN. [M. B., Ch. B., Surg.-Supt., Launceston Hosp., Tasmania]
1901 a.—Treatment of hydatid by a modification of the closed method with illustrative cases <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (5. Sess., Brisbane, Sept., 1899), pp. 182–190. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Notes on hydatid disease in Australia [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Dec. 7, 1903] <Med. News (1619), v. 84 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 181–182. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Dec. 7, 1903] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (158), v. 15, May, pp. 172–173. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1906 a).—Eosinophilia in hydatid disease <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 11, pp. 380–382.

1913 a.—Unusual cases of hydatid disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (440), v. 33 (25), June 21, pp. 587–593, 1 fig. [Wm.]

RAMSAY, MABEL L.; and VELLACOTT, H. F.
1923 a.—Hydatid cysts of liver, associated with gall stones and empyema of gall bladder and pleura: recovery <Brit. Med. J. (3240), v. 1, Feb. 3, pp. 184–185. [Wa.]

RAMSAY, ROBERT A. [Chief, Tick Eradication Div., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1908 a.—The work of the B. A. I. in the eradication of scabies in the western states <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (45. Ann. Conv., Philadelphia, Sept. 8–11), pp. 308–313. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The story of the cattle-fever tick: What every Southern child should know about cattle ticks <Misc. Publication (2) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. ed., Sept., 19 pp., 30 figs. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Tick eradication opens new field for better cattle <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1927), pp. 613–615, fig. 231. [W^a.]

1928 b.—What tick eradication stands for. 7 pp. Memphis, Tennessee. [Lib. Hall]

RAMSBOTTOM, J. [O. B. E., M. A., Keeper Botany]
1931 a.—Jesuits' bark <Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.] (17), v. 3, Jan., pp. 17–25. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Reasons for name-change and the stability of names <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), May, pp. 181–183. [W^a.]

RAMSBOTTOM, J. K. [Research Student]
1918 a.—Experiments on the control of eelworm disease of narcissus <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 43 (1), May, pp. 65–78. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Investigations on the narcissus disease <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 43 (1), May, pp. 51–64, pls. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Experiments on the control of narcissus eelworm in the field <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., v. 44, pp. 68–72, pl. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Further investigations on the eelworm disease of narcissus <Gardeners' Chronicle (1739), 3. s., v. 67, Apr. 24, pp. 206–207; (1740), May 1, p. 218, illus. [W^a.]

RAMSDELL, C. M. [A. M., M. D., Lampasas, Texas]
1884 a.—Natural history of Cestoidea <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (Belton, Apr. 22–25), v. 16, pp. 85–90. [W^m.]

RAMSDELL, SUSAN GRIFFITH.
1927 a.—A note on the skin-reaction in Taenia infestation <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 102–105. [W^a.]

RAMSEY, EDWIN T. [M. D., Clark, South Dakota]
1903 a.—Fatal poisoning by oil of chenopodium <Northwest. Lancet, v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, p 325. [W^m.]

RAMSEY, ELIZABETH MAPELSDEN. [1906–] [M. D., Washington D. C.] *See* Temkin Owsei; and Ramsey, Elizabeth Mapelsden.

RAMSEY, GEORGE H. [M. D., Director, Div. Communicable Dis.]
1934 a.—Trichinosis [109 cases in 1933, as compared with twenty-one during 1932] <54. Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Health (1933), p. 141. [W^a.]

RAMSEY, H. L. [Heston, England]
1939 a.—The aircraft insect problem <Soap, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 99, 101. [W^a.]

RAMSEY, JUANITA. [Marshall Coll.] *See* Sprague, Victor; and Ramsey, Janita.

RAMSEY, VIRGINIA G. [Mellon Inst. Indust. Research, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]; BALDWIN, WILMER E.; and TIPSON, ROBERT STUART.
1947 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. VI. Synthesis of certain 4-substituted quinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 67–70. [W^a.]

RAMSEY, WALTER R.
1925 a.—Are your children healthy? <Farmer's Wife, v. 28 (11), Nov., p. 448. [W^a.]

RAMSIN, *See* Ramzin, Sergiye.

RAMSKILL. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Suppurating hydatid of the liver; tapping; discharge of bile; cure <Brit. Med. J. (724), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 619. [W^m.]

RAMULT, M.
1935 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad zarodkowym i larwalnym rozwojem u skorupiaka Sacculina w zmienionem osmotycznie środowisku. Observations on the embryonic and larval development in Sacculina (Rhizocephala) in changed osmotic conditions of medium [English text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3–5), Mar.–May, pp. 87–109, illus., pl. [W^t.]

1935 b.—Le développement embryonnaire et larvaire du crustacé Sacculina dans des milieux de conditions osmotiques différentes [Abstract of report read Apr. 1] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (4), Apr., pp. 8–9. [W^s.]

RAMUS MENDES, FREDERICO.
(1920 a).—Sobre quistos hidáticos <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 38 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 53–54.

RAMZIN, SERGIYE; and SCHNITZER, ROBERT.
1924 a.—Zur Kenntnis der trypanoziden Wirkung des Antimons <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 471–479. [W^a.]

RAMZIN, SERGIYE; and SHISHKAN, ALEKSANDAR.
1927 a.—Хемотерапија са антимоном (Chemotherapie mit Antimon) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavodi, Beograd, 2. god., v. 4 (1–3), pp. 9–25; German summary, p. 24. [W^a.]

RAÑA, EDUARDO S. [Ingen. Agrón.]
1945 a.—Tratamientos contra los parásitos animales y enfermedades criptogámicas que más comunmente atacan a los almácigos <Campo, Buenos Aires (350), v. 29, Dec., pp. 56–57, 63–64, 66, illus. [W^a.]

DE LA RAÑADA, PEDRO.
1848 a.—Observación rara de unas masas enormes desarrolladas en el tejido de los riñones; hidropesia ascitis; muerte <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, 3. s. (147), v. 3, 22 Oct., pp. 337–338. [W^m.]

RANCHINUS, FRANCISCUS. [1560–1641]
1627 a.—Opuscula medica, utili, jocundaque rerum varietate referta. 731 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]

RANCK, E. M. [V. M. D., Philadelphia]
1902 a.—Snakes, snake venoms, and anti-venenes <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 343–352. [W^a, W^m.]

RAND, B. HOWARD. [M. D., Late Prof., Chemistry, Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia]
1881 a.—On the treatment of trichinosis <Coll. and Clin. Rec., v. 2 (4), Apr. 15, p. 107. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Mercury treatment of trichinosis [Abstract of 1881 a] <Chicago Med. Rev., v. 4 (2), July 20, p. 317. [W^m.]

RAND, R. F. [M. D., S. Rhodesia]
1915 a.—Some experiences in the treatment of malarial fever in Rhodesia <Med. J. South Africa, v. 10 (6), Jan., pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

RAND, W. H. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1905 a.—Amyl nitrite in malaria [Letter to editor] <Am. Med., v. 9 (17), Apr. 29, p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1918 a.—Hookworm infection <Am. Med., v. 24, n. s., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 579–583. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Occupational hook worm infection <Am. Physician, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 689–691. [W^m.]

RANDALL, E. A.
1924 a.—Practical pointers for beginners, No. 4 <Black Fox Mag., v. 8 (5), May, p. 12. [W^a.]

RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. [LL. D.] [*See also* Youatt, William, 1882 a]
1854 a.—Sheep husbandry, with an account of the different breeds and general directions in regard to summer and winter management, breeding, and the treatment of diseases. 320 pp., front., figs. 1–73. New York. [W^a.]

[1863 a].—The practical shepherd: A complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. 30. ed., xi–13–452 pp., figs., frontispicce. New York. [W^a.]

RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS—Continued.
1865 a.—Sheep husbandry; with an account of the different breeds, and general directions in regard to summer and winter management, breeding, and the treatment of diseases . . . with his letter to the Texas almanac on sheep husbandry in Texas, and Geo. W. Kendall's on sheep raising in Texas. 338 pp., figs. 1–73. New York. [W°.]
(1871 a).—The practical shepherd. New York.

RANDALL, J. B.; and BEVERIDGE, C. G. L.
1946 a.—A note on the toxicity of phenanthridinium 1553 for cattle <Vet. Rec. (3035), v. 58 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 398–399. [Wᵃ.]
1947 a.—A further note on the toxicity of phenanthridinium 1553 for cattle <Vet. Rec. (3608), v. 59 (17), May 10, pp. 224–226, illus. [Wᵃ.]

RANDALL, J. B.; and LAWS, S. G.
1947 a.—The effect of the stage of infection on the response of *T. congolense* in cattle to phenanthridinium 1553 <Vet. Rec. (3608), v. 59 (17), May 10, pp. 221–223. [Wᵃ.]
1947 b.—Phenamidine in the treatment of *Babesia bigemina* infections of cattle <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 39–42. [Wᵃ.]

RANDALL, JOSEPHINE; and HEATH, HAROLD.
1912 a.—Asterophila, a new genus of parasitic gastropods <Biol. Bull., v. 22 (2), Jan., pp. 98–106, pls. 1–2, 11 figs. [Wᵃ.]

RANDALL, RAYMOND. [Col., Vet. Corps, U. S. Army]
1929 a.—Diseases common to man and animals <Mil. Surgeon, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 882–893. [Wᵃ.]
1934 a.—Studies in surra. I. The blood chemistry in equine trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma evansi*) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 97–105. [Wᵃ.]
1934 b.—Studies in surra. II. Pseudoreactions in complement-fixation tests for trypanosomiasis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (1), May, pp. 29–42. [Wᵃ.]
1935 a.—Isolation of *Trypanosoma hippicum* from the cerebrospinal fluid of infected horses <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (3), July, p. 204. [Wᵃ.]
1935 b.—The mercuric chloride test in equine trypanosomiasis (*T. evansi* and glanders (*A. mallei*)) <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 255–261. [Wᵃ.]
1935 c.—Murrina in horses experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma hippicum* <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 321–331. [Wᵃ.]
1935 d.—Studies in surra, II. Pseudoreactions in complement-fixation tests for trypanosomiasis [Same as 1934 b] <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 153–169. [Wᵃ.]
1939 a.—Notes on the New England outbreak of equine encephalomyelitis <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 87–95. [Wᵃ.]
1942 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis <Mil. Surgeon, v. 91 (6), Dec., pp. 659–670. [Wᵃ.]
1944 a.—Giant worms in kidney of dog <Bull. (72) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Jan., pp. 9–10. [Wᵃ.]

RANDALL, RAYMOND; and SCHWARTZ, SEYMOUR CRANDAL.
1936 a.—A survey for the incidence of surra in the Philippine Islands <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 99–108. [Wᵃ.]

RANDALL, WILLET.
1925 a.—Lice <Goat World, v. 10 (5), May, p. 30. [Wᵃ.]

RANDEL, W. [Dr., Pr. Arzt Rothenburg a. d. Fulda]
1841 a.—Der Bandwurm in naturhistorischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht. 120 pp., pl. Weimar. [Chᵒ.]

RANDERS-PEHRSON, N. H.
1948 a.—Why does deep litter work? <Nulaid News, v. 26 (8), Dec., pp. 15–16. [Wᵃ.]

RANDOLPH, HARRIET.
1897 a.—Observations and experiments on regeneration in planarians [German summary] <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 5 (2), 6 Juli, pp. 352–372, figs. 1–19. [Wᵐ.]

RANDOLPH, JAMES HENRY. [1876–] [Jacksonville, Fla.]
1910 a.—Uncinariasis from the standpoint of the neurologist <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 23–28. [Wᵐ.]

RANDOLPH, NEAL M. [Texas State Dept. Health, Austin]
1946 a.—DDT to control the relapsing fever tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, p. 396. [Wᵃ.]

RANDOLPH, NEAL M.; and EADS, RICHARD B.
1946 a.—Gross infestations of the domestic rat with ectoparasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 538–539. [Wᵃ.]
1946 b.—An ectoparasitic survey of mammals from Lavaca County, Texas <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 597–601. [Wᵃ.]

RANDRIAMBELOMA. *See* Buck; Lamberton; and Randriambeloma.

RANDRIAMBELOMA, J. B. [Aide-vét. à Miarinarivo (Madagascar)] [*See also* Poisson, A.; and Randriambeloma, J. B.]
1931 a.—Notes sur l'échinococcose à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 972–973. [Wᵃ.]

RANELLETTI. [Dr.]
1913 a.—[Anchilostomiasi] [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro, Roma, June 8–11] <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (12), June 30, p. 186. [Wᵐ.]

RANER, FRANZ. [San.-Fähnr., Mob.-Epidemiespital Nr. 5 der k.u.k. 3. Armee]
1919 a.—Die Entlausungsanlage und über die Assanierungstätigkeit beim k. u. k. Mob.-Epidemiespital Nr. 5 <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 33 (20–21), May 20, pp. 110–113. [Yᵃᵐ.]

RANFTLER. *See* Ranstler.

RANGAM, C. MOHAN. *See* Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rangam, C. Mohan.

RANGASWAMY.
(1922 a).—[A case of bovine haematuria in the Nilgiris, India, with schistosome ova in the urine] <Madras Vet. J., v. 14, p. 1.

RANGEL, AMADO F. [Prof.]
1922 a.—Instrucciones para combatir las pulgas <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (16), 15 Agosto, pp. 258–259. [Wᵐ.]

RANGEL, M.
1942 a.—Uso de insecticidas <Agric. Mexicano, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 29–32. [Wᵃ.]

RANGEL, N. M.; and MACHADO, A. V.
1943 a.—*Tamerlanea bragai*, gôta visceral e sarcoma fusocelular do rim em *Gallus domesticus* [English summary] <Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 1, pp. 157–160, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RANGEL, RAFAEL. [Lab. Hosp. Vargas, Caracas] [*For biography see* Bol. Mens. Educ. San. (72), v. 4, Dec. 1940, pp. 7–9] [Wᵃ.]
(1904 a).—Estudios sobre il anquilostomo duodenal <An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela, v. 5, pp. 31–61, 1 pl.
1905 a.—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la desrengadera de los equídeos de los llanos de Venezuela (tripanosomiasis) <Bol. (2) Lab. Hosp. Vargas, pp. 11–39, pls. 1–2, 3 figs. [Wᵃ.]
(1905 b).—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la derrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 12, p. 105.
1930 a.—Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y derrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela (tripanosomiasis) <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 5–33. [Wᵐ.]
1930 b.—Estudios sobre el anquilostomo duodenal <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 41–64. [Wᵐ.]

RANGEL PESTANA, BRUNO. [*See also* Bayma, Theodoro; and Rangel Pestana, Bruno; *and* Pessôa] Samuel Barnsley; and Rangel Pestana, Bruno, (1910 a).—O nambyuvù <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (22), Nov. 3, p. 423.

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, p. 217. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Considerações acerca de alguns protozoarios e outros parasitas encontrados em fezes humanas. (Resultado de 477 exames de fezes) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (5), Mai, pp. 101–113, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^m.]

RANGIAH, P. N. *See* Rajam, R. V.; and Rangiah, P. N.

RANGONI, GUISEPPE. [R. Univ. Bologna]

1936 a.—La profilassi della schistosomiasi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 9 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 227–228, 231, 233; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 261–262, 265–267; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 272, 275–277, illus. [W^m.]

RANIERI, GUSTAVO. [Dott., R. Univ. Messina]

1929 a.—Sindromi rare di parassitosi intestinale. Nota I. Teniasi a sindrome appendicolare e pseudoneoplastica <Riforma Med., v. 45 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 255–256, illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Sindromi rare di parassitosi intestinale. II. Nota—Pseudo occlusione intestinale spastica da elmintiasi (ascaridi e ossiuridi) <Riforma Med., v. 46 (22), 2 Giugno, pp. 839–840. [W^m.]

RANITOVIC, MARKO. [Dr., Banatski Karlovtsi]

1929 a.—Piroplazmoza ovatsa u Banatu (piroplasmosis ovium) <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (10), Okt., pp. 321–323. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Schafpiroplasmose im Banat) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 277. [W^a.]

RANJAN, M. P. [L. M. P., Laheria, Sarai]

1946 a.—Giardiasis <Antiseptic, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 400–401. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Antiseptic, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 231–233. [W^m.]

RANJEVA, J. B.

1930 a.—Parasitisme intestinal à Farafangana <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 85–89. [W^m.]

RANKE. [Fleischbeschauer, Worpswede]

1904 a.—Leberegel in einem zwei Monate alten Kalbe <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (23), Sept. 1, p. 360. [Ch^c.]

RANKE, HENRY. [M. D., Asst., Chir. Univ.-Klinik.

1857 a.—Nidus of the *Filariæ bronchialis* [Abstract of 1858 a] <Veterinarian, London (360), v. 30, 4. s. (36), v. 3, Dec., pp. 708–710. [W^a, W^m.]

1858 a.—Pulmonary entozoic disease of sheep <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1857–58), v. 9, pp. 456–460, pl. 13, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Heilung eines Falles von Echinococcus der Leber mittelst der Simon'schen Operation <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 565–566. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 a.—Ueber die operative Behandlung der Leberechinococcen <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 21 (4), pp. 687–693. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., v. 6 (2), pp. 54–60. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Tratamento operatorio dos acephalocystos do figado [Abstract of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (5), Maio, p. 240. [W^m.]

RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD. [1883–1914] [*For port. see* Brit. Med. J. (2815), v. 2, Dec. 12, 1914, p. 1049] [W^m.] [*See also* Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, Henry Sherwood; *and* Plimmer Henry George; Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, Henry Sherwood]

1912 a.—Granule-shedding in *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Brit. Med. J. (2695), v. 2, Aug. 24, pp. 408–409. [W^a, W^m]

RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD—Continued.

1912 b.—A note on granule shedding in *Treponema pertenue* <Brit. Med. J. (2687), v. 1, June 29, p. 1482. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Note on the occurrence of a spirochaete in *Circopithecus ruber* <Brit. Med. J. (2687), v. 1, June 29, p. 1482. [W^a.]

1913 a.—A preliminary report on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis and yaws with metallic antimony <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 586), v. 86, Mar. 6, pp. 203–215. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A preliminary report on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis and yaws with metallic antimony (Plimmer) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 261–281. [W^a.]

RANKIN, JOHN STEWART (*jr.*). [1911–] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [*See also* Hunter, George William III; and Rankin, John Stewart (*jr.*); *and* Pearse, Arthur Sperry; Patterson, Marguerite T.; Rankin, John Stewart (*jr.*); and Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*)]

1937 a.—New helminths from North Carolina salamanders <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 29–42, pls. [W^a.]

1937 b.—An ecological study of parasites of some North Carolina salamanders <Ecol. Monogr., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 169–269. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Idem. [Thesis, Ph. D., Duke Univ.] [Without thesis note] pp. 169–269. [Durham N. C.] [W^a.]

1938 a.—The life cycle of the frog bladder fluke *Gorgoderina attenuata* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on the trematode genus Brachycoelium Duj. I. Variation in specific characters with reference to the validity of the described species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 358–375, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—*Cercaria pseudoburti* n. sp., a strigeid cercaria from western Massachusetts <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 87–91, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Ecological studies on larval trematodes from western Massachusetts <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 309–328, pls. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The life cycle of *Cornucopula nassicola* (Cable and Hunninen, 1938) Rankin, 1939 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

1939 d.—The life cycle of the frog bladder fluke, *Gorgoderina attenuata* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 476–488, pls. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. I. The genus Levinseniella Stiles and Hassall, 1901, and description of a new genus, Cornucopula <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 431–447, pls. [W^a.]

1939 f.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae, Travassos, 1921, III. The genus Maritrema Nicoll, 1907 with description of a new species and a new genus Maritreminoides <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 438–451, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. II. The genus Spelotrema Jägerskiold 1901, and description of a new species, *Spelotrema papillorobusta* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 38–47, pl. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. IV. The life cycle and ecology of *Gynaecotyla nassicola* (Cable and Hunninen, 1938) Yamaguti, 1939 <Biol. Bull., v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 439–451, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.—A review of the trematode genus Glyphthelmins Stafford, 1905, with an account of the life cycle of *G. quieta* (Stafford, 1900) Stafford, 1905 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 30–43, pls. [W^a.]

RANKIN, JOHN STEWART—Continued.

1944 b.—A review of the trematode genus Halipegus Looss, 1899, with an account of the life history of *H. amherstensis* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 149–164, pls. [W^a.]

1945 a.—An ecological study of the helminth parasites of amphibians and reptiles of western Massachusetts and vicinity <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 142–150. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Ecology of the helminth parasites of small mammals collected from Northrup Canyon, Upper Grand Coulee, Washington <Murrelet, v. 26 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 11–14. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Examination of tube-dwelling polychaete annelids for larval trematode infections <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., p. 92. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Helminth parasites of birds and mammals in western Massachusetts <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 35 (3), May, pp. 756–768. [W^a.]

RANKIN, JOHN STEWART (*jr.*); and HUGHES, RICHARD CHESTER.

1937 a.—Notes on *Diplostomulum ambystomae* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp 61–66, illus. [W^a.]

RANKIN, WATSON SMITH. [1879–] [M. D., Prof., Path., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, North Carolina] [*See also* Nicholson, John Lawrence; and Rankin, Watson Smith]

1905 a.—Uncinariasis or hookworm disease <Alkaloid. Clin., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 443–446; (6), June, pp. 555–559; (7), July, pp. 680–682. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Uncinariasis: Its frequency, distribution and importance in North Carolina [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26–28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, p. 1720. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Expressions on hookworm disease <Bull North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 421. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Frequency, distribution and importance of hookworm disease in North Carolina <Maryland Med. J. (1111), v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 401–404. [W^m.]

RANKIN, WATSON SMITH; and BYRD, HIRAM.

1913 a.—Distribution of the hookworm disease <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 751–758. [W^a.]

RANKIN, WILLIAM H. [M. D.]

1904 a.—Bilharziosis <Brooklyn Med. J., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 261–264, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (5), July 30, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 210. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RANKING, GEORGE. [M. D., Surgeon-Major, 5. Bengal Cavalry]

1891 a.—A preliminary note on the nature and pathology of the disease known as "surra" affecting horses and mules in India <Vet. J. (192), v. 32, June, pp. 399–405. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Surra in horses [Reply to Gunn, W. D., 1891 a] <Ibidem (198), v. 33, Dec., pp. 402–403. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Nature de l'affection connue sous le nom de "surra." [Abstract of 1891 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 464–465. [W^a, W^m.]

RANKL, W. [Wien]

1947 a.—Zum fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Wurmeiern <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (2), July 8, pp. 152–154, illus. [Ba^w.]

RANKOV, M. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Novi Sad, Jugoslawien]

1936 a. —Die Verteilung des *Plasmodium vivax* und *Plasmodium immaculatum* bei verschiedenen Altersgruppen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 277–289. [W^a.]

RANNEY, GEORGE E. [M. D., Lansing, Michigan]

1881 a.—Trichinosis. A report of five cases <Detroit Lancet, n. s., v. 4 (10), Apr., pp. 436–438. [W^m.]

RANÕE, A. B.

1791 a.—Colica a Tænia. (*In his* Observationes medico-practicæ subsecivæ) <Acta Reg. Soc. Med. Havn., v. 2, pp. 351–352. [W^m.]

RANOUIL, PAUL. [Dr.-Vét.]

1937 a.—Les tendances actuelles de l'élevage ovin au Maroc. Amélioration des procédés d'élevage <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 185–189. [W^a.]

RANQUE.

1811 a.—Mémoire et observations cliniques sur un nouveau procédé pour la guérison de la gale. viii + [9]-181 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RANQUE, A. *See* Besson, Albert; Ranque, A., and Senez, Ch.

RANQUE, J.; and CABASSU, HENRI.

1947 a.—Les limites nord-est et sud-est du foyer camarguais de filariose canine <Rev. Path. Comp. (591–592), v. 47, Nov.–Dec., pp. 442–447. [W^a.]

RANQUE, J.; RANQUE, M.; and CABASSU, HENRI.

1949 a.—Le thymol test de Maclagan dans les leishmanioses humaines et canines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (15–16), Aug., pp. 1133–1134. [W^a.]

RANQUE, J.; RANQUE, M.; CABASSU, J.; and CABASSU, HENRI.

1948 a.—Le diagnostic précoce de la leishmaniose canine par la ponction ganglionnaire <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 132 (19–20), pp. 339–340. [W^m.] [W^a.]

RANQUE, M. *See* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; Cabassu, J.; and Cabassu, Henri; *and* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; and Cabassu, Henri.

RANQUINI, JUAN HOMEDES. *See* Homedes Ranquini, Juan.

RANSDELL, ROBERT C. [Comm'dr., Med. Corps, U. S., Naval Reserve, Ret.]

1945 a.—Filariasis [Editorial] <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 180–182. [W^a.]

DE RANSE, F. [Dr.]

1869 a.—The part played by Microzoa and microphytes in the development and propagation of disease <Veterinarian, London (499), v. 42, 4. s. (175), v. 15, July, pp. 538–542. [W^a, W^m.]

RANSFORD, O. N.

1948 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Kota Kota district of Nyasaland <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 617–628. [W^a.]

RANSMEIER, JOHN C. [Capt., Med. Corps] *See* Shaw, John Lyle; and Ransmeier, John C.

RANSOHOFF, JOSEPH. [Dr.]

1886 a.—The surgical treatment of Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Acad. Med., May 24] <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 55, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 713–715. [W^m.]

1886 b.—The surgery of Echinococcus [Same as 1886 a] <Med. News, v. 49 (8), Aug. 21, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD. [1879–1925] [M. A., Ph. D., Chief Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1606), v. 62, Oct. 9, 1925, pp. 319–320] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1925, pp. 110–111] [W^a.] [*See also* Garrison, Philip Eugene; Ransom Brayton Howard; and Stevenson, Earle Clement]

1900 a.—A new avian cestode—*Metroliasthes lucida* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 17–19, 1899), v. 21, May, pp. 213–226, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–10. [W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (36), pp. 213–226, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–10. [Lib. Stiles]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1902 a.—On *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalhaes) and *H. megalops* (Nitzsch) with remarks on the classification of the group <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (Denver, Aug. 29–31, 1901), v. 23, pp. 151–172, pls. 23–25, figs. 1–20. [Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (47), June 17, pp. 151–172, pls. 13–15, figs. 1–20. [Lib. Stiles]

1904 a.—Manson's eye worm of chickens (*Oxyspirura mansoni*), with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds <Bull. (60) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–54, figs. 1–40, pl. 1, 3 figs. [Wᵃ.]

1904 b.—Notes on the spiny-suckered tapeworms of chickens (*Davainea echinobothrida* (= *Tænia botrioplites*) and *D. tetragona*) <Ibidem, pp. 55–69, figs. 41–52. [Wᵃ.]

1904 c.—A new nematode (*Gongylonema ingluvicola*) parasitic in the crop of chickens <Circular (64) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 3 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 d.—An account of the tapeworms of the genus *Hymenolepis* parasitic in man, including several new cases of the dwarf tapeworm (*H nana*) in the United States <Bull. (18) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sept., pp. 1–138, figs. 1–130. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Lib. Stiles.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (30), 24 Juli, p. 961. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 162–163. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <N. York Med. J. (1358), v. 80 (24), Dec. 10, p. 1149 [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 d] <Lancet, London (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, p. 233. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1905 b.—The tapeworms of American chickens and turkeys <21. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1904), pp. 268–285, figs. 2–32. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 c.—Idem [Reprint] <Circular (85) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 268–285, figs. 2–32. [Wᵃ.]

1905 d.—The gid parasite (*Cœnurus cerebralis*); its presence in American sheep <Bull. (66) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 23 pp., figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (22), 14 Nov., pp. 711–712. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1905 f.—On *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalhães) and *H. megalops* (Nitzsch), with remarks on the classification of the group [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 70. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1905 g.—Manson's eye worm of chickens, with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ophth Rec., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 138–145. [Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (18–20), 5 Jan., pp. 615–616. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 b.—Notes on the spiny-suckered tapeworms of chickens (*Davainea echinobothrida* [= *T. bothrioplites*] and *D. tetragona*) [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem, p. 616. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 c.—The gid parasite (*Cœnurus cerebralis*); its presence in American sheep [Abstract of 1905 d] <Ibidem, v. 38 (13–14), 7 Juli, Ref., p. 419. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 d.—How parasites are transmitted <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), pp. 139–166 figs. 9–58. [Wᵃ.]

1906 e.—Some unusual host relations of the Texas fever tick <Circular (98) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [Wᵃ.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1906 f.—A new nematode (*Gongylonema ingluvicola*) parasitic in the crop of chickens [Abstract of 1904 c] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2–3), 2 März, p. 295. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 g.—The stomach worm of sheep [Extracts of 1906 i] <Breeder's Gaz. (1284), v. 50 (1), July 4, pp. 10–11; (1285) (2), July 11, pp. 53–54. [Wᵃ.]

1906 h.—The prevention of parasitic infection in lambs. Report of first series of field experiments <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1906), Feb. 28, pp. 207–212. [Wᵃ.]

1906 i.—The life history of the twisted wireworm (*Hæmonchus contortus*) of sheep and other ruminants. (Preliminary report) <Circular (93) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–7, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

1907 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 163–168.]Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 b.—Stomach worms (*Hæmonchus contortus*) in sheep <Circular (102) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 8, 7 pp. [Wᵃ.]

1907 c.—Idem <Vet. J., (384), v. 63, June, pp. 340–345. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 d.—Idem [Reprint of 1907 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 437–443. [Published Nov.] [Wᵃ.]

1907 e.—Tapeworm cysts (*Dithyridium cynocephali* n. sp.) in the muscles of a marsupial wolf (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 27, Mar., pp. 31–32, pl. 2, fig. A. [Wᵐ.]

1907 f.—*Probstmayria vivipara* (Probstmayr, 1865) Ransom, 1907, a nematode of horses heretofore unreported from the United States <Ibidem, pp. 33–40, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [Wᵐ.]

1907 g.—Notes on the life-history of the nematode *Hæmonchus contortus* [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science (645), v. 25, May 10, p. 735. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1907 h.—Trichinosis: A danger in the use of raw pork for food <Circular (108) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 17, 6 pp., figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

1907 i.—Prevention of trichinosis [Abstract of 1907 h] <Breeder's Gaz. (1327), v. 51 (18), May 1, p. 1013. [Wᵃ.]

1907 k.—Notes on parasitic nematodes, including descriptions of new genera and species, and observations on life histories <Circular (116) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 14, 7 pp. [Published Oct. 4] [Wᵃ.]

1908 a.—La trichinose [Abstract of 1907 h] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 2 (1), 10 Jan., p. 12. [Wᵃ.]

1908 b.—Les vers de l'estomac du mouton [Abstract of 1907 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (127), v. 11, 1 Avril, pp. 396–398. [Wᵃ.]

1908 c.—The tapeworms of American chickens and turkeys [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni p. 686. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 d.—Occurrence of the Cysticercus of *Tænia solium* in sheep <Science, n. s. (703), v. 27, June 19, pp. 950–951. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1908 e.—Some unusual host relations of the Texas fever tick [Abstract of 1906 e] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 4 (3–4), 27 Juni, p. 303. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 f.—Notes on parasitic nematodes, including descriptions of new genera and species, and observations on life histories [Same as 1907 k] <Vet. J., o. s. (396), v. 64, n. s. v. 15, June, pp. 309–314. [Wᵃ.]

1908 g.—Prevention and destruction of vermin <Farmers' Bull. (205) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 12, pp. 42–45, fig. 22. [Wᵃ.]

1909 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1908, pp. 495–516, figs. 3–27, pl. 52. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1909 b.—The taenioid cestodes of North American birds <Bull. (69) U. S. Nat. Mus., Dec. 31, pp. 1–141, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

[1909 c].—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (100), pp. 1–141, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

[1910 a].—Arsenical dips for cattle ticks <[Rep. Proc.] Inter-State Ass. Live Stock San. Bd. (13. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Sept. 13–15, 1909), pp. 95–109. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Eradication of the southern cattle tick. 8 pp. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [*At head of title:* Advance print from the Proceedings of the Seventh International Zoölogical Congress, Boston meeting, August 19–24, 1907] [W^a.] [*See also* 1912 c]

1910 c.—[A new bot fly] [Abstract of letter to N. S. Mayo, *in* Jackson, J. F., 1910 a] <South. Planter, v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 921. [W^a.]

1910 d.—The prevention of losses among sheep from stomach worms (*Haemonchus contortus*) <25. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1908), pp. 269–278. [W^a.]

[1910 e].—Idem <Circular (157) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1910 f.—Idem <Vet. News (338), v. 7, June 25, pp. 345–349. [W^a.]

1910 g.—Round worms in sheep [Extract from Rep. Chief of Bureau Animal Indust., 1909] <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (10), Mar. 11, p. 2. [W^a.]

1910 h.—Tobacco for stomach worms [Extract of 1910 e] <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (24), June 17, p. 2. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of cattle, sheep, and other ruminants <Bull. (127) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., May 13, 132 pp., figs. 1–152. [W^a.]

1911 b.—The life history of a parasitic nematode—*Habronema muscae* <Science, n. s. (881), v. 34, Nov. 17, pp. 690–692. [W^a.]

1911 c.—A new cestode from an African bustard <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1844), v. 40, pp. 637–647, figs. 1–7. [Issued separately June 24] [W^a.]

1911 d.—A new cestode from an African bustard [Abstract of report before 6. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington] <Science, n. s. (860), v. 33, June 23, p. 975. [W^a.]

1911 e.—A parasitic nematode of the horse transmitted by the house fly <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (54), Oct. 16, p. 76. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Two new species of parasitic nematodes <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1864), v. 41, pp. 363–369, figs. 1–7. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

1912 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1912, pp. 518–541, figs. 6–30, pl. 52. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]

1912 b.—Cysticerci in American sheep, reindeer and cattle <Science, n. s. (903), v. 35, Apr. 19, p. 636. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Eradication of the Southern cattle tick <Proc. 7. Internat. Zoöl. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19–24, 1907), pp. 648–655. [W^a.] [*For advance print see* 1910 b]

[1912 d].—Further report on arsenical dips as remedies for cattle ticks <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (15. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 5–6, 1911), pp. 181–186. [W^a.]

1912 e.—[Mononchus from the urine of man] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]

1912 f.—[Numerous cases of *Cysticercus bovis* detected in abattoir inspection] [Abstract of report before 8. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 11] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1912 g.—The occurrence of *Cheilospirura hamulosa* in the United States [Abstract of report before 7. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1911] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Arsenical dips used in tick eradication <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (15), Nov. 19, pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

1913 b.—*Cysticercus ovis*, the cause of tapeworm cysts in mutton <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric. v. 1 (1), Oct. 10, pp. 15–58, figs. 1–13, pls. 2–4. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Grub eradication. 32 pp., 11 figs. Chicago. [Lib. Hall]

1913 d.—An important newly-recognized parasitic disease of sheep <National Wool Grower, v 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^a.]

1913 e.—An important newly recognized parasitic disease of sheep [Abstract of report before 12. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 21, 1912] <Science, n. s. (941), v. 37, Jan. 10, p. 78. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 172. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 25. [W^m.]

1913 h.—The life history of *Habronema muscae* (Carter), a parasite of the horse transmitted by the house fly <Bull. (163) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 3, pp. 1–36, figs. 1–41. [W^a.]

1913 i.—Measles in cattle. Meat eaters urged to cook beef thoroughly to avoid tapeworm from cysts in beef <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (8), Oct., 1, p. 4. [W^a.]

1913 j.—Measles in cattle <28. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1911), pp. 101–117, figs. 1–2, pls. 12–18. [W^a.]

1913 k.—Idem <Circular (214) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. iv + 101–117, figs. 1–2, pls. 12–18. [W^a.]

1913 l.—The name of the sheep measle tapeworm <Science, n. s. (972), v. 38, Aug. 15, p. 230. [W^a.]

1913 m.—The origin of some high percentages of cysticercosis in cattle [Abstract of report before 13. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 7] <Science, n. s. (944), v. 37, Jan. 31, p. 198. [W^a.]

1913 n.—The reported hosts of *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Science, n. s. (954), v. 37, Apr. 11, pp. 577–578. [W^a.]

1913 o.—The sheep measle parasite <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (9), Oct. 8, p. 3. [W^a.]

1913 p.—Sheep measles <Am. Sheep Breeder v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 522. [W^a.]

1914 a.—[*Agamonematodum gaylordi*] (*In* Gaylord, Harvey R.; and Marsh, Millard C., 1914 a) <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1912), v. 32, pp. 500–501. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]

1914 b.—The destruction of the vitality of *Cysticercus bovis* by freezing <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 5–9. [W^a.]

1914 c.—The effect of cold upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Science, n. s. (996), v. 39, Jan. 30, pp. 181–183. [W^a.]

[1914 d].—Measles in livestock and its relation to rural sanitary conditions <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (17. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2–4, 1913), pp. 24–27, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1914 e.—[Nematodes a cause of carcinoma] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, May 12] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., p. 53. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1914 f.—Trichinosis. (*In* Report of Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Washington (1913), pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

1914 g.—Warning against uncooked and raw pork <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 1 (23), Jan. 14, pp. 2–3. [Wa.]

1915 a.—[A case of *Paragonimus westermanii* or *P. kellicotti* in a cat] [Abstract of remarks before 26. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, p. 202. [Wa.]

1915 b.—Raw pork dangerous. Disease may be contracted by eating the flesh of hogs, in any form, not thoroughly cooked <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 3 (21), Dec. 29, pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

1915 c.—Stomach worms. Lambs liable to injury in summer by parasitic roundworms—protection a difficult problem <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (50), July 21, pp. 4, 6. [Wa.]

1915 d.—Tapeworm cysts. Heavy losses in cattle —results of careless disposal of human excreta—avoid eating meat not fully cooked <Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (42), May 26, p. 4. [Wa.]

1915 e.—[Trichina experiment] [Abstract of remarks before 25. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Mar. 26] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 200–201. [Wa.]

[1915 ? f].—Trichinosis <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (18. Ann. Meet., Feb. 16–18), pp. 147–165. [Wa.]

1916 a.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1916, Aug. 31, pp. 510–536, figs. 6–29. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Effects of refrigeration upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (18), Jan. 31, pp. 819–854. [Wa.]

[1916 c].—List of parasites from the Island of Guam [Abstract of report before 27. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 93–94. [Issued Jan. 29] [Wa.]

1916 d.—[Notes on spurious parasitism] [Abstract of report before 29. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 197–198. [Issued Aug. 2] [Wa.]

1916 e.—The occurrence in the United States of certain nematodes of ruminants transmissble [sic] to man <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 294–298. [Wa.]

[1916 f].—The parasites of food animals transmissible to man <1. Ann. Rep. Missouri Valley Pub. Health Ass. (Sept. 28–29), pp. 45–49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1916 g].—Third American case of *Dipylidium caninum* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 29] [Wa.]

[1917 a].—The occurrence in the United States of certain nematodes of ruminants transmissible to man <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1916), v. 10, pp. 80–84. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Recent progress in the development of methods for the control and treatment of parasites of live stock <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 3, v. 3, pp. 709–719. [Wa]

1917 c.—Worms in lambs <National Wool Grower, v. 7 (8), Aug., p. 27. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Close supervision to insure destruction of Trichinae and proper sterilization <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 1917, pp. 130–134. [Issued Feb. 9] [Wa.]

1918 b.—Worms in pigs <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (35), Apr. 3, p. 5. [Wa.]

[1919 a].—[*Ascaris* in pigs] [Discussion of Kinsley, A. T., 1919 b] <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (22. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2–4, 1918), pp. 133–134. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1919 b.—Dicercomonas Chalmers and Pekkola 1919 [Notice of new species] <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., p. [48]. [Wa.] [*See* Chalmers and Pekkola, 1919 a]

1919 c.—Migrations of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Editorial abstract of 1919 e] <Med. Rec., New York (2557), v. 96 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 765–766. [Wa.]

1919 d.—New light on worms in pigs [Editorial abstract] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 44 (29), July 18, p. 1394. [Wa.]

1919 e.—A newly recognized cause of pulmonary disease—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 1210–1212 [Wa.]

[1919 f].—On the life-history of the gape-worm (*Syngamus trachealis*) [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31), pp. 16–17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1919 g.—Practical methods of prophylaxis against worm infestations <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 55, n. s., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 46–62. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Filariasis. Survey of literature from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1920 [Note to Low, George C., 1920 a] <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 1–2. [Wc.]

1920 b.—Gapeworm in turkeys and chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 200–201. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

1920 c.—Hydatid cysts. Survey of literature from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1920 [Note to Herrera-Vegas, M. and Cranwell, Daniel J., 1920 a] <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, p. 1. [Wc.]

1920 d.—Intestinal worms in hogs and stomach worms in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 66–74, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1920 e.—The Metazoan parasites of man <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 381–433, figs. 1–39 [Wc.]

1920 f.—More and better live stock versus parasites [Editorial] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 56, n. s., v. 9 (4), Jan., pp. 356–358. [Wa.]

1920 g.—On the life-history of the gape-worm (*Syngamus trachealis*). (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31, 1919) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 330–331. [Wa.]

1920 h.—Reactions following injection of parasite material <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, p. 199. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

[1920 i].—Sheep scabies <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (23. Ann. Meet., Dec. 1–3, 1919), pp. 188–191. [Lib. Hall]

1920 j.—Trichinae and tapeworm in meat <Success with Meat, s. 4 (1), Summer, pp. 10–12, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1920 k.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens lebender Trichinen in gefrorenem amerikanischem Schweinefleisch und der Anwendung der Kälte als Mittel zur Verhütung der Trichinengefahr. <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 31 (4), 15 Nov. pp. 46–47. [Wa.]

1920 l.—Synopsis of the trematode family Heterophyidae with descriptions of a new genus and five new species. pp. 527–573, figs. 1–33. Washington. [Issued June 16] [Wa.]

1921 a.—[Guinea pig as host for *Hymenolepis nana*] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 188. [Issued July 29] [Wa.]

[1921 b].—Intestinal lesions in calves due to *Cooperia punctata* <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 96. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

1921 c.—Metazoan parasites. Survey of literature from September 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, May, pp. 1–2 (insert following p. 432). [Wa.]

1921 d.—New method to control worms in pigs to be shown at International <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 10 [mimeographed] 1 l. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1921 e.—A new venture in the field of practical parasitology [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. Toronto, p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1921 f].—The occurrence of Oncocerca [sic] in cattle in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920 p. 98. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

1921 g.—Pig parasites and thumps <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. (1920), pp. 175–180, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1921 ? h].—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs [Mimeographed] <Exten. Circular (217) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1921 i.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s. v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 711–715. [W^a.]

1921 j.—Relation of insects to the parasitic worms of Vertebrates. (*In* Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary Entomology. Boston. pp. 50–96.) [W^a.]

1921 k.—Ransom urges better control of intestinal roundworm in swine <Poland China J., v. 7 (22), July 10, pp. 24–25, figs. 1–5. [W^a.] [Lib. Ransom. Lib. Hall.]

1921 l.—A supplementary note to the Biography of W. H. Patton <Entom. News, v. 32, p. 154. [W^a.]

1921 m.—Threadworms in hog tongues <Serv. and Reg. Announc., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (172), Aug., p. 79. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

1921 n.—The turkey an important factor in the spread of gapeworms. <Bull. (939) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 23, pp. 1–13. [W^a.]

1921 o.—[Unusual parasites of the domestic hog] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 190. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

1921 p.—Synopsis of the trematode family Heterophyidae with descriptions of a new genus and five new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2322), v. 57, pp. 527–573, illus., pls. [Issued separately June 16, 1920] [W^a.]

1922 a.—Algunas recientes adiciones a nuestros conocimientos de la ascariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., Ed. Español, v. 8 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 547–550, 1 fig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1922 b].—[Danger to children from playing in hog lots] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921 p. 95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

[1922 c].—[Effect of heat on *Haemonchus contortus*] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

1922 d.—Hydatid cysts. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i–ii (insert following p. 452). [W^m.]

1922 e.—Latest information on hog worms. Worms in hogs retard growth, weaken vitality. Newly developed methods of prevention. Facts relative to prevention and control of worms in hogs <Dependable Duroc, v. 2 (2), May 10, pp. 4, 24–25. [W^a.]

1922 f.—Metazoan parasites of man. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, p. i (insert following p. 432). [W^m.]

1922 g.—A new venture in the field of practical parasitology [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 117. [W^a.]

[1922 h].—[Notes on hookworms] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 96. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

1922 i.—Observations on the toxic effects of Ascaris fluids <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

1922 j.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <Mercer Co. Farm Bull., v. 12 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 1, 2–4. [Lib. Hall]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1922 k.—[Relative frequency of *Taenia saginata*, *H. nana* and *H. diminuta* in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 48. [W^a.]

1922 l.—Round-worms in hogs <Field Year Book (1921), Jan., p. 141. [W^a.]

[1922 m].—[Some nematodes with more than 4 molts] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 94. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

1922 n.—Some recent additions to the knowledge of ascariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 79 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1094–1097, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

[1922 o].—[A Syngamus from the respiratory tract of a calf] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

1922 p.—[Tick larvae live longer under lower temperatures than under higher] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a.]

1922 q.—The use of the pure culture and the guinea pig in biological studies of parsitic nematodes [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Massachusetts), p. 22. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 r.—Zur Trichinosis der Schlachttiere [Abstract] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 19 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1923, pp. 502–531, figs. 1–24, pls. 44–50. [W^a.]

1923 b.—McLean County, Illinois, system of swine sanitation effective <Poland China J., v. 9 (24), Aug. 10, pp. 10–11. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 c.—[New case of Gongylonema from man] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 d.—[Use of guinea pig as an artificial host for many parasitic nematodes] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 242. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 e.—The use of the pure culture and the guinea pig in biological studies of parasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Massachusetts, Dec. 27–29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, p. 372. [W^a.]

1923 f.—Warbles and grubby hides <Hide and Leather, v. 66 (16), Oct. 20 p. 19. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Avoiding losses due to worms in hogs <Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc. (1923), v. 8, May 1, pp. 426–431. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Hookworms of the genus Uncinaria of the dog, fox, and badger <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2533), v. 65, Art. 20, pp. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1924 c.—[Refrigeration requirements of pork for export to Netherlands] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 94. [Issued Dec. 18] [W^a.]

1924 d.—[Sparganum under the skin of the black fox in Wisconsin] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 100. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Zoological Division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1923–24), pp. 38–39. [W^a.]

1925 a.—[Control of roundworms (Ascaris) in swine] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 108–109. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Hydatid disease <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., Survey of literature from June 1, 1924 to January 1, 1925, May, pp. 1292–1293. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Metazoan parasites of man <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., Survey of literature from June 1, 1924 to January 1, 1925, May, pp. 1287–1292. [W^a.]

1926 a.—[Yellow-bellied sapsucker infested with tape worms] [Letter dated Aug. 11, 1925] <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 11 (3), Mar., p. 67. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—The prevention of roundworms in pigs [Revised by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger] <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD—Continued.

1928 a.—Haiti translates swine leaflet <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 7 (32), Aug. 8, p. 1. [Wa.]

[1928? b].—Les moyens propres à prévenir les vers ronds chez les porcs [French version of 1927 a] <Brochure (5) Dépt. Agric. Etats-Unis 8 pp., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1928 c.—The prevention of intestinal worms in pigs <Am. Herdsman, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 12, 14. [Wa.]

1928 d.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs. (La prevención contra los vermes redondos en el cerdo). [Translation of 1927 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 18 (7), Julio, pp. 550–556, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1929 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs [Reprint of 1927 a] <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1932 a.—[Note on *Stephanurus dentatus*] [From an unpublished posthumous paper] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 311. [Issued July 18] [Wa.]

1935 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle 1942, pp. 448–490, illus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—The prevention of roundworms in pigs <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., by M. C. Hall and H. B. Raffensperger, 8 pp., illus. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and COUCH, JAMES FITTON.

1924 a.—An occupational disease of zoölogists [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 121. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE.

[1920 a].—The course of migration of Ascaris larvae from the intestine to the lungs [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), p. 39. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—The course of migration of Ascaris larvae <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (3), May, p. 129–159, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12, tables 1–9. [Wa.]

1921 b.—[Course of migration of ascarid larvae in the body] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 196. [Issued July 29] [Wa.]

1921 c.—The course of migration of Ascaris larvae from the intestine to the lungs. (*In* Proc. Am Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920) [Author's abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 207. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and FOSTER, WINTHROP DAVENPORT.

1917 a.—Life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and related forms [Preliminary note] <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (8), Nov. 19, pp. 395–398. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Recent discoveries concerning the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 93–99. [Issued Apr. 27.] [Wa.]

1919 b.—Idem <China Med. J., v. 33 (5), Sept., pp. 435–441. [Wm.]

1919 c.—Recent discoveries concerning the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 16. Ann. Meet., Balt., Dec. 26–28, 1918) [Authors' abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 15 (6), Jan. 20, pp. 341–342. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Observations on the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Bull. (817) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 12, 47 pp., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER.

1912 a.—Investigations relative to arsenical dips as remedies for cattle ticks <Bull. (144) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 10, pp. 1–65, fig. 1, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The use of arsenical dips in tick eradication <27. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1910), pp. 267–284, fig. 22, pls. 16–18. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and HADWEN, ISAAC ANDRE SEYMOUR.

1918 a.—Horse strongyles in Canada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (2), May, pp. 202–214, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and HALL, MAURICE CROWTHER.

1912 a.—The action of anthelmintics on parasites located outside of the alimentary canal <Bull. (153) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 25, pp. 1–23. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The action of anthelmintics on parasites located outside of the alimentary canal <Vet. News (462), v. 9, Nov. 9, pp. 537–540; (463), Nov. 16, pp. 544–548. [Wa.]

1912 c.—A new nematode, *Ostertagia bullosa*, parasitic in the alimentary tract of sheep <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1892), v. 42, pp. 175–179, figs. 1–4. [Published separately Feb. 28] [Wa.]

1915 a.—The life history of *Gongylonema scutatum* [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1914] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 154. [Wa.]

[1916 a].—The life history of *Gongylonema scutatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 80–86. [Issued Jan. 29] [Wa.]

1917 a.—A further note on the life-history of *Gongylonema scutatum* <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 177–181. [Issued July 10] [Wa.]

1920 a.—Parasitic diseases in their relation to the live-stock industry of the Southern United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 394–413. [Wa.]

1924 a.—The turkey as a host of *Cheilospirura hamulosa* <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 209. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; HARRISON, WALTER TROUSDALE; and COUCH, JAMES FITTON.

1924 a.—Ascaris sensitization <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (6), May 10, pp. 577–582, pl. 1. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.

1921 a.—[Development of *Arduenna strongylina* in the guinea pig] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 189–190. [Issued July 29] [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.

1919 a.—Effects of heat on trichinae <J. Agric. Research U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 17 (5), Aug. 15, pp. 201–221. [Wa.]

1919 b.—The thermal death point of Trichina larvae [Editorial abstract of 1919 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (13), Sept. 27, p. 991. [Wa.]

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN; and RAFFENSPERGER, HAYES BENTON.

1920 a.—Effects of pork-curing processes on trichinae <Bull. (880) U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 10, 37 pp. [Wa.]

RANSOM, W. H. [–1906]

1856 a.—On the diagnosis of, and treatment for, round worm; and on the occurrence of a new species of Tænia in the human body <Med. Times and Gaz., London (872), v. 33, n. s. (311), v. 12, June 14, pp. 598–600, figs. 1–2. [Wm, We.]

1863 a.—Ova of Entozoa in fæces [Letter to editor dated July 23] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 161–162. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Intestinal worms <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 3, pp. 178–204, figs. 1–29. [Wm.]

RANSOM, W. H.—Continued.
1879 a.—Idem <Dis. Intestines, pp. 153–175, figs. 1–29. [Wm.]

1888 a.—On the probable existence of *Tænia nana* as a human parasite in England [Abstract of report before Nottingham Med. Chir. Soc.] <Lancet, London (3386), v. 2, July 21, p. 109–110. [Wm, Wc.]

RANSOM, WILLIAM BRAMWELL [M. A., M. D., Physician, Gen. Hosp., Nottingham]; and ANDERSON, ARTHUR ROWLAND.
1891 a.—Case of Echinococcus of spinal canal, with operation <Brit. Med. J. (1613), v. 2, Nov. 28, pp. 1144–1146. [Wa, Wm.]

RANSOM, WILLIAM BRAMWELL; and WILLIS, W. M.
1903 a.—Case of hydatid of the pleura <Brit. Med. J. (2197), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 302–303. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (8), 19 Feb., Litt.-Beilage, p. 48. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (9), Feb. 28, p. 355. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RANSOME, G. A.; and STOKES, J. F.
1945 a.—Saline, sulphaguanidine, and the Amoeba [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4412) July 28, p. 133. [Wa.]

RANSTLER.
(1776 a).—[?] <Anz. Leipz. Oekonom. Gesellsch., p. 20.

(1776 b).—Unterricht von der Zucht und Wartung der Schafe. Leipzig.

RANVIER [Vét. à Neauphle-le-Château]; and DEHORS.
1880 a.—Migration d'une troupe d'échinocoques dans les régions sous-lombaires, fessière, crurales antérieure et postérieure d'un cheval <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (24), 25 Déc., pp. 945–950. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Echinococci in the sub-lumbar, gluteal, anterior and posterior crural regions of a horse [Abstract of 1880 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4 (11), Feb., pp. 467–469. [Wa, Wm.]

RANVIER, LOUIS ANTOINE. *See* Cornil, André Victor; and Ranvier, Louis Antoine; *and* Lee, Arthur Bolles; and Henneguy, Louis Félix, 1887 a.

RANZANI, ABATE CAMILLO. [Prof.]
1817 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere Thalassema <Opusc. Scient., v. 1 (2), pp. 112–116, pl. 4. [Wm.]

RANZI, SILVIO. [1902–] [Asst. Staz. Zool. Napoli] *See* Pasquini, Pasquale; and Ranzi, Silvio.

RAO, A. R. GOVINDA. [M. B., B. S.]
1947 a.—A case of maniacal excitement following large doses of atebrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 479–480. [Wm.]

RAO, A. VASUDEVA. [M. B., B. S., Dept. Path. Med. Coll., Mysore Univ.] *See* Naidu, V. R.; Rao, A. Vasudeva; and Rajou, R. A.

RAO, B. A. [B. Sc., M. B. B. S., M. P. H.] *See* Nursing, D.; Rao, B. A.; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; *and* Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Rao, B. A.

RAO, B. S. P.; and KHAN, A. H.
1948 a.—Phenamidine in canine babesiosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 78–79. [Wm.]

RAO, B. MADHAVA. [G. M. V. C., Asst. Vet. Surg., Banswada, H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions]
1944 a.—A brief account of the life cycle of *Limnoea acuminata* and *Indoplanorbis exustus* as observed in Nizamsagar area <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 76–79. [Wa.]

1944 b.—Treatment of liver fluke infestation in cattle and sheep in Nizam Sagar area with Carbon tetra chloride and igitol and their comparative merits <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (5), Mar., pp. 235–240. [Wa.]

RAO, D. KAMESHWAR. *See* Kameshwar Rao, D.

RAO, D. SUNDARASIVA. *See* Sundarasiva Rao, D.

RAO, G. R. [Med. Off., Leper Asylum, Cuttack]
1928 a.—Myiasis in a leper <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Apr., pp. 201–202. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Myiasis in lepers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(7)], July, pp. 380–382. [Wm.]

RAO, G. S. RAGHUNATHA; and ANANDALWAR, N.
1944 a.—The influence of hook-worm infection on the heart muscle; an experimental investigation <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 19 (6), pp. 204–210. [Wa.]

RAO, H. SRINIVASA. [M. A., D. Sc., Asst. Supt. Zool. Surv., India]
1925 a.—On certain succineid molluscs from the Western Ghats, Bombay Presidency <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 385–400, illus. [Wa.]

1928 a.—The aquatic and amphibious Mollusca of the northern Shan states, Burma <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 399–468, figs. 1–28, pls. 12–14. [Wa.]

RAO, JOMADAR V. VENKAT. [M. R. San. I., F. R. S. T. M. and H., D. of I. Corps (Rys.)] *See* Senior-White, Ronald; and Rao, Jemadar V. Venkat.

RAO, K. MALLIKARJUNA. [G. M. V. C., Dist. Vet. Off., East Godavari. Cocanada]
1933 a.—Chiratta [*i.e.* Chiretta] in piroplasmosis of cattle caused by *Babesia bigeminum* <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 134–137. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Surra—a note on its prevalence in equines in east Godavari district during the last five years <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Nov., pp. 189–190. [Wa.]

RAO, K. N. A.; and KALRA, S. L.
1949 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Kashmir <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 18 (7), July, p. 249. [Wa.]

RAO, K. S. PRAKASA. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Bezwada]
1941 a.—Cutaneous microfilaria <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 170–171. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Worm in the anterior chamber of the eye of a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (1), July, p. 35.]Wa.]

RAO, K. SURYA. *See* Surya Rao, K.

RAO, K. VIRABHADRA. [B. Sc. (Hons.), Univ. Zool. Research Lab., Madras]
1936 a.—The morphology of *Kalinga ornata* (Ald. and Han.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 41–79, figs. 1–22, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN. [G. M. V. C., Lecturer, Madras Vet. Coll.] [*For biography and port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), July 1930, p. 6 and front.] [Wa.]
(1923 a).—Trypanosomiasis in cattle <Madras Vet. J., v. 2 (22), p. 7.

1923 b.—Observations on the morphology and life-cycle of *Filaria recondita* Grassi <Bull. (144) Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, pp. 1–7, 2 pls., figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Idem <Vet. J. (592), v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 383–393, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Rat bite fever in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 39–41. [Wa.]

1925 a.—*Haemogregarina canis* <Vet. J. (600), v. 81 (6), June, pp. 293–307, fig. 1, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 b.—*Haemogregarine* [sic] *canis* (James, 1905) <Indian Vet. J., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 238–253, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1925 c.—*Haemogregarine* [sic] *canis* (A rejoinder to Mr. L. Parameshwara Iyer's criticisms) <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 11–17. [Wa.]

1925 d.—Trypanosomiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 58–60. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Experimental infection of the jackal (*Canis aureus*) with *Piroplasma canis* Prana and Galli-Valerio, 1895. A preliminary note <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 243–244. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN—Continued.

1927 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 238–240. [Wa.]

1927 b.—*Piroplasma gibsoni* Patton, 1910 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 785–800, figs. 1–4, pls. 31–32. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 245–260, figs. 1–4, pl. 31. [Wa.]

1929 a.—A new species of furcocercous *Cercaria*, *Cercaria anomala* sp. nov. <Scient. Papers Civil Vet. Dept., Madras, v. 1, pp. 18–21, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Parasitology section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1930–31), pp. 36–40, 1 map. [Wa.]

1932 a.—*Cercaria saundersi* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 255–258, pl. 21, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 b.—*Cercaria kylasami* sp. nov. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 259–261, pl. 22, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 c.—A comparative study on cercarial fauna in Madras <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 107–111, 2 graphs. [Wa.]

1932 d.—*Diplopilidium* [sic] *nolleri* Skrjabin, 1924 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 400–401, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Parasitological section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1931–32), pp. 10–11. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Bovine nasal schistosomiasis in the Madras presidency with a description of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 29–38, figs. 1–2, pls. 7–9. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 19–29, 8 pls. [Wa.]

1933 c.—*Cercaria hurleyi* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 237–239, pl. 20, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1933 d.—*Cercaria kylasami* sp. nov. [Reprint of 1932 b] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 278–280, pl. 22, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1933 e.—Idem [without pl.] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (5), Aug., pp. 7–10. [Wa.]

1933 f.—*Cercaria saundersi* n. sp. [Reprint of 1932 a] <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 281–284, pl. 21, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 g.—Idem [Plates omitted] <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 6–7; (7), Oct., pp. 6–7. [Wa.]

1933 h.—A preliminary report on the adult trematode obtained from *Cercariae indicae* XXIII Sewell, 1922 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 317–320, 3 figs., pl. 24, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1933 i.—A preliminary report on the successful infection with nasal schistosomiasis in experimental calves <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 160–162. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A comparative study of *Schistosoma spindalis* Montgomery, 1906 and *Schistosoma nasalis* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 1–28, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–5. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Further observations on bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 266–273, pls. 23–24. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Lung flukes in two dogs in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 30–32, pl. 3, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1935 c.—The most practical methods of control of entozoal parasites in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 609–614. [Wa.]

1935 d.—A note on *Taenia solium* Linneus, 1758 in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 28–29. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN—Continued.

1937 a.—A preliminary report on canine schistosomiasis in Madras Presidency [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 393 (p. 9). [Wa.]

1937 b.—A preliminary report on canine schistosomiasis in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 109–112, pl. [Wa.]

1938 a.—A comparative study of *Schistosoma spindalis* Montgomery, 1906 and *Schistosoma nasalis* n. sp. <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 219–251, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—*Dipetalonema dracunculoides* (Cobbold, 1870) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 127–130, illus. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Further observations on bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 252–261. [Wa.]

1938 d.—*Micipsella indica* n. sp. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 251–253, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1938 e.—A note on *Plasmodium bubalis* Sheather, 1919 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 387–389, pl. [Wa.]

1938 f.—*Poteriostomum ratzi* (Kotlan, 1919) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 131–132, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Arthrocephalus gambiensis* Ortlepp, 1925 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 37–38, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—A brief review of the species of schistosomes of the domesticated animals in India and their molluscan hosts <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 349–358. [Wa.]

1939 c.—*Gyalocephalus capitatus* Looss, 1900 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 179–180, illus. [Wa.]

1939 d.—On a species of Joyeuxia, Lopez-Neyra, 1927, from a cat (*Felis catus domestica*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 377–378, illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—On some worms of the genera Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905, and Cooperia Ransom, 1907 in South India <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 306–311, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1940 b.—A brief review of the species of schistosomes of the domesticated animals in India and their molluscan hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 175. [Wa.]

1941 a.—On some worms of the genera Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905 and Cooperia Ransom, 1907, in South India [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, pp. 206–207, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, pp. 16–17. [Yb.]

1943 a.—Notes of parasitological interest <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 178–179, pl. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and AYYAR, L. S. PARAMESWARA.

1931 a.—Some observations on trypanosomiasis in Madras presidency <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 111–118, 1 fig., map, graph. [Wa.]

1931 b.—*Hetrophyes* [sic] *indicum* sp. nov. in dogs, with photographs [*Title only* of report before 7. All-India Vet. Conf., Bangalore, 1930] <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., p. 282. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Heterophyes species from dogs in Madras <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 251–252, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1932 b.—A preliminary report on two amphistome cercariae and their adults <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 402–405, pl. 36, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Triradiate tapeworms from hounds and jackal <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 397–399, pls. 33–35. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and AYYAR, L. S. PARAMESWARA—Continued.

1933 a.—*Schistosoma suis* n. sp., a schistosome found in pigs in Madras <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 321–324, 1 fig., pl. 25. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ova of schistosomes in the faeces of a dog. A preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 23–27, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; AND MADULIAR, S. VAIDYANATHA.

1932 a.—Larvae of Porocephalus species in the muscle of a fresh water fish <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (1), July, p. 10, 2 pls., 4 figs. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Some observations on the trypanosomes of cattle in South India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 362–398, graphs 1–6, pls. 30–32, 1 fold. table. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Observations on the treatment of bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 332–345. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp 261–278. [Wa.]

RAO, M. ANANT NARAYAN; and PILLAY, M. RAMAKRISHNA.

1936 a.—Some notes on cutaneous myiasis in animals in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 261–265. [Wa.]

RAO, M. G. RAMACHANDRA. [M. B., C. M., Chief Med. and San. Off., Maharaja's Hosp., Pudukotah]

1931 a.—Guinea-worm in a boy aged 2 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (9), Sept., pp. 504–505, illus. [Wm.]

RAO, M. HANUMANTHA. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Palakonda, Madras]

1945 a.—Red water in a ten day old calf <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

RAO, M. SAMBASIVA. [M. B. Madras, M. R. C. P. Edinburgh., D. T. M., Asst. Surg. M. and S. M. Railway Hosp., Perambur, Madras]

1937 a.—Cysticercosis as a possible cause of epilepsy in an Indian <Lancet, London (5951), v. 233, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 689. [Wa.]

RAO, M. V. G. [Capt., R. I. A. S. C., Butchery, Poona]

1947 a.—Schistosomiasis among sheep/goats in Poona R. I. A. S. C., butchery <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (1) July, pp. 11–13. [Wa.]

RAO, M. V. RADHAKRISHNA. [M. B., B. S., Ph. D., Dept. Path. Med. Coll., Vizagapatam] *See* Tirumurti, T. S.; and Rao, M. V. Radhakrishna.

RAO, O. L.

(1942 a).—A case of surra in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 18, pp. 212–213.

RAO, P. KRISHNA. [B.Sc., M.B.B.S., D.T.M. and H., Prof. Path. Univ. Med. Coll., Mysore and Path., Krishnarajendra Hospital, Mysore]

1933 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in peritoneal cavity <Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 17–23, pls. [Pa.]

1941 a.—Infantile cirrhosis of the liver <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 310–338. [Wa.]

RAO, P. RAJESWARA. [Pochiraju Hosp., Berhampore]

1926 a.—Antimony and filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Mar., p. 121. [Wm.]

RAO, P. RAJESWARA; and RAJU, P. N.

(1944 a.)—Surgical complications of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 41 (2), pp. 81–87.

RAO, P. SRINIVASA. [G.M.V.C., Editor Indian Vet. J., Madras]

1929 a.—[A few points of professional interest] <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 307–309. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Veterinary research. III [Editorial] <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 194–201. [Wa.]

RAO, S. R. [Dr.]

1949 a.—A short note on *Musca viscina* as the possible vector of Thelazia sp. <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (6), May, pp. 399–401. [Wa.]

RAO, S. RAGHAVENDER. [Plague Dept., Hyderabad-Deccan]

1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of plague in H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions; Comparison of certain factors in a plague-infected place with that of neighbouring plague-free area <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 80–86. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Rat-fleas of Calcutta: Investigated from a point of view of epidemiology of plague <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 51–70. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Rat-fleas of Calcutta investigated from the point of view of epidemiology of plague [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 208, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 18. [Yb.]

1942 a.—Some epidemiological factors of guinea-worm disease as noticed in a recent survey of the Osmanabad District <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 11 (11), Aug., pp. 329–337. [Wm.]

RAO, S. RAM MOHAN. [Mukteswar]

1943 a.—Preliminary observations on the bionomics of *Hunterellus hookeri* How (Hymenoptera), an insect parasite of tick together with a note on its distribution [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, pp. 87–88. [Cu.]

RAO, S. SUNDAR. *See* Sundar Rao, S.

RAO, S. VENKATESWARA. [M.D., Hyderabad]

1947 a.—Hydatid disease (?) of the lung <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 158–159. [Wm.]

RAO, V. SEETHARAMA. [G. M. V. C., Touring, Asst. Vet. Surg., Patancheru, H. E. H., The Nizam's Dominions]

1940 a.—Three filarid worms in an equine <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 101–103. [Wa.]

RAO, V. VENKAT. *See* Venkat Rao, V.

RAO, VENCENZO. [Dott.]

1941 a.—Osservazioni cliniche sull'impiego dei preparati acridinici nella giardiasi <Rinascenza Med., v. 18 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 153–154. [Wm.]

RAO, Y. RAMCHANDRA. *See* Ramchandra Rao, Y.

RAOUL, YVES. [Int. Pharm. Hôp. Paris] *See* Gounelle, Hugues F. H.; and Raoul, Yves.

RAOUL-DUVAL. *See* Bocca, Claude R.; and Raoul-Duval.

RAOULT, A. *See* Le Gendre, Paul; and Raoul, A.

RAPCHEVSKIĬ, I. F. [Рапчевский, И. Ф.]

1882 a.—Объ употребленій салицилловой кислоты противъ *Balantidium coli* [On the use of salicylic acid against *Balantidium coli*] [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, v. 21 (23), June 12, pp. 361–362; (24), June 19, pp. 377–379; (25), June 26, pp. 393–395. [Wm.]

RAPER, ALAN B.

1946 a.—"Congenital malaria" [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4449), Apr. 13, p. 586. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] <East African Med. J., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 262–263. [Wm.]

RAPER, ALAN B.; OGBORN, R. S.; and WILSON, D. BAGSTER.

1944 a.—Treatment of subtertian malaria in Africans <East African Med. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 66–72. [Wm.]

RAPER, HENRY STANLEY. [1882–] *See* Clark, G. Herbert; and Raper, Henry Stanley.

RAPHAËL. *See* Ramond, Louis; Desmarest, E.; and Raphaël.

RAPIĆ, S. [Zagreb]

1940 a.—Neki parasitarni crvi probavnog trakta domaćih mesojeda u rentgenskoj slici (Ueber das Röntgenbild einiger parasitierender Würmer im Verdauungstrakt bei Hunden und Katzen) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 10 (5), pp. 254–267, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

RAPIĆ, S.—Continued.
(1942 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Demodex-Behandlung mit ultravioletten Strahlen <Vet. Arhiv., Zagrab (7), p. 275.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15–16), Apr. 16, p. 117. [Wa.]

RAPIN, L. *See* Malbrant, R.; and Rapin, L.; *and* Malbrant, R.; Bayrou, M.; and Rapin, P.

RAPISARDA, O. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Contributo allo casistica dell' anchilostomo-anemia <Riforma Med., an. 12 (95), v. 2 (20), 24 Apr., pp. 230–231. [Wm.]

RAPISARDI, SALVATORE. [Dott., R. Univ. Catania]
1927 a.—Moderne vedute sul meccanismo di trasmissione della leishmaniosi interna <Minerva Med., v. 7 (26), Sept. 20, pp. 1021–1025. [Wm.]

RAPKINE, L. *See* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Lwoff, André; and Rapkine, L.

RAPMUND. [Dr., Nienburg]
1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorishe Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., p. 281. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg., v. 17 (1), pp. 99–100. [Wm.]

RAPMUND, OTTO. [1845–1930] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (16), 18 Apr., 1930, p. 671] [Wa.]
1887 a.—Erster Gesammt-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Aurich, insbesondere die Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885 umfassend. vi pp., 1 p. l., 297 pp. Emden. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Zweiter . . . für die Jahre 1886–1888. v + 227 pp. Berlin. [Wa.]

(1892 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Minden für die Jahre 1886–1888. 262 pp. Minden i. W.

(1894 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1889–1891. 239 pp. Minden i. W.

(1897 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1892–1894. 224 pp. Minden i. W.

RAPP.[1] [Kr.-Thierarzt]
1857 a.—Die Leberegel-Cachexie <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855–56), v. 4, p. 100. [Wa.]

RAPP.[2] [Dr.]
1925 a.—Zusammenstellung der wichtigsten Wurmmittel für Kinder <Med. Klin., Berlin (1050), v. 21 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 117–118. [Wm.]

RAPP.[3] [Dr., München]
1931 a.—Pharmazeutische Rundschau. Wichtige, neuere Arzneimittel, Spezialitäten, Geheimmittel, welche in der Zeit vom Juli 1930 bis Januar 1931 aus der pharmazeutischen Presse nachfolgend zusammengestellt worden sind <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 687–689. [Wm.]

RAPP, WILLIAM F. (*jr.*) [Univ. Illinois, Urbana]
1945 a.—Opinion 152 of the International commission of zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (2636), v. 102, July 6, pp. 17–18. [Wa.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING. [M. S., Dept. Pub. Health and Prevent. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York City] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., 1940, opp. p. 104] [Wa.] [*See also* Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Rappaport, Irving; *and* Kouri, Pedro, 1940 a; *and* Kouri, Pedro; and Rappaport, Irving]

1942 a.—The pathogenicity of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis* as indicated by lethal dose and survival time (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 26–27. [Wa.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING—Continued.
1943 a.—A comparison of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Pathogenicity and extent of larval development in the musculature <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 343–350. [Wa.]

1943 b.—A comparison of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Longevity and sex ratio of adults in the intestine and rapidity of larval development in the musculature <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 351–362. [Wa.]

1943 c.—The pathogenicity of three strains of *Trichinella spiralis* as indicated by longevity and sex ratio of the adults and the degree of muscle parasitism <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1942), pp. 332–334. [Wa.]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING; and NAUSS, RALPH WELTY.
1940 a.—A consideration of several factors which may influence infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 105–115. [Wa.]

RAPPIN, GUSTAVE. [1851–]
1881 a.—Contribution à l'étude des bactéries de la bouche à l'état normal et dans la fièvre typhoïde. Thèse. 80 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 12 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

RAPPOPORT, FRIDA.
1915 a.—Des complications des kystes hydatiques postéro-supérieurs du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 68 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

RAPPORT, M. M. [Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, California] [*See also* Senear, A. E.; Rapport, M. M.; and Koepfli, Joseph Blake]

RAPPORT, M. M.; et al.
1947 a.—Derivatives of taurine and β-alanine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 2561–2563. [Wa.]

RAPPORT, M. M.; SENEAR, A. E.; MEAD, JAMES FRANKLYN; and KOEPFLI, JOSEPH BLAKE.
1946 a.—The synthesis of potential antimalarials. 2 - phenyl-α-(2-piperidyl)-4-quinolinemethanols <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 2697–2703. [Wa.]

RAPSEY, GEORGE H. [*See also* Law, Ronald G.; and Rapsey George H.]

RAPSEY, GEORGE H.; and LAW, RONALD G.
1928 a.—Fox diseases <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (3), Nov., pp. 8–9, 30, 32; (4), Dec., p. 6. [Continued in 1929 a] [Wa.]

1928 b.—Liver fluke in mink <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (4), May, p. 10. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Idem <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 5 (9), May, p. 6. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Idem <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 13. [Wa.] [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1929 a.—Fox diseases [Continued from 1928 a] <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 6 (5), Jan., pp. 7, 18; (6), Feb., pp. 10, 15; (7), Mar., p. 13; (8), Apr., pp. 9, 21. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Liver fluke in minks [Same as 1928 b]. (*In* Hodgson, Robert G. A scrap book of mink raising. Toronto, Canada. pp. 217–218, 220.) [Wa.]

RARIVOSON, A. [Hôp. Mixte Diégo-Suarez] *See* Le Gac, P.; Espian, M.; and Rarivoson, A.

RASCH, A. C. V. [Strande]
1935 a.—Mer om Scabies—Behandling [Correspondence] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 97 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 150–151. [Wm.]

RASCH, C.
1921 a.—Elephantiasis paa underextremiteterne, behandlet med universells Lysbade <Hosp.-Tid., v. 64, Dansk Dermatologisk Selskabs Forhandlinger, Oct. 1920–May 1921, pp. 21–22. [Wm.]

RASCH, CHR. [Dr. Med., Bangkok]
1893 a.—Die Zukunft der Erforschung der Tropenkrankheiten und der Tropenhygiene in Deutschland <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 14 (20), Mar. 9, pp. 225–226. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Tænia nana* in Siam <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 15 (13), 12 Feb., p. 143. [Wm.]

RASCH, CHR.—Continued.
1896 a.—Ein Fall von monströser Elephantiasis aus den Tropen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (49), 7 Dec., pp. 1089–1090, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Fall von localem durch einen Hühnerparasiten (*Menopon pallidium* Nitzsch) hervorgerufe en Pruritus <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 70–71. [W^{m}.]

RASCH, W.
(1921 a).—Die Bedeutung der Blausäure und ihrer Derivate für die Schädlingsbekämpfung <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (6).

RASCHKE, OTTO. [Obertierarzt, Magdeburg]
1921 a.—Uebertragungsversuche mit den in amerikanischen Schweinefleischwaren enthaltenen Trichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 32 (6), 15 Dez., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]
(1925 a).—Die Trichinenschau. Ein Leitfaden für Tierärzte. viii + 174 pp., 66 figs. Hannover.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (23), 1 Dez., p. 235. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Die Abtötung der Rinderfinne durch trockene Wärme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 36 (20). 15 Juli, pp. 328–329. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Kleine pathologisch-anatomische Mitteilungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 468–470, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Die wirksamer Bekämpfung der gesundheitsschädlichen Rinderfinne <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (21–22), Nov., pp. 363–364. [W^{a}.]

RASCO, J. H. [Chief Inspector, Livestock San. Com. Texas, Fort Worth]
1931 a.—Scabies eradication in the state of Texas for 1930 <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 11 (7), Feb., p. 190. [W^{a}.]
[1932 a].—Cattle and sheep scabies eradication <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1931), pp. 6–8. [Lib. Hall]
[1932 b].—Tick eradication <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1931), pp. 8–5. [Lib. Hall]
1937 a.—"Strike Three" on the fever tick <Cattleman, v. 23 (8), Jan., pp. 19–22, illus. [W^{a}.]

RASCO, J. H.; and POWELL, D. M.
[1938 a].—Scabies eradication department, year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1937), 3 leaves. [Mimeographed] [W^{a}.]
[1938 b].—Tick eradication department. Calendar year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1937), leaves 1–5. [W^{a}.]

RASHAD, AHMED MOHAMED (*Effendi*).
1928 a.—Veterinary pathological laboratory <Ann, Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1924–25). pp. 13–33. [W^{a}.]

RASHINA, M. G. [Рашина, М. Г.]
1945 a.—Общественная химиопрофилактика как метод предупреждения и ликвидации вспышек малярии (The public chemoprophylaxis as a method of prevention and liquidation of malaria outbreaks) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 49–55. [W^{a}.]

RASHINA, M. G.; and KHOVANSKAĬA, A. I.
1939 a.—Опыт оздоровления малярийного очага (с. Хамидие Кабардино-Балкарской АССР) путем применения только медикаментов (акрихин и плазмоцид) (Essai d'assainissement d'un foyer paludique (vil. Khamidié en Kabardino-Balkarie) uniquement au moyen d'un traitement médicamenteux (acriquine et plasmocide)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 9–24, illus. [W^{a}.]

RASHINA, M. G.; MILĬUTINA, E. Ĭ.; KOGAN, A. G.; and ELISEEVA, S. I.
1937 a.—Сравнительная оценка эффективности различных сроков противорецидивного лечения акрихином и хинином (Efficacité comparée du traitement préventif des rechutes par l'acriquine et la quinine appliquées à différentes périodes) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (2), pp. 155–180. [W^{m}.]

RASI, DEMETRIO. [Dr.]
1851 a.—Osservazioni pratiche che assicurano l' azione antelmintica della radice del melo granato per uccidere e cacciare dal corpo umano il verme solitario <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 3. s., v. 20, pp. 5–18. [W^{m}.]

RAŠÍN; and KOŠTANSKÝ.
1938 a.—Diagnost. Untersuchungen auf Parasitenbefall [Abstract of report before 1. Deutsch. Informationskurs, Ivanovice na Hané, Dec. 10–11, 1937] <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., v. 18 (3), Mar., p. 74. [W^{a}.]

RAŠÍN, KAREL. [Dr., Inst. Allg. Zool. u. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule Brünn] [*See also* Janicki, Constantin; and Räsín, Karel]
1927 a.—Příspěvek k pathogenesi *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. I. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenesis der *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. I.) [Czechoslovakian text] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 6, Art. 2, pp. 11–38 (28 pp.), figs. 1–4, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–15; German summary, pp. 34–38 (pp. 24–28). [W^{a}.]
[1928 ? a].—Příspěvek k biologii druhu *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müll. (= *Echinorhynchus proteus* Westrumb) (Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müller). [Czechoslovakian text] 21 pp., figs. 1–6; German summary, pp. 20–21. 26 ½om. [n. p.] (Zpravodaj Moravského zemského rybárského spolku Brno 1928. Zvláštní ótisk). [Lib. Hall, Lib. Zool. Div.]
1928 b.—Příspěvek k pathogenesi *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. II. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenesis der *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woodcock. II). [Czechoslovakian text] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 7, Art. 1, pp. 1–14; German summary, pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]
1928 c.—Příspěvek k biologii druhu *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Müll. [Abstract of report before Čs. Biol. Společ. Brne, May 2] <Biol. Listy, v. 14 (2), p. 158. [Y^{b}.]
1929 a.—*Janickia volgensis* n. gen. n. sp., krevní motolice ryby *Pelecus cultratus* (L.) (*Janickia volgensis* n. gen. n. sp., ein Bluttrematode aus dem Fische *Pelecus cultratus* (L.) [Czechoslovakian text] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 8, Art. 16, 21 pp., figs. 1–6; German summary, pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Dvě poznámky o *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagner (Zwei Bemerkungen über *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagner) [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 9, Art. 6, 12 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]
1930 b.—Nález parasitu *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss. a *Cystoopsis acip.* Wagn. v. naší sterledi <Biol. Listy, v. 15 (2), p. 140. [Y^{b}.]
1931 a.—Beitrag zur postembryonalen Entwicklung der *Amphilina foliacea* (Rud.), nebst einer Bemerkung über die Laboratoriumskultur von *Gammarus pulex* (L.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 138 (4), Juni, pp. 555–579, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) a jeho vývoj (*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) und seine Entwicklung) [German summary] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 12, Art. 1–2, pp. 1–104, figs. 1–47. [W^{a}.]

RASKA, KAREL. [Dr., Karlov. Univ. Praze]
1938 a.—E-dysenterie <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 77 (19), 13. května, pp. 598–607. [W^{m}.]
1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (19), Oct. 15, p. 941. [W^{a}.]

RASKA, SIGWIN B. *See* Riker, Walter F. (*jr.*); Huebner, Virginia R.; Raska, Sigwin B.; and Cattell, McKeen.

RASKI, D. J.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.
1948 a.—Spring dwarf nematode <Calif. Agric., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 23–24. [W^{a}.]

RASKI, D. J.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.—Continued.
1948 b.—Sugar-beet nematode. Identification and recommendations for control of the pest in California fields <Calif. Agric., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 8, 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

RASKIN, A. Ía. [Раскин, А. Я.] [See also Tareev, E. M. Osherova, F. I.; and Raskin, A. Ía.; *and* Zvonitskiĭ, N. S.; Raskin, A. Ía.; Gontaeva, A. A.; and Pressler, L. G.]
1939 a.—Результаты лечения малярии акрихином в комбинации с хинолином No. 31 [Les résultats du traitement du paludisme par l'acriquine combinée à la quinoline no. 31] [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (6), pp. 75–80. [W^{m}.]

RASKIN, B. I. [Раскин, Б. И.]
1936 a.—Применение нафталанской нефти в ветеринарной практике [The use of naphthaline in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 73–75. [W^{a}.]

RASKIN, HERBERT A. [Apprentice Seaman V-12 (S) U. S. N. R.] *See* Smiley, Dean Franklin; and Raskin, Herbert A.

RASMUSSEN, ANKER FRODE. [1857–]
1889 a.—En sjaelden Aarsag til Icterus [Echinococcus] <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 7 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 277–287; (10), 6 Mar., pp. 301–309. [W^{m}.]
1889 b.—Tilfaelde af Baendelorm fra 1879 indtil 1886 medregnet <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 7 (10), 6 Mar., pp. 309–310. [W^{m}.]

RASMUSSEN, ARTHUR A.
1926 a.—Om *Trichomonas vaginalis* i blaeren hos gravide <Hosp.-Tid., v. 69 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 1177–1186. [W^{m}.]

RASMUSSEN, E. J. [Dist.-Vet., Nybro, Schweden]
1927 a.—Ueber Asuntol bei Piroplasmose <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 178–179. [W^{a}.]

RASMUSSEN, FRITZ VALDEMAR. [1834–1877] [Prosector, Path. Anat., Univ. Copenhagen]
1865 a.—Bidrag til Kundskab om Echinococcernes Udvikling, navnlig om Döttreblæredannelsen <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, 2. s., v. 7 (1–8), pp. 1–29, pls. 1–2. [W^{c}.]
1866 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Anat. and Physiol., London, v. 1, Nov., p. 183. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1866 b.—Om Leverechinokokker med Hensyn til Diagnose og Behandling <Hosp.-Tid., v. 9 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 109–110; (29), 18 Juli, pp. 113–115; (30), 25 Juli, pp. 117–119. [W^{m}.]
1866 c.—Om Echinokokker i Hjernen <Ibidem (50), 12 Dec., pp. 197–198; (51), 19 Dec., pp. 201–204. [W^{m}.]
1866 d.—Bidrag til Kundskaben om Echinococcernes Udvikling hos Mennesket, deres almindelige Pathologi og pathologiske Anatomi. Diss. 2 p. l., 78 pp., 2 pls. Kjøbenhavn. [W^{m}.]
1869 a.—Contribution towards the history of the development of the Echinococcus, with especial reference to the formation of daughter cysts [Transl. of 1865 a] <Austral. Med. J., (93), v. 14, Jan., pp. 1–11; (94), Feb., pp. 33–37; (95), Mar., pp. 65–70, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

RASMUSSEN, L. [Drylaege, Ringe]
1923 a.—Loven om udryddelse af oksebremselarven <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 6 (11), June 1, pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

RASMUSSEN, NELSON HENRY [1881–] [M. D., Scottsbluff, Nebraska]; and RIDDELL, TED EUGENE.
1926 a.—Hydatid cyst of inferior border of liver <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 11 (5) May, p. 198. [W^{m}.]

RASMUSSEN, PETER BERTEL. [1854–] [Dyrlæge, Kjøbenh. Offent. Kvægtorv.]
1897 a.—Im Okse- og Svinetinten <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 9 (2–3), pp. 33–77. [W^{a}.]
1897 b.—Idem <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 9 (2–3), Maj–Juni, pp. 33–83. [W^{a}.]

RASMUSSEN, PETER BERTEL—Continued.
1897 c.—Indlæg i "Tintespørgsmaalet" <Ibidem (4), Juli, pp. 132–136. [W^{a}.]
1900 a.—Om Okse- og Svinetinten <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 1–18. [W^{a}.]
1901 a.—Et Par Tilfælde af Tinter hos Fedekalve <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 13 (5), Aug., pp. 168–169. [W^{a}.]

RASMUSSON, J.
1929 a.—Några erfarenheter angående betnematodernas utbredning i Skåne. (Some investigations upon the occurance [sic] of beet nematodes in Scania) <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., v. 39 (6), pp. 291–316, figs. 1–3, 1 map, fig. 4; English summary, pp. 315–356. [W^{a}.]

RASOVSKAIA, R. I.
1924 a.—К фауне нематод крупного рогатого скота в Туркестане <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 129–136, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Zur Fauna der Nematoden beim Rindvieh in Turkestan [Abstract of 1924 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1210. [W^{a}.]

RASMUSSEN, R. K.
1928 a.—Dyriske snyltere hos befolkningen paa Faerøerne <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 90 (18), May 3, pp. 410–412. [W^{m}.]

RASPAIL, FRANÇOIS VINCENT. [1794–1878] [*For biography see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 8 (1), Feb. 1, 1904, pp. 5–87, figs. 1–20] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
(1827 a).—[?] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 25 Août.
1829 a.—Antwort auf die Zurechtweisung des Herrn Professors Bær [über Aspidogaster] <Isis (Oken), v. 22 (5), pp. 556–564. [W^{c}.] [*See* von Bær, Karl Ernst, 1828 e.]
(1829 b).—Anatomie comparée de deux espèces de Strongylus, qui vivent dans le marsouin <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 2, Mai, pp. 244–254, 2 pls.
1829 c.—Idem <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., 2. Sect. v. 19, pp. 139–143. [W^{c}.]
(1829 d).—La gale de l'homme est-elle le produit d'un insecte? <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 2, pp. 446–458.
1829 e.—Du ciron de la gale [Abstract of 1829 d] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 18, Juillet, pp. 311–312. [W^{c}.]
(1830 a).—Examen de quelques espèces d'entozoaires publiées récemment <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 3, pp. 285–290.
1834 a.—Mémoire comparatif sur l'histoire naturelle de l'insecte de la gale. 31 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1834 b.—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 7, pp. 169–184, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1835 a.—Naturgeschichte der Insekte der Krätze. Vergleichende Untersuchungen. Aus dem Französischen, mit Anmerkungen von G. K. viii + 31 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]
1837 a.—Mémoire comparatif sur l'histoire naturelle de l'insecte acare de la gale [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken) (3), pp. 224–225. [W^{c}.]
1838 a.—Sur la cause immédiate et la médication de la plupart des cas de surexcitation des organes sexuels (satyriasis, nymphomanie, pertes séminales involontaires et habitude précoce de la masturbation) <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 11, v. 12 (140), 29 Nov., p. 559; (141), 1 Déc., pp. 563–564. [W^{m}.]
1838 b.—Recherches d'histoire naturelle sur la structure anatomique, les habitudes, les effets morbides de l'ascaride vermiculaire (*Oxyuris vermicularis*) et sur les moyens curatifs propres à prévenir ou à dissiper les désordres pathologiques que détermine sa présence dans nos divers organes <Ibidem (144), 8 Déc., pp. 579–580; (146), 13 Déc., p. 591; (149), 20 Déc., pp. 604–605; (150), 22 Déc., pp. 607–608; (151), 25 Déc., p. 612; (152), 27 Déc., pp. 615–617. [W^{m}.]

RASPAIL, FRANÇOIS VINCENT—Continued.

1839 a.—Recherches d'histoire naturelle sur les insectes morbipares et sur le traitement des maladies de la peau interne et externe, par la méthode antientomique <Ibidem, an. 12, 2. s., v. 1 (3), 5 Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Recherches d'histoire naturelles sur les insectes morbipares; cause pésumée, médication de la carie dentaire, et ses analogies avec la carie des végétaux <Ibidem (10), 22 Jan., pp. 37–40. [W^m.]

1839 c.—Die Caries der Zähne [Abstract of 1839 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (192), v. 9 (16), März, p. 256. [W^m, W^c.]

1839 d.—Ueber die unmittelbare Ursache der meisten Fälle von krankhafter Aufreizung der Sexualorgane [Abstract of 1838 a] <Ibidem (189), v. 9 (13), Feb., pp. 199–204. [W^m, W^c.]

1843 a.—Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général; et en particulier chez l'homme; suivie du formulaire pour une nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiénique et curatif. v. 1, lviii. + 496 pp., 12 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Idem. v. 2, x + 682 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Idem. 2. tirage, v. 1, liii pp., 1 p. l., 414 pp., 12 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1845 b.—Idem. v. 2, v. pp., 1 p. l., 573 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Idem. 3. éd., considérablement augmentée. v. 1, civ + 344 pp., figs., 19 pls. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]

1860 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 552 pp., figs. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]

1860 c.—Idem. v. 3, viii + 552 pp. Paris et Bruxelles. [W^m.]

RASPAIL, JULIEN. [1867–]

1906 a.—Rôle pathogène des helminthes en général, et en particulier dans les maladies infectieuses. Thèse. 224 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RASPAIL, XAVIER.

1889 a.—Note rectificative sur l'histoire de la chique (*Sarcopsylla penetrans*) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (9), Nov., pp. 366–369. [W^s, W^c.]

1890 a.—Sur la destruction des œufs du *Liparis dispar* par un acarien <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Mars, pp. 94–96. [Note by Mégnin, J.-P., p. 96] [W^s, W^c.]

1899 a.—A propos d'un projet de reforme à la nomenclature des etres organisés et des corps inorganiques <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", v. 12 (11–12), pp. 475–480. [W^s.]

1902 a.—Deuxième note sur une planaire sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (3), Mars, pp. 119–123. [W^s.]

RASPAOLO, D. G. *See* Franchini, Giuseppe.; and Raspaolo, D. G.

RASPISARDA. *See* Rapisarda, O.

RASSAU. [Obervet., Windhuk]

1906 a.—Fortschritte in der Rinderpest und Texasfieberbekämpfung [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berlin, 5–7 Oct.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^s, W^m.]

1906 b.—Fortschritte in der Rinderpest- und Texasfieber-Bekämpfung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt. 1905), pp. 293–300. [W^m.]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA. [Растегаева, Екатерина Федоровна] [1898–] [Docent, vet. Sc.] [*See also* Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Amanzhulov, S. A.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Basiliĭā, V. T.; Mamikonian, M. M.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Silupikov, A. L.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Davydov, A. M.; Markova-Petrashevskaīā, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Efimov, V. A.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Luk'ianov, V. A.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Federovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaīā, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaīā, E. N.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Gnedina, A. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Markova-Petrashevskaīā, E. N.; Ulasevich, I. S.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Matikashvili, I. L.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Levkovich, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shmulevich, A. I.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Polionov, M. K.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Poluektov, A. M.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Levkovich, E. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Tolstova, A. N.; and Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Sudzilovskiĭ, M. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Vasilevskaīā, Vera Izrailevna; Markova-Petrashevskaīā, E. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]

1929 a.—A propos des coccidics des renards <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., p. 909. [W^s.]

1929 b.—Coccidie chez le tigre (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 640. [W^s.]

1929 c.—La coccidiose chez le bison (note préliminare) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 641–642. [W^s.]

1929 d.—*Eimeria felina* Niesch. chez la lionne (note préliminare) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 641. [W^s.]

1929 e.—*Eimeria mesnili* n. sp. chez *Canis lagopus* (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., p. 640. [W^s.]

1929 f.—Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Leningrader (Petrograder) Gouvernement im Jahre 1927 (5. Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 36 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 153–162. [W^s.]

1929 g.—Sur une espèce nouvelle de coccidics <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 69–70. [W^s.]

1929 h.—Zur Frage der Identität der Babesiellen im nordwestlichen Gebiet Russlands <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 233–234. [W^s.]

1930 a.—Zur Frage über Coccidien wilder Tiere <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (3), 15 Okt., pp. 377–404, figs. 1–8. [W^s.]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA—Continued.

1930 b.—К вопросу о кокцидиях диких животных (Zur Frage über die Kokzidiose der wilden Tiere) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 4 (1), pp. 3–38, pl. 1, figs. 1–8; German summary, p. 95. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 a.—Protozoologische Notizen. I. Fall von Sarkozysten im Blute der Rinder. II. Ein Fall von Spirochätose beim Rinde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (33), 12 Aug., p. 528, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—[К вопросу о переносчиках пироплазмозов овец Азербайджана] [The question of the transmission of piroplasmosis of sheep in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. [51]–69. [This article incorrectly paged and incomplete] [W$^{a.}$]

1933 b.—Zur Frage der Ueberträger der Schafpiroplasmosen in Azerbaidschan (Transkaukasien) <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 67 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 176–186. [W$^{a.}$]

1934 a.—Опыт заражения крупного рогатого скота *Theileria annulate* при помощи клещей *Rhipicephalus bursa* и *Hyalomma marginatum* (Versuch der Übertragung von *Theileria annulata* auf Rinder durch *Rhipicephalus bursa* und *Hyalomma marginatar* [sic]) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 45–56, 182. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Ueberträger der Schafpiroplasmosen im Aserbaidshan [Abstract of 1933 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (2), 13 Jan., p. 28. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 b.—Un nouveau vecteur dans la transmission des hémoparasites des animaux domestiques: *Ornithodorus lahorensis*, Neumann, 1908 <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 54 (2), Fév., pp. 250–258. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 c.—Опыты переноса спирохетоза кур при помощи клещей *Dermanyssus gallinae* [Investigations on the transmission of avian spirochaetosis by means of the tick *Dermanyssus gallinae*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 131–137, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Essais de transmission de la spirochétose des poules au moyen des gamasides *Dermanyssus gallinae* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 513–520. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 b.—*Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neumann, 1908, vecteur des hémoparasites du mouton: *Anaplasma ovis* et *Theileria* [sic] *recondita* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 732–733. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 c.—Toxicité des piqures d'*Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 730–732. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 d.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 4. Zur Biologie der *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585 [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—*Dermacentor silvarum*, vecteur des hemoparasites du mouton: *Anaplasma ovis* et *Theileria recondita* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 479–480. [W$^{a.}$]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and KOLABSKIĬ, N. A.

1940 a.—Длительность сохранения *Spirochaeta gallinarum* в клещах *Argas persicus* и длительность иммунитета при спирохетозе кур (La durée de la conservation de *Spirochaeta gallinarum* dans les tiques *Argas persicus* et l'immunité contre la spirochetose des poules) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 17 (3–4), pp. 408–410. [W$^{m.}$]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and MACHULSKIĬ, S. N.

1936 a.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 3. Ueber die Ueberträger der Blutparasiten der Schafe (*Anaplasma ovis* and *Theileria recondita*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585. [W$^{a.}$]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; MACHULSKIĬ, S. N.; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.

1936 a.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 2. Die Anaplasmose der Ziegen im Gebiete Leningrad <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 585. [W$^{a.}$]

RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.

1936 a.—Zur frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Schafe und Ziegen und ihrer Ueberträger Vorläufige Mitteilung. 1. Babesiellose der Schafe im Gebiete Leningrad <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), Sept. 4, pp. 584–585.]W$^{a.}$]

RASTEGAIEFF, E. F. *See* Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna.

RASTETTER, JOSEPH WALTER. [1903–] [M. D., Clin. Instruct. Med., Marquette Univ. School Med., Milwaukee, Wisconsin] *See* Murphy, Francis Daniel; James, Harriet Dorothy; and Rastetter, Joseph Walter.

RASTJAPIN, I. T. *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Rastjapin, I. T.

RASTOUIL. *See* Malard; and Rastouil.

RASTRICH.

1865 a.—Case of hydatid tumour of the breast; operation; recovery <Med. Times and Gaz., London (805), v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 599–600. [W$^{m.}$]

RASUMOWSKY, W. J. *See* Razumovski, V. I.

RAT, J. NUMA. [Med. Officer, Leeward Islands, West Indies]

1902 a.—Filariasis and sleeping sickness <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (24), Dec. 15, p. 385. [W$^{m.}$]

1905 a.—The pathology of the yaws nodule <Ibidem, v. 8 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 262–263. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

RATCHKOWSKI, B. [Dr.]

1937 a.—A case of ascariasis and some observations on the problem of worms in Palestine [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (75), v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 151–153. [W$^{m.}$]

RATCLIFF, JOHN DRURY.

1939 a.—Modern miracle men. 311 pp., front., pls. New York. [W$^{c.}$]

RATCLIFFE, A. W. [Dept. Biol., Evansville Coll., Evansville, Indiana]

1946 a.—A note on staining plasmodia <Science, n. s. (2681), v. 103, May 17, pp. 630–631. [W$^{a.}$]

RATCLIFFE, C. [Surg. Commander]

1937 a.—Treatment of scabies with benzyl benzoate <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 341–342. [W$^{m.}$]

RATCLIFFE, F. N. [Marischal Coll., Aberdeen]

1934 a.—[Sheep-maggot flies in Scotland] (*In* Ritchie, James, 1934 b) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 250–260, pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 a.—Observations on the sheep blowfly (*Lucilia sericata* Meig.) in Scotland <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 742–753. [W$^{a.}$]

RATCLIFFE, FRANCIS. [B. A.]

1932 a.—Notes on the fruit bats (Pteropus spp.) of Australia <J. Animal Ecol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 32–57, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8. [W$^{a.}$]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE. [1901–] [Sc. D., Dept. Path., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*See also* Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee; *and* Hegner, Robert William; and Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee]

1927 a.—The relation of *Plasmodium vivax* and *Plasmodium praecox* to the red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 383–388, figs. 1–36. [W$^{a.}$]

1928 a.—The numbers of *Trichomonas muris* in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum of rats on diets of different protein content [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 143–144. [W$^{a.}$]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

1928 b.—The numbers of trichomonads in rats on diets of different protein content in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (6) Nov., pp. 910–934, fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]

1928 c.—[Relation of intestinal pH to the intensity of trichomonad infections in albino rats] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 202. [Issued May] [Wᵃ.]

1928 d.—The relation of *Plasmodium falciparum* to the human red blood cell as determined by sections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 559–562, figs. 1–11. [Wᵃ.]

1928 e.—The relation of *Plasmodium vivax* and *Plasmodium praecox* to the red blood cells of their respective hosts as determined by sections of blood cells [Reprint of 1927 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XXX, pp. 383–388, figs. 1–36. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—The comparative adaptability of *Trichomonas muris* and *Trichomonas parva* to culture media and to changes in the intestinal flora of rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 63–77. [Wᵃ.]

1929 b.—A method for obtaining a breeding stock of rats free from intestinal protozoa <Science, n. s. (1812), v. 70, Sept. 20, pp. 286–287. [Wᵃ.]

1929 c.—The numbers of trichomonads in rats on diets of different protein content in relation to the pH and bacteria in the cecum [Reprint of 1928 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXX, pp. 910–934, fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]

1929 d.—The oral administration of certain alkyl resorcinols and their effects upon the intestinal protozoa and bacteria of rats and upon intestinal protozoa in chicks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 643–654. [Wᵃ.]

1929 e.—The relation of *Plasmodium falciparum* to the human red blood cell as determined by sections [Reprint of 1928 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXI, pp. 559–562, figs. 1–11. [Wᵃ.]

1929 f.—The relations of *Endamoeba muris* and *Chilomastix bettencourti* to the diet and intestinal conditions of rats <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 75–80. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1929–30), pp. 57–59. [Wᵃ.]

1930 b.—The comparative adaptability of *Trichomonas muris* and *Trichomonas parva* to culture media and to changes in the intestinal flora of rats [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXVI, pp. 63–77. [Wᵃ.]

1930 c.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkey and cat and balantidiasis in man with special reference to the early lesions [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 113. [Wᵃ.]

1930 d.—Di-hydranol (2-4 di-hydroxy-phenyl-n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 113. [Wᵃ.]

1930 e.—The effects of changes in the diet and intestinal conditions of rats upon infections with *Trichomonas hominis* and *Pentatrichomonas ardin deltesli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11, (1), Jan., pp. 159–167. [Wᵃ.]

1930 f.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXX, pp. 159–167. [Wᵃ.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

1930 g.—Effects of changes in the diet of the host on intestinal protozoa. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 106–111.) [Wᵃ.]

1930 h.—A method for obtaining a breeding stock of rats free from intestinal protozoa [Reprint of 1929 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXVII, 1 leaf. [Wᵃ.]

1930 i.—The oral administration of certain alkyl resorcinols and their effects upon the intestinal protozoa and bacteria of rats and upon intestinal protozoa in chicks [Reprint of 1929 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXVIII, pp. 643–654. [Wᵃ.]

1930 j.—The relations of *Endamoeba muris* and *Chilomastix bettencourti* to the diet and intestinal conditions of rats [Reprint of 1929 f] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXIX, pp. 75–80. [Wᵃ.]

1930 k.—The role of bacteria in the cultivation of intestinal protozoa. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 112–118, fig. 11.) [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—[Animal parasites. Survey including some remarks on the pathogenesis of amoebiasis and the use of di-hydranol] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool., Philadelphia, pp. 37–42. [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkeys and cats, with special reference to the formation of the early lesions <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), Sept., pp. 337–352, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ.]

1931 c.—Di-hydranol (2-4-dihydroxyphenyl n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 285–292. [Wᵃ.]

1932 a.—Further observations on the origin of intestinal lesions associated with infections by Balantidium and Endamoeba (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 161–162. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—Animal parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1932–33), pp. 19–21. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Pathogenesis of balantidiasis <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1932–33), pp. 21–22. [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Amoebiasis in reptiles <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), pp. 24–26. [Wᵃ.]

1934 b.—*Endamoeba histolytica* in lower primates <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), p. 26. [Wᵃ.]

1934 c.—Gastric mucin as a culture medium for intestinal protozoa [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (5), Feb., p. 602. [Wᵃ.]

1934 d.—Intestinal lesions associated with amebic and balantidial infection in man and lower animals <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 68–85, figs. 1–15. [Wᵃ.]

1934 e.—Parasites <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), pp. 22–24. [Wᵃ.]

1935 a.—[Important cases of parasitic disease] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1934–35), p. 18. [Wᵃ.]

1936 a.—A comparative study of amoebiasis in man, monkeys and cats, with special reference to the formation of the early lesions [Reprint of 1931 b] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, pp. 337–352, pls. [Wᵃ.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE—Continued.

1936 b.—Di-hydranol (2-4-dihydroxyphenyl n-heptane) in the treatment of infections with intestinal protozoa [Reprint of 1931 c] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, pp. 285–292. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Gastric mucin as a culture medium for intestinal protozoa [Preliminary paper] [Reprint of 1934 c] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, [2] leaves. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Intestinal lesions associated with amebic and balantidial infection in man and lower animals [Reprint of 1934 d] <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, pp. 68–85, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Larvae of *Multiceps serialis* in a gelada baboon: Possible relation to hydatid disease [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Philadelphia, Jan. 11] <Arch. Path., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 867–868. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Black-fronted lemur, *Lemur mongoz*. Death following rupture of an Echinococcus cyst of the lung <Rep. Penrose Research Lab., Zool. Soc., Phila. (1941–42), pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

1944 a.—A method for preparing permanent slides of the ova of parasitic worms <Science, n. s. (2576), v. 99, May 12, p. 394. [W^a.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT Lee; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE.

1933 a.—Eleven cases of amoebiasis in reptiles [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 139. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Amebiasis in reptiles <Science, n. s. (2049), v. 79, Apr. 6, pp. 324–325. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Experimental amebic infection in reptiles [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 328–329. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Amebiasis in reptiles [Reprint of 1934 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1934), v. 32, no. 21, 1 leaf. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, broadside. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Spontaneous and experimental amebic infection in reptiles <Arch. Path. v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 160–184, illus. [W^a.]

RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE; and PARKINS, PHYLLIS V.

1944 a.—On the use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin for staining intestinal protozoa <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 534–535. [W^a.]

RATH, ERICH. [Pharmakol. Inst. Univ. Bonn]

1929 a.—Kürbiskerne als Wurmmittel <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 142 (3–4), Juni, pp. 157–161. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Prüfung von Wurmmitteln am Essigaal <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 141 (3–4), Apr., pp. 129–141. [W^a.]

VON RATH, O.

(1891 a).—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Diplopoden <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 5 (1).

(1891 b).—Zur Biologie der Diplopoden <Ibidem (2).

RATH, PRABHAS CHANDRA. [L. M. P., Rural Med. Off., Kodala, Ganjam Dist. (Orissa)]

1944 a.—Ascariasis lumbricoidal (round worm) <Antiseptic, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 561–562. [W^m.]

RATHAN, EDWIN WALDMAR. *See* Rathasan, Edwin Waldemar.

RATHBUN, MARY JANE. [1860–1943] [Dr., U. S. Nat. Mus.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2524), v. 97, May 14, 1943, pp. 435–436] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Marine Brachyura <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 14 (2), July, pp. 191–261, pls. [W^a.]

RATHBUN, MARY JANE—Continued.

1918 a.—The grapsoid crabs of America <Bull. (97) U. S. Nat. Mus. (1917), xxii + 461 pp., 172 figs., 161 pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

1925 a.—The spider crabs of America <Bull. (129) U. S. Nat. Mus., 613 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

RATHBUN, RICHARD. [1852–1918] [Asst. Sec., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.]

1885 a.—Annotated list of the described species of parasitic Copepoda (Siphonostoma) from American waters continued in the United States national museum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1884), v. 7 (31), Jan. 26, pp. 483–492. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Descriptions of parasitic copepoda belonging to the genera Pandarus and Chondracanthus <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1886), v. 9, pp. 310–324, 1 fig., pls. 5–11. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Descriptions of new species of parasitic copepods, belonging to the genera Trebius Perissopus, and Lernanthropus <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1887), v. 10, pp. 559–571, pls. 29–35. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RATHBURN, J. I. [Russell]

1910 a.—Abscess of the liver; diagnosis and treatment <Kentucky Med. J., v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 2071–2073 [W^m.]

RATHELOT, GUSTAVE.

1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Thèse. 57 pp., 6 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

RATHERY. [Médecin Bureau Central]

1880 a.—Observation de ladrerie chez l'homme <Union Méd., Paris, an. 34, 3. s., v. 29 (82), 27 Juin, pp. 1037–1041. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1880), 2. s., v. 17, pp. 62–68. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Note sur un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Ibidem (1882), 2. s., v. 19, pp. 210–215. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 35 (35), 10 Mars, pp. 409–415. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 6. s., v. 13 [7. s., v. 1] (5), 15 Mars, pp. 183–189. [W^a, W^m.]

RATHERY, F. [Chef Clin. Fac. Méd. Paris]

1907 a.—Chylurie <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 2, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Rein (kyste hydatique) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 824–825. [W^m.]

1907 c.—Rein (parasites) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 829–831. [W^m.]

RATHI, B. T. [L. M. P., L. T. M., Sassoon Hosp., Poona, Erandol, East-Khandesh]

1947 a.—Neurasthenia as a sequelae of intestinal amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 183–184. [W^m.]

RATHIER. [Maître Chir., Langres]

1768 a.—Remède contre le ver solitaire, et observation sur un dé à coudre, introduit dans l'œsophage d'une petite fille, et retiré <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 28, Jan., pp. 44–48. [W^m.]

RATHJE, W. *See* Oelkers, H. A.; and Rathje, W.

RATHKE. [Kreisthierarzt, Pyritz]

1879 a.—Spontane Rupture des Herzens <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, pp. 46–47. [W^a.]

RATHKE, HEINRICH. [K. Preuss. Med.-Rath u. Prof.]

1833 a.—Zweiter Bericht des Prof. Rathke an das Conseil der Universität Dorpat über seine Reise in die Krym <Dorpat. Jahrb., v. 1, pp. 244–248. [C^b.]

1837 a.—Filaria? im Gehirn eines Eidechsen-Fötus. Briefliche Mittheilung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 335–336. [W^c, W^a.]

RATHKE, HEINRICH—Continued.
1842 a.—Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie, Reisebemerkungen aus Skandinavien, nebst einem Anhange über die rückschreitende Metamorphose der Thiere. VI. *Peltogaster paguri* <N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, v. 3 (4), pp. 105–111, pl. 6, figs. 12–15. [W°.]

1843 a.—Beiträge zur Fauna Norwegens <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 20 (1), pp. 1–264c, pls. 1–12. [W°.]

1844 a.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Beiträgen zur Fauna Norwegens <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 257–261. [W°, W°.]

1862 a.—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. Hrag. und theilweise bearbeitet von Rudolf Leuckart. iv + 116 pp., 7 pls. Leipzig. [W™.]

RATHKE, J. [*See also* Mueller, Otto Friedrich, 1806 a]
1799 a.—Iagttagelser henhørende til Indvoldeormenes og Bløddyrenes Naturhistorie <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kiøbenhavn, v. 5 (1), pp. 61–148, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–17. [W°.] [*See* Fabricius, O., 1799 a]

1799 b.—Entomologiske Iagttagelser <Ibidem, pp. 191–207, pl. 5, figs. A–I. [W°.]

RATHNASABAPATHY, V.
1948 a.—A clinical note on the therapeutic value of some of the latest patent drugs <Indian Vet. J., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 87–94, illus. [W™.]

VON RATHONYI.
1896 a.—Anchylostomiasis des Pferdes <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (41), 8 Oct., pp. 655–656. [W°, W™.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (6–7), 5 März, pp. 292–293. [W°, [W™.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), 14 Juni, p. 412. [W°, W°.]

DE RATHSAMHAUSEN, J.
1923 a.—Les maldies des abeilles <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 23–29; (2), Fév., pp. 52–59; (4), Avr., pp. 120–126. [W°.]

RATHSAN, ERWIN WALDEMAR.
1942 a.—O cão de caça. Nambiubú ou piroplasmose canina <Caça e Pesca (19), v. 2, Dec., p. 37. [W°.]

RATHSAN, ERWIN WALDEMAR; and DE PAIVA MEIRA, MARTINHO.
1937 a.—Effeitos da chaulmoogrotherapia na sarna demodécica dos cães <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 4 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 53–57. [W°.]

1940 a.—La chaulmoogra-terapia en la sarna demodexica en los perros <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 22 (5–6), May–June, pp. 219–221. [W°.]

1940 b.—Chaulmoogrotherapy in follicular mange [Abstract of personal communication] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (761), v. 97, Aug., p. 166. [W°.]

1943 a.—Chaulmoogro-terapia. A sarna demodéxica dos cães e o seu tratamento [English abstract] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 12 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 247–255. [W°.]

RATIÉ, A. *See* Puech, Albert Pierre Constant; Harant, Hervé; and Ratié, A.

RATIER, F.
1835 a.—Anthelminthica <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 1, pp. 799–800. [W™.]

RATIGAN, W. J.
1924 a.—Animal parasites <Vet. Med., v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 277. [W°.]

1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 277–279. [W°.]

RATIMOV, V. A.
1894 a.—K voprosu o proïskhozhdenii mnozhestvennavo echinokokka bryushnoĭ polosti [On the origin of multiple Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text] <Khir. Vestnik, v. 10, pp. 917–931. [W™.]

RATIMOV, V. A.—Continued.
1894 b.—Idem <Vrach, S. Peterburg., v. 15 (33), 22 Sentiab., pp. 1037–1041. [W™.]

RATNA, VEDA.
1942 a.—Glycerine in elephantiasis <Antiseptic, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 792–793. [W™.]

RATNAGIRISWARAN, ARAYAPURAM NATESA. *See* Venkatachalam, K.; and Ratnagiriswaran, Arayapuram Natesa.

RATNAGIRISWARAN, ARAYAPURAM NATESA; SEHRA KUMAR BANU; and VENKATARAMAN, KRISHNASAMI.
1934 a.—The anthelminthic constituent of the leaves of *Calycopteris floribunda* <Biochem. J., v. 28 (6), pp. 1964–1967. [W°.]

RATNER, G. B. [Ратнер, Г. Б.] [Zhtomir]
1939 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Житомира (La helminthofaune de la population de Zhitomir d'après les données du laboratoire du dispensaire uni) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 247–248. [W°.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 8 (5), Mar., p. 179. [W°.]

RATNER, JAKOB. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Helminthen und endokrin-vegetative Störungen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1261), v. 25 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 225–226. [W™.]

RATNIKOV, F. I. [Ратников, Ф. И.]
1942 a.—К методике лечения малярии у детей [Methods of malaria therapy for children] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (8), pp. 9–10. [W™.]

RATTIG, A. *See* Raettig, A.

RATTNER, HERBERT. [1899–] [M.D., Chicago]
1946 a.—Syphilis masked by scabies [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (15), Aug. 10, p. 1241. [W°.]

RATTO, APOLO.
(1912 a).—Suidrome del cólico hepático en quistes hidáticos del hígado. Tésis doctoral. Buenos Aires.

RATTO, OSCAR J. [Hosp. Parmenio Piñero]; and CASANOVAS, LORENZO O.
1928 a.—Quiste hidático primitivo de bazo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 907–909. [W™.]

RATTRAY, CAROLUS.
1800 a.—De hydatidum natura, causis, effectibus, et cura. Diss. 1 p. l., 28 pp. Edinburgi. [W™.]

RATTRAY, JOHN. [M. A., B. Sc., Scottish Marine Station, Granton, Edinb.]
1887 a.—Note on Ectocarpus <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1884–85), v. 32, Pt. 3, pp. 589–600, pls. 147–148. [W™.]

RATTRAY, M. J. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Singapore]
(1918 a).—The haemoglobin index and other factors in newly recruited coolies to the F. M. S. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 168–170.
1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 197. [W°.]
1926 a.—Pylorospasm due to helminths <Brit. Med. J. (3434), Oct. 30, p. 781. [W°.]

DE RATZ, ETIENNE. *See* Ratz, István.

VON RATZ, ISTVAN. [1860–1917] [Prof. Dr. K. Ungar. Vet.-Akad., Budapest] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n.s., v. 21, Aug., 1914, pp. 385–387] [W°] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (12), 24 März, 1917, pp. 110–111] [W°.] [*For necrology and port. see* Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (9), Mar. 3, 1917, pp. 53–55] [W°.] [*For necrology see* Allat. Lapok, v. 40 (33), Aug. 18, 1917, pp. 220–221; (34), Aug. 25, 1917, pp. 225–226] [W°.]
1892 a.—Ueber die Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 574–575. [W°, W™, W°.]
1892 b.—Von der aktiven Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* <Ibidem, v. 12 (10), 6 Sept., pp. 329–333. [W°, W™, W°.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1892 c.—Active migration of *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 785. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1892 d—Mételypeték a lómáj elmeszesedett góczaiban [Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber] (Kazuisztikus közlemények a kórboncztan köréből. VII) [Hungarian text] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 15 (7), July 15, pp. 310–315. [Wᵃ.]

1892 e.—A *Pentastomum denticulatum* aktiv vándorlásáról [Ueber die Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum*] (Kazuisztikus közlemények a kórboncztan köréből. VI) [Hungarian text] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 15 (7), July 15, pp. 305–310. [Wᵃ.]

1893 a.—Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (8–9), 1 März, pp. 249–252. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1893 b.—Ueber die Dochmienkrankheit der Hunde <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 19 (6), pp. 434–458. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 c.—Aktive Wanderung des *Pentastomum denticulatum* [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (8), Mai, pp. 163–164. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 d.—Blinddarmentzündung bei Truthühnern durch Ascariden verursacht <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 20 (1), Dec. 22, pp. 74–77. [Wᵃ.]

1893 e.—[Ueber *Taenia lineata*] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1891–92), v. 10, p. 345. [Wᵃ.]

1893 f.—A kutyákban élödö Dochmiusokról [Ueber die in den Hunden lebenden Dochmien] [Abstract of report read Apr. 13] <Természettud. Közlöny (288), v. 25, Aug., p. 438. [Wᵉ.]

1893 g.—A kutyákban élödö Dochmiusokról és a dochmiasisról <Veterinarius, v. 16 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1–23, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1893 h.—[A *Taenia lineata*] [Abstract of report read Dec. 1, 1892] <Természettud. Közlöny (283), v. 25, Mar., p. 162. [Wᵉ.]

1894 a.—Distomeneier in verkalkten Knötchen der Pferdeleber [Same as 1893 a] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 8 (3), pp. 115–119. [Wᵃ.]

1894 b.—[*Taenia lineata*] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1892–93), v. 11, p. 405. [Wᵃ.]

1894 c.—Ueber die in den Hunden lebenden Dochmien <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1892–93), v. 11, p. 407. [Wᵃ.]

1894 d.—A Dochmius-férgekről [On Dochmius worms] <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 26, Pótfüzetek (29–30), June–Aug., pp. 153–159. [Wᵉ.]

1895 a.—Az élösdiek mint állati betegségek okozói <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 18 (3), Már. 15, pp. 97–115. [Wᵃ.]

1895 b.—Az állati élösdiekről. (Referáló közlemény) <Ibidem (11), Nov. 15, pp. 501–516. [Wᵃ.]

1895 c. *See* 1894 d.

1895 d.—A trichinák vándorlásáról [On the migration of Trichinae] <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 27, Pótfüzetek (1), Feb., pp. 1–8. [Wᵉ.]

1895 e.—Helminthológiai közlemények [Abstract of report read Mar. 9] <Természet. Közlöny (310), v. 27, June, p. 329. [Wᵉ.]

1896 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Parasitenkrankheiten <Arch Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 2 (3), pp. 202–217. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

[1896 b].—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 c.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., 1. Abt., pp. 929–950. [Wᵐ.]

1896 d.—Uj és kevéssé ismert bélférgek [Neue und wenig bekannte Eingeweidewürmer] [Abstract of report read Nov. 12, 1895] <Természettud. Közlöny (317), v. 28, Jan., pp. 45–46. [Wᵉ.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1897 a.—Die Parasiten der Fische des Balaton. (Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. Wien. v. 2, 1. Theil, pp. 153–162, fig. 107.) [Wᵉ.]

1897 b.—*Dipylidium chyzeri* n.sp. A macska egy új galandférge (*Dipylidium chyzeri* n.sp. Ein neuer Bandwurm der Katze) <Természet. Füzetek, v. 20 (1–2), 1 Feb., pp. 197–203, pl. 4, figs. 1–3; German text, pp. 259–266. [Wᵃ.]

1897 c.—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna der Balatonfische <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (16–17), 30 Oct., pp. 443–453, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1897 d.—Ein neuer Bandwurm der Katze [*Dipylidium chyzeri* n. sp.] <Ibidem, v. 21 (11–12), 6 Apr., pp. 465–473, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1897 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (25), 24 Juni pp. 294–295. [Wᵐ.]

1897 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (15), 26 Juli, p. 523. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1897 g.—Két hólyagféreg. I. A *Cysticercus inermis* első magyarországi esete. II. *Cysticercus cellulosae* kutyában <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 20 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 593–595. [Wᵃ.]

1897 h.—Uj férgek a magyar faunában [Neuentdeckte Würmer in der ungarischen Fauna] [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1896] <Természettud. Közlöny (332), v. 29, Apr., p. 209. [Wᵉ.]

1898 a.—Parasitologiai jegyzetek. (Elöleges közlemény) <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 65–75, figs. 1–5; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 103–106, figs. 1–7; (13), Julius 1, pp. 385–399. [Wᵃ.]

1898 b.—Sur la prétendu "ankylostomasie" du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (28), 5 Août, pp. 879–881. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., p. 795. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 d.—Zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis des Pferdes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (8), 31 Aug., pp. 298–305. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 e.—Ueber die angelbliche Ankylostomiase des Pferdes <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 10 (2), pp. 49–61. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1898 f. —— Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895–96), v. 14, pp. 334–335. [Wᵃ.]

1898 g.—Neue und wenig bekannte Eingeweidewürmer <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895–96), v. 14, p. 338. [Wᵃ.]

1898 h.—Neuentdeckte Würmer in der ungarischen Fauna <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1895–96), v. 14, p. 344. [Wᵃ.]

1898 i.—A köszénbányák lovainak anchylostomiasisáról [Ancylostomiasis der Pferde der Kohlenbergwerke] [Abstract of report read Oct. 2, 1897] <Természettud. Közlöny (341), v. 30, Jan., pp. 47–48. [Wᵉ.]

1899 a.—Die angebliche Anchylostomiasis des Pferdes [Abstract of 1898 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), Mar. 9, pp. 122–123. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 b.—Upon ankylostomiasis of horses [Abstract of 1898 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 44–45. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1899 c.—Filariosis bæmatica [Abstract] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (291), v. 49, Sept., pp. 177–178. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 d.—Parasiten im Magen des Schweines <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 3 (4–5), pp. 322–329. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 23 Nov., p. 569. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 f.—Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna der Balatonfische [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (46), 16 Nov., p. 557. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 g.—Leberegel in der Milz des Schafes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (20–21), 25 Nov., pp. 616–618. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1899 h.—A roszindulatú vizenyö két esete lovon [Two cases of malignant oedema in horses] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 22 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 533–537. [Wa.]

1899 i.—Anchylostomasis der Pferde der Kohlenbergwerke <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1897), v. 15, pp. 373–374. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Tollwuth <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (9), pp. 402–410. [Wa, Wm.]

[1900 b].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [Stuttgart] [Lib. Stiles]

1900 c.—Zwei Fälle von malignem Oedem bei Pferden <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (9), pp. 411–416. [Wa, Wm.]

[1900 d].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [Stuttgart] [Lib. Stiles]

1900 e.—Liver fluke in sheep's spleen [Abstract of 1899 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 208. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1900 f.—Ujfonalférgek a magyar faunában. Neue Nematoden in der ungarischen Fauna <Természet. Füzetek, v. 23 (1–2), 1 Maii, pp. 178–183; [résumé in German, pp. 183–186], pl. 5, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1900 g. — Parasitologische Notizen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (8), Mai, pp. 141–144. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 h.—Liver fluke in sheep's spleen [Abstract of 1899 g] <Veterinarian, London (870), v. 73, 4. s. (546), v. 46, June, p. 346. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 i.—Leberegel in der Milz des Schafes [Abstract of 1899 g] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 25 Oct., p. 510. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 k.—Die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Virus der Tollwut gegen Fäulnis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (24), 30 Juni, pp. 825–827. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 l.—Ueber *Distomum saginatum* n. sp. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem, v. 28 (14–15), 15 Oct., pp. 437–439. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 m.—Drei neue Cestoden aus Neu-Guinea. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (19), 30 Nov., pp. 657–660. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 n.—Wurmknötchen am Dünndarme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (11), Aug., pp. 230–233. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 o.—Parasitologiai jegyzetek <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 23 (19), Okt. 1 pp. 525–534, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1900 p.—Trois nouveaux cestodes de reptiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (35), 23 Nov., pp. 980–981. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1900 q).—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Paris.

1900 r.—[Két új Dipylidium] [Two new Dipylidium spp.] [Abstract of report read Május 11] [Hungarian text] <Természettud. Közlöny (373), v. 32, Szept., p. 536. [Wc.]

1900 s.—[Uj-Guineai belférgek] [Intestinal worms from New Guinea] [Abstract of report read Feb. 9] [Hungarian text] <Természettud. Közlöny (368), v. 32, Apr., p. 252. [Wc.]

1900 t.—Uj-guineai cestodák [Cestodes of New Guinea] [Hungarian text] <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 32, Pótfüzetek [Suppl.] (57), Okt., pp. 222–228, figs. 1–5. [Wc.]

1902 a.—Trois nouveaux cestodes de reptiles [Abstract of 1900 p] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (12), Apr. 10, p. 377. [Wa, Wc.]

1903 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract] <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (8), spr. 15, p. 252. [Wa.]

1903 b.—A mételyféle férgek egy uj neme. Un genre nouveau de fasciolides <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., Budapest, v. 1 (1), 31 Aug., pp. 413–416; (2), 25 Dec., pp. 417–425, pl. 16, figs. 1–4; [French résume, pp. 425–432]. [Wa.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1903 c.—VIII Congresso internazionale di medicina veterinaria a Budapest 1905 <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 1061–1062. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—Uj és kevéssé ismert hazai mételyek <Allat. Közlem., v. 2 (2), márcz. 24, pp. 83–88, pl. 10, figs. 1–2. [By.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1903 e.—Neue und wenig bekannte ungarische Egel [Abstract of 1903 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (24), 1 Dec., pp. 836–837. [Wa, Wz.]

1903 f.—A *Botriocephalus latus*-nak hazai elöfordulásáról [Abstract of paper read Apr. 6] <Allat. Közlem., v. 2 (3), Május 24, p. 135. [By.] [*Photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1904 a.—Wurmknötchen am Dunndarm [Abstract of 1900 n] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 13. [Wa, Wz, Wc.]

1904 b.—Neue Nematoden in der ungarischen Fauna [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 17. [Wa, Wz, Wc.]

1904 c.—Ueber *Distomum saginatum* n. sp. [Abstract of 1900 l] <Ibidem, p. 23. [Wa, Wz, Wc.]

(1904 d).—A szélés galandféreg elöfordul á sa hazánkban <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 36, pp. 22–28, 5 figs. [*Photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1904 e.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* im Hunde <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 36 (3), 16 Juni, pp. 384–387. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 f.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* kutyából <Allat. Lapok, v. 27 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 41–46. [Wa.]

1905 a.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* im Hunde [Abstract of 1904 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (5), Feb. 4, p. 53. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—*Dibothriocephalus latus* in dogs [Abstract of 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 187. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Ueber den Dimorphismus der Fadenwürmer [Abstract of paper read 2 Oct. 1903] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1903), v. 21, p. 238. [Wa, Wz.]

1907 b.—Das Vorkommen von *Bothriocephalus latus* in Ungarn [Abstract of 1904 d] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1903), v. 21, pp. 234–235. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Ritka fonalférgek <Allat. Lapok, v. 31 (23), Június 6, pp. 285–287, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Húsevökben élö trematodák (*In* Fleischfressern lebende Trematoden) <Allat. Közlem., v. 7 (1), Már. 21, pp. 15–20, figs. 1–2; German summary, p. 48. [Yb.] [*Photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1908 c.—Az izmokban él ösködö véglényekröl és a magyar faunában elöforduló fajaikról (Ueber die in Muskeln parasitirenden Sarcosporidien und deren in Ungarns Fauna vorkommende Arten) [Read 9 Okt.] <Állat. Közlem., v. 7 (3), Okt. 30, pp. 177–178; German summary, p. 180. [Yb.] [*Also photostat:* Zool. Div.]

1908 d.—Kétalakú fonálférgek <Természettud. Közlöny, v. 40, Pótfüzetek (89–90), Feb.–May, pp. 1–15, illus. [Wc.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1908 e.—A párolt húsról [Hungarian text] <Termeszet. Közlöny (461), v. 40, Jan., pp. 44–46. [Wc.]

1909 a.—Az izmokban élösködö véglények és a magyar faunában elöforduló fajaik (Die Sarcosporidien und ihre in Ungarn vorkommenden Arten) <Állat. Közlem., v. 8 (1–2), Márcz. 9, pp. 1–37, pls. 1–3; German summary, pp. 91–95. [Yb.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1909 b.—Flagellátákat [Abstract of report before Roy. Hungar. Vet. Soc., 54 Meet., Jan. 13] <Állat. Lapok, v. 32 (5), Jan. 30, p. 56. [Wc.]

1909 c.—Trichomonas galamb májából (Trichomonas aus der Leber der Haustauben) [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Állat. Közlem., v. 8 (1–2), Márcz 9, p. 90; German summary, p. 96. [Yb.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1910 a.—A *Linguatula rhinaria* elofordulása hazánkban (Ueber das Vorkommen von *Linguatula rhinaria* in Ungarn) <Allat. Közlem., v. 9 (3), pp. 137–144; German summary, pp. 154–155. [Issued Oct. 12] [W°.]

1910 b.—Protozoás eredetü májgyulladás galambokban [Durch Protozoen bedingte Leberentzündung bei Tauben] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet-és Kórtan Köréből, v. 8 (7–8), May 21, pp. 284–290, figs. 1–4. [W°.]

1910 c.—Trichomonas galamb májában (Trichomonas aus der Leber der Tauben) <Állat. Közlem., v. 9 (4), pp. 192–197, illus.; German summary, pp. 209–210. [Issued Dec. 15] [W°.]

1910 d.—Ueber die Struktur der Sarkosporidienschläuche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 573–589. [W°.]

(1910 e).—Durch Trematoden verursachte Fischkrankheiten <Halászat (20).

1911 a.—A féregatka elterjedése és pathogén hatása <Állat. Lapok, v. 34 (41), Okt. 14, pp. 485–488. [W°.]

1911 b.—A kórbonczolások eredménye <Magy. Királ. Állat. Föisk. Evkönyve (1910–1911), pp. 83–100. [W°.]

1911 c.—A marhabögöly elleni védekezésröl [The protection against *Hypoderma bovis*] <Állat. Lapok, v. 34 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 373–374. [W°.]

1911 d.—Az élösködö állatok leszármazása <Állat. Lapok, v. 34 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 564–566; (48), Decz. 2. pp. 573–575; (49), Decz. 9, pp. 586–588. [W°.]

1911 e.—Húsevokben élo szivóférgek [Trematodes of carnivorous animals] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet-és Kórtan Köréböl, v. 9 (2–3), Feb. 18, pp. 116–124, figs. 1–2. [W°.]

1912 a.—A juhok piroplazmózisáról [Piroplasmosis of sheep] <Állat. Lapok, v. 35 (18), Majus 4, pp. 207–210. [W°.]

1912 b.—A magyarországon talált haemosporidiumokról (Ueber die in Ungarn gefundenen Haemosporidien) [Abstract of report read Május 3] <Állat. Közlem., v. 11 (4), Nov. 9, p. 257; German summary, p. 264. [W°.]

1912 c.—Beiträge zur Abstammung der tierischen Parasiten <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 37 (18), May 2, pp. 175–177; (19), May 9, pp. 186–189; (20), May 16, pp. 195–198. [W°.]

1912 d.—Une larve plérocercoïde du porc [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Internat. de Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., pp. 867–868. [W°.]

1912 e.—Une larve plérocercoïde du porc [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., An. 25 (20–21), 25 Oct.–10 Nov., p. 776. [W°.]

1912 f.—Durch Trematoden verursachte Fischkrankheiten [Abstract of 1910 e] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 321, 327. [W°.]

1912 g.—Verbreitung und Wirkung des *Pentastomum taenioides* [Abstract of 1911 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (8), 22 Feb., p. 141. [W°.]

1913 a.—A baromfiak spirochaetosisáról <Állat. Lapok, v. 36 (29), Július 19, pp. 343–347, 1 fig. [W°.]

1913 b.—Ein Plerocercoid von dem Schwein <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., pp. 523–527, figs. 1–3. [W°.]

1913 c.—Trichomonas aus der Leber der Tauben <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2–3), 4 Oct., pp. 184–189. [W°.]

1913 d.—Ueber den Parasitismus der *Linguatula rhinaria* und ihr Vorkommen in Ungarn <Ztschr. Thiermed., n. F., v. 17 (9), pp. 400–411. [W°, W™.]

VON RATZ, ISTVAN—Continued.

1913 e.—Ueber die Piroplasmose der Schafe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (2), 1 März, pp. 194–200, figs. 1–2. [W°.]

1914 a.—Une larve plérocercoïde du porc <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 71–75, 1 fig. [W™.]

1914 b.—Spirochätose des Geflügels <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 117–119. [W°.]

1915 a.—Die Piroplasmosen der europäischen Rinder mit besonderer Beziehung auf ihre Aetiologie [English and French summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 246–263. [W°.]

1916 a. — Uj Bothriocephalus-lárva sertésböl <Hüsszemle, v. 11 (12), 30 Decz., pp. 45–47, figs. 1–3. [W°.]

1916 b.—Uj Sparganum-faj (Eine neue Sparganum-Art) <Állat. Közlem., v. 15 (1–2), Május 25, pp. 129–135, figs. 1–3; German abstract, pp. 203–204. [W°.]

1917 a.—Die Piroplasmosen der europäischen Rinder mit besonderer Beziehung auf ihre Aetiologie [Reprint of 1915 a] <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 42 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 19–21; (4), Jan. 25, pp. 27–29; (5), Feb. 1, pp. 35–36; (6), Feb. 8, pp. 43–44; (7), Feb. 15, pp. 51–52. [W°.]

RATZEBURG. [Prof. Dr., Neustadt Eberswalde]

1830 a.—Bandwürmer <Encycl. Wörterb. Méd. Wissensch., v. 5, pp. 5–14. [W™.]

RATZEBURG, J. T. C. *See* Brandt, Johann Friedrich; and Ratzeburg, J. T. C.

RATZEBURG, J. TH. CH. [*See also* Judeich, J. F.; and Nitsche, H., 1885 a, 1889 a. 1893 a, *and* 1895 a]

1849 a.—Parasitologische Beitrage <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 131–134. [W°, W©.]

RATZEL, FRITZ. [Dr.]

1868 a.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Cestoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 34. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 138–149, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W°.]

1868 b.—Beschreibung einiger neuen Parasiten <Ibidem, pp. 150–156, pl. 4, figs. 8–14. [W°.]

1869 a.—*Cysticercus lumbriculi* [Abstract of 1868 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 9, pp. 315–316. [W°, W™, W©.]

RAU. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Begasungen mit SO_2 von Zebras und Kamelen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 247–249, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W°.]

RAU, E.

1926 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Läuse im Herbst und Winter <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Ztg., v. 103 (99), Dec. 17, p. 1161. (Ostpreussischer Ratgeber für Haus, Hof und Garten, v. 3 (87)). [W°.]

RAU, EUGENE A. [Bethlehem, Pennsylvania]

1886 a.—Fatal cases of trichiniasis [Abstract of letter read May 11 by Leidy] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., Aug. 24, pp. 254–255. [W°.]

1887 a.—An account of several cases of trichiniasis which occurred in Bethlehem, Pa. <2. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Health Penn. (1886), Ex. Doc. (9), Pt. 2, pp. 109–113, figs. 1–6. [W°, W™.]

RAU, G. DINKER [M. D.]; REDDY, D. GOVINDA; and RAJAGOPAL, G. N.

1938 a.—Oral treatment of malaria with quinine <Madras Med. J., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 250–251. [W™.]

RAU, M. ANANT NARAYAN. *See* Rao, M. Anant Narayan.

RAU, PHIL. [Kirkwood, Missouri]

1935 a.—The wasp, *Chalybion cyaneum* Fab., preys upon the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* Fab. (Hymen., Araneae) <Entom. News, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 259–260. [W°.]

RAU, S. ANADA. [M. Sc., Entom., UPASI Tea Exper. Station]
1944 a.—A practical method of testing tea nursery soils for the root-knot nematode <Planters' Chronicle, v. 39 (24), Dec. 1, p. 347. [Wa.]

RAUBER. [Prof.]
1885 a.—Ueber die Ursachen der Krebspest <Sitzungsb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Leipzig (1884), v. 11, pp. 37–41. [Wc.]

RAUBITSCHEK, HUGO. [Dr., Kaiser Franz Joseph Spital, Wien]
1905 a.—Ueber einen Fund von *Spirochæte pallida* im kreisenden Blut <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 752–753. [Wm.]

RAUCH.
1879 a.—[Trichinen in den Muskeln eines Schweines] [Abstract] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, pp. 100–101. [Wm.]

RAUCH, WALTER. [1886–]
1913 a.—Ueber Lungenechinokokkus. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 27 pp. Jena. [Wm.]

RAUCHBAAR, GUSTAV. *See* Knuth, Paul; and Rauchbaar, Gustav; *and* Knuth, Paul; Rauchbaar, Gustav; and Morgenstern, Paul.

RAUCOURT. [Directeur Lab. Phytopharm. Centre Recherches Agronom. Versailles]
1936 a.—Les produits nouveaux utilisés par l'agriculture comme antiparasitaires <Chimie & Indust., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1263–1275 (pp. 187T–199T). [Wa.]

1945 a.—Découverte récente d'un nouvel insecticide, l'hexachlorocyclohexane <Nature, Paris (3093), Aug. 1, pp. 235–236. [Ie.]

1946 a.—Actualités phytopharmaceutiques. Les insecticides organiques de synthèse. III. Dinitrocyclohexylphenol et phenothiazine <Rev. Hort. (2124 [*i.e.* 2125]), n. s., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 7–8. [Wa.]

RAUCOURT; TROUVELOT; and VIEL.
1949 a.—Les poudres antiparasitaires <Défense Agric., v. 46 (22), Aug. 1, p. 215. [Wa.]

RAUDAVEL.
(1923 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie. Thèse (Alger).

RAUDKEPP, FELIX.
1926 a.—Zur Frage der toxischen Meningitis und Meningo-Encephalitis bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Folia Neuropath. Eston., v. 6 (1), pp. 13–18. [Wm.]

RAUDNITZ, R. W.
1892 a.—Ueber die mikroskopische Untersuchung der Entleerungen bei Kindern. Vortrag mit Demonstrationen, gehalten in der Hauptversammlung der Section Leitmeritz des Centralvereines deutscher Aerzte in Böhmen zu Lobositz am 15. Dezember 1891 <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1–4; (2), 13 Jan., pp. 13–14. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Therapeutische Versuche und Vorschläge <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (20), May 14, pp. 255–258. [Wm.]

RAUE, CHARLES GODLOVE. [1820–1896]
1867 a.—Special pathology and diagnostics, with therapeutic hints. xxiv + 644 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Idem. 2. ed., rewritten and enlarged. xxiii + [33]-1072 pp. New York, Philadelphia. [Wm, Wc.]

1885 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised and augmented. 2 p. l., xi–xxxii + [33]-1094 pp. Philadelphia. [Wc.]

1896 a.—Idem. 4. ed., revised and augmented. 3 p. l., [xv]-xxxii + [33]-1039 pp. Philadelphia. [Wc.]

RAUE, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Bakterien und Parasiten des Duodenums <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 143 (3), Oct., pp. 141–148. [Wm.]

RAUENBUSCH. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1911 a.—Un caso de *Filaria loa* subconjuntival (con presentación de enfermo) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Aug. 21] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (35), Aug. 31, p. 403. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Beitrag zur Filariosis des Auges <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (52), 30 Dec., p. 2910, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RAUH, DANIEL CORNELIUS.
[1779 a].—Dissertatio inauguralis medica de ascaride lumbricoide Linn. vermium intestinalium apud homines vulgatissimo. 37 pp., 2 l. Gottingæ. [Wa.]

RAUL, P.; and FEUERBACH, A.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique à siège rétrovésical [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Bas-Rhin, 26 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (60), 28 Juillet, p. 954. [Wa.]

RAULIN, J.
(1751 a).—Lettre contenant des observations sur le ténia. Paris.

RAULIN, LOUIS. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Un cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 26 (31), 30 Juillet, p. 366. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1905), v. 21, p. 109. [Wa, Wm.]

RAULSTON, BURRELL O. *See* Billings, Frank; and Raulston, Burrell O.

RAUM, JOHANNES.
1883 a.—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Cysticercen. Diss. 45 pp., 1 l. Dorpat. [Wa, Wm.]

RAURICH, JOSÉ M. LUCENA. *See* Lucena Raurich, José M.

RAUSCH, E. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ueber Gallenfluss nach Echinokokkenoperation <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 77 (2), pp. 333–346, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15 Aug., p. 1596. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (34), 24 Aug., p. 1366. [Wa, Wm.]

RAUSCH, LINUS. [M. D., Charity Hosp., N. Orlens]
1942 a.—Malaria <Am. J. Nursing, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 124–132. [Wm.]

RAUSCH, ROBERT. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Coll., East Lansing] [*See also* Tiner, Jack D.; and Rausch, Robert]
1946 a.—New host records for *Microphallus ovatus* Osborn, 1919 <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 93–94. [Wa.]

1946 b.—New records of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in Sciuridae <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., p. 94. [Wa.]

1946 c.—The racoon, a new host for Microphallus sp., with additional notes on *M. ovatus* from turtles <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 208–209. [Wa.]

1946 d.—*Paranoplocephala troeschi*, new species of cestode from the meadow vole, *Microtus p. pennsylvanicus* Ord <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 354–356, illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Some observations on the host relationships of *Microphallus opacus* (Ward, 1894) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 59–63. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Observations on some helminths parasitic in Ohio turtles <Am. Midland Nat., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 434–442. [Wa.] [Reprint Zool. Lib.]

1947 c.—A redescription of *Taenia taxidiensis* Skinker, 1935 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 73–75, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RAUSCH, ROBERT—Continued.

1947 d.—*Andrya sciuri* n. sp., a cestode from the northern flying squirrel <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 316–318, illus. [W^a.]

1947 e.—*Bakererpes fragilis* n. g., n. sp., a cestode from the nighthawk (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 435–438, pl. [W^a.]

1948 a.—*Dendrouterina botauri* n. sp., a cestode parasitic in bitterns, with remarks on other members of the genus <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 431–436, pl. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Notes on cestodes of the genus Andrya Railliet, 1883, with the description of *A. ondatrae* n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 187–191, pl. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Observations on cestodes in North American owls with the description of *Choanotaenia spectytonis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Dipylidiinae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 40 (2), Sept., pp. 462–471, pl. [W^a.]

1949 a.—*Paradilepis simoni* n. sp., a cestode parasitic in the osprey. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 34, pt. 1 (1–6), May 16, pp. 1–3, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Some additional observations on the morphology of *Dendrouterina botauri* Rausch, 1948 (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 76–78, pl. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Observations of the life cycle and larval development of *Paruterina candelabraria* (Goeze, 1782) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 713–721, illus., pls. [W^a.]

RAUSCH, ROBERT; and MORGAN, BANNER BILL.

1947 a.—The genus Anonchotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from North American birds, with the description of a new species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 203–211, illus. [W^a.]

RAUSCH, ROBERT; and SCHILLER, EVERETT LYLE.

1949 a.—A contribution to the study of North American cestodes of the genus Paruterina Fuhrmann, 1906 <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 34, pt. 1 (1–6), May 16, pp. 5–8, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Some observations on cestodes of the genus Paranoplocephala Luehe, parasitic in North American voles (Microtus spp.) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 23–31, illus. [Issued May 12] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 c.—A critical study of North American cestodes of the genus Andrya with special reference to *A. macrocephala* Douthitt, 1915 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 306–314, pls. [W^a.]

RAUSCH, ROBERT; and TINER, JACK.

1946 a.—*Obeliscoides cuniculi* from the woodchuck in Ohio and Michigan <J. Mamm., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 177–178. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Studies on the parasitic helminths of the North Central States. I. Helminths of Sciuridae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 39 (3), May, pp. 728–747, map. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies on the parasitic helminths of the North Central States. II. Helminths of voles (Microtus spp.). Preliminary report <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 41 (3), May, pp. 665–694, maps. [W^a.]

RAUSCH, ZOLTÁN.

1932 a.—Féreghajtó kúrák <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 76 (26), Orvosi Gyakorlat Kérdései, pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (3), Oct., p. 105. [W^a.]

RAUSCHENBACH, T. E. [Inst. Mikrobiol. u. Epidemiol. Süd-Ost. RSFSR] *See* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Rauschenbach, T. E.

RAUSEO G., ADRIAN; and SOLÓRZANO BRUCE, RAFAEL.

1941 a.—Higiene y sanidad animal. Farmacia veterinaria. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), pp. 176–179, pls. (graphs). [W^a.]

RAUTENBERG.

1905 a.—Hirncysticerken [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb., 21 Nov., 1904] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 323–325. [W^a, W^m.]

RAUTH.

1910 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Ver. Städt Krankenh. Frankfurt a. M., 5 Jan.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (13), 29 März, p. 716. [W^a, W^m.]

RAUTHER. [Dr., Tübingen.]

1904 a.—Wurmregen und die Lebensgeschichte der Saitenwürmer [Abstract of remarks, 21 Dec., 1903] <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 60, p. cxviii. [W^a.]

RAUTHER, MAX [*i.e.* Theodor Eugen Max] [1879–] [Dr., Stuttgart]

1904 a.—Das Cerebralganglion und die Leibeshöhle der Gordiiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (19), 3 Juni, pp. 606–614, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morphologie und der phylogenetischen Beziehungen der Gordiiden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 40, n. F., v. 33 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 1–94, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–40. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Structure and relationships of Gordiidæ [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct. 18; pp. 595–596. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Mermis albicans* v. Sieb. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Haut-Nerven-Muskelsystems <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (1), pp. 1–76, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–26. [W^a, W^a.]

1906 b.—Structure of *Mermis albicans*, v. Sieb. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Ueber den Bau des Oesophagus und die Lokalisation der Nierenfunktion bei freilebenden Nematoden. Zweite Studie über die Organisation der Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 23 (4), pp. 703–738, figs. A–G, pl. 38, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (2–3), 26 Feb., pp. 71–72. [W^a, W^a.]

1907 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Mermis albicans* v. Sieb., mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Haut-Nerven-Muskelsystems [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 69–71. [W^a, W^a.]

1909 a.—Morphologie und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Nematoden und einiger ihnen nahe gestellter Vermalien <Ergebn. u. Fortschr. Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 491–596, figs. 1–21. [Ba^a.]

1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis und Beurteilung von Nectonema <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (12), 3 März, pp. 561–576, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Mitteilungen zur Nematodenkunde <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 40 (4), 12 Juli, pp. 441–514, figs. A-P, pls. 20–24, figs. 1–40. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zweiter Cladus der *Vermes Amera*. Nemathelminthes. Allgemeine Einleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Nemathelminthes <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2., 4. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 1–8, 28 März, pp. 1–7, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Vierte Klasse des Cladus Nemathelminthes. Nematodes. Nematoidea = Fadenwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 8. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 23–32, 6 Mai, pp. 249–402, figs. 267–426. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Fünfte Klasse des Cladus Nemathelminthes. Nematomorpha = Saitenwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 10. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 33–37, 18 Aug., pp. 403–448, figs. 427–480. [W^a.]

RAUTHER, MAX—Continued.
1930 c.—Sechste Klasse des Cladus Nemathelminthes. Acanthocephala = Kratzwürmer <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 10. Lief., Teil 4, Bogen 33–37, 18 Aug., pp. 449–482, figs. 481–523. [W^a.]

RAUTHER, THEODOR EUGEN MAX. *See* Rauther, Max.

RAUTMANN. *See* Popov, Methodi; and Rautmann.

RAUTMANN, HERMANN. [Dr. Phil., Zool. Inst. Muenchen]
1909 a.—Der Einfluss der Temperature auf das Grössenverhältniss des Protoplasmakörpers zum Kern. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Paramaecium caudatum*. Erster Theil <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1–2), 10 Aug., pp. 44–80, figs. 1a–1b. [W^a.]

RAUTMANN, HUGO. [1879–] [Direktor Tiergsndhtsamts Landesbauernsch. Sachsen-Anhalt] [*For port. and sketch see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (33), 19 Aug. 1934, pp. 585–586] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (8), Jan. 15, 1939, pp. 153–154] [W^a.]
1915 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der Hasen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 23 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 193–194. [W^a.]
[1921 ? a].—Illustrierte gemeinfassliche Belehrung über Seuchen und Herdenkrankheiten. iv + 196 pp., 144 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

RAUZIER; and GIRAUD, G.
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique primitif des méninges spinales (avec présentation de pièce) <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 293–297. [W^m.]

RAUZIER; ROGER; and BAUMEL, J.
1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du sommet du poumon <Montpel. Méd., v. 35 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 373–386. [W^m.]

RAUZIER, G. *See* Grasset, Joseph; and Rauzier, G.

RAVARA, ANDREA.
1938 a.—Sull'azione meccanica di costruzione dell' adrenalina e sull'azione del chinino somministrato prima della iniezione dell'adrenalina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 367–369. [W^m.]

RAVARET-WATTEL. *See also* Raveret-Wattel.

RAVARET-WATTEL, C. [Sec. Séances] *See* Leuckart, Rudolf, 1884 e.

RAVASINI, GIORGIO.
1948 a.—Eliminazione di ascaridi con le urine in un eccezionalissimo caso di fistola ureterodigiunale di probabile origine fetale <Urologia, Milano, v. 15 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 155–158, illus. [W^m.]

RAVATON. [Chir. Major Hôp. Roy. et Mil. Landow]
1756 a.—Dissertation sur le ver plat, ou solitaire <Mercure France, v. 2, Jan., pp. 146–156. [Mi^u.]

RAVAUD, RENÉ.
1908 a.—La cachexie bothriocéphalique (anémie pernicieuse symptomatique). Thèse méd. (Paris). 184 pp., pls. Paris. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (34), 25 Avril, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 c.—La cachexie botriocephalique <J. Méd. Paris, 2. s., v. 20, pp. 125–127. [W^m.]

RAVAULT, PAUL. *See* Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Ravault, Paul; *and* Cade, André; and Ravault, Paul; *and* Froment, J.; Gaté, J.; and Ravault, Paul.

RAVAUT, PAUL. [Dr. Med. Maj. 1 C.] [*See also* Thibierge, Georges; and Ravaut, Paul; *and* Thibierge, Georges; Ravaut, Paul; and Burnet; *and* Thibierge, Georges; Ravaut, Paul; and Le Sourd, Louis.
1917 a.—L'amibiase chronique en France à la fin de l'année 1916 <Presse Méd., v. 25 (9), 8 Fév., pp. 81–83, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Amebic infection in France during the war <Med. Bull., Paris, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 488–491. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL—Continued.
1920 a.—Deux cas de bouton d'orient contractés en Espagne et en France. (Premier cas de contagion en France) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 235–237; note by Brumpt, E. J. A., pp. 237–238. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Le premier cas de contagion du bouton d'Orient en France <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 83, pp. 198–202. [W^m.]
1922 a.—Les deux modes d'attaque dans le traitement de l'amibiase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 8–17. [W^a.]
(1922 b).—Syphilis, paludisme, amibiase. Le traitement d'attaque et les traitements secondaires. 2. ed. 210 pp. Paris.
1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 763–764. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Quelques réflexions à propos de l'amibiase sous nos climats <J. Med. et Chir. Prat., v. 95, 5. s., Nov. 10, pp. 761–775. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Les arsenicaux, par voie buccale dans le traitement, le prophylaxie, la prévention de l'amibiase et de diverses infections intestinales. Efficacité de l'arsénobenzol (606) <Presse Méd., v. 34 (32), 21 Avril, pp. 497–499. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Syphilis, paludisme, amibiase. Notes de thérapeutique pratique. 3. ed. 284 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Nella dissenteria amebica <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (7), Apr. 15, p. 242. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and CHARPIN, E.
1919 a.—L'amibiase en France pendant la guerre <J. Méd. Franç., an. 9, v. 8, pp. 316–327. [W^m.]
1919 b.—Recherches sur le traitement mixte de l'amibiase intestinale chronique par la voie buccale les pates charbon-bismuth-ipéca et les comprimés de novarsénobenzol <Paris Méd., Partie Med., v. 33 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 125–130. [W^m.]
1919 c.—Sur quelques cas d'amibiase méconnue <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 92 (37), June 19, pp. 569–570. [W^m.]
1919 d.—Sur quelques faits en apparence paradox aux susceptibles d'égarer le diagnostic d'hépatite amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 27 (8), 10 Fév., pp. 65–67, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and FARAUT.
1918 a.—Abcès amibien du foie faisant saille au creux épigastrique; rétrocession rapide de la tumeur et des signes de suppuration sous l'influence du traitement médical <Marseille-Méd., v. 55 (6), 15 Mars, pp. 251–254. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and DE KERDREL, A.
1917 a.—Essai sur le traitement mixte du paludisme par les cures arsénico-quiniques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 468–473. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and KROLUNITSKI, GEORGES.
1915 a.—Epidémie de dysenterie amibiene avec presence dans quelques cas, du bacille dysentérique. Rôle tout a fait secondaire de ce bacille-Traitement de la dysénterie amibienne par l'arsenobenzol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 39, pp. 846–851. [W^m.]
1916 a.—L'emploi du novarsénobenzol dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 510–522. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Les kystes amibiens. Importance de leur recherche dans le diagnostic et la pathogénie de la dysenterie amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 24 (37), 3 Juillet, pp. 289–291, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1916 c.—Pourquoi avons-nous failli méconnaitre la dysenterie amibienne? <Presse Méd., v. 24 (22), 17 Avril, pp. 169–172, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]
1916 d.—Sur quelques formes cliniques de dysenterie amibienne autochtone observées au cours de la petite épidémie de la région du Nord <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 40, 3.s., v. 32, pp. 916–926. [W^m.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and KROLUNITSKI, Georges—Con.
1917 a.—Quelques notions de technique pratique sur la recherche microscopique des amibes ou de leurs kystes <Presse Méd., v. 25 (36), 28 Juin, p. 373. [W^{s}.]

1917 b.—Le traitement mixte de la dysenterie amibienne par les cures émétino-arsenicales <Paris Méd., v. 7 (1) Jan 6, pp. 18–24. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Empleo del neosalvarsán contra la disenteria amebiana <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid (1506), an. 42, v. 119, May 14, pp. 172–173. [W^{m}.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and MAHIEU (*Mlle.*)
1934 a.—L'hyposulfite de soude dans le traitement de la gale et de diverses affections cutanées <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 41, pp. 135–136. [W^{m}.]

RAVAUT, PAUL; and PONSELLE, ANDRE.
1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinque et bactériologique des lésions encéphalo-méningées chez les nouveau-nés syphilitiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 3–7. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Recherches sur la présence du *Spirochæte pallida* dans le sang des syphilitiques <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 79 (86), 31 Juillet, pp. 1023–1024, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Imprégnation du *Spirochete pallida* dans les frottis sur lames au moyen de la largine (albuminate d'argent) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 438–440. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

RAVELO, A. *See* Nicolau, S.; and Ravelo, A.

RAVELO-BARRE, M. [School Med., Univ. Santo Domingo]; and THOMEN, LUIS FRANCISO.
1943 a.—Incidence of protozoan parasites of the human intestine in the District of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 243–246. [W^{s}.]

RAVEN, ABRAHAM.
(1675 a).—Disputatio . . . de vermibus intestinorum, etc. Lugduni Batavorum.

RAVEN, B.; and SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*)
1934 a.—Zur Frage der Exkretion bei den Rhabditiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (1–2), 5 März, pp. 17–20, fig. 1. [W^{s}.]

RAVEN, HENRY CUSHIER. [1889–]
1928 a.—Parasites of whales [*Title only* of report before Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington, Apr. 11] <J. Mamm., v. 9 (2), May, p. 175. [W^{s}.]

1936 a.—Gorillas, men and sleeping sickness (*In* Gregory, William King. In quest of gorillas, XIII) <Scient. Month. (255), v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 522–540, illus. [W^{s}.]

RAVEN, HUGH M. [M.R.C.S.]
1906 a.—Verminous heads of convalescent children [Letter to editor dated June 20] <Brit. Med. J., (2374), v. 1, June 30, p. 1565. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Treatment of pediculosis capitis <Ibidem (2427), v. 2, July 6, p. 64. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

RAVENEL, MAZYCK P.
1923 a.—Intestinal worms and appendicitis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 343–344. [W^{s}.]

RAVENNA, ETTORE. [Dr., Prof., Ist. Patol. R. Scuola Vet. Parma]
1910 a.—La distomatosi epatica nei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (26), 25 Giugno, pp. 409–416; (27), 2 Luglio, pp. 425–432; (28), 9 Luglio, pp. 441–450; (29), 16 Luglio, pp. 460–464. [W^{s}.]

1911 a.—Lesioni endocardiche del cane nella nagana sperimentale <Pathologica (59), v. 3, Apr. 15, pp. 174–176. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Lesioni endocardiche nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 37 (10), pp. 236–249. [W^{m}.]

RAVENNA, ETTORE—Continued.
(1916 a).—Sulla tossicità dei liquidi parassitari. Ricerche sperimentali <Mod. Zooiatro, Mar. 31, pp. 61–84.

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 14 (18), 30 Sept., p. 551. [W^{s}.]

1918 a.—Sulla tossicità dei liquidi parassitari <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena (1917–18), v. 19–20, pp. 133–163. [W^{m}.]

1918 b.—Sulla tossicité dei liquidi parassitari <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 39 (58), July 21, pp. 571–572. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Parassiti animali (*In* Foà, Pio. Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti. Anatomia patologica generale (8–9), pp. 151–246, illus.) [Ch^{u}.]

RAVENNA, FERRUCCIO. [Dott.]
1910 a.—Sull'azione patogena di alcuni infusori <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., pp. 516–526. [W^{m}.]

RAVENTOS MORAGAS, A.
1947 a.—Quiste del cisticerco en el masetero <An. Españ. Odontoestomatol., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 171–177, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAVERDINO, E. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Brescia]
1937 a.—Idiosincrasia da chinino e malarioterapia delle affezioni tabetiche <Riv. Oto-Neuro-Oft., v. 14 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 537–545. [W^{m}.]

RAVERET-WATTEL, C. [*See also* Ravaret-Wattel, C.]
1884 a.—La maladie des écrevisses en Allemagne <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 31, 4. s., v. 1, Feb., pp. 200–203. [W^{s}.]

1885 a.—Résumé des réponses au questionnaire sur la maladie des écrevisses. <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 32, 4.s., v. 2, pp. 614–633. [W^{f}.]

1886 a.—[Au sujet de la maladie des écrevisses] [Abstract of report read Dec. 16, 1885] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, an. 33, 4.s., v. 3, pp. 116–117. [W^{f}.]

RAVETTA, MARIO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Differente comportamento biologico della larva e dell' adulto dei botriocefali <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 48, pp. 689–711. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—La botriocefalosi. (Studio sperimentale) <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 18, Arch. (1), pp. 69–111. [W^{m}.]

RAVICINI, SERAFINO. [Prof.]
1932 a.—La difesa dei lavoratori contro l'anchilostoma <Difesa Soc., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 54–59. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Insetti trasmettitori di alcune malattie gravi <Difesa Soc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 315–329. [W^{m}.]

1935 b.—Di alcune malattie gravi da parassiti animali frequenti nelle regioni africane <Difesa Soc., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 551–560; (10), Oct., pp. 609–612; (11), Nov., pp. 684–694. [W^{m}.]

RAVINA, A.
1927 a.—Recherches récentes sur la nature du virus rabique <Presse Méd., v. 35 (21), 12 Mars, pp. 324–326. [W^{s}.]

1927 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 72 (8–9), Août–Sept., pp. 383–391. [W^{s}.]

1932 a.—L'intoxication par le tétra-chlorure de carbone <Presse Méd., v. 40 (20), 9 Mars, p. 386. [W^{s}.]

1933 a.—Intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone, son traitement par la médication calcique <Presse Méd., v. 41 (39), 17 Mai, pp. 809–810. [W^{s}.]

1936 a.—Traitement de la gale par le benzoate de benzyle <Presse Méd., v. 44 (13), Feb. 12, p. 260. [W^{s}.]

1937 a.—L'évolution de la médecine et de l'enseignement médical en Egypte <Presse Méd., v. 45 (72), Sept. 8, pp. 1285–1287. [W^{s}.]

RAVN, F. KOLPIN. *See* Lind, J.; Rostrup, (*Fru*) Sofie (Jacobsen); and Ravn, F. Kolpin.

RAVENSBORGS, E. [Distriktsdyrl., Enebakk]
1939 a.—Kattesjuke <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (167), Civ. Vet.-Ves.(1937), p. 20. [W^a.]

RAVOGLI, A. [Dr., Cincinnati]
1907 a.—Dermatitis coccidioides [Abstract of report before 6. Meet. Internat. Dermatol. Cong., N. Y., Sept. 9–14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (14), Oct. 5, p. 1215. [W^a, W^m.]

1919 a.—Scabies in relation to the community <Mod. Med., v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 543–546, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

RAWAT, PRABHAWATI. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow]
(1948 a).—A new species of Aspidogaster from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Labeo rohita* <Indian J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 63–68, illus. [Reprint: Lib. Price]

RAWITZ, B.
1893 a.—Acanthocephali ((1), pp. 55–56); Acarina (pp. 57–58); Acephalocysten (p. 71); Anguillulidæ ((3–4), p. 283); Ascaridæ ((5–6), pp. 427–429, fig. 28); Bandwürmer ((7–8), pp. 694–699, figs. 53–56); *Bilharzia hæmatobia* ((9–10), pp. 858–859); Blutegel ((11–12), pp. 1064–1066); Bothriocephalidæ (pp. 1099–1100, fig. 105); *Cimex lectularius* ((15–16), p. 1391); Demodicidæ ((17–18), p. 1619, fig. 200); Distoma (pp. 1694–1697, figs. 218–220); Dochmius (pp. 1698–1699) <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik, v. 1, pages cited. [W^m.]

1893 b.—*Eustrongylus gigas* ((21–22), p. 97); Filaria ((23–24), pp. 250–251); Filzlaus (p. 255, fig. 16) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Insecta ((31–32), pp. 1098–1101); Ixodidæ (p. 1152). <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Nemathelminthes ((41–42), pp. 30–32); Nematodes (pp. 31–33, fig. 1) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]

1896 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* ((43–44), pp. 258–259); Parasitismus (p. 288); Pediculidæ (p. 303); Pentastomidæ (p. 316); Plathelminthes ((45–46), pp. 396–399, figs. 57–59); Pulicidæ (p. 542) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Rhabditis ((49–50), p. 830); Sandfloh (p. 889); Sarcodina (pp. 892–893); Sarcoptidæ (pp. 893–894); Strongylidæ ((53–54), p. 1271); Tæniadæ (pp. 1317–1318) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Trematodes ((55–56), pp. 1409–1410); *Trichina* (p. 1413); Trichocephalus (pp. 1413–1414); Trichotrachelidæ (pp. 1414–1415) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Vermes <Ibidem (57–60), v. 3, pp. 1569–1571. [W^m.]

RAWKINS, M. D.; and KONSTAM, G. L. S.
1949 a.—Complete heart-block associated with amoebic hepatitis; normal rhythm restored with emetine <Lancet, London (6539), v. 257, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 152–153, illus. [W^m.]

RAWLENCE, H. E. [Late Residency Surg. Kashmir]
1946 a.—Tropical medicine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4452), May 4, p. 701. [W^a.]

RAWLES, LYMAN T. [M.D., Huntertown, Indiana]
1909 a.—Dermatitis *Ditropenotus aureoviridis*. Synonym.—straw itch <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 2 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 337–340. [W^m.]

RAWLES, LYMAN T.; and RAY, HERBERT A.
1910 a.—Dermatitis *Pediculoides ventricosus* <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 3 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 351–354. [W^m.]

RAWLINGS, ISAAC DONALDSON. [1869–] [M.D., Chicago] *See* Bundesen, Herman Neils; Rawlings, Isaac Donaldson; and Fishbein, William I; *and* Bundesen, Herman Neils; Tonney, Frederick Oscar; and Rawlings, Isaac Donaldson.

RAWLINGS, JUNIUS AMBROSE [1866–] [M.D., El Paso, Texas]; AWE, CHESTER DUDLEY; and RAWLINGS, JUNIUS MOTT.
1931 a.—Trichinosis. (Report on a series of cases) <Southwest, Med., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 477–479. [W^m.]

RAWLINGS, JUNIUS MOTT. [1900–] [M. D., El Paso, Texas] *See* Rawlings, Junius Ambrose; Awe, Chester Dudley; and Rawlings, Junius Mott.

RAWLINGS, W. A. [M. D., Huntsville, Texas]
1874 a.—Ascarides and vegetable formations in the alimentary track <Richmond and Louisville Med. J., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 575–577. [W^m.]

RAWSON, DONALD S. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1930 a.—The bottom fauna of Lake Simcoe and its role in the ecology of the lake <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (34), 183 pp., illus. (Publications of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory, (40).) [W^a.]

RAWSON, DONALD S., and MOORE, J. E.
1944 a.—The saline lakes of Saskatchewan <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (6), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 141–201, maps. [W^a.]

RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM. [Dr., Detroit, Michigan]
1929 a.—Foxes and paracitisms [sic] [Comment on Mitscher, E., 1928 a] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 353. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Insects and insect-borne diseases of animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n.s., v. 27 (7), June, pp. 1027–1039, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Tapeworm situation not entirely hopeless <Goat World, v. 16 (9), Sept., p. 37. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A comparison of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n.s., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 600–603. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 294–297. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Arthropods and their relationship to diseases of domestic animals <Scient. Month. (231), v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 497–510. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Animal parasites and parasitism <Vet. Med., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 618–624, illus. [W^a.]

RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM; and HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.
1947 a.—An in vitro method of testing the amoebicidal action of chemical agents <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 19–24. [W^a.]

RAWSON, JULIO DELLEPIANE. *See* Dellepiane Rawson, Julio.

RAWSON, (*Mrs.*) LANCE.
1899 a.—The poultry bug or tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 355–356; (6), June, pp. 443–445. [W^a, W^e.]

RAWSON, PHILIP HUGH. [M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.] [*See also* Lloyd, Llewellyn; Johnson, Walter Burford; and Rawson, Philip Hugh]

RAWSON, PHILIP HUGH; and GOPAL, BALMUKAND
1924 a.—A further report on intestinal schistosomiasis <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Uganda Protect. (1923), App. (7), pp. 77–79. [W^m.]

Z RAWY, JÓZEFA ORKISZ. *See* Orkisz z Rawy, Józefa.

RAY, [Dr.]
1911 a.—[Hydatid disease] [Abstract of report before Oxford Med. Soc., May 12] <Lancet, London (4578), v. 180, v. 1 (21), May 27, pp. 1425–1426. [W^a.]

RAY, BRONSON S. [M.D., New York]
1941 a.—Cysticercosis of the brain. Report of a case with operation <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 45 (3) Mar., pp. 494-504, illus. [W^m.]

RAY, CHARU BRATA. [B.Sc., M.B., Med. Coll., Calcutta]
1924 a.—The globulin content of the serum in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Aug., pp. 387–391, fig. 1. [W^m.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH. [Ph.D., Syst. Protozool. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] [*See also* Chatterjee, Gopal Chandra; Ray, Harendranath; and Mitra, Amulya Nath; *and* Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Pant, K. C.; and Ray, Harendranath]
1926 a.—On the occurence in Calcutta of *Pentatrichomanas ardin deleili* = *Hexamastix ardin deleili* D. et. R. and its method of multiplication [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), p. 190 [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH—Continued.

1927 a.—An account of the intestinal flagellates [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 188. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Studies on some sporozoa in polychaete worms I. Gregarines of the genus Selenidium <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 370–393, figs. 1–3, pls. 35–38, figs. 1–39, [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

1930 b.—Studies on some sporozoa in polychaete worms. II. *Dorisiella scolelepidis* n. gen., n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 471–480, pls. 41–42, figs. 1–35. [Issued 22 Nov.] [Wa.]

1932 a.—Myxosporidia from Indian fishes [Abstract of letter to editor] <Nature, London (3272), v. 130, July 16, p. 99. [Wa.]

1932 b.—On the morphology of *Balantidium sushilii* n. sp., from *Rana tigrina* Daud. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (301), s. 3, v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 374–382, figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1933 a.—*Lankesteria culicis* from *Aedes* (*Stegomaya*) [sic] *albopictus* in Calcutta [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 259. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Myxosporidia from India [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 259. [Wa.]

1933 c.—On the gregarine, *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross), in the mosquito, *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *albopictus* Skuse <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 392–396, pl. 23, figs. 1–8. [Issued 1 July] [Wa.]

1933 d.—Preliminary observations on Myxosporidia from India <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (11), May, pp. 349–350. [Wa.]

1933 e.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. I. *Stenophora khagendrae* n. sp., with a note on its method of progression <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (2), 18 Dec., pp. 343–351, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1935 a.—On a new species of Eimeria (Sporozoa–Coccidia) from the intestine of toad, *Bufo melanostictus* [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]

1935 b.—On a new coccidian, *Eimeria laminata* n. sp., from the intestine of an Indian toad, *Bufo melanostictus* Schneid. <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 369–373, pl. 10, figs. 1–11. [Issued 30 Aug.] [Wa.]

1937 a.—The development of bird malaria parasites in endothelial cells [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27–28 <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [Wa.]

1938 a.—On the nuclear structure of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith and Kilbourne) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 183–186, pl. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Tick fever in domesticated animals in India <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 8 (4), July, pp. 347–360, pl. [Wa.]

1939 a.—On the nuclear structure of *Babesia bigemina* (Smith and Kilbourne) [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan 4–8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 265. [Wa.]

1940 a.—A review of the present position in regard to theileriasis of cattle in India <Proc. 3. Meet. Animal Husb. Wing Bd. Agric. India (New Delhi, 20.–23. Feb., 1939), pp. 152–154. [Wa.]

1941 a.—A preliminary note on the biometrica. study of the relationship between trypanosomes of equine and bovine origin [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 206, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 16. [Yb.]

1943 a.—Supplementary note on the systematic position of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 270–273, pls. [Wa.]

1943 b.—A rapid method of staining intestinal flagellates [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 91. [Cha.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH—Continued.

1944 a.—A method of rapid staining of intestinal flagellates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (4), p. 158, pl. 5. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Protozoa affecting the health of domesticated animals in India <Science and Culture, v. 10 (10), Apr., Suppl. pp. 1–2. [Wa.]

1945 b.—On a new coccidium *Wenyonella gallinae* n. sp. from the gut of the domestic fowl, *Gallus gallus domesticus* Linn. <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 275, illus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Control of surra in animals in India <Indian Farming, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 395–396. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Coccidia and coccidiosis in poultry <Indian Farm., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 346–348. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Exoerythrocytic schizogony in Plasmodium sp. in the Himalayan flying squirrel, *Petaurista inornatus* (Geoffrey). A preliminary note <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 15 (6), Aug., pp. 241–244, pls. [Wa.]

1949 b.—A modification of Feulgen's technique for demonstrating Protozoa in the salivary glands of ticks <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 15 (6), Aug., pp. 245–247, pl. [Wa.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI

1933 a.—Boring apparatus in Balantidium [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 259. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. II. The life-history of a cephaline gregarine, *Monoductus lunatus* n. gen., n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (2), 18 Dec., pp. 352–360, figs. 1–5, double pl. 11, figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Studies on the ciliate, *Conchopthirus lamellidens* Ghosh, from the gills of a fresh-water mussel [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2–8), p. 261 (Sect. Zool., p. 1) [Wa.]

1934 b.—Lunar periodicity in the conjugation of *Conchoplithirius lamellidens* Ghosh <Nature, London (3391), v. 134, Oct. 27, pp. 663–664. [Wa.]

1935 a.—On the species of Stenophora, a septate gregarine, from an Indian millepede, Cambalopsis sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH N.; and CHATTERJEE, P. [Calcutta]

1936 a.—Observations on a gregarine from the alimentary canal of a beetle, *Aulacophora foviecollis* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]

1936 b.—Observations on Stomatophora from the seminal vesicle of the earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN.

1935 a.—On a new coccidian, *Isospora wenyoni* n. sp., from the intestine of Indian toad, *Bufo melanostictus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 219–224, pl. 8, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1935 b.—On a species of Eimeria (Sporozoa-Coccidia) from the gall-bladder of a lizard, *Hemidactylus coctai* [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 315 (p. 9). [Wa.]

1935 c.—Wenyonella (Coccidia) from an India squirrel <Science and Culture, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 112–113, illus. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Eimeria from *Natrix piscator* (Schneid.) [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 345 (p. 1). [Wa.]

1936 b.—*Microfilaria columbae* n.sp., du sang d'un pigeon indien: *Columba intermedia* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 256–260, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1936 c.—On a Microfilaria from the blood of *Columba intermedia* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 347 (p. 3). [Wa.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DAS GUPTA, MATIRANJAN —Continued.

1936 d.—On an Eimeria from *Naja naja* Linn. [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), pp. 345–346 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Isospora knowlesi* n. sp. (Coccidia) from the intestine of a lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* (Rüppell) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 269–274, pl. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new coccidian, *Wenyonella hoarei* n. sp., from an Indian squirrel <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 117–120, pl. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Observations on a coccidian, *Eimeria najae* n. sp. from the intestine of an Indian cobra, *Naja naja* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 275–278, pl. [W^a.]

1937 d.—On *Adelina schellacki* n. sp., from the intestine of a centipede, *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 291 (p. 1). [W^a.]

1937 e.—On a new Coccidium from the intestine of Python sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 292 (p. 2). [W^a.]

1938 a.—On a new coccidium *Eimeria stolatae* n. sp., from the intestine of common Indian grass snake *Natrix stolata* (Linn.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 361–364, pl. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Adelina schellacki* n. sp., a coccidium from the intestine of the Indian centipede *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. <Parasitology, v. 32 (4) Nov., pp. 392–396, pl. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and HARBANS, S.

1948.—Effect of pantothenic acid on the infection of *Trypanosoma evansi* in rats <Nature, London (4126) v. 162, Nov. 27, p. 849. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and IDNANI, J. A.

1937 a.—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Bartonella canis* in dogs in India <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (12), Mar. 20, p. 371. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Observations on Bartonellosis in dogs [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 259. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Observations on the forms of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton) in dogs [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 265. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Observations on bartonellosis in dogs in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 259–270, pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Observations on the forms of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton) in the dog; with a note on the systematic position of the parasite <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 267–273, pls. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and LALL, H. K.

1944 a.—Studies on surra. II. Two autopsies. A horse and a dog dying of experimental infection with *Trypansoma evansi* [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 108–109. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MISRA, P. L.

1942 a.—Observations on a new coccidium, *Eimeria himalyanum* n. sp., from the intestine of a Himalyan toad, Bufo sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 169. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MITRA, AULYA NATH.

1935 a.—On the morphology of *Chilomitus caviae*, a flagellate from the coecum of guinea-pig [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 315 (p. 9). [W^a.]

1937 a.—On a flagellate *Monocercomonas caviae* (*Chilomitus caviae* Fonseca), from the caecum of guinea-pig, *Cavia sp.* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 279–283, illus. [W^a.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MUDALIAR, S. V.

1944 a.—The present position of cattle surra in India and some problems connected with the disease [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 84. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and RAGHAVACHARI, K.

1940 a.—Observations of *Babesia foliata* n. sp. from a sheep [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, pp. 171–172. [W^a.]

1941 a.—A note on *Toxoplasma canis* infection in a spaniel <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 28–32, pl. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A note on *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection in a rabbit <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 38–41, pl. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Observations on *Babesia foliata* n. sp. from a sheep <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 239–242, pl., illus. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Note on *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection in a rabbit [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, pp. 15–16. [Y^b.]

1941 e.—Note on *Toxoplasma canis* infection in a spaniel [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. IV, p. 15. [Y^b.]

1942 a.—Observations on a new coccidium, *Octosporella mabuiae* n. gen., n. sp., from the intestine of Mabuia sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 170. [Ch^u.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; RAGHAVACHARI, K.; and SAPRE, S. N.

1942 a.—On a new coccidium, *Eimeria minetti* n. sp., from the lizard, Mabuia sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 170. [Ch^u.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and SAPRE, S. N.

1943 a.—On a new flagellate, *Pentatrichomonas alleni* n. sp., from the intestine of the Himalayan crow, *Corvus corax tibetanus* (Hodgs.) [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 57. [Ch^u.] [*Also typewritten copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 a.—Studies on surra. III. The problem of detecting surra in equines and bovines [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 109. [Ch^u.]

1944 b.—On a new flagellate, *Trichomonas hystrixae* n. sp., from the caecum of Himalayan porcupine [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 84. [Ch^u.] [*Also typewritten copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—On a new flagellate, *Pentatrichomonas alleni* n. sp., from the intestine of the Himalayan crow, *Corvus levaillenti intermedius* Adams <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 21 (3), Sect. B, Mar., pp. 186–189, pl. [W^a.]

RAY, HERBERT A. *See* Rawles, Lyman T.; and Ray, Herbert A.

RAY, J. C.; MUKERJEE, S.; and ROY, A. N.

1941 a.—Agglutination reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 1 (3), pp. 207–218. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Complement-fixation reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 1, pp. 101–115. [W^m.]

RAY, J. D. [Omaha, Nebraska] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 32 (9), Sept., p. 392.] [W^a.] [*See also* Kinsley, Albert Thomas; and Ray, J. D.]

1933 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in a monkey <Vet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 163–164. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Enteritis in swine <Vet. Med., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 382–385. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Swine balantidiasis <Vet. Med., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 392–396. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Pertinent swine problems <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 29–36. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Enteritis and mixed infections in swine <Vet. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 48–54, illus. [W^a.]

RAY, JOANNE. [1628–1705]
710 a.—Historia insectorum. xv+375 pp.; App., pp. 377–400. London. [Ws.]

RAY, JYOTIS CHANDRA. [M.D., Protozool. Surv., Centr. Research Inst., Kasauli] [*See also* Mayer, Martin; and Rya, Jyotis Chandra]
1928 a.—Intrakutanreaktion zur Diagnose der experimentellen Leishmaniosen (Kala-azar, Orientbeule) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (7), Juli, pp. 369–376. [Ws.]

1929 a.—Plate cultures of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and various species of Leishmania [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 6. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Cultivation of various Leishmania parasites on solid medium <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 355–367, figs. 1–4. [Ws.]

1935 a.—Leishmania vaccines [Abstract] <Proc. 22. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 416 (p. 26). [Ws.]

1935 b.—Studies on protozoal vaccine. Part I. Oriental sore vaccine <Indian J. Pediat., v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 149–158, pls. [Wm.]

RAY, MARY. *See* Hegner, Robert; West, Evaline; Ray, Mary; and Dobler, Marian.

RAY, P. N. [M.B., F.R.C.S., Calcutta]
1934 a.—Filarial affections of the male genital tracts <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 554–558, pl. [Wm.]

1934 b.—Chronic epididymo-orchitis or fibrosis of the testicle of filarial origin <Brit. J. Surg. (86), v. 22, Oct., pp. 264–268, illus. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Some observations on filariasis and its complications <Calcutta Med. J., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 121–131, pls. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Surgical complications of filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 194–199, pl. [Wm.]

RAY, P. N.; et al.
1941 a.—A symposium on surgical complications of filariasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 10 (8), May, pp. 331–344, pls. [Wm.]

RAY, P. N.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1939 a.—Chyluria of filarial origin <Brit. J. Urol., v. 11, pp. 48–64, illus., pl. [Wm.]

RAY, S. K. [Capt., I.M.S. [T.C.)]
1920 a.—Guinea-worm in the inguinal canal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (14), July 15, p. 186. [Ws.]

(1920 b).—Guinea worm in the inguinal canal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (3), Mar., p. 100.

1920 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 149. [Ws.]

RAY, WILLIAM. [Hon. Phys.]
1935 a.—Suppurating and calcified hydatid cysts of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 29. [Lib. Hall]

RAYBAUD, ANTOINE. [*See also* Gauthier, J. Constantin; and Raybaud, Antoine]
1913 a.—De la broncho-pneumonie chronique des rats. A propos de la note de P. Delanoe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 332–333. [Ws.]

1923 a.—La maladie de Chagas <Marseille Méd., v. 60 (21), Sept. 25, pp. 1017–1033. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Un nouvel anthélminthique: Le latex du figuier nain de Colombie (*Ficus glabrata*) spécifique de la tricacéphalose <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (33), Nov. 25, pp. 1319–1321. [Wm.]

1926 a.—L'amibiase pulmonaire <Marseille Méd., v. 63 (29), Oct. 15, pp. 1559–1577. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Leçon d'ouverture du cours de parasitologie (doctorat, 3e année) <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (9), 25 Mars, pp. 373–382. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Le spirochète de Noguchi est-il l'agent spécifique de la fièvre jaune? <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (18), 25 Juin, pp. 813–816. [Wm.]

RAYBAUD, ANTOINE—Continued.
1933 a.—L'ankylostomose, maladie paysanne <Marseille Méd., v. 70 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 677–686. [Wm.]

1933 b.—Les rats et la peste <Marseille Med., v. 70 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 723–732. [Wm.]

1933 c.—Rats et puces de rats observés à Marseille <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. <Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 2, pp. 599–600. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Le rôle du chat dans la transmission de la peste <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 713–718. [Wm.]

RAYBAUD, JEAN. *See* d'Astros; Giraud, Paul; and Raybaud, Jean.

RAYBAUT, A. *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Galavielle, R.; and Raybaut, A.

RAYDT, HANS-ERNST. [Dr., Marinestation Ostsee, Kiel]
1940 a.—Ueber moderne militärische Expeditionshygiene in den Tropen <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 377–386; (10), Oct., pp. 429–435. [Wm.]

RAYEN, W. C. [D. V. S., Nashville, Tennsesee]
1902 a.—Texas fever and its relation to the live-stock interests of Tennessee <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 625–630. [Ws, Wm.]

RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE. [1793–1867, [Méd., Hôp. Charité, Paris] [*See also* Froriep] Robert, 1837 a]
1824 a.—Observations sur la disposition et le développement des œufs de plusieurs espèces ovipares, appartenant au genre Hirudo <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 4, Fév., pp. 184–200, pl. 10, figs. 1–22. [Ws, Wc.]

1826 a.—Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau [etc.]. v. 1, lxvii+688 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1827 a.—Idem. v. 2, 645 pp., 10 pls., 10 l. Paris. [Wm.]

1829 a.—Acare <Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 1, p. 112. [Wm.]

1833 a.—Treatise of diseases of the skin [etc.]. Transl. from the French by William B. Dickinson. xxviii+398 pp., 1 l. London. [Wm.]

1835 a.—Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau. 2. éd., entièrement refondue. v. 1, xlii+741 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1835 b.—Idem. v. 2, 500 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1835 c.—A theoretical and practical teatise on the disease of the skin. 2. ed. entirely remodelled. lxiv + 1238 pp. London. [Wm.]

1835 d.—Acarus <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 1, p. 80. [Wm.]

(1836 a).—Maladies de la peau (appendice). Filaire de médine, dragonneau, ver de Guinée. pp. 454–455. Bruxelles.

1837 a.—Theoretische-practische Darstellung der Hautkrankheiten. Nach der 2. durchaus verbesserten Ausg. des Originales in deutscher Uebertragung herausgegeben von Hermann Stannius. v. 1, xii+504 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

1839 a.—Idem. v. 3, viii+557 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

1841 a.—Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire [etc.] v. 3, 810 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1842 a.—Fragment d'une étude comparative de la phthisie pulmonaire chez l'homme et chez les animaux [Abstract of 1843 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 3. s., v. 14, Août, pp. 485–487. [Wm.]

1843 a.—Idem <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1 (4), pp. 189–219. [Wm.]

1843 b.—Recherches critiques et nouvelles observations sur l'anévrysme vermineux et sur le *Strongylus armatus minor* (Rudolphi) <Ibidem (1), pp. 1–40. [Wm.]

1843 c.—Des vers qu'on a rencontrés dans le sang de certains animaux <Ibidem, pp. 40–45. [Wm.]

RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE—Continued.

1843 d.—Note additionnelle sur les vers observés dans l'œil ou dans l'orbite des animaux vertébrés <Ibidem (2), pp. 113–154, pl. 4, fig. 7. [Wm.] [*See* von Nordmann, Alexander, 1843 a]

1843 e.—Sur les tubercules verminеux de l'œsophage <Ibidem (3), pp. 171–175. [Wm.]

1843 f.—Remarque sur le phthiriasis du bœuf <Ibidem, pp. 176–180. [Wm.]

1843 g.—Sur les trichosomes observés dans la vessie du surmulot (*Mus decumanus*) et dans la vessie du renard commun (*Canis vulpes*) <Ibidem, pp. 180–183, pls. 7–8. [Wm.]

1843 h.—Vers trouvés dans l'estomac d'une tortue (*Emys europæa*) <Ibidem, p. 183, pl. 8, figs. 10–14. [Wm.]

1843 i.—Exposé succinct des principales observations faites jusqu'à ce jour sur les maladies et sur les anomalies des poissons <Ibidem (5), pp. 245–308. [Wm.]

1843 k.—Helminthes dans l'œil de l'homme <Ann. Chir. Franç. et Etrang., v. 7, Fév., pp. 196–219. [Wm.]

1843 l.—Idem <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 9 (4–5), 1 Juin, pp. 159–177. [Wm.]

1843 m.—Comparative frequency of phthisis in man and in animals [Abstract of 1843 a] <Veterinarian, London (183), v. 16, n. s. (15), v. 2, Mar., pp. 162–165. [Ws, Wm.]

1843 n.—Phthiriasis <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 11, pp. 170–177. [Wm.]

1843 o.—Psoriasis <Ibidem, pp. 664–672. [Wm.]

1844 a.—Die Krankheiten der Nieren und die Veränderungen der Harnsecretion in ihren Beziehungen zu den übrigen örtlichen und allgemeinen Affectionen. Nach dem Französischen bearbeitet von S. Landmann. xii+631 pp., 6 l., 6 pls. Erlangen. [Wm.]

1844 b.—Ueber Helminthen im menschlichen Auge [Abstract of 1843 k] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (631), v. 29 (15), Feb., pp. 229–231. [Wm, Ws.]

1846 a.—Œufs de distome (*Distoma lanceolatum*), en quantité innombrable dans les voies biliaires du lapin domestique (*Lepus cuniculus*); sans distome dans les mêmes parties <Arch. Gén. Méd., Suppl., pp. 20–23, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE; and CHAUSSAT, J-B.

1850 a.—Tumeur dans les parois de l'estomac d'un crocodile du Nil, formée par une agglomération d'helminthes (*Ascaris tenuicollis* Rudolphi) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), 1. s., v. 1, p. 128. [Wm.]

RAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS OLIVE; and PIDOUX.

1849 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ponction du kyste <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 22, 2 s., v. 1 (96), 18 Août, pp. 382–383. [Wm.]

RAYEVSKAYA, Z. A. *See* Raevskaĭa, Z. A.

RAYGER, CH.

(1675 a).—Sur un serpent qui sortit du corps d'un homme après sa mort. (Ephemerides naturae curiosorum decas I, anno VI et VII, obs. CCXV. Collection académique, partie étrangère, III, p. 309.)

RAYGERUS, CAROLUS.

1688 a.—De aurium vermibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1673–1674), decur. 1, v. 4–5, obs. 5, p. 7. [Wm, Wc.]

1688 b.—De serpente ex homine post mortem prorepente <Ibidem (1675–1676), decur. 1, v. 6–7, obs. 215, pp. 312–314. [Wm., Wc.]

RAYMOND.[1] [Chef Serv. Ecole Alfort]

1867 a.—Deux cas d'anévrysme chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 44, 5. s. v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 506–511. [Ws.]

RAYMOND.[2] [Lieutenant-Colonel.]

1908 a.—Annual report of the Bengal veterinary college and of the Civil veterinary department, Bengal, for the year 1907–1908. ii + 15 pp., tables I–XIV a. Calcutta. [Ws.]

RAYMOND.[3] [Vet. San. Seine]

1909 a.—Lesions parasitaires. Cysticercose bovine <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1908), pp. 188–190. [Ws.]

1910 a.—Recherches relatives au cysticerque du boeuf <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 4 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 375–378. [Ws.]

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Researches regarding the occurrence of the *Cysticercus bovis*) <Vet. News (352), v. 7, Oct. 1, p. 559. [Ws.]

1913 a.—Parasites du tube digestif des oiseaux domestiques <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 7 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 513–522, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

RAYMOND.[4]

(1937 a).—Les syndromes de fausse angine de poitrine et lipothimiques au cours de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (183), v. 17, Sept. 15, p. 327.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., p. 70. [Ws.]

RAYMOND, G.

1901 a.—Sur une monadinazoosporée parasite des Chlamydomonas <Microg. Prépar., v. 9 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 128–131, figs. 1–10. [Ws.]

1904 a.—Reptomonas [sic] ou Cercomonas? <Microg. Prépar., v. 12 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 137–138, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

1904 b.—Sur un parasite très commun dans les moules (*Mytilus edulis*), l'*Anoplophyra mytili* de Quenn <Microg. Prépar., v. 12 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 215–216, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

RAYMOND, HENRY I. [Major Surgeon, U. S. Army]

1908 a.—Ipecacuanha in amebic dysentery <Mil. Surgeon, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 46–54. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Creeping eruption <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 206–209, illus. [Wm.]

RAYMOND, HEUGUET.

(1926? a).—La piroplasmose bovine en Normandie. Diss. Lyon.

RAYMOND, J. P.

[1916 a].—The farmers' friend. A compendium of the diseases and treatment for all diseases of the horse. 72 pp. Heber Springs, Arkansas. [Ws.]

RAYMOND, P.

1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Dec. 9 1937] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (8), Jan. 26, p. 146. [Ws.]

RAYMOND, PAUL. [Interne Hôp.]

1885 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine et du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 406–408. [Wm.]

RAYMOND, R. L. [Capt. I. M. S., Med. Off. Chge Wa State, B. M. P. Forces, Panghsang, Lashio, Burma]

1937 a.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore [Letter to editor dated Mar. 30] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (6), June, p. 390. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore [Letter to editor dated July 3, with comment by editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 518–519. [Wm.]

RAYMOND, TETTARD. *See* Tettard, Raymond.

RAYMOND, VICTOR. [Médecin Aide-Major 1 C.]

1904 a.—Action des douches locales sur l'hypertrophie palustre du foie et de la rate, traités a Vichy <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 44, pp. 124–132. [Wm.]

RAYMOND, W. D. [Ph.D., B.Sc., F. I. C.]

1944 a.—The equivalent quinine index and therapeutic efficiency of totaquina <East African Med. J., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 291–297. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Totaquina and its rivals <East African Med. J., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 301–311. [Wm.]

RAYMOND, W. R. [A.V.D., India]

1883 a.—The *Echinococcus veterinorum* in a horse <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (93), v. 16, Mar., pp. 178–179. [Ws, Wm.]

RAYMOND-HAMET. *See* Gomes da Costa, S. F.; and Raymond-Hamet.

RAYMONDAUD, E. [Prof.-Adjoint, Path. Externe Ecole Méd. et Pharm., Limoges]

1868 a.—De la tique considérée comme parasite de l'espèce humaine <Bull. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne, pp. 331–343, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1884 a.—[*Ixodes ricinus*, parasita poco consciuto dell' uomo] [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Internaz., Copenhagen, Aug.] <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic, s. 2, v. 17, pp. 830–831. [Wm.]

1884 b.—Un chapitre à ajouter à l'histoire pathologique des affections parasitaires. Esquisse monographique du genre ixode, considéré dans ses rapports avec la pathologie <J. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 129–138; (11), Nov., pp. 161–174, illus. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Un chapitre à ajouter à l'histoire pathologique des affections parasitaires. Esquisse monographique du genre ixode considéré dans ses rapports avec la pathologie. 30 pp. Limoges. [Wm.]

1904 a.—A propos de la piroplasmose <Limousin Méd., v. 28 (8), Août, pp. 113–115. [Wm.]

RAYNAL, C.

(1899 a).—Recherches sur le développement des kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires. Thèse. Montpellier.

RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT. [Prof. Ecole Applic. Serv. Sante Colon.] [*See also* Guillon, A.; and Raynal, Jean Hubert; *and* Peltier, M.; and Raynal, Jean Hubert]

1928 a.—Helminthiases intestinales chez le Malgache <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 868–875. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Sur les localisations aberrantes de schistosomes chez l'homme <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 115–122. [Wm, Wa].

1929 b.—*Schistosoma mansoni* chez le Malgache <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 10–28, 2 maps. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Sur trois parasitoses à élimination intestinale fréquentes en milieu colonial indigène: (uncinariose, distomatose et bilharziose) <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 459–462, 465–470. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Traitement du paludisme par le quinio-stovarsol <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (8), 1. semestre, Mar. 15, pp. 361–424. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Sur la bilharziose intestinale et sa répartition géographique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (8), Août, pp. 347–354, 357–366. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Sur une méthode pratique de recherche des microfilaires dans le derme, chez les sujets atteints d'onchocercose du Guatémala <Marseille Méd., v. 68, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 821–822. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Quelques notes medicales sur le Guatemala <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 30, pp. 59–83. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes d'Indochine. II. Systématique des espèces de l'Indochine-Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, an. 11, v. 6 (22), Oct., pp. 235–311, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes d'Indocine. III. Distribution géographique des phlebotomes de l'Indochine Nord. Quelques aspects de leur biologie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, an. 11, v. 6 (23), Apr., pp. 349–374, pls., fold. maps. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des phlebotomes de la Chine du Nord <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, v. 7 (25), Apr., pp. 35–99, pls. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Les rats et les puces du rat dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie humaine à Chang-Hai <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5–6), pp. 212–238. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Le chat dans l'épidémiologie du typhus exanthématique murin < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9–10), pp. 367–375. [Wa.]

RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT—Continued.

1947 c.—Relationship between the incidence of typhus fever among the human and murine populations of Shanghai <Chinese Med. J., v. 65 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 211–224. [Wa.]

RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT; and LE GAC, P.

1933 a.—Leishmaniose viscérale infantile et phlébotomes à Marseille <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8–9 Fév., pp. 249–254. [Wa.]

RAYNAL, JEAN HUBERT; and LEGER, J.

1929 a.—Note au sujet de l'action des pyréthrines (chrysémine) sur les ankylostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 23–26. [Wa.]

RAYNAUD.[1] *See* Ardin-Delteil; Raynaud; Coudray; and Derrieu.

RAYNAUD.[2]

1859 a.—[Un kyste hydatique du rein] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 34, 2. s., v. 4, Août, pp. 274–276. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, ALEXANDRE. [Vét., Gaillac (Tarn)]

1860 a.—Un mot sur la cachexie aqueuse <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 222–235. [Wa.]

1860 b.—A word on the cachexia, or rot, in ruminants [Abstract of 1860 a] < Veterinarian, London (392), v. 33, 4. s. (68), v. 6, Aug., pp. 488–490. [Wa, Wm.]

RAYNAUD, HENRI LUCIEN.

1866 a.—Quelques cas de colique vermineuse observés à bord de l'Adonis, côtes de Vénézuéla, janvier 1864. Thèse. 32 pp., 2 l. Montpellier. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, LUCIEN. [1866–]

1892 a.—Troubles oculaires de la malaria. Thèse. 100 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, M. [*See also* Derrieu, L.; and Raynaud, M.]

RAYNAUD, M.; and COSTANTINI, HENRI.

(1928 a.)—Kyste hydatique énorme avec cholerragie ayant simulé un cholépéritoine <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 301–303.

RAYNAUD, M.; LACROIX, A.; and BOUTIN.

(1925 a).—Cysticercose généralisée et diarrhée de Cochinchine <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 37–38.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (4), Déc., p. 587. [Wa.]

RAYNAUD, MAURICE; and PÉLISSIER, GEORGES.

1920 a.—Kyste hydatique du cervaue <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 90, 6. s., v. 17, Mar., pp. 137–139, illus. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, ROBERT; and HUGUENIN, ANDRÉ.

1947 a.—Obstruction bronchique par kyste hydatique suppuré—Action de la pénicilline <Algérie Méd., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 426–429. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, ROBERT; PORTIER, AIME; and SALESSY.

1941 a.—Utilisation de l'acétylcholine pour l'épreuve clinique de la spléno-contraction (Intérêt dans la recherche des hématozoaires) <Algérie Méd. (146), 4. s., v. 45, Apr.–June. Part. Scient., pp. 61–62, 63. [Wm.]

RAYNAUD, ROBERT; ZERMATI, M.; and CLAUDE, ROBERT.

1948 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et polyglobulie <Algérie Méd., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 178–180. [Wm.]

RAYNER, E. H.

1925 a.—Handling and raising silver foxes <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 2 (12), Aug., pp. 8, 18. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Diseases and parasites <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 22, 24. [Wf.]

RAYNER, H. [Dr., London]

1890 a.—Treatment of Taenia <Brit. Med. J. v. 2, Oct. 25, p. 993. [Wa.]

RAYNER, J. A. [Macdonald Coll., P. Q.]

1932 a.—Parasites of wild birds in Quebec (Les parasites des oiseaux sauvages dans la Province de Quebec) [With collaboration of Alex. D. Baker] <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 12 (5), Jan., pp. 307–309; French summary, p. 320. [Wa.]

RAYNER, S. A. *See* Renièr, Stefano Andrea.

RAYNOLD, T. M.
1841 a.—Tape-worm in the pointer and spaniel <Veterinarian, London (167), v. 14, n. s. (107), v. 9, Nov., p. 694. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RAYSKI, CZESŁAW.
1937 a.—O wystepowaniu u psów w okolicach Warszawy gatunku *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) (Sur la distribution d'*Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) chez les chiens des environs de Varsovie) [French Summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (206), year 19, v. 16, Sept., pp. 343-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Przyczynek do znajomości robaków pasozytniczych lisów srebrzystych w Polsce (Contribution à l'étude des vers parasites, trouvés chez les renards argentés en Pologne) [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (217), Rok 20, v. 17, Aug., pp. 281-290. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Ocena fenotiazyny jako środka przeciwpasozytnicego. (La valeur de phenothiasine comme un remèdé antiparasitaire) [Polish text] <Med. Wet., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Sheep tapeworms and their intermediate hosts <Scottish Farmer (2823), v. 55, Jan. 4, p. 284. [W^{a}.]

RAZAFINJATO. *See* Legendre, F. M. A.; and Razafinjato.

RAZAFITSIFERA, J. [1902–] [Méd. A. M. I., Madagascar]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ankylostomiase à Madagascar. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 115 pp. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

RAZDOL'SKIĬ, I. ÎA. [Hôp. Metchnikov]; and ROMANOVA-LESKOVA, A. A.
1927 a.—Le cysticerque du cerveau. Opération. Radiothérapie. Résultat favorable [Read Nov. 3] <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 34, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 530-532. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Множественный пистицерк головного мозга. (Операция. Рентгенотерапия. Выздоровление) (Ein Fall von multiplen Zystizerkus des Grosshirns. (Operation. Röntgentherapie. Heilung)) <Sborn. Posv. 30. Nauchn. Vrachebn., Ped. i Obsh. Deĭat. Prof. S. A. Brushteĭna, pp. 675-680; German summary, pp. 680-681. [W^{a}.]

RAZDORSKAÎA, L. A. [Раздорская, Л. А.]
1934 a.—Пиретрум и деррис в борьбе с бытовыми паразитами в США и Канаде [Pyrethrum and derris as a means for controlling insects parasitic in man in the USA] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 31 (2), pp. 73-74. [W^{m}.]

RAZDORSKAÎA, L. A.; GORÎAINOVA, N. S.; and GORIAINOV, A. A.
1936 a.—Инсектисидные ромашки (Pyrethrum) культура, сбор. применение [The insecticidal chrysanthemum (Pyrethrum); its culture, harvesting, and adaptation] [Russian text]. 105 pp., illus. [Moskva] (Institut Lekarstvennyk Rasteniĭ: (Vilar), Vypusk 5) [W^{a}.]

RAZETTI, L. [Dr.] [*See also* García Parra, J. M., 1919 b *and* 1920 a]
(1914 a).—La amibiosis pleural <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 21, p. 65.

(1915 a).—El metodo de Rogers en la amibiosis hepatica. Observaciones de dos abcesos hépaticos curados con la emetina <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 6-7.

1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 6 (1), July 15, pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Tratamiento del absceso hepático por el método de Rogers <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 183-189. [Ch^{e}.]

1917 b.—Tres nuevas aplicaciones del método de Rogers en el tratamiento de la amibiosis hepática <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (11), 15 Junio, p. 93. [Lib. Hall.]

1923 a.—Los abcesos hepáticos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 30 (5), Mar. 15, p. 65. [W^{m}.]

VON RAZGHA, ANDREAS. [Med. Univ.-Klin. Prof. Korányi, Budapest]
1929 a.—Ueber die Züchtung der menschenpathogenen Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 55-66, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

RAZOU, JEAN. [1886–]
1910 a.—De la myase intestinale. Thèse (Lyon). 106 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

RAZUMOV, N. M. [Разумов, Н. М.]
1946 a.—О сезонном ходе численности мух в Ашхабаде (On the seasonal course of the flys density in Ashkhabad) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (1), pp. 88-89. [Y^{am}.]

RAZUMOVSKI, V. I. [Prov.]
1901 a.—Beiträge zur Frage über die operative Behandlung der Echinokokken. Provisorische Fixirung der vernähten Bauchorgane an die Bauchwand <Arch. Klin. Chir., v 63 (1), pp. 206-235, figs. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—The operative treatment of Echinococcus cysts [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (186), v. 8 (3), July 20, p. 103. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RAZVEDENKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOTOVICH MEL'NIKOV. *See* Mel'nikov-Razvedenkov, Nikolai Fedotovich.

RAZZAUTI, ALBERTO. [Prov.]
1927 a.—Francesco Redi e la scoperta della patogenesi della scabbia (con un documento inédito) <Riv. Storia Sc. Med. e Nat., an. 18, v. 9, pp. 167-193. [W^{m}.]

RAZZETO, O. [Dr., Lima, Peru] [*See also* Biffi, Ugo; and Razzeto, O.]
1908 a.—Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung von Protozoën im Wasser und über das Verhalten von Filtern gegenüber Protozoën <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 1020-1025. [W^{a}.]

RE, JOSEPH D. [Louisiana State Univ.] *See* Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Re, Joseph D.

RE, PEDRO M. *See* Jorge, José María; and Re, Pedro M.

REA, E. [Middlesex Agric. Adviser]
1930 a.—Dressing against warbles. Middlesex test shows satisfactory results at 2½d. per beast [Abstract] <Farmer and Stock-breeder (2144), v. 44, n. s., Nov. 10, p. 2438. [W^{a}.]

READ, BERNARD EMMS. [1887–] [Dept. Pharm., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] [*See also* Pak, C.; and Read, Bernard Emms]
1922 a.—Pharmacognostic notes. (1) Chinese materia medica <China Med. J., v. 36 (4), July, pp. 303-305. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Treatment of worm diseases with Chinese drugs, from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu with notes <National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4-5), Aug.-Oct., pp. 644-654. [Ba^{mc}.]

1936 a.—Chinese medicinal plants from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu, A. D. 1596. 3. ed. of a botanical, chemical and pharmacological reference list. 389 pp. Peiping. [W^{a}.]

READ, BERNARD EMMS; and LIU, JU-CH'IANG.
1927 a. Flora sinensis. Series A. Volume 1. Plantae medicinalis sinensis. 2. ed. Bibliography of Chinese medicinal plants from the Pen Ts'ao Kang Mu, 1596 A. D. 106 pp. Peking. [W^{a}.]

READ, CLARK P.
1947 a.—A new trematode, *Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus* n. sp., from the lizard fish, *Synodus foetens* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 231-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Strigeids from Texas mink with notes on the genus Fibricola Dubois <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—A new capillarid nematode from the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda): I. Capillarids from mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 223-230, pls. [W^{a}.]

READ, CLARK P.—Continued.

1949 b.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1900 (Nematoda): II. Additional capillarids from mammals with keys to the North American mammalian species <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 231–239, pls. [Wa.]

1949 c.—Studies on North American helminths of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda): III. Capillarids from the lower digestive tract of North American birds <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 240–249, pls. [Wa.]

1950 a.—The acquisition of isotopically labeled inorganic phosphate by the tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, with some remarks on the host-parasite relationship <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 34–40. [Wa.]

1950 b.—A new host for *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 91. [Wa.]

READ, EDWARD HENRY. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., L. S. A., Lagos, West Africa]

1902 a.—The best method of administering quinine as a preventive of malarial fever <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 26–27. [Wm.]

READ, HÉCTOR. [M.D., San Pedro de Macorís Dominikan Repub.]

1931 a.—Untersuchungen über Askaris-Toxine <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 227–237, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1945 a.—La esquistosomiasis en Santo Domingo <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 105–110, maps. [Wm.]

READ, HÉCTOR; and PINO, JAIME OLIVER.

1938 a.—Versuche mit den Sulfonamid-Präparaten bei der Malariabehandlung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 132–134. [Wa.]

READ, J. A. [M. D., Baltimore]

1866 a.—[Trichinæ] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (475) v. 14 (14), Apr. 7, p. 279. [Wm, We.]

READ, ROBERT. [V. S., Credition]

1835 a.—Congenital hydatids in a lamb <Veterinarian, London (94), v. 8, n. s. (34), v. 3, Oct., pp. 551–552. [Wa, Wm.]

1840 a.—On the hoove [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 457–458. [Wa.]

1841 a.—The hoose in calves [Letter to editor dated Jan 8.] <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Feb., p. 146. [Wa.]

1844 a.—Death of a pointer dog, caused by Tænia in the stomach <Veterinarian, London (194), v. 17, n. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 84. [Wa, Wm.]

1844 b.—Tod eines Hühnerhundes, durch Bandwürmer (?) im Magen. [Abstract of 1844 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 5 (3), p. 263. [Wm.]

1848 a.—Vermifuge vapors: Ether, chloroform, oil of turpentine, or rectified oil of amber, used singly or combined, effectual therapeutic agents for the destruction of Strongylus and Filaria in the bronchial passages of calves, through nasal inhalation <Veterinarian, London (251), v. 21, 3. s. (11), v. 1, Nov., pp. 604–605. [Wa, Wm.]

1849 a.—On the hoove <Ibidem (253), v. 22, 3. s. (13), v. 2, Jan., pp. 36–40. [Wa, Wm.]

1849 b.—Ueber den Lungenwürmerhusten [Abstract of 1849 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 10, p. 126. [Wm.]

1849 c.—Wurmwidrige Dünste. Aether, Chloroform, Terpentinöl als wirksame Mittel zur Tödtung der Würmer in den Bronchien der Kälber durch Einathmen [Abstract of 1848 a] <Ibidem, pp. 56–57. [Wm.]

READ, S. D.

1895 a.—Two cases in which an erroneous diagnosis of *Ascaris lumbricoides* was made <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (19), Sept. 20, pp. 407–409. [Wm.]

READ, W. H.

1947 a.—An experiment on the control of root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) with D. D. <32. Ann. Rep. Exper. and Research Station, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts (1946), pp. 62–63, pls. [Wa.]

READ, W. K. [Dr., Texarkana, Arkansas]

1904 a.—Jaundice, complicating malarial fever; treatment <Med. Recorder, Shreveport, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

READING, GEORGE E. [M.D., Woodbury]

1898 a.—A case of trichinosis <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 415–416. [Wm.]

READING, WILLIAM BOYD [1914-] [M. D., Univ. Texas, Galveston, Texas]; and KLINT, HUGO.

1943 a.—Clinical observations on spotted fever in the Gulf Coast area of Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (4), July, pp. 445–449, illus. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Clinical observations on spotted fever in the Gulf Coast area of Texas <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 1 (2), pp. 97–104, pl. [Wm.]

READWIN, T. A.

(1870 a).—Carbolic acid and human parasites <Proc. Brit. Pharm. Conf., (1869).

REAKES, CHARLES JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Dir.-Gen. Dept. Agric., New Zealand] [*For biography see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr. 1936, pp. 66–67] [Wa.] [*See also* Gilruth, John Anderson; and Reakes, Charles John]

1900 a.—*Strongylus cervicornus* [sic] in the abomasum of calves. (*In* Gilruth, J. A., 1900, 83 pp.) <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. [1899–1900], p. 46. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Mortality among hoggets and lambs due to parasitic diseases <17. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 305–306. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 305–306. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Live-stock and meat division <18. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 7–52, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Live-stock and meat division <20. Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 51–84, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Notes regarding ticks found on farm animals in New Zealand <J. Agric., Wellington, v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 83–86. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Control of animal-disease in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 2 (4–5), July, pp. 258–259. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Live-stock division. Report of the director <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1924–25), pp. 11–18. [Wa.]

DEL REAL, EDUARDO GARCÍA. *See* García del Real, Eduardo.

REALI, RICCARDO.

1900 a.—Note cliniche <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 23 (22), June 2, pp. 256–260. [Wa.]

REANEY, M. FOSTER. [Lieut., Indian Med. Serv.]

1907 a.—Spirillosis of domestic fowls [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2419), v. 1, May 11, p. 1118. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Fowl spirillosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 401–402, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1910 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the orbit <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, June, pp. 218–219. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Intestinal parasites in the Wardha District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 64–66. [Wm.]

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS. [1900-] [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Cram, Eloise Blaine; Jones, Myrna Frances; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); *and* Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius; *and* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Reardon, Lucy Virginius; *and* Rees, Charles William; Bozicevich, John; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Daft, Floyd Shelton; *and* Rees, Charles William;

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS—Continued.
Bozicevich; John; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Jones, Myrna Frances; *and* Rees, Charles William; and Reardon, Lucy Virginius; *and* Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Jacobs, Leon; *and* Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; Jacobs, Leon; and Jones, Frances Evelyn; *and* Rees, Charles William; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Mayfield, Mary Frances]

1928 a.—[Doubtful case of *Gordius aquaticus* in an infant] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [Wa.]

1931 a.—[*Sarcocystis rileyi* in mallard duck] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 46. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. X. Artifacts in "cellophane" simulating pinworm ova <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 427–430, pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XVI. The number of eggs produced by the pinworm, *Enterobius vermicularis*, and its bearing on infection <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (24), June 17, pp. 978–984. [Wa.]

1940 a.—The pathogenicity for kittens of four strains of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 25. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and intestinal nematodes in a Georgia state institution <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 89–90. [Wa.]

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and BARTGIS, IDA LOUISE.
1949 a.—The cultivation of the small race of *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 218–219. [Wa.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1939 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* without serum [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

REASONER, MATTHEW A. [1875–] [M. D., F. A. C. S., Lt. Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1926 a.—Some insects and their relation to man <Am. J. Pharm., v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 167–177. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Some insects and their relation to man <Vet. Med., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 175–181. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Ulcerative and gangrenous balanitis <N. York State J. Med., v. 27 (14), July 15, pp. 767–773. [Wm.]

REAUD, ANGEL. [Hosp. Preston, United Fruit Co., Preston, Oriente]
1937 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (3), May–June, pp. 215–217. [Wa.]

REAULX, LOUIS JUNIEN JUSTIN DE FONT. *See* de Font-Reaulx, Louis Junien Justin.

RÉAULX, P. DE FONT. *See* de Font-Réaulx, P.

DE RÉAUMUR, RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT. [1683–1757] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 8, 1913, p. 131] [Wa.] [*For biography see* Swainson, William, 1840 a, 305–307] [Wa.]

1710 a.—Insecte des limaçons <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, Mém. Math. et Phys., 9 Juillet, pp. 305–310. [Wa.]

1734 a.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. v. 1, 2 p. l., 654 pp., 50 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1736 a.—Idem. v. 2, xlvj pp., 1 p. l., 514 pp., 40 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

DE RÉAUMUR, RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT—Con.
1737 a.—Idem. v. 1 (1), 1 p. l., 437 + [2] pp., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1737 b.—Idem. v. 1 (2), 400 pp., 1 l., pls. 21–50. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1737 c.—Idem. v. 2 (1), 1 p. l., 318 pp., 1 l., 19 pls. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1737 d.—Idem. 341 + [2] pp., pls. 20–40. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1737 e.—Idem. v. 3, xl + 532 pp., 47 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1738 a.—Idem. v. 4, xxxiv pp., 1 p. l., 636 pp., 44 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1738 b.—Idem. v. 3 (1), lii + 360 pp., 1 l., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1738 c.—Idem. v. 3 (2), 333 + [1] pp., pls. 21–47. Amstrdam. [Wa.]

1740 a.—Idem. v. 4 (1), xlii + 361 pp., 20 pls. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1740 b.—Idem. v. 4 (2), 455 + [1] pp., pls. 21–44. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1740 c.—Idem. v. 5, 1 p. l., xliv + 728 pp., 38 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1741 a.—Idem. v. 5 (1), liv + 475 + [2] pp., pls. 1–29, frontispiece. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1741 b.—Idem. v. 5 (2), 432 pp., 1 l., pls. 30–38. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1742 a.—Idem. v. 6, 1 p. l., lxxx + 608 pp., 48 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1748 a.—Idem. v. 6 (1), lxxii + 300 pp., 1 l., 25 pls. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

1748 b.—Idem. v. 6 (2), 446 pp., 1 l., pls. 26–48. Amsterdam. [Wa.]

REAVES, C. W.
1945 a.—Scratchy cows; lice <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (2), Jan. 25, p. 41. [Wa.]

REAY, E. R. [Christchurch, N. Zealand]
1941 a.—Hydatid disease of the kidney <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 9–23, illus. [Wm.]

REBAGLIATI, RAÚL. [Dr., Perú]
(1914? a).—Las disenterías de Lima. Thesis (M. D.).

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Crón. Méd., Lima (622), v. 32, Abril, pp. 92–93. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Considerações sôbre a amebíase <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogota, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 319–320. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wa.]

REBAUDI. [Dr. Hosp. Ital.]
1894 a.—Formula contra los pediculi pubis <An. Círe. Méd. Argent., v. 17 (3), Mar., p. 160. [Wm.]

REBEC, IVANCICA. [Zagreb] *See* Simovic, Niko; and Rebec, Ivancica.

REBELLO, FREDERICO. [*See also* d'Almeida, Carlos; and Rebello, Frederico; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; d'Almeida, Carlos; and Rebello, Frederico; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Ferreira Pinto, J.; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Rebello, Frederico; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rebello, Frederico; Santana Paés, António Ladislau; and d'Almeida, Carlos; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rodrigues Costa, Antonio; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau]

1924 a.—Notes sur les spirochétes de la fièvre récurrente à Angola avec reférences spéciales á une variété anormalement géante trouvée dans un cas de cette fièvre. (*In* de Mello, F.; d'Almeida, C.; and Rebello, F. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés de la province d'Angola) <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 320–321, 1 pl. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923). [Wa.]

REBELLO, JOSÉ DA CASTRO. *See* da Castro Rebello, José.

REBELLO, SILVIO; GOMES DA COSTA, S. F.; and TOSCANO RICO, J.

1928 a.—Action de quelques anti-helminthiques sur les cestodes, l'Ascaris et l'ankylostome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 995-997. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Différences de réaction du ver de terre et des helminthes de l'intestin vis-a-vis de quelques antihelminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 1021-1022. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Réactions de l'Ankylostoma étudiées par la méthode graphique <Copt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 475-477, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Réactions des cestodes étudiées par la méthode graphique: (*Taenia serrata* et *Dipylidium caninum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 470-473, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1928 e.—Sensibilité des cestodes à l'action de quelques anti-helminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 473-475, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1928 f.—Sur la sensibilité de l'ankylostome à l'action de diverses substances <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 993-995, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]

(1928 g).—Helmintiases e anti-helminticos. Lisboa.

1929 a.—Comparative efficiency of anthelmintics [Abstract of 1928 a] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 134. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Les bases expérimentales de la thérapeutique anthelminthique <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14.18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 156-160, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Sur l'emploi des cestodes humains (*Taenia saginata*) comme réactif pharmacologique pour l'étude des anthelminthiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 113 (21), pp. 509-510. [Wa.]

REBELLO, SILVIO; and TOSCANO RICO, J.

1926 a.—La réactivité des helminthes étudiée par la méthode graphique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (12), 9 Avril, pp. 915-918, figs. 1-3. [Wa.]

REBELLO MACHADO, NICOLINO

(1922 a).—Contribuição ao estudo do cystecercose ocular no Brasil. These med. (S. Paulo). 120 pp., illus. Santos.

REBELO DE FREITAS, LUIS. *See* Sousa Dias, Vasco; and Rebêlo de Freitas, Luis.

REBENTISCH. [Dr., Landsberg Warthe]

1811 a.—Etwas über die Heilung derjenigen Fussgeschwüre, welche Begleiter kranker Eingeweide sind; nebst beigefügtem Verlauf einer merkwürdigen Leberkrankheit, als Folge von Hydatiden <Arch. Med. Erfahr., v. 2, Juli-Aug., pp. 112-128. [Wm.]

REBIZZI, RENATO. [Dott. Clin. Mal. Ment. e. Nerv. Firenze]

1906 a.—Su alcune variazioni delle neurofibrille nella *Hirudo medicinalis* <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 355-377, illus. [Wm.]

REBMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Biol. Reichanst., Berlin-Dahlem]

1933 a.—Ueber ein neues Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel (Fosfolon) <Ztschr. Gsndhtstech. u. Städtehyg., v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 281-283. [Wa.]

REBOLLEDO, SABINO. [México, D. F.] *See* Mazzotti, Luis; Elias, Fernando C.; and Rebolledo, Sabino.

REBOLLEDO, TELESFORO SALAZAR. *See* Salazar y Rebolledo, Telesforo.

REBOLLEDO CORRALES, SABINO. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Dos casos clínicos de distomatosis humana en la ciudad de México <Pasteur, México, an. 13, v. 1 (5), May 15, pp. 173-177, illus. [Bnm.]

REBOLLO, P. E. *See* Torres Suels, R.; and Rebollo, P. E.

REBOUL. [Méd. Vét., Coursan, Aude]

1853 a.—Considérations et observations sur le traitement du tournis des bêtes à laine <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 256-264; 302-317. [Wa.]

1853 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 2, pp. 432-439; 592-604. [Wm.]

1853 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit [Abstract of 1853 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 14, pp. 306-307. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1853 a] <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 58-59. [Wm.]

REBOUL, J. [Dr., Nîmes]

1894 a.—Kystes hydatiques des muscles [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Franç. Chir., Lyon, 9-13 Oct.] <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (43), 24 Oct., p. 521. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Kystes hydatiques du ligament large et du bassin. Grossesse à terme et accouchement normal. Laparotomie: Extraction de plusieurs kystes hydatiques marsupialisation du kyste du ligament large. Guérison <Ass. Franç. Chir., Proc.-Verb., v. 16, pp. 762-765. [Wm.]

REBOUL, J.; and VAQUEZ, H.

1888 a.—Kyste hydatique à manifestations abdominales et pulmonaires offrant tous les symptômes cliniques d'une angiocholite suppurée. Mort par ouverture dans les bronches et vomique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 63, 5. s., v. 2, Juin, pp. 618-626. [Wm.]

REBOURGEON. [Directeur, Lab. Path. Comp. Belem-Para, Brésil]

1889 a.—Note sur le mal de Cadeiras. (Vulgo: Quebra-bunda) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 85-93. [Wa, Wm.]

1889 b.—The mal de Cadeiras [Abstract of 1889 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (166), v. 28, Apr., pp. 261-263. [Wa, Wm.]

REBOURGEON, C. [Vét., Ex-Inspecteur, 1re Cl. Boucherie Paris] [*See also* Huet, L.; and Rebourgeon, C.]

[1881 a].—Rapport des expériences faites sur les viandes trichinées d'Amérique au laboratoire d'histologie zoologique de Paris. [17] pp. Paris. (Ecole des hautes études, laboratoire d'anatomie comparée & d'histologie zoologique.) [Wa.]

1881 b.—Expériences sur la trichinose <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (15), 9 Avril, p. 208. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 117-118. [Wm.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND. [1890-] [D. V. M., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct. 1937, p. 451] [Wa.] [*See also* Goss, Leonard Whittlesey; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; and Hendershott, R. A.; *and* Batchelder, Ray Merton; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; *and* Koutz, F. R.; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund; *and* Woodhouse, C. A.; and Rebrassier, Russell Edmund]

[n. d.].—Avian coccidiosis <Special Circular (34) Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, 7 pp., figs. 1-2. [Received 25 Feb., 1932] [Wa.]

1921 a.—Avian coccidiosis <Helpful Hints Vet. (2), pp. 8-9. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.] v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 118-123. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Small animal practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s. v. 20 (4), July, pp. 452-464. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 107-115. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND—Continued.

1930 a.—Diagnosis of parasites in animals <Contrib. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ. (3), pp. 1–46, figs. 1–70. [Lib. Price]

1930 b.—Identification and control of intestinal parasites <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 205–206. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Recent observations on internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 25 (6) [*i.e.* 7], July, pp. 278–280. [Wa.]

1930 d.—Stomach worms in sheep <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 328–329, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Recent observations on internal parasites of poultry <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 18 (4), Mar., pp. 148–151. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Stomach worms in sheep. (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 42–43, 1 fig.) [Wa.]

1932 a.—The anthelmintic value of kamala for tapeworms in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 895–903. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The effect of chemical agents on ova of *Ascaridia lineata* <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930–31), Jan., pp. 140–141. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Efficiency of kamala as an anthelmintic for tapeworms in poultry <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930–31), Jan., pp. 141–142. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Nicotine in the control of avian coccidiosis <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930–31), Jan., p. 139. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Studies on food requirements for the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <50. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 497) (1930–31), Jan., p. 141. [Wa.]

1932 f.—[Sugar solution for condensing worm parasite eggs in fecal examinations] <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, p. 4. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Bacteria as food for *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 787–790. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Longevity of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae <51. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 516) (1931–32), Jan., p. 81. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Nodule formation by the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <51. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 516) (1931–32), Jan., p. 81. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Bacteria as food for the larvae of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <52. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33) (Bull. 532), Feb., p. 75. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Pyrethrum as an anthelmintic for *Ascaridia lineata* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 645–648. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 275–278. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Coccidiosis in lambs <53. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34) (Bull. 548), Apr., p. 79. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A note on *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp), a parasite of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 573–574. [Wa.]

1936 a.—A consideration of the tapeworm and heartworm problem in the dog [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 440. [Wa.]

(1938 a).—Diagnosis of parasites in animals. 65 pp., illus. Columbus.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 202. [Wa.]

1940 a.—The gastrointestinal parasites of sheep [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Washington, D. C., Aug. 26–30. <Vet. Med., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 581–582] [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND—Continued.

1940 b.—Gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and their control <Abstr. Papers 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Aug. 26–30), pp. 12–13. [Lib. Schwartz]

1940 c.—Identification and life cycles of parasites affecting domestic animals. 89 pp., pls. Columbus, Ohio. [Wc.]

1940 d.—Methods of diagnosis and treatment of the intestinal parasites of small animals <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 133–140, pls. [Wa.]

1940 e.—Methods of diagnosis and treatment of the intestinal parasites of small animals <Rep. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (29. Ann. Conv., Louisville, July 10–11), pp. 17–32. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and their control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (767), v. 98, Feb., pp. 124–128. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Identification and life cycles of parasites affecting domestic animals. 89 pp., pls. Columbus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—DDT and other parasiticides [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 5–7, 1945] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 124. [Wa.]

1946 b.—Livestock parasite control promising <Vet. Med., v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 270. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; et al.

[1946 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 49. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5–7, 1945), pp. 83–85. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and BENT, DAVID F. (*jr.*)

1931 a.—Cinchona in the control of avian coccidiosis <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929–30), Jan., pp. 188–189. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Efficiency of kamala as an anthelmintic for tapeworms in poultry <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929–30), Jan., p. 190. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Toxicity of kamala for chickens <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470), Jan., p. 189. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and MCCRORY, BRYCE R.

1931 a.—Immunity or resistance to *Ascaridia lineata* <49. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (Bull. 470) (1929–30), Jan., pp. 190–191. [Wa.]

1931 b.—A study of immunity or resistance to *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 349–358. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and MARTIN, E. D.

1932 a.—*Syringophilus bi-pectinatus* a quill mite of poultry <Science, n. s. (1962), v. 76, Aug. 5, p. 128. [Wa.]

REBRASSIER, RUSSELL EDMUND; and WOODHOUSE, C. A.

1937 a.—Immunity experiments in avian coccidiosis <55. Ann. Rep. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36) (Bull. 579), Mar., p. 95. [Wa.]

REBROV, P. I. [Ребров, П. И.] [Inst. Spravnit. Patol.] *See* Kanter, M. R.; and Rebrov, P. I.

REBSAMEN. [Dr.]

1837 a.—Entfernung eines Bandwurmes (*Tænia lata*) nach oben durch ein Brechmittel. (*In his* Einige Reminiscenzen aus der Praxis) <Schweiz. Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 2 (1), pp. 34–35. [Wm.]

RECAGNO, JUAN CARLOS. *See* Vega, Mariano; and Recagno, Juan Carlos.

RECALDE, JUAN FRANCISCO [Dr., Dept. Nat. Hig., Paraguay]; and URBIETA, MANUEL.

1920 a.—Campaña contra la verminosis intestinal en la Rp. del Paraguay. 64 pp., pls. Asuncion. [Wpar.]

RÉCAMIER. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Major, 1re Cl., Troupes Colon.]
1913 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase observé chez un tirailleur indigène à Fort-Lamy <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 442–443. [Wm.]

RECEVEUR. [Vét., A. E. F.]
1938 a.—Notes sur certaines affections du cheptel des régions nord-est du Tchad. I. Trypanosomose cameline <Rec. Méd. Vét., Exot. v. 11 (3), July–Sept., pp. 113–118. [Wa.]

RECEVEUR, P.
1947 a.—Note sur la répartition géographique d'*Aegyptianella pullorum* <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mar., p. 54. [Wa.]

RECEVEUR, P.; and THOMÉ, M.
1948 a.—Nouvel hôte d'*Aegyptiannella pullorum* et mensurations de quelques globules rouges d'oiseaux <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 239–243. [Wa.]

RECHADE. [Plombières] *See* Labbé, Marcel; and Rechade.

RECHNIEWSKI, C. *See* del Valle, Delfor (*hijo*); Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Rechniewski, C.

RECHNITZ, KURT. [Dr.] [*See also* Makara, György; and Rechnitz, Kurt]

RECHNITZ, KURT; and MAKARA, GYORGY.
1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836. A *Trichomonas vaginalis* klinikai jelentösége <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (26), June 26, pp. 670–672, illus.; (27), July 3, pp. 695–697, illus. [Wm.]

RECHY V., JUAN E. [Dr.]
(1936 a).—A propósito de los portadores de quistes amibianos <Rev. Méd. Jalapeña, Apr.

1936 b.—A propósito de los portadores de quistes amibianos <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 16 (6), June 1, pp. 1903–1906. [Wm.]

RECIO.
(1927 a).—Una posible nueva especie de Tenia <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 63, pp. 987–990.

RECIO; NODARSE; and CHEDIAK.
(1928 a).—Manual de microscopía y química clínica. Habana. v. 2.

RECIO, PORFIRIO M. [Dept. Surg., Univ. Philippines] [*See also* Pesigan, Trinidad P.; Torres, L. F. (*jr.*); and Recio, Porfirio M.]
1948 a.—The relation of tropical diseases to surgery <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 323–325. [Wm.]

DE RECK (*Baron*).
1832 a.—On the draconcule (*Strongylus filaria* aut *veinulosus*?) of lambs <Veterinarian, London (57), v. 5, Sept., pp. 521–526. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—On the Dracunculi of lambs [Abstract] (*In* Penberthy, John, 1897 b) <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 244–245. [Wa.]

RECKITT, J. D. T. [Lt.-Col. Roy Army Med. Corps]
1907 a.—Oriental sore <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 50. [Wm.]

RECKITT, J. D. T. [House-Surg., Newark Hosp.]
1880 a.—Torticollis; injury to right sterno-mastoideus; *Ascaris vermicularis* <Lancet, London (2955), v. 1, Apr. 17, p. 604. [Wm, Wc.]

1896 a.—[Malarial parasites] [Letter to editor dated Apr. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (1853), v. 2, July 4, p. 46. [Wa, Wm.]

RECKLING, WALTER E. [M. D., Lusk, Wyoming]
1943 a.—A case of myiasis linearis <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 669–670, illus. [Wm.]

VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH DANIEL. [1833–1910] [Prof. Pathol., Strassburg] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 215–216] [Wa.]

VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH DANIEL—Con.
1858 a.—Echinococcus-Flüssigkeit. (*In his* Arbeiten aus dem chemischen Laboratorium des pathologischen Instituts in Berlin) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 14, n. F., v. 4 (5–6), Sept., pp. 481–482. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RECKZEH. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Gerichtlich- und versicherungsmedizinische Bedeutung der Wurmkrankheit (Ankylostomiasis) <Monatschr. Unfallh., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 151–162. [Wm.]

RECKZEH, P. [Dr., Chefarzt Allg. Ortskrankenh. Stadt Berlin i. R., Doz. Versicherungsmed. u. Gutachtertatigkeit Univ. Berlin]
1938 a.—Betrachtungen zur Erkennung der Dissimulation von Infektions-parasitären und Geschwulstkrankheiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (1736), v. 34 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 429–430. [Wm.]

RECKZEH, PAUL. [Dr., Asst. 2. Med. Univ.-Klinik, Berlin]
1902 a.—Ueber perniciöse Anämieen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 680–684; (30), 28 Juli, pp. 711–716. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Löwit'schen Kœrperchen in den Lymphocytenkernen und bei der Myelämie <Ibidem, v. 40 (22), 1 Juni, pp. 495–497. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Ueber einheimische Malaria und Malariakachexie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (18), 30 Apr., pp. 315–318. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Ueber protoplasmatische Körporchen in den Lymphdrüsen Syphilitischer <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 2 (3), 9 Jan., pp. 649–654, 1 fig., pl. 20, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ankylostomiasis <Ergebn. Ges. Med., v. 7, pp. 325–356, illus. [Wm.]

RECLUS, PAUL. [1847–1914] [*See also* Brissaud, Edouard; Pinard, Adolphe; and Reclus, Paul]
1886 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 33, 2. s., v. 23 (15), 9 Avril, pp. 239–240. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. (*In his* Cliniques Chirurgicales de la pitié). pp. 268–283. Paris. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatique du foie <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 22 (31), 1 Août, pp. 481–483. [Wm.]

RECORDIER, A. M. *See* Monges, Jules; Poursines, Y.; Recordier, A. M.; and Monges, H.

RECORDS, EDWARD. [V. M. D., Univ. Nevada] [*See also* Vawter, Lyman Ray; and Records, Edward]

RECORDS, EDWARD; and VAWTER, LYMAN RAY.
1938 a.—Hemorrhagic disease in cattle <Ann. Rep. Nevada Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), p. 31. [Wa.]

RECTOR, ELEANOR J. [Anat. Lab., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri]; and RECTOR, LIZZIE E.
1934 a.—Intranuclear inclusions in the salivary glands of moles <Am. J. Path. (60), v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 629–636, pl. 144, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

RECTOR, LIZZIE E. [1866–] [Anat. Lab., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri] [*See also* Rector, Eleanor J.; and Rector, Lizzie E.; *and* Tsuchiya, H.; and Rector, Lizzie E.]
1943 a.—Factors influencing the reported incidence of appendiceal oxyuriasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 369–372.]Wa.]

RÉCZEY, EMERICH. [Docent, Univ. Budapest]
1876 a.—Ueber Knochenechinococcen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 7 (3–4), 17 Oct., pp. 285–294, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

RED, S. C. [M. D., Houston, Texas]
1904 a.—The treatment of malaria in children <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3.s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 26–27. [Wa, Wm.]

RÉDA, FRANT. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Pyrethrin, nový antiparasitický prostředek pro koně <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 31 (15–16), Aug. 20, pp. 298–299. [Wa.]

REDAELLI, PIERO. [Prof., R. Univ. Catania]
1927 a.—Localizzazione gastrica dello *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 41, n. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 201–217, pls. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Studie anatomo-pathologico della leishmaniosi viscerale spontanea del cane <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 1–93, pls. 1–5. [Wm.]

(1933 b).—Studio anatomo-patologico della leishmaniosi viscerale spontanea del cane <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, i, 6.

REDALIÉ, L.
1921 a.—Deux cas de cysticercose cérébro-spinale avec méningite chronique et endartérite oblitérante cérébrale <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 241–266, illus. [Wm.]

REDDEROTH. [Hannover-Stöcken]
1927 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Leberegelkrankheit mit T. 53 Merck <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (21), 22 Mai, p. 382. [Wa.]

REDDICK, WALTER GRADY [1899–] [M.D. Dallas]; and WRIGHT, HARRY E.
1937 a.—Amebiasis. Its diagnosis and management <Texas State J. Med., v. 33 (5), Sept., pp. 380–384. [Wm.]

REDDIN, T. KERRY. *See* Carpenter, George Herbert; Hewitt, Thomas R.; and Reddin, T. Kerry.

REDDING, R. J. [President]
[1897 a].—President's annual address <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. Georgia Dairymen's Ass. (Macon, Aug. 19–20, 1896), pp. 3–8. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Cattle ticks and Texas fever <Bull. (49) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 228–229. [Wa.]

REDDING, THOMAS B. [A. M., Ph. D.]
1884 a.—The American hog; his inspection a necessity; or Trichina and public health [Abstract of paper read before San. Convention, Anderson, Indiana, Apr. 24] <Microscope (25), v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 184–185. [Wm, Wc.]

1885 a.—*Trichina spiralis* and trichinosis, including an examination of Indiana hogs. Prepared under the direction of the Indiana State Board of Health <3. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Indiana (1884), pp. 258–303. [Wc.]

REDDINGIUS, R. A. [Dr., Groningen]
1918 a.—Over Schurftbehandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 62, 2.R., v. 54, 1. Helft (21), 25 Mei, pp. 1451–1453; (25), 22 Juni, pp. 1724–1725. [Wm.]

REDDINGIUS, T. [Prof. Dr., Batavia]
1933 a.—Over haemato-chylurie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 73 (12), June 6, pp. 706–711. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Lymphadenocele bij filariasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, pt. 4 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 5292–5297, pl. [Wm.]

REDDY, D. GOVINDA. [M.D., Prof. Pathol.] [*See also* Rau, G. Dinker; Reddy, D. Govinda; and Rajagopal, G. N.]

REDDY, D. GOVINDA; and RANGAM, C. MOHAN.
1945 a.—Jaundice in amoebic liver abscess; a report of two cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 501–502, pl. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Amoebic granuloma (amoeboma) of the large intestine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 463–466, pls. [Wm.]

REDECHA, REZSÖ.
1910 a.—Dermatitis verminosa <Állat. Lapok, v. 33 (31), July 30, p. . 368. [Wa.]

REDEKE, HEINRICH CARL. [1873–]
1922 a.—Flora en fauna der Zuiderzee. Monografie van een brakwatergebied onder redactie van Dr. H. C. Redeke . . . uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging ter gelegenheid van haar vijftigarig bestaan. viii, 460 pp., illus. Helder. [Preface dated 10 Apr. 1923] [Wc.]

1939 a.—Das Männchen von *Caligus lacustris* Stp. et Ltk. <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 38 (3–4), pp. 193–202, illus. [Wc.]

REDEKER [Dr. Oberregierungs- u. Obermed., Berlin]; and DEMOHN.
1936 a.—Hygiensiche Untersuchungen im Emsland <Veröffentl. Geb. Volksgsndhtsdienst., v. 47 (3), pp. 113–308 (196 pp.), illus., pls. [Wm.]

REDEWILL, FRANCIS H.
1949 a.—*Strongyloidès stecoralis* [sic] involving the genito-urinary tract <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 609–614, illus. [Wm.]

REDFEARN, J. A. [M.D., Albany]
1934 a.—Arachnidism. Magnesium sulphate treatment. Report of a case <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 401–402. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Treatment of malaria <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 28 (10), Oct., p. 412. [Wm.]

REDI, FRANCESCO. [1626–1697] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 8, 1913, pp. 138–139] [We.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (3), Juillet, 1898, pp. 420–441, port.] [Wa.]
1671 a.—Experimenta circa generationem insectorum, ad nobilissimum vivum Carolum Dati. 5 p. l., 330 pp., 9 l., 39 pls. Amstelodami. [Wm.]

1675 a.—Observationes de viperis. 111 pp., 4 l. Amstelodami. [Wm.]

1684 a.—Osservazioni . . . intorno agli animali viventi che si trovano negli animali viventi. 2 p. l., 253 pp., 26 pls. Firenze. [Wm.]

1685 a.—Experimenta circa varias res naturales, speciatim illas quæ ex indis afferuntur. Ut et alia ejusdem opuscula, quæ pagina sequenti narrantur. 1 p. l., 312 pp., 16 l. Amstelædami. [Wm.]

1686 a.—Opusculorum pars prior, sive experimenta circa generationem insectorum. Ad illustrem virum Carolum Dati. 4 p. l., 216 pp., 10 l., 40 pls. Amstelædami. [Wm.]

1687 a.—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli insetti e da lui scritti in una lettera all' illustriss. Signor Carlo Dati. [Transl. of 1671 a] 5 p. l., 195 pp., 35 pls. Napoli. [Wm.]

1688 a.—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degl' insetti. E da lui scritte in una lettera all' illustrissimo Signor Carlo Dati. 5. Impressione. 1 p.l., 177 pp., figs., 29 pls. Firenze. [Wc.]

(1700 a).—Traité sur les animalcules. Traduit de l'italien par Pet. Coste. Amsterdam.

1708 a.—De animalculis vivis, quæ in corporibus animalium viventium reperiuntur observationes. Ex etruscis latinas fecit Petrus Coste. [Transl. of 1684 a] 11 p. l., 342 pp., 1 l., 26 pls. Amstelædami. [Wm.]

1729 a.—Opusculorum pars prior, sive experimenta circa generationem insectorum, ad illustrem virum Carolum Dati. 4 p. l., 216 pp., 10 l., 39 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1729 b.—Opusculorum pars secunda, sive experimenta circa varias res naturales, speciatim illas quæ ex indiis afferuntur. Ut et alia ejusdem opuscula quæ pagina sequenti narrantur. 312 pp., 16 l., 13 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1729 c.—Opusculorum pars tertia, sive de animalculis vivis, quæ in corporibus animalium vivorum reperiuntur observationes. Ex etruscis Latinas fecit Petrus Coste. 11 p. l., 342 pp., 1 l., 26 pls. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

(1730 a).—Esperienze intorno alla generazione degli insetti, ed. Acad. Milan., 1819, op. III, p. 180, pl. 2.

(1741 a).—Osservazione intorno agli animali che si trovano negli animali viventi. Venezia.

1762 a.—Opere del . . . con somma diligenza insieme raccolte, accresciute e megliorate. Ed. nov., v. 1, viii + 144 pp., 171 pp., 29 pls. Venezia. [Wm.]

1762 b.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 1. Esperienze intorno agli animali viventi, che si trovano negli animali viventi, *and* Osservazioni intorno a'Pellicelli del corpo umano. 171 pp., 29 pls. Venezia. [Wm.]

1762 c.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 4, 280 pp. Venezia] [Wm.]

REDI, FRANCESCO—Continued.
1762 d.—Idem. Ed. nov., v. 5, 194 pp. Venezia. [Wm.]

1810 a.—Idem. v. 3, viii+492 pp., 4 pls. Milano. [Wm.]

1811 a.—Idem. v. 6, 408 pp. Milano. [Wm.]

1811 b.—Idem. v. 11, xxiii+507 pp. Milano. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Experiments on the generation of insects. Translated from the Italian edition of 1688 by Mab Bigelow. 160 pp., front., figs., 29 pls. Chicago. [Wa.]

REDI, R.
(1933 a).—Su di una causa non comune di idronefrosi <Gior. Med. Alto Adige, v. 5 (4), pp. 274–276, fig. 1.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (9), p. 397. [We.]

REDIKORTSEV, V. V. [Редикорцев, В. В.] [Petrograd]
1922 a.—К паразитологии домашних животных Детскаго Села [On the parasitology of domestic animals of Detskoi Selo] [Russian text] <Ser. (2) Entom. Stantsiĭ, Nauchno-Issled. Otdel. Petrograd. Agronom. Inst. [2 pp.]. [Wa.] [*Bound with*: Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 17–18]

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B., v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 180. [Wa.]

REDIKORZEV, V. [Acad. Sc., Leningrad]
1937 a.—A parasite of *Sciureopterus volans* L. <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 4–6, illus. [Wa.]

REDLICH, E.
1925 a.—*Diaptomus graciloides* (Lilljeborg), ein neuer erster Zwischenwirt von *Dibothriocephalus latus*, nebst Bemerkungen zur experimentellen Entwicklung des Procercoids dieses Cestoden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 53 (4), 12 Nov., pp. 353–361, pl. 2, figs., 1–7. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Hõberebaste dochmiasis'e ettetulemisest Eestis [Das Vorkommen der Dochmiasis bei Silberfüchsen in Estland] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 2 (5), pp. 110–112. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Kogemusi larfugiga (Erfahrungen mit Larfug) [Esthonian text; German summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 4 (6), pp. 157–160. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Ueber die Leberegelseuche der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <Baltische Landwirtsch. Nachr., J. 8, v. 5 (3), Mar. 15, p. 52. [Wa.]

REDLICH, EMIL.
1894 a.—Zur Nematodenfrage <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 43 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 151–153. [Wa.]

REDMAN, KENNETH. [1906–] [Ph.D., Prof. Mat. Med., North Dakota Coll., State Coll. Station, Fargo] *See* Munro, Jonathan Alexander; Redman, Kenneth; and Longwell, J. H.

REDMAN, W. D. [Manhattan, Kansas]
1937 a.—*Taenia pisiformis* in the dog <Vet. Med., v. 32 (6) [*i.e.*, (5)], May, p. 223. [Wa.]

REDMOND, JOSEPH M. [Dublin]
1881 a.—Trichinosis [Letter] <Veterinarian, London (640), v. 54, 4. s. (316), v. 27, Apr., p. 287. [Wa, Wm.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON. [1901–] [Ph.D., Asst. Prof., Dept. Biol., Emory Univ., Georgia]
1939 a.—The cross-immune relationship of various strains of *Plasmodium cathemerium* and *P. relictum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 64 (3), May–June, pp. 273–287. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Immunization of birds to malaria by vaccination [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 28–29. [Wa.]

1941 a.—The effect of ultra-violet radiation on Plasmodium of birds [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12–15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 357. [Wa.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON—Continued.
1942 a.—Immunity in the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* [*Title only* of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 10–13, 1941] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 182. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Mosquito transfer of the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (3), May–June, pp. 184–188. [Wa.]

1946 a.—A blood circulator used in experiments on the culture of malaria [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26–28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [Wa.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON; and POLLITZER, W. S.
1947 a.—The sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in malaria infections and its correlation with the electrophoretic mobility [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 10. [Wa.]

REDMOND, WILLIAM BRINSON; and PRATHER, R. M. (*jr.*)
1943 a.—Variations in the asexual cycle of Plasmodium when transferred to an abnormal host <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 2 (1), pp. 25–29. [Wm.]

REDON.
1877 a.—Expériences sur le développment rubanaire du cysticerque de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (15), 8 Oct., pp. 676–678. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1877 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 48, 4.s., v. 6 (42), 20 Oct., p. 519. [Wm.]

1877 c.—Idem <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6.s., v. 6 (25), Déc., 3 pp. [Wa.]

1877 d.—Idem <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 2 (23), 10 Déc., pp. 910–912. [Wm.]

REDON, HENRI GUSTAVE. [Méd. Aide-Major 1 cl.]
1883 a.—Recherches sur les tænias de l'homme; une nouvelle espèce de Tænia en Algérie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 2 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 181–185. [Wm.]

v. REDWITZ.
1922 a.—Eindringens von Askariden in die Gallenwege [Abstract of report before Naturhistorisch-Med. Verein Heidelberg, (Med. Sektion), 7 Feb.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (11), 17 März, p. 414. [Wa.]

REEB.[1] [Méd.-Major 1. cl.]
1871 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du cerveau <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil. (140), 3. s., v. 27 (7), Juillet, pp. 31–46. [Wm.]

REEB.[2]
(1907 a).—[?] <Nouv. Remèdes, 24 Mars.

1907 b.—The active principle of kousso flowers [Abstract of 1907 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1484), v. 85 (19), May 11, p. 891. [Wa, Wm.]

REED. [Dr., Baltimore]
1866 a.—Trichinae <Am. Farmer, Rochester, N. Y., v. 1 (6), June, p. 181. [Wa.]

REED, A. A. [Asst. Poultry Officer]
1947 a.—Control of poultry parasites <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 44 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 643–653. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Control of poultry parasites <Bull. (1423) Min. Agric. South. Rhodesia, 12 pp. [Wa.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS. [1884–] [M.D., San Francisco] [*See also* David, Norman Austin; Johnstone, Herbert George; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Leake, Chauncey Depew; *and* David, Norman Austin; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Leake, Chauncey Depew; *and* Ely, Leonard Wheeler; Reed, Alfred Cummings; and Wyckoff, Harry Alphonse; *and* Hall, James H.; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; *and* Johnstone, Herbert George; David, Norman Austin; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; *and* Johnstone, Herbert George; and Reed, Alfred Cummings; *and* Koch, Dorothy Ann; and Reed, Alfred Cummings]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS—Continued.

1914 a.—Investigation of hookworm infection at the Ping Hsiang colliery, Central China <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 1136–1158. [Ws.]

1914 b.—Prevalence of hookworm at Changsha <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 263–266. [Wm.]

1914 c.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1868), v. 100 (12), Sept. 19, p. 585. [Ws.]

1914 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1914 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (9), Dec. 15, p. 522. [Ws.]

1914 e.—Prevalence of hookworm at Pinghsiang colliery. An abstract <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 267–268. [Wm.]

1914 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (9), Dec. 15, p. 523. [Ws.]

1915 a.—Schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 250–273. [Ws.]

1916 a.—The use of emetin <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 175 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 375–381. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Schistosomiasis in California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 293–296. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Non-dysenteric amebiasis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 253–257. [Wm.]

1922 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of amebic colitis <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 164 (4), Oct., pp. 587–594. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Intestinal protozoa in general practice <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 50–54. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Tropical medicine in California <Calif. and West. Med., v. 28 (6), June, p. 815. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Tropical medicine <Scient. Month. (170), v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 458–464. [Ws.]

1930 a.—Animal parasites of man and their control <Science, n. s. (1877), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 611–620. [Ws.]

1931 a.—Emetin and the treatment of amebic colitis <Am. J. Med. Sc. (709), v. 181 (4), Apr., pp. 553–560. [Ws, Wm.]

1931 b.—Clinical amebiasis and newer methods of treatment <Northwest Med., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 525–528. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Ulcerative colitis—*Endamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (2), Jan. 9, p. 162. [Ws.]

1934 a.—Clinical amebiasis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (1), July, p. 49. [Wm.]

1934 b.—Doctor Reed's closing comments [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (2), Aug., p. 142. [Wm.]

1934 c.—Exception taken to statements in Doctor Kessel's "Amebiasis" article [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (2), Aug., pp. 141–142. [Wm.]

1934 d.—The treatment of amebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 1224–1228. [Ws.]

1934 e.—Amebiasis—a clinical summary <Calif. and West. Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 6–11. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Clinical amebiasis in relation to public health <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 396–404. [Ws.]

1936 a.—The teaching of tropical medicine in the United States [*Title only* of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20–22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 231–232. [Ws.]

1940 a.—The treatment of malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 602–605. [Ws.]

1941 a.—La farmacopea y el médico: El tratamiento del paludismo <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1156–1164. [Ws.]

1941 b.—El tratamiento del paludismo [Transl. of 1940 a] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (459–460), v. 55, Apr. 15–30, pp. 313–316. [Wm.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS—Continued.

1943 a.—War menace of tropical diseases [Abstract of report before Dept. Health Off. League Calif. Cities, Sacramento, Oct. 19] <Calif. Health, v. 1 (8), Oct. 30, pp. 55–56. [Wm.]

1944 a.—Scrub typhus <Calif. and West. Med., v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 62–63. [Wm.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.

1936 a.—Amebiasis and cancer of colon <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 191 (2), Feb., pp. 237–250. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Amebiasis and cancer of colon [Reprint of 1936] <Collect. Repr. George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research (1934–38), v. 16, no. 706, pp. 1–14, pls. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; DAVID, NORMAN AUSTIN; and LEAKE, CHAUNCEY DEPEW.

1932 a.—Carbarsone in the treatment of amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 189–194. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; CARR, JESSE LAWRENCE; AND ROCHEX, FRANCIS.

1943 a.—Multiple deficiency disease with allergy and nutritional enteritis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 333–338. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and GEIGER, JACOB CASSON.

1943 a.—Handbook of tropical medicine. 183 pp. London. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and JOHNSTONE, HERBERT GEORGE.

1932 a.—Method for diagnosis of amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (9), Aug. 27, p. 729. [Ws.]

1934 a.—Amebiasis among one thousand prisoners. Final report . . . with the technical assistance of (Mrs.) Jeanette Van Dalsem Anderson <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 181–189. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH.

1933 a.—Tropical diseases in California [Letter to editor] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 38 (4), Apr., p. 275. [Wm.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; and WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO.

1922 a.—Intestinal Protozoa in clinical practice <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 391–430, illus. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Intestinal protozoa—a review from the Stanford medical clinic <Calif. and West. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 89–91. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Cure of clonorchiasis by tartar emetic <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 115–117. [Ws.]

REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS; WYCKOFF, HARRY ALPHONSO; and PRINGLE, C. C.

1923 a.—Clinical note on occurrence of *Oxyuris incognita* <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (6), May, pp. 1445–1450, illus. [Wm.]

REED, BOARDMAN. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Temple Coll., Philadelphia]

1904 a.—Lectures to general practitioners on the diseases of the stomach and intestines [etc.]. 1021 pp., 112 figs. New York. [Wm.]

REED, C. B. [M. D., Hampshire, Illinois]

1870 a.—Cases of trichiniasis and successful treatment <Chicago Med. J., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 129–134. [Wm.]

REED, C. I. [Ph. D., Univ. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago]

1940 a.—The dog's contribution to health <Vet. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 504–506. [Ws.]

REED, CARLOS S. [Prof. Dr.]

1907 a.—Delenda Pulex <Bol. Soc. Agric. Sur, Concepcion [Chile], v. 7 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 864–866, figs. a–c. [Ws.]

1930 a.—El parasitismo temporal de *Chrysomia macellaria* Fabr., no es facultativo sino que es obligatorio <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili (1922–25), v. 32–35, pp. 236–242. [Ws.]

REED, CHARLES ALFRED LEE. [1856–] [A. M., M. D., Gynecol. and Clin. Lecturer Surg. Dis. Women, Cincinnati Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio] [*See also* Rodman, William Louis; Welch, William Henry; and Reed, Charles Alfred Lee]

1901 a.—A textbook of gynecology. Illustrated by R. J. Hopkins. 900 pp., 356 figs. New York. [Wm.]

1905 a.—The Panama Canal mismanagement report to the Government by Dr. Charles A. L. Reed, showing how the commission makes efficient sanitation impossible <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 812–818. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—The Isthmian Canal Commission's mismanagement in sanitation [Abstract of 1905 a] <Virginia Med. Semi-Month (216), v. 9 (24), Mar. 24, pp. 567–568. [Wa, Wm.]

REED, E. [M. D., Indiana]

1856 a.—A case of perforation of the intestines with escape of worms <West. Lancet, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 153–154. [Wm.]

1856 b.—Idem <Charleston Med. J. and Rev., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 540–541. [Wm.]

REED, EDMUND BAYNES. [London, Ontario]

1874 a.—On some common insects which affect the horse, the ox and the sheep <4. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1873), pp. 34–41, figs. 25–31. [Wa.]

REED, EDWIN U. [Lt. Comm. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]

1924 a.—Human intestinal parasites in Guam <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 137–140. [Wm.]

REED, EDWYN C.

1904 a.—Los dípteros pupíparos de Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 8 (3), June 30, pp. 149–153. [Wa.]

REED, EDWYN P. [Dr.]

[1932 a].—Piojos y sarna como parásitos de dipteros hippiboscidos [sic] chilenos <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1931), v. 35, pp. 102–103. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Larvas de dipteros encontradas en las fosas nasales de un enfermo, en el Hospital Van Buren, de Valparaiso <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 36, pp. 143–144. [Wa.]

REED, FRANK D. [Poultry Spec.; Agric. Exten. Serv.] *See* Witter, John Franklin; and Reed, Frank D.

REED, H. LESTER. [M. D., Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn]

1948 a.—Intracranial cysticercosis <Brooklyn Hosp. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 32–40, illus. [Wm.]

REED, HARRY ERNEST. [1892–] [Kansas State Coll.]

1930 a.—A study in the control of stomach worms <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. (Nov. 29–Dec. 1, 1929), pp. 109–111. [Wa.]

1930 b.—A study of the control of stomach worms in sheep <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 132–133. [Wa.]

REED, J. C. *See* Holland, E. B.; and Reed, J. C.

REED, J. G. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]

1923 a.—Carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium in helminthiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3260), v. 1, June 23, pp. 1048–1049. [Wa, Wm.]

1946 a.—Non-absorption of mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4444), Mar. 9, p. 368. [Wa.]

REED, LOWELL JACOB. [1886–]

1930 a.—Statistical methods in protozoölogy. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 439–462, figs. 29–32.) [Wa.]

REED, LUCILLE. [M.S., New Orleans] *See* Denis, Willy Glover; Herrmann, George Rudolph; and Reed, Lucille.

REED, NANCY. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., King's Coll., London]

1933 a.—Sporogony in *Selenidium mesnili* Brasil, a sporozoan parasite of *Myxicola infundibulum* Mont. <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 402–409, figs. I–III, pls. 24–27, figs. 1–32. [Issued 1 July] [Wa.]

REED, R. HARVEY. [M. D., Mansfield, Ohio]

1885 a.—Hydatid tumors of the brain <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 5 (7), Aug. 15, p. 195. [Wm.]

REED, RACHALL K.; MAR, JOSEPHINE; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.

1945 a.—Comparative toxicity and efficacy of urea stibamines in experimental leishmaniasis <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Mar., pp. 197–198. [Wm.]

REED, ROBERT. *See* Read, Robert.

REED, W. A. [M. D., N. Orleans, Louisiana]

1940 a.—The use of antiseptic oil in the treatment of vaginal and cervical infections <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 531–532. [Wa.]

REED, W. G. [Chief, Insecticide Div., Livestock and Meats Branch]

1945 a.—Labeling insecticides containing DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, p. 416. [Wa.]

1945 b.—DDT insecticides rushed on market <Soap, v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 124A–124C. [Wa.

1946 a.—The Insecticide act and its enforcement <Soap, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 119, 137, 139. [Wa.]

REED, WALTER. [1851–1902] [M. D., Col. U. S. Army] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 3 (2), May 2, 1903, pp. 292–296] [Wa.] [*For bibliog. see* Wash. Med. Ann., v. 1 (6), Jan. 1903, pp. 472–476. [Wm.] [*For biography and port see* Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, port. 14] [*See also* McCaw, Walter D., 1904 a]

1896 a.—The parasite of malaria <J. Pract. Med., v. 6 (9), Apr., pp. 382–383. [Wm.]

1897 a.—On the appearance of certain amœboid bodies in the blood of vaccinated monkeys (Rhœsus) and children, and in the blood of variola. An experimental study <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, D. C., May 4–6), v. 12, pp. 291–302, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Idem <J. Exper. Med., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 515–527, pls. 38–40. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1901 a.—The propagation of yellow fever; observations based on recent researches <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1605), v. 60 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 201–209. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1901 b.—Idem <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 187–202, 1 pl., 6 charts. [Wm.]

[1901 c].—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. [New York [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 103–104. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Recent researches concerning the etiology, propagation, and prevention of yellow fever by the United States Army Commission <J. Hyg., Cambridge, Eng., v. 2 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 101–119, 3 charts. [Wa, We.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (8), Aug., p. 284. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reprint of 1902 b.] pp. 9–29, 3 charts. Washington. (*In* The scientific work and discoveries of the late Major Walter Reed. Senate Doc. No. 113.) [Lib. Stiles]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 470–472. [Wa, Wm.]

REED, WALTER; and CARROLL, JAMES.

1901 a.—The prevention of yellow fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, pp. 641–649, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., 10 figs. New York. [Wa.]

1902 a.—The etiology of yellow fever. A supplemental note <Am. Med., v. 3 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 301–305, charts 1–6. [Wa, Wm, We.]

REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; and AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES.

1901 a.—The etiology of yellow fever <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 187–202, 1 pl., 6 charts. [Wm.]

REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; and AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES—Continued.
1901 b.—Idem. An additional note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 36 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 431–440, 6 charts; discussion, pp. 461–462. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 6 charts. [Chicago] [Wa.]
1901 d.—The etiology of yellow fever. An additional note <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1580), v. 59 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 269–270. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1901 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Micr. Bull., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 13–14. [Wa, Wm, Lib. Stiles.]
1901 f.—Etiologie de la fièvre jaune [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 4 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 594–600. [Wm.]
1901 g.—Experimental yellow fever <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, and May 1–2), v. 16, pp. 45–70, charts 1–8; discussion, pp. 70–71. [Wm.]
[1901 h].—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp., 8 charts. [n. p.] [Wa.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 g] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 71. [Wm.]

REED, WALTER; CARROLL, JAMES; AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES; and LAZEAR, JESSE WILLIAM.
1900 a.—The etiology of yellow fever. A preliminary note <Phila. Med. J., (148), v. 6 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 790–796, 2 charts. [Wa, Wm.]

REEKER, H. [Münster i. W.]
1895 a.—[Ein lebender Gordius aus der Neheimer Wasserleitung] <23. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1894–95), p. 27. [Wc.]
1895 b.—Lebensgeschichte des Leberegels <Ibidem, pp. 67–70. [Wc.]
1897 a.—[Ueber die Trichine] <25. Jahresb.... (1896–97), pp. 37–40. [Wc.]
1897 b.—Giftgehalt parasitischer Würmr <Ibidem, pp. 58–63. [Wc.]
1898 a.—Naturgeschichte der Trichine <26. Jahresb.... (1897–98), pp. 42–45. [Wc.]
1899 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der-Trichine [Practically same as 1898 a] <Natur, Halle, v. 48 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 194–195. [Wc.]
1910 a.—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Rehes <38. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1909–10), pp. 22–23. [Wc.]
1910 b.—Milben-Plage, hervorgerufen durch Laelaps <38. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1909–10), pp. 21–22. [Wc.]
1911 a.—Parasiten in Spinneneiern <39. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1910–11), pp. 25–26. [Wc.]
1912 a.—Lungenwurmkrankheit beim Rehwild <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1911–12), pp. 25–27. [Wc.]
1912 b.—Zur Biologie der Dasselfliege <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1911–12), pp. 16–17. [Wc.]
1912 c.—Zur Biologie der Dasselfliege <40. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u Kunst (1911–12), pp. 42–43. [Wc.]

REEKS, F. W.
1942 a.—Dysentery among bees <Scottish Beekeeper, v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 152. [Wa.]

REEKS, HENRY. *See* Newman, Edward; and Reeks Henry.

REEKS, HENRY CAULTON. [1872–1937] [F. R. C. V. S., Spalding, Eng.] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 49 (16), Apr. 17, 1937, pp. 490–491] [Wa.]
1927 a.—The common colics of the horse. Their causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment. 4. ed. 403 pp., illus. London. [Wa.]

REELING KNAP, C.
1930 a.—Filariasis op Kabaena <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (4), pp. 305–311, 1 map. [Wm.]

REEP. *See* Repp, John J.

REEPEN, HUGO VON BUTTEL. *See* von Buttel-Reepen, Hugo Berthold.

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM. [1886–] [Ph. D., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [*For port. see* Rev. Parasitol., Clfn. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (4), July–Aug. 1936, front.] [Wa.] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Rees, Charles William; *and* Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Rees, Charles William; *and* Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Rees, Charles William; *and* Hegner, Robert William; and Rees, Charles William; *and* Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Rees, Charles William]
1922 a.—The micro-injection of Paramaecium <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (9), Apr. 12, pp. 235–242. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs: Their viability, cyst production and cultivation <Science, (1699), v. 66, July 22, pp. 89–91. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Experimental amoebiasis in kittens [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 125–126. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs: Their viability, cyst production and cultivation [Reprint of 1927 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XXXVIII, pp. 1–3. [Wa.]
1928 b.—[Effects of rice starch on growth and pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 201–202. [Issued May] [Wa.]
1928 c.—The infectivity and pathogenicity of a starch-fed strain of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 131–134. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXIV, pp. 131–134. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Pathogenesis of intestinal amebiasis in kittens <Arch. Path., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–26, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]
1929 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXV, pp. 1–26, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Brown dog tick found to carry anaplasmosis disease to cattle <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 21, [mimeographed], 1 leaf. [Wa.]
1930 b.—Brown dog tick is found to be a cattle blood disease carrier [Practically same as 1930 d] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (31), July 31, p. 12. [Wa.]
1930 c.—Experimental amoebiasis in kittens. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 194–200.) [Wa.]
1930 d.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 17–20, 2 graphs. [Wa.]
1930 e.—Experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis by means of an infected lancet <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 17–20, charts 1–2. [Wa.]
1930 f.—Fixing thin blood smears for staining with iron hemotoxylin and with Giemsa's stain <Science, n. s. (1831), v. 71, Jan. 31, pp. 134–135. [Wa.]
1930 g.—Is there a neuromotor apparatus in *Diplodinium ecaudatum*? <Science, n. s. (1840), v. 71, Apr. 4, pp. 369–370. [Wa.]
1930 h.—Studies on the morphology and behaviour of *Buxtonella sulcata* from cattle and of *Balantidium coli* from the pig <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 314–325, figs. 1–6, pl. 32, figs. 1–20. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

1931 a.—The anatomy of *Diplodinium medium* <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 52 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 195–215, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Common dog tick found to carry anaplasmosis <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 10 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 313, 317. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Idem <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 1, [mimeographed] 2 l. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Some effects of splenectomy on the blood of carriers of anaplasmosis [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 128. [Wa.]

1931 e.—The treatment of notoedric mange in rabbits <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 233. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Additional confirmatory findings on the transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 85–86. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Another case of the transmission of anaplasmosis by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 308. [Wa.]

1932 c.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* <Science, n. s., (1942), v. 75, Mar. 18, pp. 318–320. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Studies of bovine coccidiosis (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 180. [Wa.]

1932 e.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by adults of *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 86. [Wa.]

1932 f.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by adults of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 86–87. [Wa.]

1932 g.—The transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor andersoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 86. [Wa.]

1932 h.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor variabilis* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 303. [Wa.]

1932 i.—The transmission of piroplasmosis by means of a lancet <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 92. [Wa.]

1933 a.—The experimental transmission of anaplasmosis by *Dermacentor andersoni* <Parasitology, v. 24 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 569–573. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Splenectomy in cattle and sheep in relation to anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 23–31, graphs 1–5. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Characteristics of the piroplasms *Babesia argentina* and *B. bigemina* in the United States <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 48 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 427–438, figs. 1–3. [Issued May] [Wa.]

1934 b.—Transmission of anaplasmosis by various species of ticks <Tech. Buil. (418) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 17 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Exposure of three endoglobular bovine parasites to different degrees of temperature [Program and abstracts 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 538–539. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Studies on the red blood cells of cattle in health and during anaplasmosis [Spanish summary] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (4), July–Aug., pp. 561–570, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]

1937 a.—The effects of exposure to different degrees of temperature on the etiological agents of bovine anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 175–182. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM—Continued.

1937 b.—Observations on venereal trichomoniasis in bovines [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 554–555. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Obtaining bacteria-free pure lines of *Trichomonas foetus* by means of microisolation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 283–291, illus. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Obtaining pure line and bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas foetus* by means of the micro-pipette [*Title only* of demonstration before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18–20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 124. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Bovine venereal trichomoniasis <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 33–36. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Fifteen cases of experimental bovine venereal trichomoniasis [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Observations on bovine venereal trichomoniasis <Vet. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 321–334, illus. [Wa.]

[1939 a].—The effects of injection into Bovidae of emulsions of Anaplasma-infected ticks <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, pp. 20–21. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Tricomoniasis venérea bovina [Transl. of 1938 a] <Rev. Agric., Gob. Prov. Habana, añ. 4, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 2519–2523. [Wa.]

1939 c.—The microisolation of *Endamoeba histolytica* and its cultivation with single species of bacteria [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 14. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Micro-isolation of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 30. [Wa.]

1942 a.—The construction of a micromanipulator for the isolation of protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 487–492, illus. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Problems encountered in cultivating *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria for the production of antigens <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 307. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE.

1939 a.—Experiments on the hereditary transmission of anaplasmosis by ticks <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 35–36. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and DAFT, FLOYD SHELTON.

1944 a.—The influence of cholesterol and certain vitamins on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 189–193. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; BOZICEVICH, JOHN; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.

1942 a.—A preliminary note on the complement fixation test for amoebiasis with antigens prepared from *Endamoeba histolytica* grown with a single species of bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 581–586. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and GARLICK, GEORGE GIBSON.

1939 a.—Experimental transmission of bovine venereal trichomoniasis <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 59 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 769–775. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and HALE, MAURICE W.

1936 a.—Morphological and chemical studies of the blood of cattle in health and during anaplasmosis <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 53 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 477–492. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and MOHLER, WILLIAM MELVIN.

1934 a.—Preliminary studies on the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 85, n. s., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 669–674. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS.

1941 a.—The pathogenicity for kittens of *Endamoeba histolytica* from a human case of acute amoebic dysentery [Program 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 28. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Comparative growth rates of amoebae and bacteria in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and organism *t* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol. v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 10–11. [Wa.]

1944 b.—Effects of penicillin on certain gram positive bacteria growing in protozoan cultures <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (4), Aug., p. 18. [Wm.]

1945 a.—Comparative yields of *Endamoeba histolytica*-organism *t* from soluble and insoluble ingredients of egg white in freshly prepared and stored medium <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 109–114. [Wa.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Studies on the growth requirements of metacystic *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 21. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Problems on the growth requirements of the parasitic protozoa <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 303–325. [Lib. Rees]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and JACOBS, LEON.

1941 a.—The cultivation of the parasitic protozoa without bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 695–716. [Wa, Wm.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; JACOBS, LEON; and JONES, FRANCES EVELYN.

1941 a.—Problems encountered in the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in cultures developed by micro-isolation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 567–578. [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; JONES, FRANCES EVELYN; and GRIFFIN, ANGUS M.

1947 a.—Observations on the excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., p. 385. [Wa.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; TOBIE, ELEANOR JOHNSON; and MAYFIELD, MARY FRANCES.

[1946 a].—The influence of whole egg inoculum on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*-organism *t* in enriched egg-white medium and in whole-egg-dialysate medium [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 7. [Issued Feb. 26] [Wa.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM; and UNDERWOOD, PAUL CLIFFORD.

1939 a.—Comparative counts of infected and non-infected erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 48–50. [Issued Aug. 17] [Wa.]

REES, D. C. [Supt., London School Trop. Med.]

1898 a.—An epidemic of malaria on board ship, with a record of blood examination <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 893–895. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—An easy method of mounting and preserving mosquitoes <Ibidem (2059), v. 1, June 16, p. 1468. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Experimental proof of the malaria-mosquito theory [Letter dated Oct. 2] <Ibidem (2075), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 1054–1055, 1 chart. [Wa, Wm.]

REES, D. C.—Continued.

1900 c.—A case of malignant malarial fever with cerebral symptoms, terminating fatally, in England; with a record of blood examination and necropsy <Ibidem (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 308–309, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—Malaria—its parasitology. With a description of methods for demonstrating the organism in man and mosquito <Practitioner, London, o. s., v. 66, n. s., v. 13, pp. 271–300, figs. 1–11a. [Wm.]

REES, F. GWENDOLEN. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]

1931 a.—Some observations and experiments on the biology of larval trematodes <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 428–440, 4 graphs, fig. 5, pl. 15, figs. 1–5. [Issued 30 Nov.] [Wa.]

1932 a.—An investigation into the occurrence, structure, and life-histories of the trematode parasites of four species of Lymnæa (*L. truncatula* (Müll.), *L. pereger* (Müll.), *L. palustris* (Müll.) and *L. stagnalis* (Linné), and *Hydrobia jenkinsi* (Smith) in Glamorgan and Monmouth <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Mar., pp. 1–32, pls. 1–15, figs. 1–38. [Wa.]

1933 a.—On the anatomy of the trematode *Hypoderaeum conoideum* Bloch, 1782, together with attemps [sic] at elucidating the life-cycles of two other digenetic trematodes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 4, Jan., pp. 817–826, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Studies on *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) from the common rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*. Part I. Anatomy and histology <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 239–252, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Studies on *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) from the common rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*. Part II. Development changes in the egg, and attempts at direct infestation <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, June, pp. 253–257, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Cercaria patellæ* Lebour, 1911, and its effect on the digestive gland and gonads of *Patella vulgata* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 45–53, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Two new species of Tachygonetria from the Indian tortoise, *Testudo horsfieldi* Gray <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 599–603, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The anatomy and encystment of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour [*Title only* of paper received] <Abstr. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (399), p. 4. [Issued Oct. 27] [Wa.] [Bound in with Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1936), pt. 4, Jan. 1937]

1937 a.—The anatomy and encystment of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour, 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B., v. 107 (1), Apr., pp. 65–73, pls. [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Cercaria strigata* Lebour from *Cardium edule* and *Tellina tenuis* <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 458–463, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

1939 b.—Studies on the germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematode *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll. Part I. Anatomy of the genitalia and gametogenesis in the adult <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 417–433, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

1940 a.—Studies on the germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematode *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll. Part II. Structure of the miracidium and general development in the larval stages <Parasitology, v. 32 (4), Nov., pp. 372–391, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

1941 a.—The musculature and nervous system of the plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriorhynchus grossum* (Rud.) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 373–389, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

1941 b.—The scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus* (Olss.) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 433–438, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

REES, F. GWENDOLEN—Continued.
1942 a.—The worm burden of sheep on improved and unimproved pastures <J. Animal Ecol., v. 11 (2), Nov., pp. 198–204, pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The anatomy of *Anthobothrium auriculatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda) from *Raja batis* L. <Parasitology, v. 35 (1–2), Feb., pp. 1–10, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a.]

1944 a.—A new cestode of the genus Grillotia from a shark <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 180–185, illus. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]

1945 a.—A record of parasitic worms from fishes in rock pools at Aberystwyth <Parasitology, v. 36 (3–4), Mar., pp. 165–167. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

1946 a.—A record of the nematode parasites of fishes from the Porcupine Bank, Irish Atlantic Slope and Irish Sea <Parasitology, v. 37 (1–2), Jan., pp. 38–41. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium dohrnii* (Oerley) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin) <Parasitology, v. 37 (3–4), Aug., pp. 163–171, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Some animal parasites <Biol. Human Affairs, v. 13 (1), Summer, pp. 11–17. [W^m.]

1948 a.—A study of the effect of light, temperature and salinity on the emergence of *Cercaria purpurae* Lebour from *Nucella lapillus* (L.) <Parasitology, v. 38 (4), Feb., pp. 228–242. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

REES, F. GWENDOLEN; and LLEWELLYN, JACK.
1941 a.—A record of the trematode and cestode parasites of fishes from the Porcupine bank, Irish Atlantic slope and Irish sea <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 390–396. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

REES, G. OWEN. [M. D., Lecturer, Materia Med., Guy's Hosp., London]
1848 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver cured by operation <Guy's Hosp. Rep., 2. s., v. 6, pp. 17–23. [W^m.]

1848 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie, traité avec succès par les ponctions successives [Abstract of 1848 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 35 (7), p. 331. [W^m.]

1849 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1848 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 4. s., v. 20, Juillet, pp. 346–348. [W^m.]

1849 b.—Clinical lecture on hydatid disease of the liver, delivered at Guy's Hospital <Lond. Med. Gaz. (1126), v. 43, n. s., v. 8, June 29, pp. 1101–1105. [W^m.]

VON REES, I. [Dr.]
1884 a.—Ueber eine neue Beobachtung von *Myoryctes weismanni* [Abstract] <Amtl. Ber. 56. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1883), p. 144. [W^m.]

VAN REES, J. [Dr., Amsterdam]
1877 a.—Bijdrage tot de biologie der Infusoria <Onderzoek. Ged. Physiol. Lab. Utrecht. Hoogesch., 3. B., v. 4, pp. 205–244, pl. 4. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Ueber einige Fälle von Parasitismus bei Infusorien [Transl. ? of 1877 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 31 (3–4), 11 Nov., pp. 473–481, pl. 39, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

REES, J. F. [M. A., Univ. Coll. South Wales, and Monmouthshire, Cathays Park, Cardiff]
1939 a.—Cardiff: University College of South Wales <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935–36), pp. 219–220. [W^a.]

REES, M. H. *See* Peters, Amos W.; and Rees, M. H.

REES, W. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales]
1935 a.—The anatomy of *Cercaria buccini* Lebour, 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 309–312, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The effect of parasitism by larval trematodes on the tissues of *Littorina littorea* (Linné). <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 357–368, illus., pls. [W^a.]

REES, W. J.—Continued.
1936 b.—Note on the ubiquitous Cercaria from *Littorina rudis*, *L. obtusata* and *L. littorea* <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 621–624, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A cercaria of the genus Haplocladus from *Nucula nucleus* (L.) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 26 (4), pp. 602–604, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

REES-MOGG, GRAHAM. [Vet. Capt., Clifford Manor, Stratford-on-Avon]
1922 a.—Treatment of Sclerostoma <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (6), Feb. 11, p. 94. [W^a.]

1922 b.—The treatment of Sclerostoma with atoxyl <Vet. J. (561), v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A few notes on equine parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 33–35; discussion, (3), Jan. 20, pp. 52–54; (4), Jan. 27, pp. 70–71; (6), Feb. 10, pp. 108–111. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Copper sulphate tolerance of sheep [Letter to editor dated Dec. 30, 1942] <Vet. Rec. (2845), v. 55 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Nicotine and copper sulphate for lambs [Letter to editor dated Aug. 20] <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (36), Sept. 2, p. 326. [W^a.]

REESE, ALBERT MOORE. [1872–] [Prof. Zool., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown]
1914 a.—A nematode parasite of the alligator <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 33 (2), Apr., p. 138, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1919 a].—Outlines of economic zöology. 316 pp., 189 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

[1930 a].—Outlines of economic zoology. 3. ed. xxi, 323 pp., figs. 1–189. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Variations in color pattern in the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* (Fabr.) (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, p. 136. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The venom glands of the black widow spider [*Title only*] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 109. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Variations in the markings of the black widow spider <J. Hered., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 118. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Outlines of economic zoology. 4. ed. 359 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The anatomy of the venom glands in the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 170–174, pl. [W^a.]

REESE, DAVID MEREDITH. [M. D., Baltimore] [*See also* Neligan, J. Moore, 1844 a *and* 1851 a]
1843 a.—Medical curiosity; alleged living reptile in the human stomach [Letter to editor dated May 18] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 28 (18), June 7, pp. 352–356. [W^m.]

REESE, FREDERIC MILLER. [1905–] [M. D., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland]
1946 a.—Edema of the corneal epithelium caused by atabrine; observation on three patients <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 325–332. [W^a.]

REESE, J. MANSEL. [Surg. Lieut., R. N.]
1933 a.—Insects and disease <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 22–26. [W^a.]

REESE, J. MITCHELL. [M. D.]
1885 a.—Tape worm and its removal <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 255–256. [W^m.]

REESER, H. E. [*See also* Hoefnagel, K.; and Reeser, H. E.]
1905 a.—Over den *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 32 (10), 1 Juli, pp. 462–464. [W^a, W^m.]

REEVE, RON.
1946 a.—Parasites of poultry (lice) <Queensland Co-op., v. 1 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 17–18, 21, illus. [W^a.]

REEVE, RON—Continued.
1947 a.—Internal parasites of poultry. Stomach, hair and crop worms <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (27), Feb. 13, pp. 16–17, illus. [Wa.]
1947 b.—Internal parasites of poultry. Tapeworms and flukes <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (28), Feb. 27, pp. 19–21, illus. [Wa.]
1947 c.—The protozoan parasites of poultry <Queensland Co-op., v. 2 (29), Mar. 13, p. 21, illus. [Wa.]
1947 d.—Still more points on chicken raising—prevention of fowl pox and worm infestation <Queensland Co-op. v. 2 (40), Aug. 21, pp. 19–21, illus. [Wa.]

REEVES, BRIAN. [Captain, F. R. C. S. Ed., Royal Army Medical Corps]
1941 a.—Notes on leech infection in the Middle East <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 77 (4), Oct., pp. 205–206. [Wa.]

REEVES, CORA DAISY. [1873–] [Ph. D., West China Union Univ., Chengtu, Sge]
1910 a.—A remedy for the black fly pest in certain streams of the southern peninsula of Michigan <12. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 77–78. [Wa.]

REEVES, DAVID L.; and KERR, RUSSELL W.
1947 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica with intracerebral granuloma; operative removal with recovery. Report of a case <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 207–220, illus. [Wm.]

REEVES, E. A. [M. D., Blaine, Washington]
1889 a.—Tape worm <Med. Brief (202), v. 17 (10), Oct., p. 493. [Wm.]

REEVES, J. D.
1949 a.—A new tapeworm of the genus Bothriocephalus from Oklahoma salamanders <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 600–604, pl. [Wa.]

REEVES, JESSE. *See* Kincaid, Randall R.; and Reeves, Jesse.

REEVES, RUFUS S. [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1927 a.—A review of Giardia—clinical and literary <Am. Med., v. 33 (12), n. s., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 758–761. [Wa.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California, San Francisco] [*See also* Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; Brookman, B.; and Gjullin, C. M.; *and* Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; Brookman, B.; and Izumi, Ernest Matsunosuke; *and* Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Gray, M.; *and* Hammon, William McDowell; Reeves, William C.; and Izumi, Ernest Matsunosuke]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; et al.
1947 a.—Recovery of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus from wild bird mites (*Liponyssus sylviarum*) in Kern County, California <Science (2729), v. 105, Apr. 18, pp. 411–412. [Wa.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; and HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL.
1942 a.—Mosquitoes and encephalitis in the Yakima Valley, Washington. IV. A trap for collecting live mosquitoes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 70 (3), May–June, pp. 275–277, illus. [Wa.]

REEVES, WILLIAM C.; HAMMON, WILLIAM McDOWELL; and IZUMI, ERNEST MATSUNOSUKE.
1942 a.—Experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by *Culex pipiens* Linnaeus <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 50 (1), May, pp. 125–128. [Wa.]

REFAIT, R.
1948 a. — La broncho-pneumonie vermineuse <Paysan Franç. (368) v. 24, Aug., pp. 5–6. [Wa.]

REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J. *See* Waldorp, Carlos P.; and Reforzo Membrives, J.

REFUERZO, PEDRO G. [Dr., Parasitol. and Protozool. Div. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands] [*See also* Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; and Refuerzo, Pedro G.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.—Continued.
1938 a.—The crustacean intermediate host of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the Philippines and its pre- and intracrustacean development [*Title only* of report before Vet. Cong. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Manila, Feb. 17] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 164. [Wa.]
1940 a.—Arthropod intermediate hosts of *Acuaria hamulosa* in the Philippines. I <Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 7 (4), Sept., pp. 407–414, illus. [Wa.]
1940 b.—Poultry cheilospiruriasis in the Philippines [*Title only* of paper and abstract of discussion before Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Mar. 1] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 78, 124. [Wa.]
1940 c.—Some helminths of dogs and cats transmissible to man in the Philippines with reference to their methods of transmission and prevention <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 493–524. [Wa.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and ALBIS, F. S.
1949 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* and *Cysticercus cellulosae* in animals with notes on human taeniasis in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust. (1947), v. 9 (2–4), pp. 123–130. [Wa.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and CABRERA, DEOGRACIAS J.
1941 a.—Two species of Raillietina (Cestoidea: Davaineidae) from Filipino children <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 127–133, pls. [Wa.]

REFUERZO, PEDRO G.; and GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO.
1936 a.—Metazoan intestinal parasites of street dogs in Manila and environs. A preliminary report based on two hundred autopsies <Philippine J. Pub. Health, v. 3 (1–2), Mar.–June, pp. 37–43. [Wa.]
1937 a.—*Neodiplostomum larai*, a new trematode parasite of the cattle egret <Philippine J. Sc., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 137–141, pls. [Wa.]
1937 b.—*Pygidiopsis marivillai*, a new heterophyid trematode from the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 64 (4), Dec., pp. 359–363, pl. [Wa.]
1938 a.—The crustacean intermediate hosts of *Gnathostoma spinigrum* in the Philippines and its pre- and intra-crustacean development <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (4), July–Aug., pp. 351–362, pls. [Wa.]

REGAD. *See* Bérard; Desjacques; and Regad.

REGAMEY, R. [Inst. Hyg. et Bacteriol., Univ. Berne]
1945 a.—Epiphytisme, parasitisme et symbiose chez les vertébrés et notamment chez l'homme <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 8 (6), pp. 489–502. [Wa.]

REGAN, C. TATE; CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS; RILEY, N. D.; and LANG, WILLIAM DICKSON.
1935 a.—Publication of nomina nuda [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3403), v. 135, Jan. 19, Suppl., p. 109. [Wa.]

REGAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL. [1883–] [B. S., A. M., Prof., Div. Animal Husb. and Entom., Univ. California] [*See also* Freeborn, Stanley Barron; and Regan, William Michael]

REGAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL; and FREEBORN, STANLEY BARRON.
1936 a.—The effect of flies and fly sprays on certain physiological processes of the dairy cow <J. Dairy Sc., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11–28. [Wa.]

REGAUD, CL. [Chef Trav. Histol. Fac. Méd., Lyon]
1907 a.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasies malignes chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 7, (1), 31 Jan., pp. 7–12. [Wm.]
1907 b.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasmes malins chez le rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (4), 8 Fév., pp. 194–195. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]
1907 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (5), 15 Mars, p. 207. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 d.—Helminthiase extra-intestinale et néoplasmes malins chez le rat <Lyon Méd., v. 108, pp. 272–277. [Wm.]

REGAUD, CL.—Continued.

1909 a.—Sur une curieuse localisation de spirilles parasites dans les canalisations glanduliares de la muqueuse gastrique normale, chez le chien et le chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 229–231, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1909 b.—Sur les spirilles parasites des glandes gastriques du chien et du chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (14), 30 Avril, pp. 617–618. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

REGAZZONI, INN.

(1869 a).—La trichiniasi. Como.

REGEN, J.

1922 a.—Eine Mermithide aus der Leibeshöhle von *Liogryllus campestris* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 55 (5–6), 29 Aug., pp. 124–129, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

REGENBOGEN, OTTO. [–1925] [Geh. Rat Prof. Dr., Berlin] [*For port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (36), 8 Sept., 1918, p. 243] [Wᵃ.]

1900 a.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Epicarins bei Räudebehandlung der Hunde <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 11 (4), pp. 145–149. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), 15 Aug., pp. 501–503. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 b.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Peruols bei der Sarcoptes- und Acarus-Räude der Hunde <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 12 (9–10), pp. 426–436. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), 20 Feb., p. 126. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—Nya medel mot sarkoptes- och akarusskabb hos hund. Peruol [Abstract of 1901 b?] <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 7 (1), pp. 27–28. [Wᵃ.]

1905 a.—Alte und neue Arzneimittel. Künstlicher Perubalsam (Perugen) <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 16 (11), pp. 504–511. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—Die Therapie der Darmparasiten des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), 11 Juni, pp. 425–427. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 b.—Die Therapie der Wurmparasiten des Hundes [Abstract of 1908 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (26), 30 Juni, p. 493. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 c.—Zur Therapie der Darmparasiten des Hundes [Abstract of 1908 a] <Tierarzt, v. 47 (8), Aug., p. 192. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL. [Dr., Inst. f. Schiffs-u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [*See also* Reichenow, Eduard; and Regendanz, Paul; *and* Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Regendanz, Paul; *and* von Brand, Theodor; and Regendanz, Paul; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Regendanz, Paul; and Weise, Wilhelm]

1917 a.—Ueber Erkrankungen nach Chinin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (18), 2. Sept.-Heft, pp. 306–311. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Der Blutzucker bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (5), Mai, pp. 242–251. [Wᵃ.]

1929 b.—Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Schern: "Zur Trypanosomenarbeit von Regendanz und Tropp", Bd. 111, S. 139 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (3–4), 28 May, pp. 319–320. [Wᵃ.]

1929 c.—Die multiple Teilung des *Trypanosoma criceti*, seine Entwicklung im Hundefloh und Uebertragungsversuche auf den Hamster < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 44–54, figs. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–22. [Wᵃ.]

1929 d.—Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and blood sugar in infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Bartonella muris ratti* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 523–526. [Wᵃ.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL—Continued.

1929 e.—Ueber die Ansammlung von Trypanosomen in den Flüssigkeiten der Körperhöhlen und ihre Bedeutung für das Entstehen von Gewebsveränderungen (Nach experimentellen Untersuchungen) (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 181–185 (pp. 97–101); discussion, pp. 196–197 (pp. 112–113). [Wᵃ.]

1929 f.—Ueber die Uebertragung der *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Entamoeba coli* und *Dientamoeba fragilis* auf Ratten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6–8), 25 Apr., pp. 412–419. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Pathogenese der Gewebsveränderungen bei der Trypanosomeninfektion; die Einwanderung der Trypanosomen in das Gewebe, in die serösen Flüssigkeiten der Körperhöhlen und in das Konjunktivalsekret. (*Pt. I* of Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Regendanz, P. 1930) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1–18, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1930 b.—Der Verlauf der Infektion mit *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas) bei jungen Ratten und über die Unempfänglichkeit erwachsener Ratten für *Schizotrypanum* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 116 (4–5), 26 Apr., pp. 256–264. [Wᵃ.]

1930 c.—Der Zuckerverbrauch der Trypanosomen (nach Versuchen in vitro bei 37° C) und seine Bedeutung für die Pathologie der Trypanosomeninfektionen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 118 (3–4), 30 Sept., pp. 175–186. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Ueber das Fehlen trypanozider Stoffe im Liquor cerebrospinalis des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (1–2), 23 Feb., pp. 89–93. [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—Zur glykopriven Intoxikation bei der Trypanosomiasis usw. Erwiderung auf die vorstehenden Ausführungen des Prof. Schern <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (5–6), 20 Jan., p. 303. [Wᵃ.]

1931 c.—Das exanthematische Zeckenfieber <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 93 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1765–1769. [Wᵐ.]

1932 a.—Das exanthematische Zeckenfieber. Fievre boutonneuse de Tunisie. Fievre exanthematique d'été de Maroc. Fievre exanthematique de Marseille. Fievre errutiva de Carducci [German and Chinese texts] <Tung-chi Med. Monatschr., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 79–88. [Wᵐ.]

1932 b.—Ueber die Immunitätsvorgänge bei der Infektion der Ratten mit *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 76 (6), 25 Okt., pp. 437–445. [Wᵃ.]

1932 c.—Untersuchungen über das Hundepiroplasma (*Babesia canis*) in der Zecke <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 745–748, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—Antwort auf vorstehende Erwiderung von Dr. Johannes Zschucke auf meine Arbeit: Die experimentelle Erzeugung von Schlafkrankheit beim natürlich immunen Pavian durch Infektion des Liquor cerebrospinalis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 196–198. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Die Uebertragung von Anaplasma durch *Boophilus microplus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 130 (3–4), 4 Dez., pp. 214–220, 1 pl., figs. 1–7a. [Wᵃ.]

1936 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang von *Babesia bigemina* in der Zecke, *Boophilus microplus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 423–428. [Wᵃ.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and HOEPPLI, REINHARD J. C.

1929 a.—Die Einwanderung der Trypanosomen in das Gewebe und die dadurch bewirkten histopathologischen Veränderungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (7), Juli, pp. 376–387, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and JURUKOFF, BOGOJA.
1930 a.—Ueber das Adhäsionsphänomen der Trypanosomen (Agglomeration, Blutplättchenbeladung, Leukozyten-Attachement) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 66 (1–2), 2 Apr., pp. 32–44. [Wa.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and KIKUTH, WALTER.
1927 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz für die Bildung des vermehrungshindernden Reaktionsproduktes (Taliaferro) und dessen Wirkung auf den Infektionsverlauf der Ratten-Trypanosomiasis (*Tryp. lewisi*). Versuche der Uebertragung des *Tryp. lewisi* auf die weisse Maus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4–5), 5 Aug., pp. 271–279. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Sur la *Bartonella muris ratti* (Mayer) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1578–1579. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Sur les hémogrégarines du "gamba" (*Haemogregarina didelphydis*), de la "quica" (*Haemogregarina metachiri* n. sp.) et sur l'*Haemogregarina ratti* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1565–1567. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Sur un parasite du sang des "quica" (*Metachirus quica*), *Nuttalia brasiliensis* n. sp., et influence de la rate sur les infections latentes du sang <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1567–1569, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Ueber Aktivierung labiler Infektionen durch Entmilzung (*Piroplasma canis, Nuttallia brasiliensis, Bartonella opossum, Spirochaeta didelphydis*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (12), Dez., pp. 587–593, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and MUNIZ, JULIO.
1936 a.—Pesquisas sobre a transmissão do typho exanthematico de S. Paulo por ixodideos [Abstract of report before 9. Cong. Path. Reg. Mendoza, Argent., Oct. 1–4, 1935] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 45–48. [Wa.]

1936 b.—O *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* como transmissor da piroplasmose canina no Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 81–84. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

1939 a.—La trasmisión del tifus exantemático de San Pablo por la garrapata *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* . . . Versión castellana del alemán y portugués por Salvador Mazza <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 3, pp. 1539–1562. [Wa.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
1931 a.—Ueber Zeckengift und Zeckenparalyse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (5), Mai, pp. 255–273, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Bartonella canis* <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (6), Juni, pp. 305–322, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Beitrag zur Uebertragungsweise von *Babesia canis* durch Zecken <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (7–8), 10 Juni, pp. 471–478. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Die Entwicklung von *Babesia canis* in *Dermacentor reticulatus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 79 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 50–71, fig. 1, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–32. [Wa.]

REGENDANZ, PAUL; and TROPP, CASPAR.
1927 a.—Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und des Leberglykogens bei mit Trypanosomen infizierten Ratten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 376–385. [Wa.]

REGENSBURGER, ANTON.
1927 a.—Uebertragbarkeit von Teichfischkrankheiten <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 47 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 193–194, figs. 196–199. [Wa.]

REGENSBURGER, KARL. [1903–]
(1932 a).—Ein Fall von Zystizerkose des menschlichen Gehirns mit Zystizerkus des 4. Ventrikels. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 30 pp. Bochum-Langendreer.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 34 (4–6), 12 Feb., p. 139. [Wa.]

REGGIANI, LUIGI. [Dott.] *Ses* Deleidi, Giulio; and Reggiani, Luigi.

REGGIARDO, LUIS S.
1902 a.—Pronóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro; complicaciones; perforación ventricular <Semana Méd., v. 9 (47), 20 Nov., pp. 933–940, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

(1902 b).—Quistes hidatídicos del cerebro y punción ventricular. Thesis. Buenos Aires.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 10 (27), 2 Julio, pp. 589–590. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Pronóstico de los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 566–567. [Wa, Wm.]

REGIMBAUD, J. M.
(1931 a).—[Amoebiasis, Human] Tésis de Burdeos.

REGIMBEAU. *See* Grasset, Joseph, 1886 a.

REGIS, E. [Dr., Bordeaux]
1905 a.—Psycho-névroses et psychoses du paludisme <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 19 (53), pp. 615–617. [Wm.]

REGIS, G.; and BOSIO, O.
1872 a.—Del bacamento delle piaghe nei cavalli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 4 (5), 6 Nov., pp. 249–253. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Ueber Würmer (Larven) in Wunden [Abstract of 1872 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, pp. 187–188. [Wm.]

REGIS, GIACOMO.
1842 a.—Elmintologia; caso pratico <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 5, v. 13, 3 Mar., pp. 265–268. [Wm.]

REGNARD, EMILE.
1914 a.—Action d'une grégarine (*Metamera schubergi* Duke) sur l'épithélum intestinal de son hôte (*Glossosiphonia complanata* L.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (3), 30 Jan., pp. 124–126. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Quelques particularités de la *Metamera schubergi* Duke, et son action sur l'épithélium intestinal de *Glossosiphonia complanata* (L) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 54, Notes et Rev. (1), 30 Mars, pp. 1–13, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

REGNARD, P. *See* Guénaux, Georges, 1904 a.

REGNARD, PAUL; and PORTIER, PAUL JULES.
1917 a.—Hygiène de la ferme. 2. éd. viii + 9–441, 167 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

RÉGNAUD, C. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Note sur les propiétés vermifuges de l'amande du *Quisqualis indica* vulgairement "Liane vermifuge" <Tr. Roy Soc. Arts and Sc., Mauritius, n. s., v. 1 (2), pp. 296–299. [Chu.]

RÉGNAULD. [Dr., Méd.-Insp. Eaux Bourbon-l'Archambault]
1860 a.—De la valeur spéciale du quinuim. Indication de son emploi dans la traitement des fièvres intermittentes <Abeille Méd., Paris, v. 17 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 411–412. [Wm.]

REGNAULT, F.
(1924 a).—Mémento de parasitologie à l'usage des examens. 102 pp., Paris.

REGNAULT, FÉLIX. [Dr.]
1891 a.—Diagnostic histologique différentiel entre les oeufs de ver et les sporozoaires dans une maladie du rat <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Nov., pp. 588–589. [Wm.].

1919 a.—La culture des lentilles d'eau dans la lutte contre le paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 735–736. [Wa.]

REGNAULT, JULES. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la draconculose <Caducée, v. 3 (23), pp. 320–321. [Wm.]

1904 a.—La lombricose intestinale en Chine et en Indo-Chine <Ibidem, v. 4 (10), pp. 133–134. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Iode ou quinine dans le paludisme? <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. s. (22), Nov. 25. pp. 997–998. [Wm.]

REGNER, ALEXANDER. [Tzt. Dr. Med. Vet., Mariatrost Graz]
1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Blutbilde des gesunden und kranken Schweines und dessen Verwertung bei der Diagnose von Rotlauf, Schweinepest und Schweine-seuche. Autorreferat der Inaugural-Dissertation <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 97–103. [W^a.]

RÉGNIER, M. [Vet., Eymet, Dordogne]
1908 a.—Sur un cas de distomatose bovine avec cachexie progressive et lésions pulmonaires graves <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (123), v. 11, 1 Fév., pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

1908 b.—A case of bovine distomatosis with progressing cachexia and extensive pulmonary lesions [Abstract of 1908 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 33 (2), May, pp. 192–193. [W^a. W^m.]

REGNIER, ROBERT.
1928 a.—Les taupins nuisibles en grande culture. Contribution à l'étude de l'*Agriotes obscurus* L. <Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 15 (2), Fév., pp. 40–47, pls. 1–2, fig. 1. [W^a.]

REGNIER, ROBERT MARIE GUSTAVE [1894–]; and PUSSARD, ROGER.
1926 a.—Parasites. (*In their* Le campagnol des champs (*Microtus arvalis* Pallas) et sa destruction) <Ann. Epiphyt., v. 12 (6), Nov.–Déc., pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

REGNOLI, CARLO. [Dr., Univ. Pisa]
1872 a.—Due casi cysticerco ladrygo o della cellulosa osservati nel cadavere umano <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e. Patol. Animali, v. 4 (1), 9 Apr., pp. 19–31. [W^m.]

REGOLI, GIULIO. [Prof. Dott., R. Univ. Siena]
1924 a.—Cisti di echinococco a sede rara <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1132–1134. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Ciste da echinococco della tiroide <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 8, pp. 414–422. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Cisti di echinococco a sede retroperitoneale <Gazz. Internaz. Med., an. 8, v. 38 (9), May 15, pp. 293–294. [W^m.]

REGUEYRA, SANTIAGO.
1870 a.—Oclusion intestinal [Abstract of report read Sept. 11, 1870] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana, v. 7, Entrega 78, Dec. 15, p. 387. [W^a.]

RÉGULATO. *See* Legrain; and Régulato.

REGULES, URUGUAY. *See* Talice, Rudolpho V.; Alambarri, Alfredo; and Regules, Uruguay; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Regules, Uruguay; and Alambarri, Alfredo.

REGUZIS, JOHN.
1923 a.—Treatment of bilharziasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (1), July 7, p. 60. [W^a.]

REH, HANS. [1885–]
1913 a.—Untersuchungen über Chylurie. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 46 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

REH, L.
1925 a.—Ueber Wohnungsmilben <Ztschr. Desinfekt.-u. Gsndhtswes., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 122–124. [W^m.]

REHAAG, HERMANN. [Inspector Vet.]
1928 a.—Os sapins dos porcos produzem solitarias no homem <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 1 (8–9), Ag.-Set., pp. 9–12, 4 figs. [W^a.]

REHABER, FRANZ.
1907 a.—Behandlung der Wurmkolik <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (35), 3 Sept., p. 683. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Cura della colica verminosa [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (39), 28 Sett., p. 640. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Traitement des coliques vermineuses [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (1), 15 Jan., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Cura delle coliche verminose [Abstract of 1907 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 57 (12), 21 Mar., pp. 269–270. [W^a, W^m.]

REHAUT. [Dr., Vét.]
1939 a.—L'invagination intestinale chez les bovidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (2), Feb., pp. 83–90. [W^a.]

REHBEIN, MAX. [Dr., Barranquilla, Kolumbien]
1926 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Yatrenbehandlung der Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (7), pp. 294–297. [W^a.]

REHBERG, HERM. [Jena]
1880 a.—Eine neue Gregarine. *Lagenella mobilis* n. g. et n. sp. <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 7 (1), Dec., pp. 68–71, pl. 4, figs. 9–13. [W^a.]

REHBERG, THEODOR FRIEDRICH. [1881–]
1907 a.—Darminvagination durch Ascariden. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg i. Pr.). 29 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^m.]

REHBOCK, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Vet., Freiburg]
1929 a.—Leberegelseuche und Räude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wenschr., v. 37 (9), 2 März., pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

REHDE, RUDOLF. [Kiel]
1935 a.—Ein Ueberblick über die Entwicklung der Malariaprophylaxe durch Arzneimittel <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 49, pp. 64–121. [W^m.]

REHFELDT. [Stabsvet.]
1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 31 (44), Nov. 2, p. 342. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (43), 27 Okt., p. 384. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude und ihre Heilung mit Kaban-Liniment <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (42), Oct. 21, p. 351. [W^a.]

REHMET, E. [Thierarzt, Köln]
1893 a.—*Echinococcus polymorphus* in Euter einer Kuh <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (40), 5 Oct., pp. 490–491. [W^a.]

(1893 b).—[?] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse.

1894 a.—Echinococcosis of the udder in a cow [Abstract of 1893 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (223), v. 38, Jan., pp. 45–46. [W^a, W^m.]

REHMET, ERNST. [Tierarzt, Köln.]
1904 a.—Geschichte der Fleischbeschau in Köln. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte dieser Stadt <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 65–72. [W^a, W^m.]

REHN, LOUIS. [1849–] [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1903 a.—Hæmaturie [Abstract of report before 75. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Cassel, 20–26 Sept.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (41), Ver.-Beilage, p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]

REHORN, ERNST.
1928 a.—Ueber Parasiten beim Carcinom. Eine Nachprüfung der Theorie von O. Schmidt <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 26 (5), 28 März, pp. 404–413, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

VON REHREN, WERNER.
1924 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität der *Lamblia intestinalis* bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und Leber <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (24), 10 Juni, p. 1079. [W^a.]

REHRS. [Kreisthierarzte in Leeden]
1842 a.—Convulsionen, epileptische Anfälle, Raserei der Schweine, durch Finnen am Gehirn veranlasst <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 8 (2), pp. 226–228. [W^m.]

REHSTEINER. [Dr., Kantonstierarzt, Speicher, App. A. Rh.]
1939 a.—Trichinose nach Genuss von Hundefleisch <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 155–156. [W^a.]

REIBEL, JORGE.
1915 a.—Sarna ovina <Bol. Min. Agric., [Argentina], v. 19 (5–7), Mayo-Julio. pp. 416–419. [W^a.]

REIBER, ROBERT J. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Georgia, Athens]
1941 a.—Nematodes of Amphibia and Reptilia. I. Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 92–99. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 5, Jan., pp. 92–99. [W^{a}.]

REIBER, ROBERT J.; and BYRD, ELON EUGENE.
1942 a.—Some nematodes from mammals of Reelfoot Lake in Tennessee <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 78–89, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 6, Jan., pp. 78–89, pls. [W^{a}.]

REIBER, ROBERT J.; BYRD, ELON EUGENE; and PARKER, MALCOLM V.
1940 a.—Certain new and already known nematodes from amphibia and reptilia <Lloydia, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 125–144, illus. [W^{a}.]

REIBISCH, JOHANNES.
1893 a.—*Trichosomum strumosum* n. sp., ein Parasit aus dem Epithel des Oesophagus von *Phasianus colchicus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 59. J., v. 1 (3), Juli, pp. 331–340, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (4–5), 15 Apr., p. 152. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

REIBSTEIN, HEINRICH.
(1931 a).—Ueber Bau und Tätigkeit der Kiefer von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. Phil. Diss. (Giessen) pp. 55–104, pls. Jena.

REICH, A. [Prof. Dr., Chir. Univ.-Klin. Tübingen]
1908 a.—Ueber Echinokokken der langen Röhrenknochen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 1–39. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Echinococcen der langen Röhrenknochen [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (37), Sept. 10, p. 1605. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Hydatid disease in long bones. (Echinokokken der langen Röhrenknochen) [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (13), Sept. 26, p. 1114. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Ueber chirurgisch wichtige Erkrankungen der Speiseröhre und Gallenwege durch Askariden [Abstract of report before Med.-Naturwissensch. Verin Tübingen. (Med. Abt.), 18 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (48), 2 Dez., p. 1571. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Ueber Spulwurmerkrankungen der Speiserohre, der Gallenwege und der Leber <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 126 (2–3), pp. 560–660. [W^{m}.]

REICH, ANTON. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Ueber Leukocytenzählungen und deren Verwertbarkeit bei chirurgischen Affektionen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 41 (2), Jan., pp. 246–298. [W^{m}.]

REICH, FELIX. [Berlin]
1912 a.—Das Kaninchencoccid *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann 1865) nebst einem Beitrage zur Kenntnis von *Eimeria falciformis* (Eimer, 1870) <Arch. Prostistenk., v. 28 (1), 14 Dec., pp. 1–42, figs. a–n, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–67. [W^{a}.]

REICH, FRIEDRICH. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Elephantiasis hereditaria <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 129, pp. 627–632. [W^{m}.]

REICH, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Halses <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (49), Dec. 6, p. 1561. [W^{m}.]

REICH, G. CH. [Dr. Prof.]
1801 a.—Beschreibung des Eulendoppellochs (*Bistoma* [sic] *striduleæ*) eines neuen Eingeweidewurms aus der Brandeule <N. Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 3, pp. 371–386. [W^{a}.]

REICH, KARL. [Zool Inst. Hebräisch. Univ., Jerusalem]
1934 a.—Ueber eine serologische Reaktion bakterienfreier Amöbenkulturen [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool., Ital., Torino, v. 20, pp. 511–519, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

REICH, L.
1931 a.—Cysticercose der gesamten Skeletmuskulatur [Abstract of report before Wien. Röntgengesellsch. 2 Dez. 1930] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (10), 7 März., pp. 478–479. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Sporadische Cysticerken [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Röntgenk. Wien, Jan. 8] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (25), June 20, p. 919. [W^{a}.]

REICH, WALTER J.; BUTTON, HELEN L.; and NECHTOW, MITCHELL J.
1947 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 84 (5), May, pp. 891–896, illus. [W^{m}.]

REICH, WILLIAM WALTER. [*See also* Davis, Nelson Caryl; and Reich, William Walter]
1924 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* as a filterable virus. Studies on the site of origin of the filter-passing bodies <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 171–181. [W^{a}.]

REICH, WILLIAM WALTER; and BECKWITH, THEODORE DAY.
1922 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* as a filterable virus—a preliminary note <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 93–98. [W^{a}.]

REICHARD, CHRISTOPH WILHELM EMANUEL.
1759 a.—De pediculis inguinalibus insectis et vermibus homini molestis. Diss. 51 pp., 1 l., 4 figs. [=7], 3 pls. [figs. A-T]. Erfurti. [Brit. Mus, W^{a}.]

REICHART, RICHARD E. [1901–]
1924 a.—Statistische Betrachtungen über disponierende Einflüsse bei Acaruserkrankungen des Hundes. Diss. (Leipzig). 38 pp. Leipzig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

REICHE, A. [Schlachthofstierarzt, Chemnitz]
1903 a.—Das Aufsuchen der Rinderfinnen <Emp. Fleischbeschauer, v. 15 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Finnen und Tuberkulosefunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (52), 28 Dec., pp. 897–898. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

REICHE, CARL.
(1887 a.).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Marienwerder in den Jahren 1883–1885. General-Bericht. 76 pp. Marienwerder.

REICHE, CARLOS. [Dr. Phil., M. S. A., Ex Prof. Fac. Altos Estudios México]
1928 a.—Lecturas biologicas. Una introducción a la ecología de los organismos <Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", v. 47 (7–12), Julio–Dic., 1927, iv, 327 pp., port. [W^{a}.]

REICHE, CONRAD. [Sergeant, Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army]
1905 a.—Certain motile organisms in the blood plasma in dengue <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (20), May 18, p. 1527. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{a}.]

REICHE, L.
1858 a.—[Proposition contre l'abus les corrections des noms publiés en entomologie] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 3. s., v. 6, Bull., pp. lxi–lxv. [W^{a}.]

1859 a.—Notes sur la nomenclature entomologique <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 607–614. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

1859 b.—[Note relative aux règles de la nomenclature entomologique. Reply to Kiénsenwetter & Schaum, 1859, pp. cxcvii–cci] <Ibidem, pp. cci–cciv. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

REICHE, PAUL.
(1921 a).—Ueber Askariasis der Schweine. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin).

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (32), 12 Aug., p. 420. [W^{a}.]

REICHEL.
1919 a.—Fall von Leberechinokokkus [Demonstration and remarks before Med. Gesellsch. Chemnitz, 12 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (31), 1 Aug., p. 884. [W^{a}.]

REICHEL, JOHN. [V. M. D.]
1910 a.—Coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 47–49. [W^{a}.]

REICHEL, JOHN—Continued.

1910 b.—Coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Vet. Notes, Detroit, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 54–55. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Johne's disease and coccidiosis of cattle and horses <Vet. News (357), v. 7, Nov. 5, pp. 623–624. [W^{a}.]

REICHENBACH, ANTON BENEDICT. [1807–1880]

1842 a.—Die Naturgeschichte in getreuen Abbildungen und mit ausführlicher Beschreibung derselben. Würmer. vi, 169 pp., pls. 1–68, figs. 1–806. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD [*i.e.* Johann Eduard]. [1883–] [Prof. Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [*See also* Carini, Antonio; and Reichenow, Eduard; *and* Doflein, Franz John Theodor, 1927 a, 1928 a, *and* 1929 a; *and* Regendanz, Paul; and Reichenow, Eduard; *and* Schellack, C.; and Reichenow, Eduard; *and* Schuberg, August; and Reichenow, Eduard]

1909 a.—Untersuchungen an *Haematococcus pluvialis* und einigen anderen Flagellaten <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (2), 9 Feb., pp. 85–91, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Untersuchungen an *Haematococcus pluvialis* nebst Bemerkungen über andere Flagellaten <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (1), Nov., pp. 1–45, figs. 1–5, tables a–f, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—*Hæmogregarina stepanowi*. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte einer Hämogregarine <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (3), pp. 251–350, figs. I–VIII, pls. 16–19, figs. 1–117. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Der Zeugungskreis der *Haemogregarina stepanowi* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Die Hämogregarinen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek) 5. Lief., pp. 602–632, figs. 1–12, pls. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Der Zeugungskreis von *Karyolysus lacertae* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), Nov., pp. 468–476, pl. 19, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—*Karyolysus lacertae*, ein wirtwechselndes Coccidium der Eidechse *Lacerta muralis* und der Milbe *Liponyssus saurarum* <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 45 (3), Nov., pp. 317–363, figs. 1–7, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–74. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Parásitos de la sangre y del intestino de los monos antropomorfos africanos <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 17 (5), Mayo, pp. 312–332, 1 fig., pls. 4–5, figs. 1–15. [W^{c}.]

1918 a.—Digestión intracelular en un ácaro <Bol. R. Soc. Españ., Hist. Nat., v. 18 (5), Mayo, pp. 258–373, figs. 1–4, pl. 7, figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

1918 b.—*Eutrichomastrix laceriae* en la sangre y en ácaros hematófagos <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 14 (56), 31 Dic., pp. 183–204. 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang der Hämococcidien Karyolysus und Schellackia nov. gen. <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), Dez. 1919, pp. 440–447, pl. 7. [Issued 10 Feb.] [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—*Eutrichomastix lacertae* im Blut und in blutsaugenden Milben <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 84 (6), 21 Juli, pp. 466–478, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1920 c.—Los hemococcidios de los lacértidos. Observaciones previas y 1^{a} parte: Estudio del desarrollo de Karyolysus <Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool. (40), 30 Junio, pp. 7–153, figs. A-N, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–116. [W^{a}.]

1920 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Malariaparasiten des Menschen bei den afrikanischen Menschenaffen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (3), 1 Nov., pp. 207–216, figs. a–c, 1 pl. figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1920 e.—Den Wiederäuer-Infusorien verwandte Formen aus Gorilla und Schimpanse <Arch. Protistenk., v. 41 (1), pp. 1–33, figs. A–C, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [Issued 10 Juni] [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Die Coccidien <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1136–1277, figs. 1–58, pl. 27, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

1921 b.—Die Gregarinen (Nachtrag) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1278–1294, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Die Hämococcidien der Eidechsen. Vorbemerkungen und I. Teil: Die Entwicklungsgeschichte von Karyolysus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 179–291, figs. A-R, pls. 6–13, figs. 1–116. [W^{a}.]

1921 d.—Ueber intrazelluläre Symbionten bei Blutsaugern [Abstract of report read 17 Nov.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 366–367. [W^{a}.]

1921 e.—Ueber *Trypanosoma gambiense* im Liquor cerebrospinalis des Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (11), 14 März, pp. 251–253. [W^{a}.]

1921 f.—Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von *Trypanosoma gambiense* im menschlichen Körper <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionsk., v. 94 (2–3), 2 Dez., pp. 266–385, figs. 1–8, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–35. [W^{a}.]

1922 .—Intracelluläre Symbionten bei blutsaugenden Milben und Egeln <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (1), 29 Apr., pp. 95–116, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Ueber Darmflagellatenzüchtung und deren Anwendung zum Nachweis der Flagellaten im Stuhl <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 367–383. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Die Aufnahme roter Blutkörperchen durch Trichomonas <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 519–525. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Stand der Forschung über die mikroskopische Prüfung von Geweben, Krankheitsprodukten und Ausscheidungen auf pathogene Protozoen und über deren künstliche Züchtung <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 9 (7), 25 Jan., pp. 433–451. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von zwei Coccidienarten der Gattung Isospora beim Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 172–178, fig. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Neuere Forschungen über die Darmamöben des Menschen. Kritisches Sammelreferat <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (5), Mai, pp. 207–219. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Zur Frage des Sitzes von *Entamoeba histolytica* im Darm <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, Festband, v. 57, 1926, pp. 136–146, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Ergebnisse mit der Nuclealfärbung bei Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (1), 1 März, pp. 144–166, pl. 4, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Parasitische Flagellata (ausschliesslich Peridinea) <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. XX, Teil II, e1, Jan., pp. II.e 1-II.e 18, figs. 1–10. [Ur.]

1931 b.—Die pathogenetishe Bedeutung der Darmprotozoen des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 122 (1–3), 7. Sept., pp. 195–213. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Die pathogenetische Bedeutung der Darmprotozoen des Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin, (1389), v. 27 (30), July 24, p. 1127. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Protozoa, Urtiere. (*In* Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. pp. 1–26, figs. 1–131) [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Sporozoa <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. XXI, Teil I.d$_2$, II.g, pp. II.g 1-II.g 88, figs. 1–66. [W^{a}.] [Signature date for pp. II.g 1–48: Dezember 1931]

1932 c.—Das Verhalten von *Trypanosoma gambiense* in der Kultur <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 784–793. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Die Entwicklung von *Proteosoma circumflexum* in *Theobaldia annulata* nebst Beobachtungen über das Verhalten anderer Vogelplasmodien in Mücken <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 67, pp. 434–451, pls. [W^{m}.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

1934 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chagaskrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 459–477, fig. 1 (map); (12), Dez., pp. 499–518, figs. 2–6. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Chagaskrankheit in Guatemala [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Dez., 1933] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 643–644. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Die Entwicklung des Parasitismus und die Anpassung an die parasitische Lebensweise bei Protozoen <Med. Welt., v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1435–1439, illus. [Wm.]

1934 d.—Die Zuchtung der pathogenen Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, pp. 292–302, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Infusorien <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., 2. Aufl., v. 5, pp. 575–596, illus. [Wa.]

1935 a.—La cuestión de los portadores sanos de la amiba disenterica, *Entamoeba histolytica*, y el valor patogeno en general de los protozoos, intestinales <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 409–420. [Wpan.]

1935 b.—Uebertragungsweise und Entwicklung der Piroplasmen (16. Tag. Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol , Berlin, May 26–28) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (1–3), Oct. 1, pp. 108–119. [Wa.]

1935 c.—*Machadœlla triatomæ* n. g., n. sp., eine Schizogregarine aus *Triatoma dimidiata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (3), 18 Apr., pp. 431–445, fig. 1, double pl. 10, figs. 1–35. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Die Uebertragungsweise und Entwicklung der Piroplasmen [Abstract of report before 16. Tagung Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol. Berlin, 26–28 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 1101–1102. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Die Biologie der *Entamœba histolytica* als Grundlage für die Pathogenese <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 257–262. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 257–262. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Dauerkultur pathogener Trypanosomen <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 1955–1968. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 80–92. [Wa.]

1937 e.—Ueber Coccidieninfektionen bei Mensch und Kaninchen [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 342–343. [Wa.]

1937 f.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder, in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* (Ber. 17. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Berlin, 20–22 Sept.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (3–8), Dec. 30, pp. 223–226. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichte und verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen der Piroplasmen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (40. Jahresversamml., Giesen, 4–6 Juli), pp. 172–178. (Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 11. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

1939 a.—Beziehungen zwischen menschlichen und tierischen infektionen in Afrika <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (26), June 30, pp. 1042–1046. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Kulturformen von *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *T. congolense* in Glossinen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 197–202. [Wa.]

1940 a.—[Die Bedeutung der Piroplasmosen für Afrika] [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Hamburg, Oct. 3–6] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 46 (45), Nov. 10, p. 503. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de las relaciones ecológicos entre los artrópodos y los protozoos por ellos transmitidos <6. Cong. Internac. Entom. (Madrid, Sept. 6–12, 1935), v. 2, pp. 501–508. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD—Continued.

1940 c.—Die Endothelialen Entwicklungsformen der Malariaparasiten im Lichte der Phylogenie der Hämosporidien [Read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 139–151. [Wa.]

1940 d.—Der Entwicklungsgang des Küstenfieberregers im Rinde und in der übertragenden Zecke <Arch. Protistenk., v. 94 (1), July 1, pp. 1–56, pls. [Wa.]

1940 e.—Ostafrikanische Beobachtungen an Trypanosomiden <Arch. Protistenk., v. 94 (2), pp. 267–287, illus. [Issued Apr. 10] [Wa.]

1940 f.—Ueber das Kokzid der Equiden *Globidium leuckarti* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 56 (2), pp. 126–134, illus., pl. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

1940 g.—Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Blepharoplasts der Trypanosomen <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 433–436. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der Piroplasmosen für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 86–90. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 41–50. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Grundriss der Protozoologie für Aerzte und Tierärzte. 98 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Grundriss der Protozoologie für Aerzte und Tierärzte. 2. Auflf. 99 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Die Entwicklung der Malariaplasmodien im Vogelkörper <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 152 (3–4), Oct. 24, pp. 272–284. [Baw.]

1948 a.—Protozoen (*In* Fiat review of German science 1939–1946. Biology, Part IV. Wiesbaden. pp. 1–19.) [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and CARINI, ANTONIO.

1935 a.—Infecções da amebas em zelleriellas <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, (186), v. 19, May–June, pp. 52–60, illus., pl. [Yam.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 a.—Ueber *Eimeria travassosi* und die Gattung Globidium <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 374–386, illus., pl. [Issued July 9] [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and MUDROW, LILLY

1943 a.—Der Entwicklungsgang von *Plasmodium præcox* im Vogelkörper <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (12), June 15, pp. 289–299, illus. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and REGENDANZ, PAUL.

1927 a.—Ueber die Flohpassage normaler und mit Arsenophenylglycin vorbehandelter Rattentrypanosomen <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 446–460. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and SCHELLACK, C.

1912 a.—Streitfragen in der Coccidienforschung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (21–22), 14 Juni, pp. 609–617. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WESTPHAL, ALBERT.

1937 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 39–48. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortsch. Zool., n. F. (1937), v. 3, pp. 21–34. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 59–69. [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WEYER, FRITZ.

1948 a.—Parasitologie (*In* Fiat review of German science 1939–1946. Tropical medicine and parasitology. Wiesbaden. pp. 45–69). [Wa.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD; and WÜLKER, GERHARD.

1929 a.—Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere . . . zugleich Neuauflage des gleichnamigen Leitfadens von Braun und Lühe. vii, 235 pp., figs. 1–104. Leipzig. [Wa.]

REICHENSPERGER, AUGUSTE. [1878–] [Dr. ès Sc., Prof. Univ. Zool. Inst., Bonn a. Rhein]

1906 a.—Eine neue Myzostoma-art <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 43 (5), Dec., pp. 199–201, illus. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Neue eigenartige Parasiten von Termiten <Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sc. Nat., (1920–22), v. 26, pp., 103–114. [Wa.]

REICHENSTEIN, MAREK. [Dr.] *See* Grek, Jan; and Reichenstein, Marek.

REICHENWALLNER, J.

1917 a.—Seltener Nebenbefund bei der Trepanation eines drehkranken Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 631–632. [Wa.]

REICHERT, ALEXANDER. [Leipzig]

1939 a.—Lausfliegen <Natur. u. Volk, v. 69 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 82–86, illus. [Wa.]

REICHERT, EDWARD T. *See* Mitchell, Silas Weir; and Reichert, Edward T.

REICHERT, HANS.

(1923 a).—Die Behandlung der Eingeweidewürmer des Pferdes mit Kupferlecksalz; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen und zur Festellung der Würmer. Diss. (München).

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (48), 1 Dez., pp. 534–535. [Wa.]

REICHERT, K. B. [Dorpat]

1842 a.—Anmerkung [Ueber den Furchungsprozess der Entozoen] [Footnote] [Criticism of Kölliker, Albert, 1843 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. ccxlvi–ccxlviii. [We, Wm.]

1842 b.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der mikroskopischen Anatomie im Jahre 1841 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. ccxl–ccciii. [We, Wm.]

[1846 a].—Der Furchungsprozess und die sogenannte Zellenbildung um Inhaltsportionen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 196–282, pl. 9, figs. 1–15. [We.]

1847 a.—Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Saamenkörperchen bei den Nematoden <Arch. Anat., Physiol., u. Wissensch. Med., [Abhandlungen], Bogen 1–32, pp. 88–147, pl. 6, figs. 1–29. [We, Wm.]

1847 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Jahres 1846 <Arch. Anat., Physiol., u. Wissensch. Med., [Jahresberichte], Bogen A-O, pp. 1–67. [We, Wm.]

REICHERT, THEODORE. [S. Paulo]

1888 a.—Tratamento do beriberi pelos vermifuges <União Med., v. 8, pp. 29–30. [Wm.]

REICHL, ALOIS.

(1905 a).—Beitrag zur Piroplasmose oder Blutharnen der Rinder in Kärnten <Nachr. Tiermed. u. Tierzucht (8–10, 12).

1905 b.—Contribution à la connaissance de la piroplasmose [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 338–339. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Ueber Piroplasmose oder Blutharnen der Rinder in Kärnten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), 8 März, p. 174. [We, Wm.]

1906 b.—Ein weiterer Beitrag zur piroplasmatischen Fernwirkung [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem, p. 175. [We, Wm.]

1906 c.—Piroplasmatische Nachkrankheiten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 80–81. [We, Wm.]

REICHL, ALOYS. [Tierarzt, Wildon]

1927 a.—Die Leberegelseuche bei Wild- und Haustieren in Steiermark <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (9), Sept. 23, pp. 182–186. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Die Leberegelseuche und das Gesetz <Wien. Landwirtsch. Ztg. (6166), v. 77 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 133–134. [Wa.]

REICHMANN, V. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Eine ungewöhnliche Filariaerkrankung. Heilung durch Ehrlich-Hata <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 2291–2293, figs. 1–4. [We.]

REICHMUTH, WERNER. [Dr., Berlin-Dahlem] [*See also* Hase, Albrecht; and Reichmuth, Werner; *and* Kemper, Heinrich; and Reichmuth, Werner]

1936 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Wohnungsmilben. Eine kurze Uebersicht <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 169–176, illus. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Die Leberegelschnecke *Galba truncatula* Müll. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Süsswasserschneckenfamilie Lymnaeidæ (Diss. Ph.D. Berlin) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 31 (2), pp. 207–244, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Milben als Wohnungschädlinge <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Lab., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 33–36, illus. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Die Phthiriasis, eine Milbenkrankheit! <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 246–249. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Zur Arbeitsrichtung und Versuchstechnik in der Läuseforschung. Eine neue Methode zur biologischen Prüfung chemischer Stoffe auf prophylaktisch-insektizide Eigenschaften <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 73–77, illus. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Zur Arbeitsrichtung und Versuchstechnik in der Läuseforschung, II. Eine neue Methode zur biologischen Prüfung chemischer Stoffe auf prophylaktisch-insektizide Eigenschaften <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 137–145. [Wa.]

REICHOLD, H. [Dr., Nürnberg.]

1897 a.—Ein Fall von Ileus, bedingt durch Echinococcus der Leber <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 441–444. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Ileus due to hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of 1897 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1922), v. 2, Oct. 30, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 70. [Wa, Wm.]

REID, A. D. [Major the Hon., Min. Agric.]

1939 a.—Cattle tick eradication campaign [Abstract of statements issued by the Minister of Agriculture concerning the Cattle tick commission's recommendations] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 50 (7), July 1, pp. 396, 399. [Wa.]

REID, ALEXANDER. [M. A., Univ. Aberdeen] *See* Rennie, John; and Reid, Alexander.

REID, B. L. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Research Off.]

1946 a.—Phenothiazine in the treatment of worm infestation in domestic animals <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 57 (7), July 1, pp. 377–381, illus. [Wa.]

REID, C. W. [M. B., C. M., Asst. Med. Off.]

1902 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the breast <Australas. Med. Gaz. (246), v. 21 (3), Mar. 20, p. 127. [Wm.]

REID, E. NEIL.

1949 a.—Eradication of bed-bugs, a Stirlingshire experiment <Health Bull., Edinburgh, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14. [Wm.]

REID, G. F.

1922 a.—[*Ascaris suilla*] <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (10), Oct., p. 576. [Lib. Hall]

REID, HARRY AVERY. [F. R. C. V. S., Path., Dept. Agric., N. Zealand]

1913 a.—Parasitic cyst in the brain of a heifer <Vet. J. (460), v. 69, Oct., pp. 474–475, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Demodex in pigs <Vet. Rec. (1398), v. 27, Apr. 24, p. 550. [Wa.]

1915 b.—Hydatid disease in a dog <Vet. J. (483), v. 71, Sept., pp. 437–439, 3 figs. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry. Local occurrence among turkeys <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 20 (6), June 21, pp. 352–358, illus. [Wa.]

REID, HARRY AVERY—Continued.
1923 a.—Parasitic diseases. (*In his* The diseases of farm animals in New Zealand. Auckland, Wellington, pp. 165–240, 13 figs.) [Wa.] [*Duplicate of p. 177, with corrected text, tipped in.*]

1923 b.—Parasitic worms of live-stock. Recent advances in treatment <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 26 (4), 20 Apr., pp. 211–218. [Wa.]

[1930 a].—The use of iodine and its compounds in veterinary practice. 88 pp. London. [Wa.]

REID, J. F.
1934 a.—Worms in sheep. A new automatic drencher <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 48–50, figs. 14–15. [Wa.]

REID, J. J. [Texas Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Woodhouse, C. A.; Reid, J. J.; and Schmidt, Hubert.

REID, JAMES.
1947 a.—Mepacrine and *falciparum* malaria <Quart. J. Med., n. s., v. 16 (62), Apr., pp. 61–82. [Wm.]

REID, JAMES A. [M. D., Sale, Victoria]
1897 a.—Two cases of hydatid cyst in the lung <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 608–611. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Hydatid cyst of lung <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 522–523. [Wm.]

REID, JOHN. [M. D., Rochdale]
1883 a.—Itch in the cat [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (1168), v. 1, May 19, p. 992. [Wa, Wm.]

1883 b.—Idem <Med. Rec., New York (665), v. 24 (5), Aug. 4, p. 138. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1883 c.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 320. [Wa, Wm.]

REID, NEIL RICHARD. [Vet. Officer, Arusha]
1930 a.—Strongylosis <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1929), pp. 48–50. [Wa.]

REID, R. D.[1] [Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.] *See* Gildow, Elton Maurice; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; Moore, Pren; and Reid, R. D.

REID, R. D.[2] [Dept. Agric. Scotland]
1949 a.—Strawberry eelworm <Scottish Agric., v. 29 (1), Summer, pp. 51–53. [Wa.]

REID, W. D. [Plant Research Station, Palmerston North] and COTTIER, W.
1935 a.—Eelworm disease of chrysanthemums <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 51 (4), Oct. 21, pp. 219–223, illus. [Wa.]

REID, W. MALCOLM. [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Biol. and Head Dept., Monmouth Coll., Monmouth, Illinois]
1940 a.—The effect of starvation on the fowl cestode, *Raillietina cesticillus* [*Title only* of report to be read before 33. Ann. Meet., Galesburg, Ill., May 3–4] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 32 (3), Mar., p. 241. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Some effects of short starvation periods upon the fowl cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin) [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 16. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Certain nutritional requirements of the fowl cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin) as demonstrated by short periods of starvation of the host <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 319–340. [Wa.]

1942 b.—The removal of the fowl tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* by short periods of starvation <Poultry Science, v. 21 (3), May, pp. 220–229. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Tapeworm bodies <Progressive Farmer, v. 57 (7), July, p. 37. [Wa.]

1943 a.—A physalopteran (Nematoda) from the domestic pig <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 229–230. [Wa.]

REID, W. MALCOLM—Continued.
1944 a.—The effects of host starvation on worm elimination and glycogen depletion with the nematode *Ascaridia galli* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p 12. [Wa.]

1945 a.—The relationship between glycogen depletion in the nematode *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank) and elimination of the parasite by the host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 150–155. [Wa.]

[1946 a].—Comparison between in vitro and in vivo glycogen utilization in the fowl nematode *Ascaridia galli* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 406–410. [Issued Feb. 26] [Wa.]

1946 b.—Penetration glands in tapeworm onchospheres [Abstract of report read by title at Marine Biol. Lab. Summer 1946] <Biol. Bull., v. 91 (2), Oct., p. 232. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Penetration glands in cyclophyllidean onchospheres [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 9. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Penetration glands in cyclophyllidean onchospheres <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 177–182, illus., pl. [Wa.]

REID, W. MALCOLM; and ACKERT JAMES EDWARD.
1937 a.—The cysticercoid of *Choanotaenia infundibulum* (Bloch) and the house fly as its host <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 99–104, illus. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Removal of chicken tapeworms by host starvation and some effects of such treatment on tapeworm metabolism [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 35. [Wa.] [Reprint Zool. Div.]

REID, W. MALCOLM; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and CASE, A. A.
1938 a.—Studies on the life history and biology of the fowl tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 65–76, illus. [Wa.]

REID, W. MALCOLM; and FREEMAN, A. E. (*jr.*)
1936 a.—A new fluke *Prosthogonimus folliculus* n. sp. (Trematoda) from the American bittern <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 366–368, fig. 1. [Wa.]

REID, W. S. [Sheep Husb. Adviser]
1946 a.—A handy dip for the farm flock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (1), Aug., pp. 13–15, illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Modern methods of blowfly control in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 50 (9), Apr., pp. 442–446, illus. [Wa.]

REIDY, J. B. [Houston, Texas]
1917 a.—Cattle tick eradication <Bull. (57) Texas Dept. Agric., Nov.–Dec., pp. 17–23 (Proc. 7. Meet. Texas State Farmers' Inst.). [Wa.]

1918 a.—How to obtain outside cooperation in advancing tick eradication <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 52, n.s., v. 5 (7), Mar., pp. 850–853. [Wa.]

REIES, GASPAR.
1661 a.—Elysius jucundarum quaestionum campus, omnium literarum amoenissima varietate refertus, medicis imprimis, tanquam in quo luxuriantis naturae spectatissimi flores erumpant, et admiranda illius opera contemplentur, maxime delectabilis; theologis deinde, jurisperitis, et omnium denique bonarum disciplinarum studiosis, philosophis, philiatris, philologis, philomusis summe utilis, ac ab omnibus expetitus. 11 p. l., 746 pp., 30 l. Bruxellae. [Wm.]

1670 a.—Idem. 1263 pp. Francof. a. M. [Wm.]

REIF, [Dr.]
1917 a.—Das Vorkommen der Pferderäude beim Menschen und ihre Bekämpfung bei der Truppe <Med. Klin., Berlin (657), v. 13 (27), July 8, pp. 738–739. [Wm.]

REIFENSTEIN, EDWARD CONRAD [1880–] [M. D., Syracuse Univ. Coll. Med.]; ALLEN, ELLERY GEORGE; and ALLEN, GEORGE SMITH.
1932 a.—Trichiniasis. A discussion, with reference to eleven recovered cases in a family <Am. J. Med. Sc. (722), v. 183 (5), May, pp. 668–678, 1 pl. [W^h, W^m.]

REIFFERSCHEID, W. [Oberarzt Univ.-Frauenklin. Würzburg]
1940 a.—Zur Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Fortschr. Therap., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 5–8. [W^m.]

(1940 b).—Zur Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Therap. Gegenw. (1), p. 5.

1940 c.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (34), Aug. 23, p. 928. [W^a.]

REIGHARD, JACOB E. [1861–]
1894 a.—A biological examination of Lake St. Clair. Preliminary account of work done during the summer of 1893 by the party maintained by the Michigan Fish Commission <Bull. (4) Michigan Fish Com., 60 pp., 1 fig., 1 table, pls. 1–2. [W^l.]

1929 a.—A biological examination of Loon lake, Gogebic county, Michigan, with suggestions for increasing its yield of small-mouth bass (*Micropterus dolomieu*) <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters (1928), v. 10, pp. 589–612. [W^a.]

REIK, R. *See* Riek, Russell.

REILLE. [Dr.]
1908 a.—La maladie du sommeil <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 4. s., v. 10, pp. 157–170. [W^m.]

REILLY, JAMES PAUL MARIE. *See* Garnier, Marcel; and Reilly, James Paul Marie.

REILLY, JEAN. *See* Lemierre, A.; Reilly, Jean; Laporte, A.; and Morin, Marcel.

REILLY, JOSEPH; CHEN, GRAHAM; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.
1949 a.—An evaluation of antimalarials with *Plasmodium lophurae* in the chick <J. Infect. Dis., v. 85 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 205–212. [W^a.]

REILLY, M. C. T. [M. B., Squad. Leader, R. A. F. V. R.]
1943 a.—Removal of Filaria worm from eye <Brit. Med. J. (4281), Jan. 23, p. 103. [W^a.]

REILLY, MARGARET. [R. N., Boston] *See* Greenwood, Arthur Moses; and Reilly, Margaret.

REIMANN, H. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Ekg bei Trichinose <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 448–454. [W^m.]

REIMANN, HOBART ANSTETH. [1897–] [M. D., Philadelphia]
1928 a.—Rickettsia of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the brain of the infected guinea-pig <J. Infect. Dis., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 93–96, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Minnesota. Report of a second indigenous case and biologic studies <Minnesota Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 343–346, graph 1. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Infectious diseases. A review of significant publications in 1940–1941 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 325–368. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Plague [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (15), Oct. 11, p. 1283. [W^a.]

REIMANN, HOBART ANSTETH; PRICE, ALISON H.; and HERBUT, PETER A.
1943 a.—Trichinosis and periarteritis nodosa <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (5), May 29, pp. 274–279, illus. [W^a.]

REIMANN, JOHANN ADAM. [Dr., Epperies]
1726 a.—De aphonia verminosa spasmodica d. i. von Stummheit, so die Würmer verursachet <Samml. v. Nat.- u. Med.- Gesch. (1724), 30. Versuch, Art. 11, pp. 423–429. [W^m.]

REIMANN, M.
(1935 a).—Ueber das Verhalten der Vögel gegenüber lebenden Ameisen <Gefied. Welt, v. 64, pp. 461–462.

REIMANN, RICHARD.
1885 a.—Beitrag zur Echinococcus-Krankheit des Hundes <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 11 (1–2), 20 Dec., pp. 81–86. [W^a, W^m.]

REIMANS, OTTO. [Fleischbeschauer]
1909 a.—Uebersehen von Trichinen ohne Verschulden des Fleisch- und Trichinenschauers <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (3), Marz, p. 39. [W^a.]

REIMER, OTTO.
1923 a.—Zur Pathologie der Mäusekokzidiose. Diss. (Berlin). 20 pp. Prenzlau. [W^a.]

REIMERS, E. [Direktor, Halle a. S., Redaktion]
1903 a.—In eigener Sache <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 78–81. [Ch^a.] [Criticism of Hartmann, Otto, 1903 a]

1904 a.—Zur Statistik über die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau einschliesslich der Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 34–36; (4), Nov. 15, pp. 51–54. [Ch^a.]

REIMERS, HANS. [Dr., Schleswig] *See* Bartels, Ernst; and Reimers, Hans.

REIN, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1914 a.—*Cysticercus racemosus* fossae Sylvii <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 329–332, 1 fig. [W^a.]

REINA, GUIDO. [Prof., Milano]
1932 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nel Circolo Ospitaliero di Melegnano (note epidemiologche e cliniche) [Abstract of report before 10. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro, Milano, Apr. 24] <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, p. 143. [W^m.]

(1933 a).—L'anchilostomiasi nel circolo ospitaliero di Melegnano. (Note epidemiologiche e cliniche) (Riass.) <Atti 10. Cong. Naz. Med. Lavoro (Milano, 23–25 Apr. 1932), pp. 363–364.

REINA GUERRA, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de la tripanosomiasis en El Salvador; consideraciones biologicas experimentales. 29 pp., pls, San Salvador. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Consideraciones sobre nuevos casos de tripanosomiasis humana en El Salvador <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23–24), Feb.–Apr., pp. 869–874, illus. [W^{pas}.]

REINACH.
1913 a.—Askaridosis [Abstract of report before München. Gesellsch. Kinderheilk., 20 Juni] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (48), 2 Dec., p. 2704. [W^a.]

REINBACH, G.
1893 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Leukocyten bei malignen Tumoren <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 46 (3), pp. 486–562, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

REINBERG, SAM. A. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Lungenzystizerkose <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 33 (3), pp. 382–386, pl. [W^m.]

REINCKE, JOH. JULIUS.
1866 a.—Nonnulla quædam de psorospermiis cuniculi <Schrift. Univ. Kiel, v. 12 (7), Med. (4), 12 pp., 1 pl., 2 l. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem. Diss. 12 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 11 figs. Kiliæ. [W^a, W^m.]

REINDOLLAR, WILLIAM, F. *See* Munch, James C.; and Reindollar, William F.

REINDORF. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Worms and appendicitis <Brit. Med. J. (3193), v. 1, Mar. 11, pp. 393–394. [W^a, W^m.]

REINECKE.[1] [Obervet. Dr., Jena]
1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des experimentellen Verhaltens des Virus der Pferdesterbe mit Rücksicht auf den natürlichen Infektionsmodus. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 76–80. [W^a.]

REINECKE.[2] [Dr. Med. Vet. et Phil.]
1911 a.—Eine Trypanosomenkrankheit der Dromedare in Deutsch-Südwestafrika <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

REINECKE, G. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Städt. Krankenhaus Hannover]
1898 a.—Compensatorische Leberhypertrophie bei Syphilis und bei Echinococcus der Leber <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 23 (2), pp. 238–252, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

REINECKE, HANS.
(1929 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Darmperforation durch *Ascaris lumbricoides* mit nachfolgender Peritonitis nach Kaiserschnitt beobachtet. Med. Diss. (München). 27 pp. [n. p.].

REINECKE, KARL. [Dr., Hameln]
1906 a.—Vereiterter Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 714–716. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), 7 Juni, p. 438. [Wa, Wm.]

REINEMANN. [Kreisthierarzt, Krotoschin]
1893 a.—Gregarinose des Federviehes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 19 (4–5), p. 321. [Wa, Wm.]

REINER, EDUARD.
1843 a.—Ueber die Krätze und ihre Behandlung, besonders in Spitälern. Diss. iv+5–20 pp. München. [Wm.]

REINER, LASZLO. [1894–] [Burroughs Wellcome and Co., U. S. A. Exper. Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. York] [*See also* Pedlow, John Thomas; and Reiner, Laszlo; *and* Fenyvessy, Bela; and Reiner, Laszlo; *and* Searle, Donald Stratton; and Reiner, Laszlo]

REINER, LASZLO; and CHAO, S. S.
1932 a.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VIII. Variation in the size of the spleen of albino rats, following treatment with arsenicals, blocade with India ink and infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 209–215. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Some observations on trypano agglutinins and lysins and their production with killed trypanosomes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 525–534. [Wa.]

REINER, LASZLO; and LEONARD, CLIFFORD SHATTUCK.
1932 a.—Rôle of the NH_2, OH and AS = as groups in parasitotoxic action of arsphenamine derivatives <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 946–950. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. III. Differentiation between parasiticidal and virulence-decreasing action of arsenicals <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 10–36, graph 1. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. V. Comparison of the rate of methylene blue reduction and decrease in virulence of trypanosomes treated with arsenicals with and without sodium thioglycollate <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 49–62, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Toxic action of hydrogen peroxide on trypanosomes and a note on chemotherapeutic mechanism <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 951–953. [Wa.]

REINER, LASZLO; LEONARD, CLIFFORD SHATTUCK; and CHAO, S. S.
1932 a.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. IV. The effect of blockade on the chemotherapeutic action of the plasma of animals treated with arsenicals <Arch. Internat. Pharm et Thérap., v. 43 (1), pp. 37–48. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VI. The binding of arsenicals by trypanosomes in vitro <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 186–198. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Studies on the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. VII. On the binding of arsenicals by arsenic resistant trypanosomes in vitro <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 43 (2), pp. 199–208, graph 1. [Wa.]

REINER, LASZLO; and PATON, JULIA BAYLES.
1932 a.—Apparent increased resistance of vitamin B-deficient rats to an acute infection <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 345–348. [Wa.]

REINER, LASZLO; and SMYTHE, CARL VINCENT.
1934 a.—Glucose metabolism of the *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in vitro [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (9), June, pp. 1086–1088. [Wa.]

REINER, LASZLO; SMYTHE, CARL VINCENT; and PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS.
1936 a.—On the glucose metabolism of trypanosomes (*Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi*) <J. Biol Chem., v. 113 (1), Feb., pp. 75–88. [Wa.]

REINERT, L. [Athen]
1868 a.—Einiges über Bandwurm-Mittel <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 12 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 201–204. [Wa.]

REINFLET. [Méd.-Vet., Bayonne]
1880 a.—Au sujet du diagnostic de la bronchite vermineuse chez les animaux de l'espèce bovine <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, 1.s., v. 5 (7), Juillet, pp. 310–314. [Wa.]

REINFLET, A. *See* Jocqs, R. and Reinfelt, A.

REINGARD, VLADIMIR. [Рейнгард, Владимір]
1871 a.—Замѣтка о *Distoma cirrhigerum* Baer. [Remarks on *Distoma cirrhigerum* Baer] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Kharkov. Univ. (1871), v. 3, pp. 1–8, pl. [Wc.]

REINGARDT, L. V.; and DOLBESHKIN, B. I.
1927 a.—Доклады постоянной комиссии по изучению малярийных комаров (Diptera, Nematocera) при Зоологическом Музее Академии Наук СССР. Исследование комаров рода Anopheles на зараженность их малярийными паразитами в районе Екатеринослава (Reports of the Permanent Commission for the Study of Diptera-Nematocera. Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science USSR. Investigation of Anopheles for infection with malaria parasites in the area of Ekaterinoslavcity) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), pp. 9–18, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1–17; English summary, p. 126. [Wa.]

REĬNGARDT, L. V.; and ZABUD'KO-REĬNGARDT, T. N.
1945 a.—Ромашка обыкновенная (*Matricaria inodora*) как хороший но мало изученный инсектицид (*Matricaria inodora* as a good, but insufficiently studied, insecticide) [Russian text] <Med. Parasitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), p. 92. [Wa.]

REINGARDT, T. N. ZABUD'KO. *See* Zabud'ko-Reingardt, T. N.

REINHARD.
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten . . . Homberg, 14. Sept. [Trichinosis, infolge Genusses von rohem und halb gebratenem Schweinefleisch, sowie von Kochwürsten] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (1), Oct. 1, p. 11. [Cc.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE. [1899–] [Catholic Univ. America, Washington]
1939 a.—Rediscovery of the rhizocephalan *Peltogaster paguri* on the North American coast <Science, n.s. (2300), v. 89, Jan. 27, pp. 80–81. [Wa.]

1940 a.—The endoparasitic development of *Peltogaster paguri* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 104. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Studies on the rhizocephalan *Peltogaster paguri* (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 125. [Wa.]

1942 a.—The endoparasitic development of *Peltogaster paguri* <J. Morphol., v. 70 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 69–79, illus. [Wm.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE—Continued.
1942 b.—Studies on the life history and host-parasite relationship of *Peltogaster paguri* <Biol. Bull., v. 83 (3), Dec., pp. 401–415, pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—A hermit crab as intermediate host of Polymorphus (Acanth.) <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 201. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Rhizocephalan parasites of hermit crabs from the northwest Pacific <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 34 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 49–58, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1945 a.—*Paguritherium alatum* n. g., n. sp., an entonisician parasite of *Pagurus longicarpus* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 198–204, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Rhizocephala from New England and the Grand Banks <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 36 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 127–131, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—*Tortugaster fistulatus* n. gen., n. sp., a rhizocephalan parasite of *Munidopsis robusta* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 33–37, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—Experiments on the determination and differentiation of sex in the bopyrid *Stegophryxus hyptius* Thompson <Biol. Bull., v. 96 (1), Feb., pp. 17–31, illus. [W^a.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.
1942 a.—A hyperparasitic amoeba in Peltogaster <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]

1944 a.—The fat content of Pagurus parasitized by Peltogastor and its relation to theories of sacculinization <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 31–41, pls. [W^a.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE; VON BRAND, THEODOR; and MCDUFFIE, SARAH F.
1947 a.—Observations on the fat content of hermit crabs parasitized by a bopyrid <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 69–73, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REINHARD, HERMANN. [Dr.]
(1871a).—Zweiter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreich Sachsen auf das Jahr 1868. 160 pp. Dresden.

(1872 a).—Dritter . . . auf das Jahr 1869. 172 pp., 2 maps. Dresden.

(1874 a).—Vierter . . . auf die Jahre 1870 und 1871. 172 pp., 1 map. Dresden.

(1875 a).—Fünfter . . . auf die Jahre 1872 und 1873.

(1876 a).—Sechster . . . auf das Jahr 1874. 152 pp. Leipzig.

1877 a.—Statistiche Rückblicke auf die Trichinen-Epidemien im Königreich Sachsen <Arch. Heilk., v. 18 (3–4), 12 Mai, pp. 241–250. [W^m.]

(1877 b).—Siebenter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreich Sachsen auf das Jahr 1875. 166 pp. Leipzig.

(1878 a).—Achter . . . auf das Jahr 1876. 196 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig.

(1879 a).—Neunter . . . auf das Jahr 1877. 154 pp., 1 map. Leipzig.

(1880 a).—Zehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1878. 191 pp., 1 map. Leipzig.

(1881 a).—Elfter . . . auf das Jahr 1879. 181 pp. Leipzig.

(1882 a).—Zwölfter . . . auf das Jahr 1880. 132 pp. Leipzig.

(1883 a).—Dreizehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1881. 162 pp. Leipzig.

(1884 a).—Vierzehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1882. 166 pp. Leipzig.

(1885 a).—Fünfzehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1883. 156 pp. Leipzig.

(1886 a).—Sechzehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1884. 142 pp. Leipzig.

(1887 a).—Siebzehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1885. 159 pp. Leipzig.

REINHARD, HERMANN—Continued.
(1888 a).—Achtzehnter . . . auf das Jahr 1886. 132 pp. Leipzig.

REINHARD, P. [Dr., Köln]
1902 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber und Chinin <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 16 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 262–263. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Röntgenbefunde bei klinischer und experimenteller Amöbenruhr <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (11), 1 Juniheft, pp. 245–260, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Die radiologische Untersuchung tropischer Lebererkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (20), Okt., pp. 455–466, pls. 16–18, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, ADOLF. [1878–1934] [*For necrology and bibliog. see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22–25), 1934, pp. 352–354] [W^a.] [*See also* Läwen, A.; and Reinhardt, Adolf]
1908 a.—Der Erreger der Aleppobeule (Orientbeule) *Leishmania tropica* (Wright). Histologie der Aleppobeule <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 62 (1), 28 Dec., pp. 49–62, 1 fig., pl. 8, figs 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 a.—Cysticercose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig., 24 Juli] <Med. Klin., Berlin., v. 13 (36), 9 Sept., p. 981. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Zur Frage der Oxyuriasis und Appendizitis. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu Rheindorf: Erwiderung auf Aschoff's Aufsatz: "Müssen wir unsere Anschauungen über die Aetiologie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung ändern?" in der Berliner klinischen Wochenschrift, 1920, Nr. 44 (B.kl.W., 1921, Nr. 5 u 6) und zu Aschoff's Aufsatz <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 516–517. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, CARL WILHELM THEODOR. [1831–] [1856 a].—*Sarcoptis scabiei* brevis historia. Diss. 25 pp., 3 l. Halis. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, GEORGE F. [M.D., Berkeley, California]
1904 a.—Malarial nephritis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 215–216. [W^m.]

REINHARDT, HERRMANN. [Dr.]
1847 a.—Entozoen in der Milz des Maulwurfes <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 2, pp. 224–226, figs. a–d. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, HUGO.
1922 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie des Hamsters. Pathologisch-anatomische, bakteriologische, parasitologische, protozoologische usw. Beobachtungen <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 236, 14 Jan., pp. 1–28, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, J. F. *See* Mills, Harlow Burgess; Callenbach, John Anton; and Reinhardt, J. F.

REINHARDT, JOHANNES CHRISTOPHER HAGEMAN. [1776–1845]
1857 a.—Fortegnelse over Grønlands Krebsdyr, Annelider og Indvoldsorme. (*In* Rink, H. Naturhistoriske Bidrag til en Beskrivelse af Grønland. Tillæg (2). Kjøbenhavn. pp. 28–49.) [W^a, W^e.]

1860 a.—Verzeichniss der grönlandischen Säugethiere, Vögel und Fische, Krebse, Annaliden und Eingeweidewürmer. (*In* [Rink, H.]. Grönland, geographisch und statistich beschrieben. Aus dänischen Quellschriften von Anton von Etzel. Stuttgart. pp. 574–590.) [W^e.]

REINHARDT, JOSEPH F.; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
1933 a.—Time of exposure and temperature as lethal factors in the death of the oocysts of *Eimeria miyairi*, a coccidium of the rat <Iowa State College J. Sc., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 505–510, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

REINHARDT, KARL.
1943 a.—Der Stoffwechsel heterotropher Flagellaten. I. Mitteilung: Kritische Besprechung der bisherigen Literatur <Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 13 (4), pp. 301–328. [W^m.]

REINHARDT, KARL—Continued.

1943 b.—Der Stoffwechsel heterotropher Flagellaten. II. Mitteilung: Ueber die Beeinflussung der C- und N-Assimilierung durch einige Faktoren, insbesondere durch Wirkstoffe <Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 13 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 329–351. [Wm.]

REINHARDT, LUDWIG.

1904 a.—Ueber Malaria, deren Verbreitung und Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung [Abstract of paper read 10 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 34 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 476–478. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Die thierischen Feinde unserer Hausthiere <Prometheus (826), v. 16 (46), pp. 721–727; (827) (47), pp. 740–746. [We.]

(1905 b).—Die Malaria und deren Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung. 49 pp., 34 figs. Würzburg.

(1905 c).—Idem [?] <Würzb. Abhandl. Gesamtgeb. Prakt. Med., v. 5 (10–11), pp. 257–305.

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1005. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Die Insecten als Vermittler von Krankheiten <Prometheus (808), v. 16 (28), pp. 434–437; (809) (29), pp. 449–455; (810) (30), pp. 465–471. [We.]

1906 d.—Ueber Malaria, deren Verbreitung und Bekämpfung nach den Ergebnissen der neuesten Forschung [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 114. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Ibidem (1905), v. 21, p. 90. [Wa, Wm.]

REINHARDT, PAUL L. [Burlington Fox Farm, Burlington, Wisconsin]

1936 a.—In defense of furring sheds <Black Fox. Mag. v. 20 (2), June, pp. 7–8, 20, 3 figs. [Wa.]

REINHARDT, RICHARD [1874–] [*For port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), 3 Okt. 1930, pl. 2. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780–1930)] [Wa.] [*For port. and sketch see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 31 März, 1934, p. 202 and port. on cover] [Wa.] [*See also* Fröhner, Eugen, 1937 a]

1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geflügelkrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 26 März, pp. 213–216, fig. 1; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 232–233, fig. 2. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelazarett Brüssel. 4. Erfahrungen überdie Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (52), 28 Dez., pp. 613–616. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelazarett Brüssel VII. Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Rohöl-Kalkwasser-Liniment <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 244–245. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Mitteilungen aus dem Pferdelazarett Brüssel. VIII. Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Kreolinbädern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 251–253. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei der infektiösen Anämie der Pferde <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 29 (11–12), 17 Mai, pp. 526–553, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

(1919? b).—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude <Mecklb. Landwirtsch. Wchnschr.

1919 c.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude <Sächs. Landwirtschaftl. Ztschr., v. 67, n. F., v. 41 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 357–358. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Handbuch der Geflügel-Krankheiten. 307 pp., 28 figs. Hannover. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Seuchenhaft auftretende Eileiterentzündungen bei Hühnern durch Invasion von *Prosthogonimus intercalandus* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (33), 17 Aug., p. 384. [Wa.]

(1925 a).—Handbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten. Hannover.

REINHARDT, RICHARD—Continued.

1926 a.—Arecanuss und Arecolin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), v. 1, Lief. 4, pp 518–521. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Arecolinum hydrobromicum als Antitänikum beim Hunde <Festschr. Eugen Fröhner 70. Geburtst., pp. 312–315. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Hautungeziefer der Vögel <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 22, v. 5, pp. 206–213, figs. 69–78. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Kreosot und Kreosotpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 330–331. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Kresol und Kresolpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 326–330. [Wa.]

1928 e.—Kropfkrankheiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 28, v. 6, pp. 356–361, figs. 166–168. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Luftröhrenparasiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stangu. Wirth), Lief. 29, v. 6, pp. 539–542, fig. 233. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Magendarmkrankheiten des Geflügels <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 30, v. 6, pp. 694–696. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Naphthol und Naphtholpräparate <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 324–325. [Wa.]

1929 d.—*Nicotiana tabacum* <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 424–425. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Acetum sabadillae <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 40, v. 8, p. 678. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Die hauptsächlichsten Geflügelkrankheiten in Deutschland und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (31), 2 Aug., pp. 497–500. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei den spontanen Krankheiten der Hausvögel <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 23, pp. 553–708. [Wa.]

1930 d.—The principal diseases of poultry in Germany and their control <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and Their Control), pp. 393–397. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib.]

1931 a.—The principal diseases of poultry in Germany and their control <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 423–428; discussion, p. 428. [Issued separately, 1930] [Wa.]

1931 b.—Taubenseuchen <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 45, v. 9, pp. 733–746, figs. 257–261. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Arekolin als Antitaenikum . . . Zu der Veröffentlichung von Dr. Schoemann in der BTW. 1932, S. 837 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (9), 3 März, p. 129. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Kokzidiose bei Hunden und Katzen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 433–434, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Kokzidiose beim Hund und bei der Katze <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 10 (14–15), 1 Aug., pp. 200–201. [Wa.]

(1935? a).—Lehrbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten. 2 Aufl. 430 pp., 61 figs. Hannover.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 26 (3), Mar., p. 203. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Aparasit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, p. 50. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Asuntol <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, pp. 56–57. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Atebrin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, p. 57. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Derriswurzel <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsb., Lief, 53, pp. 154–155. [Wa.]

REINHARDT, RICHARD—Continued.
1936 f.—Plasmochin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 55, pp. 525–526. [Wa.]

1936 g.—Stibosan <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 56, pp. 646–647. [Wa.]

1936 h.—Todorit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 56, p. 687. [Wa.]

(1937 a).—Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre für Tierärzte. 379 pp. Stuttgart.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 49 (11), Nov, p. 400. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Rind mit *Coenurus cerebralis* <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (6), p. 91, illus. [Wa.]

REINHARDT, RICHARD; and VAETH, JOSEF G.
1931 a.—Das Katzenbuch. Rassen, Züchtung, Haltung, sowie Krankheiten der Katze. 166 pp., illus. Hannover. [Wa.]

REINHART. [Worms]
1910 a.—Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (9), Juni, p. 318. [Wa.]

REINHART, J. F. [Montana State Apiarist]
1942 a.—*Nosema apis* in package bees <Am. Bee J., v. 82 (12), Dec., p. 516. [Wa.]

REINHEIMER, HERMANN.
1915 a.—Symbiogenesis. The universal law of progressive evolution. 425 pp. [London]. [Wm.]

[1924 a].—Symbiosis, a socio-physiological study of evolution 295 pp. London. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Evolution by symbiosis. 141 pp. London. [Wm.]

REINHOLD, C. H.
(1920 a).—Traitement moderne des abcès du foie des pays chauds <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 1 (2), Dec. 15, pp. 53–55.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 110. [Wa.]

REÏNIARD, VLADIMIR. *See* Reingard, Vladimir.

REINIÉ, L. *See* Levaditi, Constantin; Le-Van-Sen; and Reinié, L.

REINIGER.
(1890 a).—[Taenia Echinococcosis]. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen).

REINIKAINEN.
(1942 a).—Larga diffusione da *Botriocephalus latus* in Finlandia <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., June 1.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Clín. Vet. Milano, v. 66, Feb., p. 65. [Wa.]

REINISCH, MIKLOS. [Tierarzt]
1937 a.—Coprologiai vizsgálatok a székesfövárosi állatkerti állatok parasitás fertözöttségének kiderítésére. Inaug. Diss. (Palatin Joseph-Univ.). Budapest. 16 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Coprologiai vizsgálatok a székesfövárosi állatkerti állatok parasitás fertözöttségének kiderítésére [Coprologic examination for animal parasites in the zoological garden in Budapest] <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 27 (7), Mar. 1, pp. 272–284, illus. [Wa.]

REINITZ, GEORG.
1885 a.—Mittheilungen über einen bisher noch wenig bekannten Blasenwurm. Diss. 43 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 8 figs. Dorpat [Wa, Wm.]

REINKE, E. A. *See* Gillespie, C. G.; and Reinke, E. A.

REINLEIN, JACOB. [1744–1816]
(1811 a).—Animadversiones circa ortum, incrementum, causas, symptomata et curam *Tæniæ latæ* in intestinis humanis nidulantis, casibus practicis illustratæ. Cum figuris. Viennæ.

1812 a.—Bemerkungen über den Ursprung, die Entwicklung, die Ursachen, Symptome und Heilart des breiten Bandwurmes in den Gedärmen des Menschen. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt. 4 p. l., xii + 203 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. Wien. [Wm.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH. [1901–] [Dr., Phil. Habil, Rostock i. M.]
(1929 a).—Der Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.). Phil. Diss. 36 pp., 17 figs. [Advance separate of 1930 a]

1930 a.—Der Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.). Beiträge zur Biologie und Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 39 (7), Juli, pp. 241–276, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 80 (8–14), 20 Feb., p. 311. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Das Franzosenkraut als Wirtspflanze von *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu 1879) Goodey 1932 <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp 6–8, illus. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Verwechslung von Nematodeneikapseln mit Juncus-Samen <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 17 (1), p. 10, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Fruchtfolge und Mischkultur als Mittel zur Schädlingsbekämpfung <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 18 (5), pp. 49–53. [Wa.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and ENGELMANN, C.
1941 a.—Versuche über die Kartoffelnematodenanfälligkeit verschiedener Tomatensorten <Forschungsdienst, v. 11 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 385–387. [Wa.]

REINMUTH, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and SPRINGENSGUTH, W.
1936 a.—Versuche über den Wirtspflanzenkreis des Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) *f. solani*) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 8–13, illus. [Wa.]

REINSBERG, E. H. [Dr., Whitehaven]
1942 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4235), Mar. 7, p. 348. [Wa.]

VAN DER REIS.
1923 a.—Ueber die Bakterienflora des Darms. (IV. Mitteilung) (*Balantidium coli* und pathologische Dünndarmbesiedelung) <München. Med.Wchnschr., v.70 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 835–836. [Wa.]

REIS, A. S. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] *See* Reis, José; Reis, A. S.; and Nóbrega, Paulo; *and* Reis, José; and Nobrega, Paulo, 1936 a.

DOS REIS, JOÃO BATISTA; BEI, ANTONIO; and DINIZ, HARRY B.
1949 a.—Dificuldades no diagnóstico diferencial entre a cisticercose encefálica e a neurolues <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (5), May, p. 347. [Wm.]

REIS, JOSÉ. [Dr., Inst. Biol., S. Paulo] [*See also* Nóbrega, Paulo; and Reis, José]
1930 a.—Molestias de aves em S. Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (6–7), Set.-Dez., pp. 146–156, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Molestias das aves domesticas. 179, [1] pp., illus. São Paulo. [Wa, Wc.]

1935 a.—Coccidiose de coelhos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 279–280. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Coccidiose dos pintos (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (9), Sept., p. 327. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Tratamentos contra a entero-hepatite <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 28, v. 55 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 324–327, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Doenças e pragas dos passaros <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 67–71. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Gôgo das gallinhas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 86–87. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Alguns parasitas de *Gallus gallus* (L.), verificados em São Paulo [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 147–152, pl. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

1939 b.—Parasitas de avicultura. Os piolhos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 209–214, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—O combate aos parasitas externos das galinhas e outras aves domesticas <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 24–25. [Wa.]

REIS, José—Continued.

1942 b.—Como o Instituto biologico combate as doenças das aves <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 60–62, illus. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Conselhos basicos para evitar e combater a singamose das aves. A singamose, doença muito espalhada nas criações "caipiras"—os criadores em geral a designam pelo nome de gogo, sororoca, bocejo, pigarra, etc. <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 48–50, illus. [Wa.]

1942 d.—Parasitas de avicultura. Os piolhos <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 14, 16. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Combate aos piolhos das aves <Notas Agríc., Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp 590–593. [Wa.]

1943 b.—A doença das galinhas. A coccidiose e suas formas diferentes—meios de combate—conselhos <Notas Agríc., Sec. Agric., Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp. 584–587. [Wa.]

1943 c.—"O gôgo" (Singamose) <Notas Agríc., Sec. Agric. Indúst. e Com. S. Paulo, v. 6, pp. 598–602. [Wa.]

1943 d.—Piolhos e sarna das aves e seu tratamento <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 77–79, illus. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Eimeriose ou coccideose dos pombos <Fauna, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 52. [Wa.]

1949 b.—Isosporose ou coccideose dos passaros <Fauna, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 39, illus. [Wa.]

REIS, José; and NOBREGA, PAULO.

1936 a.—Doenças das aves. Tratado de ornithopathologia . . . com a collaboração de A. S. Reis. 468 pp., 1 leaf, illus., pls. São Paulo. [Wa.]

1936 b.—*Eimeria rhynchoti* n. sp. parasita do intestino de perdiz, *Rhynchotus rufescens* do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (74), v. 7, Feb., p. 15, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1937 a.—A margem do tratado de ornithopathologia [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 289–304. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Sobre as lesões produzidas pela *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán e Orosz nas aves domesticas (On the lesions caused by *Capillaria perforans* Kotlán and Orosz in domesticated birds) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 9, pp. 21–24, pls. [Issued ? July] [Printer's date: Nov. 15] [Wa.]

REIS, José; REIS, A. S.; and NOBREGA, PAULO.

1934 a.—Moléstias de aves observadas em São Paulo [English abstract] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 5, pp. 41–49. [Issued Dez.] [Wa.]

REIS, PAIVA. *See* Paranhos, U.; and Reis, Paiva.

REIS, R.

1942 a.—Pigarra das aves <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, p. 45. [Wa.]

REIS, WIKTOR. [Dr. Univ.-Augenklin. Lemberg]

1908 a.—Fliegenlarven in einer durch Karzinom exulzerierten Augenhöhle <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 46, n. F., v. 6, July, pp. 66–71, illus. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Gasienice much w oczodole wrzodziejacym wskutek raka <Przegl. Lek., v. 47 (25), pp. 343–344, illus. [Wm.]

1908 c.—Fliegenlarven als Parasiten in der krebsartig eiternden Orbita [Abstract of 1908 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (31), 30 Juli, p. 1367. [Wa, Wm.]

REISCHAUER. [Dr., Oberarzt]

1905 a.—Ein weiterer Spirochätenbefund bei hereditärer Lues <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1350–1351. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Pocken der Vögel, ihre Beziehungen zu den echten Pocken und ihren Erreger <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), pp. 356–361; (4), pp. 474–479; (5), pp. 653–683, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–85. [Wa, Wm.]

REISH, DONALD J. [Oregon State Coll., Corvallis]

1950 a.—New host and distribution records for two trematodes from the western gull <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 84. [Wa.]

REISING, KENNETH C. [M.D., Louisville]

1938 a.—Amoebic dysentery in a child six years old <Kentucky Med. J., v. 36 (2), Feb., p. 61. [Wm.]

REISINGER.

1922 a.—Askariden in den Gallenwegen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Kreisver. Mainz. 29 Nov. 1921] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (5), 3 Feb., p. 180. [Wa.]

REISINGER, ERICH. [Dr., Köln a. Rhein] [*See also* Bresslau, Ernst Ludwig; and Reisinger, Erich]

1923 a.—Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Excretionsapparates digenetischer Trematoden. 1. Die Emunktorien des Miracidiums von *Schistosomum haematobium* Bilharz nebst einigen Beiträgen zu dessen Anatomie und Histologie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 57 (1–2), 29 Juni, pp. 1–20, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Untersuchungen am Nervensystem der *Bothrioplana semperi* Braun. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Technik der Vitalen Nervenfärbung und zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Plathelminthennervensystems) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 5 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 119–149, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Allgemeine Einleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Vermes Amera <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 2, 1. Lief., Teil 1, Bogen 1–7, 12 Sept., pp. 19–33, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (excl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 93–110. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1936), v. 2, pp. 49–66. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Suktorien und Urodelen in symphoristischer Vergesellschaftung <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 32 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 348–359, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1937), v. 3, pp. 35–54. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbellosen (exkl. Arthropoda) <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 70–94, illus. [Wa.]

REISINGER, LEOPOLD. [Prof. Dr., Wien]

1915 .—Ueber das Vorkommen und die pathologische Bedeutung von *Strongyloides longus* beim Schwein <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 209–239, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Ankylostomiasis des Rindes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 467–487, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Distols Marek bei der Leberegelkrankheit <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 225–230. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Die Kribbelmückenplage in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 238–244. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Die Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (22), 15 Nov., p. 219. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Idem <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 767–768. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Idem <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (44), 11 Okt., pp. 617–618. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Idem [Extract] <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 5 (1), 15 Jän, pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Dochmiasis (bunostomiasis) bovis <Bul. Dir. Gen. Zoot. si San. Vet., Min. Agric. si Domen., Bucuresti, v. 6 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 182–185. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Die Dochmiasis des Rindes <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 181–182. [Wa.]

REISINGER, LEOPOLD—Continued.

1927 a.—Versuche an mit Läusen befallenen Rindern und Schweinen. (*In* Reisinger, L.; and Wirth, D. 1927 a. pp. 201–203.) [W^a.]

1930 a.—Die Piroplasmose <Mikroskopie Naturfr., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 239–241, illus. [Y^b.]

1931 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselbeulenkrankheit des Rindes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 449–461, figs. 1–6; (16), 15 Aug., pp. 481–486. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegen des Rindes in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 641–650. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die innere Therapie der Räude [Abstract of report and discussion before Gesellsch. Tierärzte, Wien, 13 Dez., 1933] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (5), 1 März, pp. 154–157. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Trichomonadensterilität <Wien. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 22 (15), 1 Aug., p. 462. [W^a.]

REISINGER, LEOPOLD; and WIRTH, DAVID.

1927 a.—"Nissex" ein neues gutes Mittel gegen Hautparasiten <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 200–205. [W^a.]

REISINGER, PÁL.

1916 a.—Echinorhynchosis <Allat. Lapok, v. 39 (24), 10 Jún., p. 157. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Entwicklungsdauer der Echinorrhynchosis) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 277–278. [W^a.]

REISMAN, HENRY A. [M. D., Jamaica, N. Y.]; and SCHNECK, HERMAN.

1942 a.—Malaria in infancy <N. York State J. Med., v. 42 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1751–1754, illus. [W^m.]

REISMANN. [Sanitätsrat Dr., Haspe, Westf.]

1919 a.—Ein differentialdiagnostisch interessanter Fall von Leberechinokokkus mit Durchbruch in die Pleurahöhle <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (49), 5 Dez., p. 1423. [W^a.]

REISS, A. [Amtl. Fleischbeschauer, Hirschberg i. Schl.]

1880 a.—Gesammelte Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen eines Fleischbeschauers <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (4), 15 Feb., p. 27; (5), 1 März, pp. 34–35; (6), 15 März, pp. 42–43. [W^m.]

REISS, EMIL. [Dr., Heidelberg]

1904 a.—Ueber Multiplizität der *Tænia saginata* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 260–261. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (9), 25 Feb., p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 347. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (22–23), 17 Mai, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (43), 22 Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

REISS, F. [Dr., Prof., National Med. Coll. Shanghai]

1941 a.—The mystery of life <China J., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 75–78. [W^a.]

REISS, FRIEDRICH.

1924 a.—Ueber Amöbenzystitis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 334–336. [W^a.]

REISSINGER. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Der Breckweinstein als Anthelminthicum <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 617–619. [W^a.]

REISSMANN, E. [Direktor Städt. Fleischbeschau, Berlin]

1897 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Finnenabtötung durch Kälte <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 132–137. [W^a, W^m.]

REISSMANN, E.—Continued.

1897 b.—Berlin. Bericht über die städtische Fleischbeschau für das Jahr 1. April 1895 bis 31. März 1896 <Ibidem (10), Juli, pp. 199–200. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 c.—Finnentödtung durch Kälte <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), May 6, pp. 215–216. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Berlin: Auszug zu dem Fleischbeschaubericht für den Monat Oktober und November 1903 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (52), 24 Dec., p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Finnen- und Trichinenstatistik der Berliner Fleischbeschau [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 123–124. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Finnen- und Trichinenfunde der Berliner städt. Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1903 [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 88–89. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Kann die Trichinenschau ohne sanitären Nachteil beschränkt und verbilligt werden? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (1), Okt., pp. 1–9; (2), Nov., pp. 48–55. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Franke und Dr. Bach in Königshütte über die Vereinfachung der Trichinenschau in Heft 2 u. 3 des XXII. Jahrg. dieser Zeitschrift <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 22 (4), Jan., pp. 103–106. [W^a.]

REISSMANN, ROLF.

1932 a.—El Instituto de enfermedades tropicales de Hamburgo <Rev. Méd. Canarias, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 255–258. [Y^{am}.]

REISSNER, HENRIETTE MARGARETE. [1890–]

1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aleppobeulen-Erkrankung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

REISZMUELLER, RICHARD.

1903 a.—Die Verächtlichmachung der Laien-, Fleisch- und Trichinenschauer und die Gebührenfrage <Fleischbeschauer, v. 15 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 129–130. [W^a, W^m.]

REITANI, UGO. [Dott., Capitano Med.]

1926 a.—Ricerche sulla filtrabilità del *Tripanosoma marocanum* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 32, v. 2 (3–4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 159–163. [W^m.]

1929 a.—La bartonellosi nei ratti smilzati ad Alessandria <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(12), 1 Dic.], pp. 584–589, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, pp. 588–589. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Études sur la bartonellose des rats <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 259–261. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Contributo allo studio della bartonellosi dei ratti <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 8, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 325–340, pl. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Etudes sur la bartonellose des rats. II. <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 2 (5), Maggio, pp. 132–134. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Bartonelle e bartonellosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 85–112. [W^m.]

1930 d.—Studi sulla bartonellosi dei ratti <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (1–3), Jan.–Feb., pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bartonellose des rats en Italie <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 320–322. [W^a.]

REITANO, R.; and LANZA, A.

1939 a.—Qualche rilievo pratico derivante dai dati statistici sulla frequenza dell'amebiasi nel settorato di Catania [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, Feb. 11] <Riforma Med., v. 55 (14), Apr. 8, p. 543. [W^m.]

REITANO, REITANI.
1937 a.—La patogenesi della splenomegalia malarica alla luce della nuova terapia adrenalinica endovena di Maurizio Ascoli [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Catania, June 17] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (43), Oct. 24, p. 1031. [Wm.]

REITANO, RICCARDO; and SORRENTINI, EMILIA.
1930 a.—Recherches sur la bartonellose des rats <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 9, v. 2 (12), Dic., pp. 475–477. [Wa.]

REITER.
1916 a.—Ueber die *Spirochaete nodosa* als Erreger der Weilschen Krankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 22 Dec., 1915] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (2), 11 Jan., p. 51. [Wa.]

REITER, HANS. [Priv.-Doz. Dr., Berlin]
1916 a.—Ueber eine bisher unerkannte Spirochäteninfektion (Spirochaetosis arthritica) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 1535–1536, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 a.—Ueber die *Spirochaete forans* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 79 (4), 31 März, pp. 176–180, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Die Reinzüchtung der *Spirochaete dentium* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 303–304. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die stumme Infektion und ihre Folgen bei Weilscher Krankheit und bei Nagana <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (11), 12 Maerz, pp. 445–447. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Ueber fortzüchtung von Reinkulturen der *Spirochaete pallida*, *Spirochaete dentium* and *Spirochaete recurrens* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (11), 12 März, pp. 444–445. [Wa.]

REITER, HANS; and MOLLERS, BERNHARD.
(1940 a).—Flügges Grundriss der Hygiene, für Studierende und praktische Aerzte, Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte, 11. Aufl. 889 pp., illus. Berlin.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 74 (11), Apr. 8, pp. 428–429. [Wa.]

REITER, JOSEF. [Dr., Zentr.-Röntgen-Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]
1923 a.—Zum Röntgenologischen Nachweis von Askariden in Magendarmtrakt <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (33), 16 Aug., p. 592, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

REITER, MATTH. [Thalgau bei Salzburg]
1928 a.—Zur Systematik und Oekologie der zweigeschlechtlichen Rhabditiden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck, v. 3 (4), pp. 91–134 (pp. 1–94), figs. 1–105. [Yb.]

REITLER, RUDOLF. [Hebräisch. Univ. Jerusalem]
1921 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Sonnenlichtes auf Malaria-parasiten <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 22 (2–3), 17 Sept., pp. 206–223, pl. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Ueber eine Varietät des Quartanaparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 93–95, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

REITLER, RUDOLF; and KOLISCHER, F. J.
1917 a.—Ueber eine Protozoenpyelitis unter Leitung von Dr. Leo Hess <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 84 (1–2), pp. 64–82. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Ueber eine Protozoenpyelitis. Unter Leitung von Dr. Leo Hess. 2. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 86 (5–6), pp. 335–344, pl. 8, figs. 1–18. [Wm.]

REITLER, RUDOLF; and ROBICSEK, HANS.
1920 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten im menschlichen Harn <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 84 (2), 11 Feb., pp. 129–132, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

REITLER, RUDOLPH. [M. D., Vienna] [*See also* Scott, James Allen; Ayoub, George E.; and Reitler, Rudolph; *and* Roll, H. F.; and Reitler, Rudolph]

REITLER, RUDOLPH; and BTESH, SIMON.
1942 a.—Studies on hepato-lienal cirrhosis in Eastern Mediterranean countries <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov. 8. pp. 177–188, pls. [Issued Nov. 30] [Wa.]

REITMANN, KARL. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Zur Färbung der *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (25), 22 Juni, p. 997. [Wm.]

REITMEYER, GEORG.
([1673 a]).—De lumbricis. Diss. 16 pp. Altdorffii.

REITSCHEL, H.
1921 a.—Ueber Yatren, ein wasserlösliches Chinolinderivat <Med. Klin., Berlin (886), v. 17 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1452–1453. [Wm.]

REITSMA, K.
1922 a.—Coccidiosis bij de geit <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 329–339, 2 pls., figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Coccidiosis der Ziege <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 25 (1), 20 Juli, pp. 50–63, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Het ontstaan van gezwellen, gezien in het licht der nieuwere onderzoekingen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 53 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 301–311. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Hoe staat het met de cysticercosis (inermis) in Nederland? <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 1026–1046; German, English and French summaries, pp. 1046–1047. [Wa.]

REITSEMA, ROBERT H.; and HUNTER, JAMES H.
1949 a.—Synthesis of 7-chloro-4-[1-methyl-(1-pyrrolidyl)-butylamino]-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 750–751. [Wa.]

REITTER, KARL. [Prof. Dr. Wien]
1930 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinosis in Wien [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. der Aerzte Wien, 17 Okt.] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (21), 10 Nov., p. 347. [Wa.]

REITZ, W. [Dr., Director, Elisabeth-Kinderhospitals, St. Petersburg]
1883 a.—Grundzüge der Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Kindesalters. xvi + 295 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

REKATE, ED. [Direktor, Städt. Schlacht- u. Vieh-Hof., Linden-Hannover]
1904 a.—Zur Gebührenfrage in der Provinz Hannover <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 54–55. [Che.]

1905 a.—Die Gewährsmängel und Gewährsfristen im Handel mit Schlachttieren <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 117–119. [Che.]

1906 a.—Sind die Massnahmen des Fleischbeschaugesetzes zur Vernichtung der Finnen der Schlachttiere ausreichend? <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97–98. [Che.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (4), 1 Feb., pp. 67–68. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Die schafräude <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (10), May 15, pp. 150–151. [Che.]

REKIGAWA, G.
1918 a.—[Ascaris infection in pregnancy] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (995), pp. 489–490. [Wm.]

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 147. [Wa.]

REKKAS, B. D.
(1906 a).—Peri echinokókkon kai idia peri tēs suchnótetos autōn en hepeiro <Hiatrikē Próodos (171), v. 11. [Wm.]

REKO, VICTOR A. [México]
1929 a.—Malacate. Beiträge zur Aetiologie der mexikanischen Drehkrankheit <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 10–20, 12 figs. [Wa.]

REKTORZIK, E. [Prof. Dr., Lemberg]
1866 a.—Mittheilung über das Vorkommen der Trichinose bei den Ratten in Lemberg <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 453–454. [Wm.]

Reller, Helen. [Washington Univ.] *See* Tsuchiya, H.; and Reller, Helen.

Relton, Phoebe. [Strathspey Fur Farm]
1931 a.—Hysteria in dogs and foxes. Is it caused, by an ear-mite? <Fur Farmer Mag., v. 7 (2) Aug., pp. 14–15, 22. [Wa.]

Remak, R.
1845 a.—Diagnostische und pathogenetische Untersuchungen in der Klinik des Herrn Geh. Raths Dr. Schœnlein auf dessen Veranlassung angestellt und mit Benutzung anderweitiger Beobachtungen veröffentlicht. viii pp., 1 p. l., 242 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. [Wm.]

(1848 a).—Idem [?].

Remane, Adolf. [1898–] [Prof. Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Kiel]
1926 a.—Morphologie und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der aberranten Gastrotrichen I <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 5 (4), 29 März, pp. 625–754, figs. 1–82. [Wa.]

1929 a.—*Proales gonothyraeae* n. sp., ein an Hydroidpolypen parasitierendes Rädertier (7. Beitrag zur Fauna der Kieler Bucht) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 80 (10–12), 15 März, pp. 289–295, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Vermes, Würmer. (*In* Brohmer, Paul. Fauna von Deutschland. 4. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig. pp. 30–58, figs. 141–189, pls. 1–2) [Wa.]

1936 a.—Gastrotricha und Kinorhyncha <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 4, Abt. 2, Buch 1, Teil 2, Lief. 2, pp. 161–385, illus. [Wa.]

Remartinez y Gallego, Roberto.
1908 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna folicular, por Mr. J. Nicolas, de la Escuela de Veterinaria de Lyon (Francia) <Vet. Españ. (1814), v. 56 [n. s.], v. 51, 3. época, 10 Mar., pp. 104–105. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Contra la tenia del perro [Formula] <Vet. Españ. (2125), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 31 Oct., p. 474. [Wa.]

Rembe, Reinhard. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Cysticercus <N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., v. 19 (2), pp. 35–37. [Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 25 (32), 10 Nov., p. 895. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the iris: Operation with perfect recovery <Ophth. Rec., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 20–23, illus. [Wm.]

Remé, Gertrud. [Dr., Univ.-Kinderklinik, Hamburg-Eppendorf]

1927 a. — Echinokokkusreaktionen bei einem Fall von Lungenechinokokkus im Kindesalter <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (8), 18 Feb., pp. 324–325. [Wa.]

Remedi, Vittorio. [1859–1923]
1906 a.—Contributo alla chirurgia dell' echinococco ed alle sue localizzazioni rare. 36 pp. Cagliari. [Wm.]

Remennikoff, W. M. *See* Remennikova, V. M.

Remennikova, V. M. [Ременникова, В. М.]
1930 a.—К вопросу о лечении анкилостоматоза [Sur le traitement de l'ancylostomose] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (2), pp. 15–16. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Об эксперимента льном заражении морских свинок личинками *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Infection experimentale de cobayes par les larves d'*Ancylostoma duodenale*] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. in Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), pp. 12–17. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 2016–2017. [Wa]

Remer, Wilhelm. [Prof., Helmstedt]
1802 a.—Geschichte einer Wurmkrankheit <Arch. Med. Erfahr., v. 2 (4), pp. 1050–1056. [Wm.]

1803 a.—Beobachtungen am Krankenbette <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 17 (2), pp. 106–128. [Wm.]

Remeti-Filep, Ferenc. [Dr. Fürst-Ladislaus-Batthyány-Strattmann Krankh. Körmend]
1938 a.—*Echinococcus multiplex* rõl <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (31), July 30, pp. 766–767. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Ueber den *Echinococcus multiplex* <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 66 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1869–1871. [Wm.]

Remien, Albert. [Tierarzt, Drestedt]
1933 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbefalls beim Rinde. VII. Beitrag. Derrispräparate. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 47 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [Wa.]

Rémignard, Hippolyte. [1877–]
1902 a.—La parasitologie aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles. Etude historique et clinique. Thèse (Paris). 80 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

Remijnse, J. G.
1930 a.—Echinococcus van de lever <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 2. Helft (48), Nov. 29, pp. 5887–5891. [Wm.]

Remington, Charles. [Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
1945 a.—The feeding habits of *Uranotaenia lowii* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) <Entom. News, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 64–68. [Wa.]

Remion.
(1942 a).—Treatment of parasitic and traumatic anaemia in horses by blood transfusion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 48, pp. 91–95.

Remley, Leslie Weldon. [Univ. Iowa Lakeside Lab. and Zool. Dept., Iowa City]
1936 a.—Morphology and life history studies of *Microcotyle spinicirrus*, a monogenetic trematode from the gills of *Aplinodonotus grunniens* [Abstract] [Program . . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535–536. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Morphology and life history studies of *Microcotyle spinicirrus* MacCallum, 1918, a monogenetic trematode parasitic on the gills of *Aplodinotus grunniens* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 141–155, illus. [Wa.]

Remlinger, Paul. [Dr., Maroc] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul; *and* Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, Paul]
1902 a.—L'éosinophile dans la filariose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (28), 24 Oct., pp. 1145–1146. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 47 (17), 1 Nov., p. 295. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Isolement du virus rabique par filtration <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (33), 27 Nov., pp. 1433–1434. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 b.—Le passage du virus rabique à travers les filtres <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 834–849. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem. Deuxième mémoire <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), 25 Mars, pp. 150–164. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Isolement du virus rabique par filtration [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., p. 68. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—The passage of rabies virus through filters. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1133. [Wa, We.]

1904 d.—Le virus rabique traverse les bougies Berkefeld N. et W. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 150–151. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 e.—Filaire de Medine. Eosinophilie <Ibidem, v. 57 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 76–77. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Caducée, Paris, v. 4 (15), 6 Août, p. 203. [Wm.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (18), 30 Sept., p. 733. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (21), 15 Nov., p. 887. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 44. [Wm.]

REMLINGER, PAUL—Continued.
1914 a.—Destruction des mouches par l'éther <Rev. Hyg., v. 36 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 764–765 (pp. 286–287). [Wa.]

1918 a.—La chylurie hydatique <Paris Méd., v. 29 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 235–237. [Wm.]

1918 b.—Deux cas de chylurie hydatique observés au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 452–455. [Wa.]

(1924 a).—Chyline, éléphantiasis et filariose au Maroc <Maroc Méd., 15 Avril. 109.111

1926 a.—Sur l'absence de la bilharziose et de la rareté de la filariose à Tanger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 487–497. [Wa.]

1928 a.—La dysenterie amibienne au Maroc et en particulier à Fez <Rev. Hyg., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 641–656. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Quelques réflexions sur l'amibiase au Maroc et à Fez <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 94–99. [Wa.]

(1928 c).—La dysenterie amibienne au Maroc et en particulier, à Fez <Maroc-Méd. (80), Aug. 15.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (33), Avril, Rev. Journaux, p. 58. [Wa.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; and BAILLY, J.
1929 a.—L'évolution du parasite de la rage comporte-t-elle un cycle? <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 1396–1407. [Wa.]

(1930 a).—Y a-t-il un cycle évolutif du parasite de la rage? <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, v. 11 (1), 5 Juillet, p. 17.

1931 a.—Identité du mal de Caderas et de la rage <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 95, 3. s., v. 106 (28), pp. 71–79. [Wm.]

(1931 b).—Identité du mal de cadéras bovin et de la rage <Maroc Méd., Nov. 15, p. 410.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (429), v. 32, Juin, p. 692 (p. 28). [Wa.]

1933 a.—La gale sarcoptique du rat et du cobaye dans les laboratoires <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (3), Mars, pp. 150–153, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Association de la spiroptérose canine et de la rage <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 310–314. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie naturelle et expérimentale de la cigogne (*Ciconia cicona* L.) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 339–343. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Contribution a l'étude expérimentale des accidents déterminés par la tique du chien (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–3. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Développement possible du virus rabique dans l'organisme de la tique du chien, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 463–467. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Contribution a la parasitologie intestinale a Tanger. Frequence d'*Enteromonas hominis* <Maroc Méd. (222), v. 22, Feb., pp. 43–47, illus. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Presence accidentelle dans l'urine de *Glyciphagus cursor* <Maroc Méd. (235), v. 22, May, pp. 99–100. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Sur la presence des acariens dans l'urine. Note complementaire <Maroc-Méd. (238), v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 171–172. [Wm.]

1943 c.—Contribución al estudio del *Enteromonas hominis* (da Fonseca, 1915). Su presencia en Marruecos <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 1 (5), May 1, pp. 322–328. [Wm.]

(1944 a).—Sur la presence des acariens dans l'urine <Maroc Med. (238).

1946 a.—[Abstract] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, p. 291. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; CABANIÉ, G.; and BAILLY, J.
1938 a.—Infection vésicale mixte a *Bilharzia haematobia* et a *Balantidium coli* <Presse Méd., v. 46 (94), Nov. 23, pp. 1730–1731. [Wa.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; CABANIÉ, G.; and BAILLY, J.—Continued.
1939 a.—Présence dans une urine de néphrite hémorragique de sarcoptidés (*Glyciphagus cursor*) a divers stades de développement <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 37–41. [Wm.]

REMLINGER, PAUL; and HODARA, MENAHEM (*Bey*).
1902 a. *See* 1903 d.

1902 b.—Deux cas de chylurie filarienne <Gaz. Méd. Orient., v. 47 (18), Nov. 15, pp. 299–308. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Zwei Fälle von Chylurie infolge von Filariosis [Transl. of 1903 d] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 36 (5), 1 März, pp. 217–225. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (45), 9 Nov., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 66. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—La chylurie filarienne [Abstract of 1903 d] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Août, p. 486. [Wa, Wm.]

[1903 d].—Deux cas de chylurie filarienne <Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1902), v. 6 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 574–584. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 a.—Sur deux cas de chylurie filarienne [Abstract of 1903 d] <Grèce Méd., v. 5 (8), 15 Avril, p. 32. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 38. [Wa, We.]

REMMELE, OTTO HEINRICH. [1873–]
1922 a.—Das Mittelfusscarcinom beim Haushuhn und seine aetiologische Beziehung zum Kalkbein bezw. zur *Cnemidocoptes mutans*—Milbe. Diss. Hannover. 28 pp., Heidelberg. [Wa.]

REMMERT, ADALBERT. [1869–]
1893 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae.* Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 43 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

REMMLER, WALTER. [Dr. Med. Vet., Offenbach a. M.]
1913 a.—Ein Spulwurm in der Leber eines Schweines <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (49), 4 Dec., pp. 880–881. [Wa.]

REMOS, C. RODRÍGUEZ Y. *See* Rodríguez y Remos, C.

REMOTTI, ETTORE.
1933 a.—Ancora sull' *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova, 2. s. (68), v. 13, Luglio, 15 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Sulla sistematica dell' *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova 2. s. (64), v. 13, Maggio, 26 pp., illus. [Wa.]

REMOUCHAMPS, E. [Dr., Asst., Hoogeschool, Gent]
1893 a.—Over een vorm van *Amœba malariæ* in Zeeland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., 29. J., v. 2 (24), 16 Dec., pp. 849–854, 1 pl., figs. A–F. [Wm.]

REMPEL, JACOB GERHARD. [1903–] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Biol., Regina Coll., Saskatchewan, Canada] [*See also* Millar, J. L.; and Rempel, Jacob Gerhard]
1938 a.—Intersexuality in Chironomidae induced by nematode parasitism <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1937), p. 268. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Intersexuality in Chironomidae induced by nematode parasitism <J. Exper. Zool., v. 84 (2), July 5, pp. 261–289, illus., pls. [Wa.]

REMPEL, JACOB GERHARD and ARNASON, A. P.
1947 a.—An account of three successive outbreaks of the black fly, *Simulium arcticum*, a serious livestock pest in Saskatchewan <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.) v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 428–445, illus. pl. [Wa.]

REM-PICCI, GIACOMO. *See* Baccelli, Guido; and Rem-Picci, Giacomo.

REMSCHEID, ERNST.
1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myzostomiden (*In* Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-Inseln) . . . ausgeführt von Dr. Hugo Merton, v. 3) <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 35 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 177–225, figs. 1–19, pls. 12–14, 3 l. [We.]

REMUÑAN, R. *See* Delgado, R.; and Remuñan, R.

RÉMY. [Méd. Vét., Gand] [*See also* Mégnin, Jean-Pierre; and Rémy.]
1890 a.—Psorospermie hépatique du lapin <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 39 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 465–469. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Psorospermie hépatique du lapin <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 4 (7), June 28, pp. 384–388. [W^{m}.]

REMY, ANDRÉ. *See* Perrin, Maurice; Remy, André and Zuber, Raoul.

REMY, CH^{1}. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Paris]
1883 a.—Note sur quelques nouveaux parasites des Japonais [Abstract of paper read 24 Avril] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 47, 2. s., v. 12 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 573–574. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1883 b.—Parasitas mais frequentes no Japão [Abstract] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (1), Julho, p. 45. [W^{m}.]

1883 c.—Notes médicales sur le Japon <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 151, 7. s., v. 11, Mai, pp. 513–538, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

REMY, CH^{2}.
1907 a.—Un cas de trichinose chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (19), 7 Juin, pp. 985–987. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (10), 10 Oct., p. 451. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (118), v. 10, 15 Nov., pp. 562–563. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—Case of human trichinosis [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 554–555. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

REMY, E. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Freiburg i. Br.]
1933 a.—Zur Frage der Resistenzfähigkeit vom mit Kupferstaub behandelten Meerschweinchen gegenüber Tuberkelbazillen, Trypanosomen und Weil-Spirochäten <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 78 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 173–178, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

REMY, F. J.
1908 a.—Le debab dans la région de Barika (Algérie) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (1), pp. 22–24, 1 map. [W^{m}.]

RÉMY, FERENC.
1936 a.—Az oxyuriasis és ascaridosis therapiájáról <Gyógyászat, v. 76 (35–36), Aug. 30–Sept. 6, pp. 506–507. [W^{m}.]

RÉMY, PAUL. [Fac. Sc. Nancy] [*See also* Lienhart, R.; and Rémy, Paul; *and* Poisson, Raymond; and Remy, Paul]

1921 a.—De l'action des vapeurs de chloropicrine sur l'*Argas reflexus* Fabr. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 172 (25), 20 Juin, pp. 1619–1621. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—La saignée réflexe chez un Arachnide, l'*Argas reflexus* Fabr. <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. r. (45. session, Rouen, 1921), pp. 664–671. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Sur le rejet de sang par les Argasidae <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 61, (1), 1 Mai, Notes et Rev., pp. 1–16, figs. I–III. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—*Ballodora marceli* n. sp., vorticellide commensal du crustacé isopode terrestre *Trichoniscus* (*Spiloniscus*) *provisorius* Racovitza <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 419–430, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Présence de *Dermocystidium ranae* Guyénot et Naville, chez une *Rana esculenta* L. de Lorraine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Sur la faune détriticole des forêts <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (1), pp. 127–129. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Présentation d'une sangsue nouvelle pour la faune française, *Cystobranchus respirans* Troschel <Cahiers Lorrains, v. 2 (7), July–Oct., p. 111. [AA.]

RÉMY, PAUL—Continued.
1934 a.—Sur quelques hirudinées des Balkans <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1933), n. s., v. 77, pp. 17–24. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Sangsues de Yougoslavie <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 62 (2), May 19, pp. 140–148. [W^{a}.]

REMY, SAINT-G. *See* Saint-Remy, Georges.

REMZI, TARAKCI. [Assist. Yzb.]
1940 a.—Bir köpekde görülen amibli dizanteri vak'asi münasebetiyle amibler üzerinde bir toplama [Case of amebic dysentery in a dog and report of similar cases] <Askeri Vet. Mecmuasi (143), v. 18, May, pp. 284–296. [W^{a}.]

RENARD. [Dr., Hôp. Batna]
1868 a.—Fièvre puerpérale sporadique. Mort le neuvième jour. A l'autopsie, kyste hydatique du foie, aucun signe de péritonite <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 41 (133), 14 Nov., p. 526. [W^{m}.]

RENATO DE GROSOURDY. *See* de Grosourdy, Renato.

RENAUD.^{1} *See* Bernard, Paul; and Renaud.

RENAUD.^{2} [Méd. Hôp. Barjac]
1779 a.—Observation sur le remede [Madame Nousser] contre le Taenia, publié par ordre du gouvernement <Hist. Soc. Roy. Méd., Paris (1776), pp. 279–280. [W^{m}.]

RENAUD.^{3}
1929 a.—Syndrome pseudo-tétanique observé chez un enfant atteint d'ascaridiose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 747–748. [W^{a}.]

RENAUD, GEORGES JEAN LOUIS.
(1926 a).—Traitement des dysenteries amibiennes chroniques rebelles par les lavages argentiques du gros intestin. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux, 1926–27). 27 pp. Bordeaux.

RENAUD, MAURICE^{1}: *See* Claude, Henri; and Renaud, Maurice.

RENAUD, MAURICE^{2}; and JUGE, CH.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'abdomen. Suppuration. Guérison spontanée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, Nov. 12, pp. 1564–1565. [W^{m}.]

RENAULT.^{1} [Prof. Ecole Alfort]
1835 a.—Enzootie sur les chiens. Pneumonite avec altération du sang. Bons effets du vin du quinquina et du régime analeptique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 12, pp. 1–16. [W^{m}.]

RENAULT.^{2} [Interne Hôtel-Dieu]
1882 a.—Kyste hydatique du cœur. Kystes hydatiques de la rate <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 124–126. [W^{m}.]

RENAULT, ALEXANDER. [Dr.]
1903 a.—La gale <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 17 (41), 10 Oct., pp. 641–642. [W^{m}.]

RENAULT, B.
1902 a.—Sur quelques nouveaux infusoires fossiles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (23), pp. 1064–1066, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

RENAULT, JULES; MONIER-VINARD; and GENDRON, G.
1922 a.—Un cas de kala-azar infantile d'origine francaise, guéri par le stibényl. Posologie, toxicité et rythme d'elimination du stibényl [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop., 24 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (95), 29 Nov., p. 1033. [W^{a}.]

RENAULT, LIVIO. [Dr., Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias, Minas Geraes] [*See also* Versiani, Waldemar; and Renault Livio]

RENAULT, LIVIO; and VERSIANI, WALDEMAR.
1940 a.—Parasitismo humano por helminthos e protozoarios em Bello Horizante. Dados estatisticos [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (29), July 20, pp. 487–492. [W^{a}.]

RENAULT, P. *See* Touraine, Albert; and Renault, P.

RENAUX.
1899 a.—Anémie profonde consécutive à une helminthiase causée par l'oxyure à longue queue <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 2. s., v. 20, pp. 324–331. [W^{m}.]

RENAUX—Continued.
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (19), 15 Oct., p. 631. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RENAUX, ERNEST.
1916 a.—Note sur la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (17), 4 Nov., pp. 947–949. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Une méthode simple de coloration du *Treponema pallidum* et des spirochètes en général <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (24), 7 Juillet, p. 420. [W^{a}.]

RENČ. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Echinococcus jater [Demonstration before Slezská župa českych Lékařu] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 66 (27), 1. července, p. 1140. [W^{m}.]

RENČ, V.
1922 a.—Ueber eine neue Modifikation der Spirochätenfärbungsmethode <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 88 (2), 13 Apr., pp. 174–176. [W^{a}.]

RENCKER, FRIDERICUS LUDOVICUS.
1728 a.—De pullitie verminosa in primis viis nidulante. 24 pp. Giessæ. [Brit. Mus.]

RENCKI, ROMAN. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Przyczynek do biologii postaci półksiezycowatych pasorzyta zimniecy złosliwej (Hæmosporidium Laveran). [Contribution to the biology of the sickle-shaped forms of . . .] [Polish text] <Przegl. Lek., v. 36 (8), 20 Lutego, pp. 93–94. [W^{m}.]

RENCUREL, J. E.
(1915 a).—Note sur deux cas d'ictère et subictère predysentériques <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 68–76.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

RENDA, MARIANO. [Dott. Napoli]
1937 a.—Le iniezioni venose di adrenalina nella lotta antimalarica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e. Terap., Napoli, v. 18 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 61–64. [W^{m}.]

RENDALL, PERCY. [St. Bartholomew's Hosp.]
1884 a.—Urticating by *Liparis chrysorrhoea* <Entomologist, London (259), v. 17, Dec., p. 275. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—Death from irritation of ascarides [Letter to editors dated Nov. 28] <Lancet, London (3614), v. 2, Dec. 3, p. 1303. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1904 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Ibidem (4202), v. 166, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 755–756. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{a}.]

RENDANO, C. [Chir. Klin., Univ. Neapel]
(1940 a).—La desensibilizzazione da liquido cistico idatideo <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 24, pp. 512–538.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (23–24), Nov. 23, pp. 520–521. [W^{a}.]

RENDER, CARL D. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1909 a.—Clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery <Proctologist, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 259. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Clinical diagnosis of amebic dysentery <Kentucky Med. J., v. 8 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1138–1140. [W^{m}.]

RENDLE, B. J.
1944 a.—Nomenclature problems of the applied biologist <Nature, London (3922), v. 154, Dec. 30, pp. 812–814. [W^{a}.]

RENDLE, C. E. RUSSEL. [F. R. C. S., Edinburgh]
1913 a.—Note on a case of primary hydatid of bone <Lancet, London (4678), v. 184, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, p. 1162. [W^{a}.]

RENDLE, J. D. [M. D., Med. Officer, Govt. Convict Prison, Brixton, Surrey]
1864 a.—On the value of oil of male-fern as a remedy for tapeworm, and on the mode of administering it; with cases <Brit. Med. J. v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 390–391. [W^{m}.]

RENDÓN, EDUARDO CASTRO. *See* Castro Rendón, Eduardo.

RENDON, LUIS.
1923 a.—Tratamiento para los gusanos del estómago en las ovejas <Agric. Mexicano, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 278–279. [W^{a}.]

RENDTORFF, CHARLES. [1796–]
1822 a.—De hydatidibus in corpore humano præsertim in cerebro repertis. Diss. 57 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. [Berlin] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1823 a.—Beobachtung einer merkwürdigen durch Hydatiden des Gehirns verursachten chronischen Nervenkrankheit <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 46–56, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C. [Illinois State Nat. Hist. Surv. and Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [*See also* Pearson, Harold Emanuel; and Rendtorff, Robert C.]
1938 a.—A method of rearing the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius* L., for studies in toxicology and medical entomology <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (6), Dec., p. 781, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Preliminary investigations on the life cycle of a cestode of the mouse, *Mus musculus* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Investigations on the life cycle of *Oöchoristica ratti*, a cestode from rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 243–252, pl. [W^{a}.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.; JONES, W. R.; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1949 a.—Studies on the life-cycle of *Haemoproteus columbae* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, pp. 7–8, [W^{a}.]

RENDU.[1] [Dr.]
1892 a.—Des accidens consécutifs à l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les bronches <Semaine Méd., v. 12, pp. 496–498. [W^{m}.]

RENDU.[2] [Méd., Hôp. Necker.]
1896 a.—Note sur deux cas d'abcès du foie tropicaux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 13 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 631–643. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Deux cas d'abcès tropicaux du foie [Abstract of 1896 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 16 (36), 22 Juillet, p. 285. [W^{m}.]

RENDU, H. [Dr., Interne Hôp.]
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, communiquant avec le duodénum et s'étant fait jour par le poumon, en déterminant une gangrène pulmonaire et une hémoptysie foudroyante <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 49, 3. s., v. 9 (3), Mai–Juillet, pp. 482–493. [W^{m}.]

1874 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 2 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 592–594; (41), 10 Oct., pp. 608–610. [W^{m}.]

RENDU, J. [Dr., Interne Hôp.]
1877 a.—Observation de ladrerie généralisée chez l'homme <Lyon Méd., an. 9, v. 25 (31), 5 Août, pp. 474–477, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Idem [except discussion] <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1877), v. 17, pt. 2, pp. 126–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–2; discussion, pp. 130–132. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Hydatides du cerveau, du cœur et des reins. Arrêt de développement de l'utérus et des ovaires <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 53, 4.s., v. 3 (3), Sept.–Déc., pp. 581–583. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 7 (23), 7 Juin, pp. 445–446. [W^{m}.]

RENDU, ROBERT.
1916 a.—Toenia trouvé à l'autopsie d'un jeune merle <Rev. Path. Comp. (128), v. 16, Nov., p. 306 (p. 18). [W^{m}.] [*See also* Railliet, P., 1916 h]

RÈNE, CH.
(1914 a).—Les toenias des poules <Progrès Agric., Aug. 2, p. 634.

(1916 a).—Pour protéger les animaux contre les atteintes des mouches <Progrès Agric. (1486), v. 30, July 9, pp. 366–367.

(1916 b).—Le traitement de la gale du cheval <Progrès Agric. (1465), v 30, Feb. 13, p. 84.

RÈNE. CH.—Continued.
1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 4 (5), May, p. 70. [Wa.]

(1917 a).—Gale du mouton <Progrès Agric. (1528), v. 31, Apr. 29, p. 200.

1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (8), Aug., p. 116. [Wa.]

(1917 c).—Les poux chez les moutons <Progrès Agric. (1534), v. 31, June 10, pp. 275–276.

1917 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (9), Sept., p. 122. [Wa.]

(1917 e).—Le traitement de la gale du cheval <Progrès Agric. (1522), v. 31, Mar. 18, pp. 125–126.

1917 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 62–63. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Les toenias des poules [Abstract of 1914 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (12), Déc., pp. 409–411. [Wa.]

RÉNÉ, E.
1827 a.—Quelques mots sur les kystes hydatifères du foie <Éphém. Méd. Montpellier, v. 5, pp. 170–185. [Wm.]

RENELT. [Kreis-Thierarzt, Königsberg]
1858 a.—Lungenwürmer [vollständig geheilt durch kräftige Nahrung, Räucherungen mit Hornspähnen und Tuchabgängen und durch den innerlichen Gebrauch von Ferrum sulphuricum] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, p. 126. [Wa.]

1858 b.—Wurm-Cachexieen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, pp. 144–146. [Wa.]

RENFELL, P.
1937 a.—Broodiness and worm control. A poultryman with ideals propounds an interesting theory <Eggs, v. 37 (4), July 28, p. 95. [Wa.]

RENFREW, ALICE GERTRUDE. [1898–] [Ph.D., Research Fellow, Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]
1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. IV. Quinolyl mercaptans and sulfides <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1433–1436. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. VII. 2-dihydroxystyrylquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 711–712. [Wa.]

RENGADE, A.
1873 a.—L'Acarus des farines <Rev. Phot. Hôp. Paris [v. 5], pp. 204–205, pl. 30. [Wm.]

RENGEL, C.
1896 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen des Darmepithels bei *Tenebrio molitor* während der Metamorphose <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 62 (1), 29 Sept., pp. 1–60, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Ws.]

RENGERS, E. v. WELDEREN.
[1944 a].—Sarcoptes schurft <25. Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland (1943–44), p. 33. [Wa.]

[1944 b].—Verzamelstaat van het op de veterinaire afdeeling onderzochte materiaal 1 Mei 1943—1 Mei 1944 <25. Jaarversl. Mededeel. Betreff. Gezondh. Vee Friesland (1943–44), pp. 12–15. [Wa.]

RENGGER, J. R.
(1832 a).—Ueber die Lebensart der *Pulex penetrans* <Actes Soc. Hélvét. Sc Nat., pp. 59–61.

RENIER, STEFANO ANDREA.
(1804 a).—Prodromo di osservazioni sopra alcuni esseri viventi nella classe dei vermi. Venezia.

(1807 a).—Tavole per servire alla classificazione e conoscenza degli animali. Fol. Padova.

(1811 a).—*See* Bremser, Joannes Godofredus, 1811 b.

(1813 a).—Idem [?] <Gior. Med. Prat. (Brera) (3), pp. 406–411.

RENJIFO SALCEDO, SANTIAGO.
1948 a.—Contribuciones a la parasitologia colombiana. 1. Parásitos de algunos quirópteros de los Llanos Orientales <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 98–101. [Wm.]

RENJIFO-SALCEDO, SANTIAGO; and OSORNO-MESA, ERNESTO.
1948 a.—Presencia de *Ornithodoros furcosus* Neumann en Imués, Nariño y notas sobre el género Ornithodoros en Colombia (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <An. Soc. Biol., Bogotá, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 112–123, pls. [Wm.]

RENK, H. J. [Boise, Idaho]
1920 a.—Bluestone experience <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 416–417. [Wa.]

RENK, WALTER,
(1941 a).—Beobachtungen über Wurmshäden und Alleganbehandlung bei erwachsenen Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47, pp. 462–466.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (1), Jan., p. 33. [Wa.]

RENNE. [Oberförster]
1880 a.—*Syngamus primitivus* Molin oder *Sclerostomum syngamus* Dies.] [Abstract of paper read 1 Aug. 1879] <8. Jahresb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1879), pp. 11–12. [Ws.]

RENNER.[1] [Kr.-Th., Crefeld]
1879 a.—Gastruslarven im Magen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 59. [Wa.]

RENNER.[2]
1921 a.—Echinokokkus der Niere [Abstract of report before Verhandl. Ärztlicher Gesellschaften, Med. Sekt. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterländ. Cultur Breslau, 15 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (44), 31 Okt., p. 1311. [Wa.]

RENNER, E. A.
[1924 a].—Report on ankylostomiasis at Makeni, Northern province <Sierra Leone Ann. Med. and San. Rep. (123), App. VIII, pp. 67–68. [Wa.]

RENNER, WILLIAM. [Dr., Act. Colon. Surg., Sierra Leone]
1898 a.—A case of elephantiasis of the vulva <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 898, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Cases illustrative of elephantiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 73–75. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis or sleeping sickness in Sierra Leone <Ibidem, v. 7 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 349–350. [Wa, Wm.]

RENNES. [Vét. Mil.]
1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomoses. Une trypanosomose nord-africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 57, n.s., v. 21, 30 Sept., pp. 424–430. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

1903 b.—A new North African Trypanosoma <Vet. J., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 297–300. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude d'une trypanosomose Nord-Africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Avril, pp. 248–250. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

1904 b.—[A propos d'une trypanosome Nord-Africaine] [Abstract of report before Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 23 Juillet 1903] <Progrès Vét., v. 17 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 38–39. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Sur les caractères et l'inoculabilité du trypanosome du mal de la Zousfana, trypanosomose nord-africaine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 28 Fév., pp. 95–100. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

1906 a.—Sur une trypanosomose des équidés du nord de l'Afrique [Rapport de la commission du prix Urbain Leblanc 1906 (600 francs)] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Juillet, pp. 399–400. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

1907 a.—Sur les rapports du mal de la Zousfana avec le nagana et le surra <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, June 30, pp. 298–299. [Wa.]

RENNES—Continued.

1908 a.—On the connection of mal de la Zousfana with nagana and surra [Transl. of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 100. [Published Feb.] [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Traitement de la dourine expérimentale des équidés <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 April, pp. 135–137. [Wa, Wm.]

RENNES, JACQUES. [1875–] [Directeur Serv. Vét. Seine-et-Oise]

1921 a.—Inspection des viandes de boucherie des volailles et gibiers des poissons, crustacés et mollusques. 2 ed., vii + 358 pp., 45 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Inspection des viandes de boucherie, des volailles et gibiers, des poissons, crustacés et mollusques. 3. éd. 1 p. 1., [ii], 224 pp., pls. 1–31. Paris. [Wa.]

RENNICK, DAN.

1942 a.—Dog owners always worry about the health of their dogs <Drug Topics, v. 86 (17), Apr. 27, p. 24, illus. [Wa.]

RENNIE. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Report on the health of Foochow for the year ended 31st March 1881 <China Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1880–81), 21. Issue, pp. 50–56. [Wa.]

RENNIE, A. T. [Lab. Technician, County Mental Hosp., Lancaster] *See* Pakenham-Walsh, Robert; and Rennie, A. T.

RENNIE, GEORGE E. [M.D., Sydney]; and CRAGO, W. H.

1900 a.—Hydatid cyst of the left frontal region of the brain. Operation. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 19, July 20, pp. 270–277. [Wm.]

1902 a.—A cerebral hydatid cyst. Removal. Recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 21, Nov. 20, pp. 547–549. [Wm.]

RENNIE, JAMES [1787–1867]; and WESTWOOD, JOHN OBADIAH.

1829 a.—The natural history of insects. v. 1, xix + 313 pp., figs. London. [Wa.]

1831 a.—The natural history of insects. 1. s. [v. 1], xxiv + 25–292 pp., figs. New York. [Wo.]

1835 a.—The natural history of insects. v. 2, xi + 352 pp., figs. London. [Wa.]

1835 b.—The natural history of insects. 1. s., v. 2, xii + 13–308 pp., figs. New York. [Wo.]

RENNIE, JOHN. [1865–1928] [D. Sc., Lecturer Agric. Zool., North Scotland Coll. Agric.] [*For necrology see* Scottish Naturalist (173), Sept.–Oct. 1928, pp. 132–133] [Wa.] [*See also* Anderson, John[3]; and Rennie, John]

(1907 a).—"Scotia" collections. On *Echinorhynchus antarticus*, n. sp., and its allies. pp. 437–446, 4 figs, 2 pls., 8 figs. Edinburgh. [Published Jan. 4]

1907 b.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1905–06), v. 26 (6), pp. 437–446, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wc.]

1907 c.—Antarctic Echinorhynchus [Abstract of 1907 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 555. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1909 a.—"Scotia" collections. On *Echinorhynchus antarcticus*, n. sp., and its allies <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage S.Y. "Scotia" 1902–04, Zool., v. 5, pt. 4, pp. 37–43, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Issued separately Jan. 4, 1907] [Wa.]

1911 a.—Note on the trypanosomes [*See* Brown, Alexander, 1911 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (11), June 1, p. 167. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees; (4) Acarine disease: The organism associated with the disease, *Tarsonemus woodi* n. sp. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 52, pt. 4 (29), pp. 768–779, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 b.—Notes on acarine disease <Bee World, v. 2 (12), May, pp. 144–145; v. 3 (1), June, pp. 5–7, figs. 3–5; (2), July, pp. 35–36; (3), Aug., pp. 66–67; (4), Sept., pp. 95–96; (5), Oct., pp. 115–117, figs. 68–74; (6), Nov., pp. 145–146; (7), Dec., pp. 180–182, fig. 106. [Continued in 1922 b] [Wa.]

RENNIE, JOHN—Continued.

1921 c.—Questions on "Isle of Wight" disease [Reply to query] <Brit. Bee J. (2037), v. 49, July 7, p. 312. [Wa.]

1921 d.—[*Tarsonemus woodi*, cause of Isle of Wight bee disease] <Science, n. s. (1381), v. 53, June 17, p. 553. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Acarine disease in summer [Reprinted from leaflet, Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire Bee-Keepers' Ass.] <Leaflet (395) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Nov. pp. 5–8. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Notes on acarine disease [Continued from 1921 b] <Bee World, v. 3 (8), Jan., pp. 204–206, figs. 113–114; (9), Feb., pp. 219–221, figs. 126–127; (10), Mar., pp. 237–239; (11), Apr., pp. 262–263; (12), May, pp. 285–287, figs. 167–168. [Wa.]

1922 c.—The present position of bee-disease research [Abstract of report before Ass. Econom. Biol., Feb. 24] <Nature, London (2734), v. 109, Mar. 23, p. 396. [Wa.]

[1923 a].—Acarine disease explained [revised. reprinted and enlarged from 1921–22] <Mem. (6) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 50 pp. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 219–266. [Wm.]

1923 c.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. (4) Acarine disease: the organism associated with the disease, *Tarsonemus woodi* n. sp. [Reprint of 1921 a] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (9)], pp. 206–217, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Control of acarine disease <Bee World, v. 5 (11), Apr., pp. 176–177. [Wa.]

1925 a.—A mermithid parasite of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 21 (1), Nov., pp. 1–3, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

[1926 a].—Parasitic animals. (*In* Thomson, J. Arthur. Ways of living: nature and man. London. pp. 93–130.) [Wa.]

1927 a.—Acarine disease in hive bees: its cause, nature, and control <Bull. (33) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 34 pp., 2 figs., pls. 1–5, front. [Wa.]

1927 b.—A case of intestinal myiasis in a breast-fed infant <Parasitology, v. 19 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 139–140. [Wa.]

RENNIE, JOHN; and HARVEY, ELSIE J.

1919 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 176–189. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Idem <Mem. (2) North Scotland Coll. Agric., pp. 1–14. [Wa.]

1919 c.—*Nosema apis* in hive bees <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 511–532. [Wa.]

1919 d.—Idem <Mem. (3) North Scotland Coll. Agric., pp. 15–36. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Mites on hive bees and on hives [Abstract of report before Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., Mar. 21] <Bee World, v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 81–82, fig. 47. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees [Reprint of 1919 a] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 125–138. [Wm.]

1923 b.—Mites on hive bees and on hives <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1921–22, 1922–23), v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 268–270. [Issued separately 25 Dec.] [Ws.]

1923 c.—*Nosema apis* in hive bees [Reprint of 1919 c] <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 139–160. [Wm.]

RENNIE, JOHN; and REID, ALEXANDER.

1912 a.—The Cestoda of the Scottish national antarctic expedition <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1911–12), v. 48, pt. 2 (22), pp. 441–453, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [Issued separately Sept. 6] [Wm.]

1912 b.—The Cestoda of the Scottish national Antarctic expedition <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage S. Y. "Scotia" (1902–04), Zool., v. 6,

RENNIE, JOHN; and REID, ALEXANDER—Continued.
pt. 8, pp. 243–255, pls. [Issued separately Sept. 6] [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 19–31, (pp. 441–453) pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]

RENNIE, JOHN; WHITE, PHILIP BRUCE; and HARVEY, ELSIE J.
1921 a.—Isle of Wight disease in hive bees. (1) The etiology of the disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 52, pt. 4 (29), pp. 737–754, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Idem <Studies Parasitol. and Gen. Zool. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies (90)], pp. 175–192, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

RENNIE, P. MANSON.
1922 a.—Emetine bismuthous iodide in the treatment of amoebiasis <Lancet, London (5183), v. 203, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1374–1376. [W^{a}.]

RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON; ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM; CURJEL, DAGMAR FLORENCE; and DEWEY J. O.
1921 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of benign tertian and malignant tertian fevers. Section V. The effect of quinine on benign tertian infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 787–852. [W^{a}.]

RENNIE, S. J. [Surgeon, M. S., Cawnpore]
1885 a.—A curious case of accidental parasite in the throat <Indian Med. J. (31), v. 4, Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]

RENNIE, THOMAS. [–1932] [Vet. Dept., Burma]
[*For necrology see* Vet. Rec. (2295), v. 44, n. s., v. 12 (27), July 2, 1932, p. 773] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Evans, George Henry; and Rennie, Thomas]

RENNIE, THOMAS; and EVANS, GEORGE HENRY.
1908 a.—Notes on some parasites in Burma <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 13–27, pls. 3–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RÉNON, L.; and BLAMOUTIER, P.
1921 a.—Un nouveau cas d'abcès amibien du foie cliniquement guéri par l'émétine sans ponction ni intervention <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 45, pp. 152–154, illus. [W^{m}.]

RÉNON, LOUIS. [–1922]
1900 a.—Echinocoques multiloculaires (alvéolaires) observés chez un Français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (7), 23 Fév., pp. 167–168. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 b.—Kystes hydatiques multilocuaires (alvéolaires) de la plèvre et du poumon droits <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 17, pp. 493–499. [W^{m}.]

RÉNON, LOUIS; and JACQUELIN, ANDRÉ.
1921 a.—Sur l'asthme hydatique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 86 (34), Oct. 25, pp. 204–208. [W^{m}.]

RENOSSE, A. [Münster i. W.]
1894 a.—Die Räude <Illus. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 14 (16), Feb. 28, p. 107, illus. [W^{a}.]

RENOUF, LOUIS P. W.
1932 a.—*Xantho incisus* Leach and *Cancer pagurus* L., infested with *Sacculina carcini* Thompson, on the south coast of Co. Cork <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 132–133, illus. [W^{a}.]

RENOULT, A. J. [Méd. Chir-Maj. Gendarmerie Elite, etc.]
1808 a.—Notice sur l'hématurie qu'éprouvent les Européens dans la haute Egypte et la Nubie <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. (84), v. 17, Fruc., pp. 366–370. [W^{m}.]

RÉNOY, JEAN EDOUARD JUHEL. *See* Juhel-Rénoy, Jean Edouard.

RENS, M. R.
1948 a.—*Balantidium coli* <Nederl. Tijdschr Geneesk., v. 92 (30), July 24, pp. 2225–2228 [W^{m}.]

VAN RENSBURG, C. T. [Lecturer in Sheep and Wool, Coll. Agric., Potchefstroom]
1939 a.—Sheep farming in the Transvaal. I. History and general problems <Farming in South Africa (161), v. 14, Aug., pp. 309–311, illus. [W^{a}.]

VAN RENSBURG, S. [Gov. Vet. Officer, Grootfontein School Agric., Middleburg, Cape]
1928 a.—Tick paralysis in sheep <Farming in South Africa, v. 2 (24), Mar., pp. 661–662. [W^{a}.]

VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. [Sect. Med. and Therap., Onderstepoort]
1938 a.—Surfen C. therapy in *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in bovines and ovines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 13–20. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—New light on infectious diseases of cattle <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 76, June 8, pp. 46–47, 49, 51, illus. [W^{a}.]

RENSCH, BERNHARD. [Berlin]
1924 a.—*Aphelenchus neglectus* sp. n., eine neue parasitäre Nematodenart <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 59 (9–10), 20 Mai, pp. 277–280, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Zwei quantitative reizphysiologische Untersuchungsmethoden für Rübennematoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 123 (3–4), 30 Dez., pp. 488–497, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Eine neue Methode zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 39 (22), May 31, pp. 412–414. [W^{a}.]

(1925 a).—Zur Frage der Nematodenbekämpfung <Zuckerrübenbau, n. F., v. 7, pp. 24–32.

1934 a.—Kurze Anweisung für zoologisch-systematische Studien. 116 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Io^{u}.]

1937 a.—Tiergeographie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1935), v. 1, pp. 249–266. [W^{a}.]

RENSHAW, ARNOLD. *See* Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; Perkin, William H. and Renshaw, Arnold; *and* Dyson, G. M.; Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; and Renshaw, Arnold.

RENSON, CARLOS.
1923 a.—El *Melinis minutiflora*, planta forrajera que destruye la garrapata <Rev. Agric. Trop., San Salvador, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 98–101. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Idem <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 57–59. [W^{a}.]

RENSON, CHARLES.
1883 a.—Nouveau procédé de recherche des trichines dans les viandes [Extract of 1885 a] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Nord France (138), an. 12, v. 6, 1 Déc., pp. 373–374. [W^{c}.]

1884–85 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 16, 2. s., v. 7–8 (6), Juin, pp. 218–219. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Nouveau procédé de recherche des trichines dans les viandes <Bull. Soc. Belge Micr. (1883–84), v. 10 (2), pp. 24–25. [W^{m}.]

RENTERIA, JULIO R. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Inspección y decomisos triquinosos. Estadistica e inutilizaciones <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 569–583. [W^{a}.]

RENTON, J. MILL. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver simulating carcinoma <Glasgow Med. J., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 311–312. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver simulating carcinoma <Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow (1919–20), v. 14, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

RENTOUL, A. V. D. [N. D. D., Chief Poultry Expert]; and CLINTON, H. F.
1920 a.—Poultry parasites <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 18 (5), May 15, pp. 302–306, illus. [W^{a}.]

RENTSCH, S.
1860 a.—Homoiogenesis. Beitrag zur Natur- und Heilkunde. Erstes Heft: *Gammarus ornatus* und seine Schmarotzer. 1 p. l., iii + 134 + 31 pp., 16 pls. Wismar. [W^{m}.]

RENTSCHLER, CALVIN BATTHASER. [1897–] [Reading, Pennsylvania] *See* Overholser, George Whitefield; and Rentschler, Calvin Balthaser.

RENTY, P. *See* Simon, Clément; and Renty, P.

RENUCCI, N. *See* Huard, P.; Renucci, N.; and Huyh-tan-Doi.

RENUCCI, SIMON-FRANÇOIS.
1834 a.—Sur l'*Acarus scabiei* [Abstract of paper presented before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, 8 Sept.] <Institut, Paris, v. 2 (70), 13 Sept., pp. 298–299. [Pa^{ba}.]

1835 a.—Sur la découverte de l'insecte qui produit la contagion de la gale, du prurigo et du phlyzacia. Thèse. 41 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

RENUCCI, SIMON-FRANÇOIS; BEAUDE; and SÉDILLOT.
1834 a.—Ueber die Krätzmilbe (*Acarus scabiei*) [Transl. of report before Acad. Sc., Paris] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (913), v. 42 (11), Oct., pp. 161–166. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RENWALD, R. T. [Director Educ. and Pub. Relations, Gland-O-Lac Co., Omaha, Nebraska]
1937 a.—Let's give more attention to intestinal coccidiosis. Poultry raisers should be taught necessity for controlling this disease <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 9, 27. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Can you recognize blackhead? <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 36–37, illus. [W^{a}.]

RENZ, WILHELM THEODOR. [1834–]
1867 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit des Menschen, ins besondere deren specielle Aetiologie und öffentliche Prophylaxis. Eine Studie an der Hand der Kratz'schen Schrift über die Trichinenepidemie zu Hedersleben. x + 166 pp., 1 pl. Tübingen. [W^{m}.]

DE RENZI, ERRICO. [Prof., Clin. Med. R. Univ. Napoli] [*See also* Lamari, Angelo, 1899 a *and* 1899 b]
1882 a.—Prelezione al corso di patologia speciale medica e clinica propedeutica <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., an. 4 (1), pp. 14–35. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Echinococco del polmone. (*In his* Studii di clinica medica praticati durante .. 1884–85) <Ibidem, an. 7 (9–10), pp. 813–814. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (9), Sett., suppl., p. 71. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Cisticerco cerebrale <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 169–171. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 9 (4), Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Idem <Boll. Clin., v. 5 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 385–388. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Un caso di beri-beri <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 15 (12), Dic., pp. 617–618. [W^{m}.]

(1893 b).—Behandlung des *Cysticerkus cellulosae* Inaug. Diss. (Berlin).

1899 a.—L'anoselina nella cura delle febbri da malaria. Nota <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 2 (7), Luglio, pp. 337–343. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Cura della malaria [Stenographic notes of lecture, by Annibale Sbordone] <Arte Med., v. 2 (4), 28 Genn., pp. 66–68; (5), 4 Feb., pp. 83–86. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Behandlung des Cysticercus und Echinococcus mit Extract. filicis mar. aether. <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 2216–2217. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Nuove applicazioni curative. Cisticerco cerebrale ed echinococco del fegato <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 11, pp. 281–290. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Successful treatment of Cysticercus and Echinococcus with male fern). <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (5), Jan. 30, p. 423. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1909 b).—L'extrait éthéré de fougére mâle dans le traitement de la cysticercose cérébrale et de l'échinococcose hépatique <Mod. Zooiatro, Oct. 15.

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (5), 15 Mars, p. 185. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 d.—Sul cisticerco del cervello. (Riassunto) <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (1), Jan. 10, p. 1. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Considerazioni semiologiche intorno ad un caso di cisti da echinococco disseminata (peritoneo, fegato, polmone) <N. Riv. Clin.-Terap., v. 11, pp. 286–288. [W^{m}.]

DE RENZI, ERRICO; and CAPORALI, RAFFAELE.
1905 a.—Sulle anemie di origine parassitaria <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 6 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 180–183. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., an. 21 (51), Dic. 23, p. 1424. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Anemia of parasitic origin [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 194. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{s}.]

DE RENZI, SALVATORE.
1837 a.—Osservazioni sul cholera morbus di Napoli <Filiatre-Sebezio (73), v. 13, Jan., pp. 7–18; (75), Mar., pp. 153–163. [B^{m}.]

1837 b.—Sulle attuali condizioni di pubblica sanità nella città di Napoli <Filiatre-Sebezio (76), v. 13, Apr., pp. 217–220. [B^{m}.]

1837 c.—Sopra un fatto falso spacciato e pubblicato <Filiatre-Sebezio (77), v. 13, May, pp. 356–357. [B^{m}.]

1845 a.—Ascaridi [Abstract of report read at Lucca, Sept. 20] <Atti Cong. Sc. Ital., v. 6, Sez. Med., p. 24. [W^{c}.]

RENZO, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Algumas cifras sobre as verminoses do Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 34, pp. 169–170. [W^{m}.]

REPACI, G.
1911 a.—Isolement et culture d'un spirochète de la bouche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (18), 26 Mai, pp. 784–786. [W^{a}.]

REPCIUC, E. [II. Chir. Klin. Jassy, Rumänien] *See* Tanasescu, I.; and Repciuc, E.

REPETTO, E.
(1940 a).—Contributo clinico allo studio delle cisti di echinococco della milza <Riv. Chir., Napoli, v. 6 (2), pp. 69–79.

REPETTO, NICOLÁS. [Dr.]
1899 a.—La toracotomia de Postemsky aplicada al tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmón <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4–17. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Quiste hidatídico del cerebro. (Ventriculo lateral izquierdo) <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 8, pp. 104–108, illus. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Quiste hidatidico del cerebro (ventriculo lateral izquierdo) <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 198–202, pl. [W^{m}.]

REPETTO, R. *See* Fermi, Claudio; and Repetto, R.

REPETTO, ROBERTO L. [Dr., Hosp. Nac. Clin., Serv. Prof. Castex] [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and Repetto, Roberto L.; *and* Heidenreich, A. J.; and Repetto, Roberto L.]
1929 a.—Breves nociones sobre amebiasis intestinal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (27), Feb. 4, pp. 293–294. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo cronico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (43), May 26, pp. 801–803. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Un essai de prophylaxie individuelle de la malaria au moyen de l'association plasmochine-atébrine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 537–539. [W^{m}.]

(1935 b).—Themas sobre hidatidosis. 170 pp. Buenos Aires.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (20), May 16, p. 435. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Hidatidosis costal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (21), May 26, pp. 1052–1083, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar (equinococosis pulmonar broncogenetica) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (27), July 3, pp. 591–593, illus. [W^{m}.]

REPIĆ, O. [Репић, О.]
1923 a.—Спирохетоза перната живине [Avian spirochaetosis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet Glasnik, v. 3 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 156–157. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Биологија аргасида и иксодида [Biology of Argasidae and Ixodidae] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 4 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 61–62. [W^{a}.]

Repić, O.—Continued.
1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Biologie der Argasinen und Ixodinen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Gelflügespirochätose [Abstract of 1923 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Фауна крпеља у ђевђелијској и дојранској котлини [Tick fauna of the Devdelijsk and Dojransk. valleys] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 212–213. [Wa.]

Répin. [Interne Hôp.]
1891 a.—Pus sans microbe autour d'une hydatide du tissue conjonctif sous-cutané <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, pp. 36–38. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (11), 1 Juni, p. 484. [Wa, Wm.]

Repin, S. I. [Репин, С. И.]
1936 a.—О симптоме Астрова при эхинококке правого легкого [On Prof. Astrov's symptom in echinococcus of the right lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (125), v. 46 (7), pp. 43–44. [Wm.]

Repiquet.
1899 a.—Distomatose des parois abdominales chez la vache <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 Mai, pp. 271–272, figs. 2–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 b.—Anévrysmes vermineux et thrombose de l'artère grande mésentérique, de l'artère cölique droite et de ses divisions <Ibidem, 30 Nov., pp. 650–652, fig. 2. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 c.—Flukes in the abdominal wall of a cow [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarian, London (863), v. 72, 4. s. (539), v. 45, Nov., p. 816. [Wa, Wm.]

(1899? d).—[Ein Kuh mit generalisirter Distomatosis in Lungen und Leber] <Progrès Vét. (16).

1899 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 38 (6), Juni, p. 124. [Wa.]

Repiquet; and Salvatori.
1906 a.—Crises épileptiformes provoquées par la présence de cysticerques dans le cerveau d'un chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 30 Avril, p. 220. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 627–628. [Wa.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 563. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (21), 15 Nov., p. 789. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Epilepsy from parasitic cysts in the brain of a dog. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Vet. J. (380), v. 63, Feb., p. 124. [Wa, Wm.]

Repp, John J. [V. M. D., Prof., Path., Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa]
1902 a.—Peritoneal filariasis of the ox <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (5), Aug., p. 433. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1902 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (327), v. 55, n. s. (33), v. 6, Sept., p. 165. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Peritoneale Filariasis beim Rind [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 23 Oct., p. 646. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Peritoneal filariasis in the horse <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 248. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 219–220. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 c.—Filariosis des Bauchfelles beim Ochsen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 216–217. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—The chicken mite <Bull. (69) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Vet. Sect., June, pp. 287–294, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

Repp, John J.—Continued.
1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 307. [Wa, We.]

1903 f.—Verminous aneurism in a six-month-old colt due to *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (8), Nov., p. 760. [Wa, Wm, We.]

Reppert, R. R. [Texas State Exten. Entom.]
1937 a.—Removing cattle grubs from club calves and range animals <Coastal Cattleman, v. 2 (12), Feb., p. 10. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Cattle grubs successfully controlled by cube-powder wash <West. Livestock J., v. 18 (24), Apr. 2, p. 8. [Wa.]

Reppert, R. R.; Hackney, H. T.; and Leake, E. W.
1939 a.—Ranchmen interested in cattle-grub control <Exten. Animal Husb., U. S. Dept. Agric. (56), Dec., p. 16. [Wa.]

Requeyra, D. Santiago. *See* Santiago Regueyra, D.

Řeřábek, Jaroslav.
1936 a.—K pathogenesi experimentálních trypanosomiasií u drobných laboratorních zvířat. Pokusy s *Trypanosoma equiperdum* a *Trypanosoma brucei* (Zur Pathogenese der experimentellen Trypanosomosen bei kleinen Laboratoriumstieren) [German summary] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 15 (6–7), pp. 89–122 (pp. 1–34). [Wa.]

1937 a.—Případ myiasis intestinalis způsobené larvou mouchy *Fannia scalaris* Fab. <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 76 (47), Nov. 26, pp. 1894–1896, illus. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Myiasis intestinalis, verursacht durch die Larve der Fliege *Fannia scalaris* Fab.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 129 (13–14), May 12, p. 322. [Wa.]

Resch, F. (F. R.)
(1874 a).—Neuigkeiten aus verschiedenen Teilen der Naturwissenschaften, Bewohner von Schwalbennestern <Natur u. Offenbarung, v. 20, p. 236.

Resch, Paul. [Leipzig-Anger]
1910 a.—[*Gordius aquaticus*] [Abstract of report before "Ambulia", Ver. Aquar.- u. Terrarienliebhaber, Leipzig, 16 Juni] <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (28), 12 Juli, p. 398. [Yb.]

de Resende Alves, João.
1949 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* no colédoco <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 573–575 (pp. 163–165), illus. [Wm.]

Reshetnîak, V. Z. [Решетняк, В. З.]; and Genika, K. V.
1949 a.—Новый переносчик тейлериоза крупного роратого скота [A new vector of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

Reshetnikov, M. M. [Решетников, М. М.]
1933 a.—Лечение сольвентом вшивости у лошадей [Treatment of equine pediculosis by means of solvent] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 51–53. [We.]

Reshetov, M. V. [Vetvrach]
1927 a.—Ob opytakh lecheniîa piroplazmoza loshadei neosalvarsanom (914) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mart, pp. 142–143 [Wa.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Versuche der Behandlung der Piroplasmose der Pferde durch Neosalvarsan (914)) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1009. [We.]

Resillez Nieves, Ignacio. [Dr., Aux., Dept. Biol., Labs. Bio-Patol.]
1932 a.—Nociones de patologia avicola (enfermedades infecto-contagiosas) <Bol. (18) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Junio, 47 pp., figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Principales enfermedades de la abejas <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 2 (14), Abr.–Junio 1, pp .281–289. [Wa.]

RESILLEZ NIEVES, IGNACIO—Continued.
1935 a.—Nociones de patología avícola (enfermedades parasitarias y comunes) <Bol. (19) Secc. Indust. Animal., Cuba, Feb., 160 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Nociones de avicultura práctica <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (236), v. 23, July–Sept., pp. 264–272. [W^{a}.]

RESINELLI, G.
1906 a.—Cisti da echinococco del legamento largo <Ginecologia, v. 3 (2), June 15, pp. 341–345. [W^{m}.]

RESNIKOV.
(1899 a). *See* Rŭznikov, M. M., 1899 a.

RESMAN, VLADIMIR. [Vet., Štip]
1928 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala.* Slučaj perforacije kod ždrebeta <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

RESNITSCHENKO, MICHAEL S. [Lab. Exper. Biol. Moskauer Zooparks]
1927 a.—Ueber die Mehrphasenwirkung des K C N auf die lebende Zelle. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Biochem. Ztschr. v. 191 (4–6), 27 Dez., pp. 345–354, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

RESPALDIZA Y UGARTE, EDUARDO. [Catedrático Escuela Vet., Zaragoza]
1914 a.—La triquinosis en Algar <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 38 [n. s.], v. 1 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 46–48. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Avance sobre algunos procedimientos de gel-reacción aplicados al diagnóstico de la durina <Rev. Vet., Zaragoza, v. 1 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 276–279. [W^{a}.]

RESSELER, R. *See* Rodhain, Jerôme; and Resseler, R.

RESTREPO, ALONSO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Pestes y ratas, pulgas y piojos <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, 3. epoca, v. 1, Entrega 1A, Jan–Feb., pp. 63–74. [W^{m}.]

RESTREPO, JOSÉ MIGUEL. [Dr., Medellin]
1938 a.—Manifestaciones aberrantes de las verminosis <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogota, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 155–161. [W^{pas}.]

RESTREPO ALVAREZ, BRAULIO.
1942 a.—Algunas de las enfermedades más comunes que atacan a nuestras aves de corral <Vida Rural (32), v. 3, Mar., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Parásitos de las aves de corral <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama (28), v. 3, Dec., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

RESTREPO L., FERNANDO. [Dr.]
1936 a.—La fiebre recurrente <Salud y Sanidad (52), v. 5, Aug., pp. 2–7. [W^{pas}.]

RESWASCH, S. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Echinococcus in der Fossa supraspinata des Schulter-blattes <Centralbl. Chir., v. 58 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 331–335. [W^{m}.]

RETI, RODOLFO.
(1922 a).—Bocio, mixedema y Filaria <Juventud Méd. (225), an. 2, v. 19, Sept., pp. 471–474.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 397–399. [W^{a}.]

RETIEF, D. F. [Prof. Off., Sub-Trop. Horticult. Research Station, Nelspruit]
1945 a.—The production of potatoes in the lowveld <Farming in South Africa (229), v. 20, Apr., pp. 232–234. [W^{a}.]

RETIEF, E. *See* Pirie, J. H. Harvey; Retief, F.; and Ferguson, A. L.

RETIEF, R. L. [Dutch Reformed Mission, Mkpoma]
1940 a.—Native leechcraft in Central Angoniland (Nyasaland) <East African Med. J., v. 17, Nov., pp. 310–322; Dec., pp. 356–364. [W^{m}.]

RETTGER, L. J.
1897 a.—Some additions to our knowledge of the anatomy and embryology of the Holostomidæ [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1896), pp. 224–225. [W^{a}.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK. [1874–]
1909 a.—Further studies on fatal septicemia in young chickens, or "white diarrhea" <J. Med. Research (115), v. 21, n. s., v. 16 (1), July, pp 115–123. [W^{a}.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK [Chairman]; et al.
1936 a.—Report of committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 392–397. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Idem <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4–6, 1935), pp. 392–397. [W^{a}.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK; and KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM FRANKLIN.
1927 a.—An epidemiological study of blackhead in turkeys <Bull. (148) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 287–313, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

RETTGER, LEO FREDERICK; KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM FRANKLIN; and MCALPINE, JAMES GEORGE.
1929 a.—Epidemiological studies of blackhead in turkeys II. Ordinary barnyard fowl as important agents of transmission <Bull. (156) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 253–258. [W^{a}.]

RETTIE, THEODORE. *See* Ashworth, James Hartley; and Rettie, Theodore; *and* McGowan, John Pool; and Rettie, Theodore.

RETZIUS, ANDERS ADOLF. [1796–1860] [Prof. Anat. und Physiol., Karolinisch. Inst.] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 8, 1913, pp. 421–422] [W^{a}.]
1830 a.—Beskrifning öfver en ny art Spolmask, funnen hos *Python bivittatus* jemte anatomiska anmärkningar <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm (1829) (1), pp. 103–108, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1830 b.—*Bothriocephalus pythonis* en ny art <Ibidem (1829) (1), pp. 145–151, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1831 a.—Anatomisk undersäkning öfver några delar af *Python bivittatus* jemte comparativa anmärkningar <Ibidem (1830) (1), pp. 81–116, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1831 b.—*Bothriocephalus pythonis* eine neue Art [Transl. of 1830 b] <Isis (Oken) (12), pp. 1347–1350, pl. 9, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1832 a.—Anatomische Untersuchungen über verschiedene Theile des *Python bivittatus*, nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen [Transl. of 1831 a] <Ibidem (5), pp. 511–531. [W^{a}.]

1841 a.—Ueber den Bau des Magens bei den in Schweden vorkommenden Mühlmäusen (Lemmus Nilss., Hypudæus Illig.) [Transl. from the Swedish by F. C. H. Creplin] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 403–420, pl. 14, figs. 2–9. [W^{m}.]

1848 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Spulwurm-Art, gefunden im *Python bivittatus*, nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen [Transl. of 1830 a, by Fr. Chr. H. Creplin] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 14. J., v. 1, pp. 166–173, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

RETZIUS, ANDREAS JOANNES. [1742–1821.] [*See also* Linnæus, Carolus, 1800 a]
(1786 a).—Lectiones publicæ de vermibus intestinalibus [etc.]. 55 pp. Holmiæ.

(1787 a).—Vermium intestinalium descriptio. Upsaliæ.

1790 a.—Lectionibus publicæ de vermibus intestinalibus, imprimis humanis, quas habuit in museo rev. nat. acad. Lundensis d. xviii Martii et sequ. 1784. (*In* Frank, Johannes Petrus. Delectus opusculorum medicorum. v. 9, pp. 1–92. Ticini.) [W^{m}.]

RETZIUS, GUSTAF MAGNUS. [1842–1919] [Prof. Dr.]
1902 a.—Weiteres zur Kenntniss der Sinneszellen der Evertebraten <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 10, pp. 25–36, pls. 8–12. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Hautschicht der Nematoden <Ibidem, n. F., v. 13, pp. 101–106, figs. a–f. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Die Spermien der Cestoden und der Trematoden <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 14, pp. 71–72, pl. [W^{m}.]

RETZIUS, GUSTAF MAGNUS—Continued.
1910 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spermien Wit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kernsubstanz <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 15, pp. 63–82, pls. [Wm.]

(1911 a).—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala* in der Periode vor und nach dem Befruchtungaskt. 48 pp., 8 col. pls. Stockholm. [Y*.]

1914 a.—Ueber die früheren Stadien der Entwicklung der Eier bei *Ascaris megalocephala*, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Protoplasmastruktur <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 18, 25 Juni, pp. 19–29, pls. 6–9. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Samenzellen bei *Ascaris megalocephala* <Biol. Untersuch., n. F., v. 18, 25 Juni, pp. 30–36, pl. 10, figs. 1–23. [Wm.]

1914 c.—Zur Frage von der Homologie der Entwickelungsstadien der Eier und der Samenzellen bei *Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 47 (17–18), 17 Dec., pp. 476–479. [Wa.]

RETZL, J.
(1926 a).—Ueber den feineren Bau von *Gnathostomum spinigerum* Owen. Diss. (Wien).

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 56–57. [Wa.]

REUBSAET, M.
1907 a.—Pénétration d'un ascaride dans un tube de Froin <Presse Méd., v. 15 (104), 25 Déc., p. 840. [Wa, Wm.]

REUKAUF, E. [Weimar]
1912 a.—Ein eigenartiger Schmarotzer an *Canthocamptus staphylinus* (*Canthocamptophilus ludwigii* Reukauf) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (2–3), 2 Mai, pp. 210–212, figs. 1–9, [Wa.]

1912 b.—Selbstumstülpung und Armamputation durch ein Wimperinfusor (*Prorodon teres*) bei *Hydra fusca* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (11–12), 23 Apr., pp. 419–428. [Wa.]

REUL, ADOLPHE. [1846–1907]
1889 a.—Sur l'emploi de la créoline <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 38 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 476–483. [Wm.]

REULING, F. H.
1919 a.—Acquired immunity to an animal parasite <J. Infect. Dis., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 337–346. [Wa.]

1919 b.—An acquired immunity to an animal parasite <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 11 (1), June 1, pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

REULING, FRITZ.
1921 a.—Zur Morphologie von *Trichomonas vaginalis* Douné <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3). 5 Apr., pp. 347–363, 4 figs., pl. 15, figs. 1–8, [Wa.]

REULING, FRITZ; and RODENWALDT, ERNST.
1921 a.—Giardia—Lamblia? <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 337–346, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

REUSS.
(1861 a). *See* Reuss, Aug. E., 1862 a.

REUSS, AUG. E. [Prof. Dr.]
1862 a.—Entwurf einer systematischen Zusammenstellung der Foraminiferen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl. (1861), v. 44, 1 Abt., pp. 355–396. [Wg.]

REUSS, AUGUST.
(1931 a).—Neue Versuche über die Giftigkeit des Tetrachlorkohlenstoffs. Med. Diss. (Würzburg). 10 pp., 1 table. Würzburg.

REUSS, HANS. [Zool. Inst., Univ. München]
1902 a.—Beobachtungen an der Sporocyste und Cercarie des *Distomum duplicatum* Bær. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (671), v. 25, 19 Mai, pp. 375–379. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 405–406. [Wa, We.]

1903 a.—Die Cercarie und Sporocyste des *Distomum duplicatum* Bær <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 74 (3), 9 Juni, pp. 458–477, figs. A–D, pl. 23, figs. 1–21. [Wa.]

REUSS, HANS—Continued.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., p. 206. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Beobachtungen an der Sporocyste und Cercarie des *Distomum duplicatum* Bær [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 63–64. [Wa, Wa.]

1906 a.—Neue Myxoboliden von Süsswasserfischen <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., 5. s., v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 199–205, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

REUSS, J. M. [M. D., Cuero, Texas]
1904 a.—An outbreak of yellow fever in De Witt County <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (36. Session, Apr. 25–29), pp. 135–139. [Wm.]

REUSS, L. M. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Des affections vermineuses des enfants <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 10 (5), 10 Mars, pp. 179–185. [Wm.]

REUTER.
1921 a.—Nervöse Erscheinungen bei Tieren infolge von Eingeweidewürmern <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 36, n. f. v. 20 (17), 24 Apr., p. 260. [Wa.]

REUTER, A. [Doz. Dr., Oberarzt 2. Med. Klin. München, z. Zeit, Oberarzt im Felde]
1940 a.—Ueber die Trichinose <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), Dec. 20, pp. 613–614. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten von Trichinose [Abstract of report before Klin. Abend, 2. Med. Klin., Feb. 21] <Klin. Wchnschr. v. 19 (15), Apr. 13, p. 359. [Wa.]

1940 c.—[Trichinose in polnischen Feldzug] [Abstract of report before Klin. Abend Schittenhelm. Klin., Aerztl. Ver., München, Feb. 21] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (14), Apr. 5, p. 392. [Wa.]

1940 d.—Trichinose [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Aerzte Öffentl. Gsndhtsdienstes u. Militärärztl. Gesellsch. München, Feb. 21] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 26, p. 466. [Wm.]

REUTER, ENZIO RAFAEL [1867–] [Prof. Zool., Helsingfors Univ. [*For port. see* Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 56 1924–27, pl. after t.p.] [We.]

1901 a.—Berättelse öfver skade insekters uppträdande i Finland år 1900 <Landtbr.-Styr. Medd. (35), 2 p. l., [41] pp. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Gallbildning hos *Achillea millefolium* L., förorsakad af *Tylenchus millefolii* Löw <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1903–04), 30. Häft., pp. 25–26. [Wa, We.]

1904 b.—Die hypopiale Nymphe von *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchh.) als Endoparasit der Taube <Ibidem, pp. 91–96. [Wa, We.]

1906 a.—Zwei neue Tarsonemus-Arten <Ibidem (1904–05), 31. Häft., pp. 136–142, figs. 1–2. [Wa, We.]

1906 b.—Ett massuppträdande af *Glycyphagus ornatus* Kram <Ibidem, p. 136. [Wa, We.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (20–21), 20 Dec., pp. 643–644. [Wa, We.]

1908 a.—Zwei neue Tarsonemus-Arten [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 643–644. [Wa, We.]

1908 b.—Die hypopiale Nymphe von *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchh.) als Endoparasit der Taube [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ibidem (22–23), 21 Jan., pp. 699–700. [Wa, We.]

1908 c.—[Exemplar af mallophagen *Trichodectes scalaris* Nitzsch] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1907–08) (34), pp. 111–112. [Wa.]

1908 d.—[*Trichodectes scalaris* Nitzsch] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1907–08) (34), p. 124. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Några ord om hvitaxacariden *Pediculopsis* (*Pediculoides*) *graminum* E. Reut., dess geografiska utbredning och dess förekomst tillsammans med en Sporotrichum-art <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1908–09) (35), pp. 173–177, 337–338; 352. [We.]

REUTER, ENZIO RAFAEL—Continued.

1909 b.—Zur Morphologie und Ontogenie der Acariden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Pediculopsis graminum* (E. Reut.) <Acta Soc. Scient. Fennicae, v. 36 (4), 288 pp., figs. 1–12, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–55. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Acari und Geschwulstätiologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (3–4), 12 Nov., pp. 339–344, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

REUTER, FRITZ. [Stabsvet.]

1944 a.—Einiges über *Cysticercus inermis* bei französischen Rindern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (16), May 15, pp. 158–159. [W^{a}.]

REUTER, KARL. [M. D., Berlin]

1901 a.—Ueber den färbenden Bestandtheil der Romanowsky-Nocht'schen Malariaplasmodienfärbung, seine Reindarstellung und praktische Verwendung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (6), 26 Aug., pp. 248–256, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 432–433. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Demonstration von Malariapräparaten nach einer neuen Färbemethode <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Hamburg, 22–28 Sept. 1901), v. 73, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, med. Abt., pp. 582–584. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Eine Verbesserung der Romanowsky-Nocht'schen Färbemethode [Abstract of 1902 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Weitere Beiträge zur Malariaplasmodienfärbung mittels A-Methylenblau-Eosin <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (11), 17 Nov., pp. 842–845. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Präparate der *Spirochæte pallida* [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 19 Dec. 1905] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (10), 6 März, p. 480. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Ueber *Spirochæte pallida* in der Aortenwand bei Hellerscher Aortitis [Abstract of report before Biolog. Abt. Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 16 Jan.] <Ibidem (16), 17 Apr., p. 778; discussion by Frænkel, p. 778. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Neue Befunde von *Spirochæte pallida* (Schaudinn) im menschlichen Körper und ihre Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Syphilis <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 54 (1), 26 Juli, pp. 49–62, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

REUTER, M.

(1909 a).—Ueber Eingeweidewürmer bei Hunden <Wild u. Hund (17).

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 32 (27), 20 Sept., p. 429. [W^{a}.]

REUTER, MARTIN. [Bezirkstierarzt a. D. Nürnberg]

1918 a.—Bemerkenswerte Befunde bei Trichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 28 (11), 1 März, pp. 145–148. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Tierische Gifte <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 547–550; (37), 12 Sept., pp. 564–565; (38), 19 Sept., pp. 579–580. [W^{a}.]

(1920 b).—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichine bei Hund und Wild <Deutsche Jäger, v. 42 (36), p. 824.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5) p. 285. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Die Echinokokkeninfektion. Eine vergleichende veterinär- und humanmedizinische Studie <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (2), 16 Jän., pp. 11–15; (11), 1 Juni, p. 101. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Die Echinokokkeninfektion. Vergleiche den gleichnamigen Artikel in Nr. 2 <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (18), 15 Sept., p. 178. [W^{a}.]

REUTER, MICHAEL. [Kosciusko County, Indiana]

1941 a.—Death to vermin [Abstract. Source not given] <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (8), Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

REUTER, ODO MORANNAL. [Prof. Extraordinaire Zool., Univ. Helsingfors]

1911 a.—[Homalomyia-larver i människans tarmkanal. [Abstract of remarks, 1 Okt. 1910] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1910–11) (37), pp. 5–6; 230. [W^{e}.]

1912 a.—Ludeheimon (Cimicidae) palearktisista lajeista <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 16 (3), May–June, pp. 87–92; (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 163–169. [W^{e}.]

1913 a.—Die Familie der Bett- oder Hauswanzen (Cimicidae), ihre Phylogenie, Systematik, Oekologie und Verbreitung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 9 (8–9), 1 Sept., pp. 251–255; (10), 15 Okt., pp. 303–306; (11), 15 Nov., pp. 325–329; (12), 15 Dec., pp. 360–364. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Vägglusfamiljen (Cimicidae), dess fylogeni, systematik, ekologi och utbredning <Entom. Tidskr., v. 34 (1), pp. 1–21. [Issued June 11] [W^{a}.]

REUTH.

1910 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Wissensch Ver. Städtischen Krakenh., Frankfurt a. M., Jan. 5] <Folia Haematol., II. Teil, Zentral-Organ, v. 10 (4), Dec. 28, p. 271. [W^{m}.]

REUTHER, FR. [Thierarzt, Bruck]

1888 a.—Erkrankung eines Hundes an *Filaria immitis* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 32 (49), Dec., pp. 429–430. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Troubles occasionnés chez un chien par la *Filaria immitis* [Abstract of 1888 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 131–133; note by Railliet, pp. 133–134. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

REUTTER, G. J. [*See also* Hedwig; and Reutter, G. J.; *and* Riem, Johann; and Reutter, G. J.]

(1790 a).—[Würmer im Augapfel der Pferde, <Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift. Dresden, v. 1.

1790 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 16 (3), p. 342. [W^{e}.]

REVERBERI, GIUSEPPE.

1941 a.—Sul determinismo die caratteri sessuali secondari e sulla femminilizzazione da parassitimo nei crostacei <Boll. Zool., v. 12 (5–6), Sept.–Dec., pp. 187–198. [W^{a}.]

REVERDIN, ALBERT; and CHOMÉ, EMILE. [Genève]

1922 a.—*Lamblia intestinalis* <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (2), Fév., pp. 118–119. [W^{m}.]

REVERÓN, GUSTAVO ROMERO. *See* Romero Reverón, Gustavo.

REVERT, M. [Dr. Vét., Langannerie (Calvados)]

(1935 a).—L'échinococcose osseuse en médecine vétérinaire. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 63 pp.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (7–8), Jan. 27, p. 395. [W^{a}.]

RÉVÉSZ, VIDOR. [Dr., Budapest]

1921–22 a.—Für Echinococcus gehaltene Nierensteine <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 28 (5), pp. 440–442, pl. [W^{m}.]

REVÍAKIN, S. A. [Ревякин, С. А.]

1938 a.—Случай эхинококка ребра [Un cas d'echinococcique de la côte] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (1), pp. 102–103. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Об экстраперитонеальном доступе при эхинококках печени [Extraperitoneal approach to liver in surgical therapy of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (165), v. 42 (1), pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

REVICH, E. I. [Ревич, Е. И.] [Odessa] *See* Shukhat, I. A.; and Revich, E. I.

REVIGLIAS, DIEGO.

1737 a.—De culicum generatione <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 4, obs. 3, pp. 14–18, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

REVILLIOD, L. [Prof. Dr., Méd. Chef Hôp. Cantonal Genève]

1873 a.—Kyste du foie, de nature douteuse; ponction; injection iodée; guérison; quatre ans plus tard, grand kyste hydatique, suppuré de l'ovaire; ouverture avec la poudre de Vienne; guérison <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 7 (2), Fév., pp. 46–62. [W^{m}.]

REVILLIOD, L.—Continued.
1882 a.—Résumé de quelques leçons sur deux cas de kystes échinocoques suppurés du foie; traitement par le siphon ambulant; fonction désassimilatrice du foie <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 2 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 233–249, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

REVILLIOD, LÉON. [Dr.]
1913 a.—A propos de l'oxyuriase <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 33 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 317–319. [Wᵘⁿ.]

REVOLAT. [Dr. Méd., Vienne]
1804 a.—Observations relatives à la variété des symptômes et à la complication de l'affection vermineuse avec différentes maladies <Ann. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpellier, v. 4, pp. 288–307. [An. 12 de la République] [Wᵐ.]

REVOLTELLA, G.
(1941 a).—Su un singolare ospite di una fistola della parete addominale <Athena, Roma, v. 10, pp. 19–20.

RÉVSIL, O. *See* Moquin-Tandon, Chrétien Horace Bénédicte Alfred; and Révsil, O.

RÉVY, DEZSÖ.
1934 a.—Heteroderás zabgyökerek cytologiai és anatomiai vizsgálata. Bölcsészdoktori értekezés. (Anatomische und zytologische Untersuchungen an Heterodera-kranken Haferwurzeln) [Hungarian text; German summary] 32, [2] pp., pls. 1–6. Magyaróvár. [Wᵃ.]

REWELL, R. E.[1] [Dr., Coulsdon, Surrey]
1944 a.—Detecting *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4347), Apr. 29, pp. 609–610. [Wᵃ.]

REWELL, R. E.[2]
1948 a.—Report of the pathologist for the year 1947 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 501–514. [Wᵃ.]
1949 a.—Intestinal infections of primates <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 413–414. [Wᵃ.]

REX, F.
(1944 a).—Untersuchungen von Desinfektionsmitteln an Spulwurmeiern und Kokzidienoozysten nach dem Akridin-Orangeverfahren. Diss. (Hannover).

REXILIUS. [1856–] [Stabsvet.]
1905 a.—Gastrus-Larven als Todesursache bei einem Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 15–18. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

REY.[1] [Interne Hôp.]
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate ouvert dans la plèvre; pleurésie purulente enkystée; kystes hydatiques disséminés dans tous les organes abdominaux <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 49, 3. s., v. 19, pp. 911–912. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—Vaste kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, 7 Juin] <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 16 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 412–413. [Wᵐ.]

REY.[2] [Dr.]
(1933 a).—Las principales enfermedades parasitarias del aparato digestivo y respiratorio del karakul <Animales Pelif., v. 1 (5), p. 133.

REY, A.[1] [Prof., L'Ecole de Lyon]
1857 a.—Mort d'un cheval entier attribuée à la présence de larves d'oestres dans la vessie <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 13, pp. 294–300. [Wᵃ.]

REY, A.[2] [Prof.]
1861 a.—Des effets toxiques et de l'emploi thérapeutique de la benzine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 449–466. [Wᵐ.]

REY, ADOLFO M. [Méd. Adjunto Inst. Clín. Quir]
1940 a.—La exploración funcional del hígado en las tirotoxicosis <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 351–352. [Wᵐ.]

REY, C. [Vét., Trévoux]
1931 a.—Les principales maladies parasitaires des appareils digestif et pulmonaire du mouton de Boukhara (*In* Le mouton de Boukhara, compte rendu de la Journée du mouton de Boukhara (Mars. 1931)) <Arch. Hist. Nat. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France (6), pp. 239–245; discussion, pp. 12–14. [Wᵃ.]

REY, CHARLES. [1884–]
1914 a.—La réaction de Weinberg. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 116 pp. Lyon. [Wᵐ.]

REY, E.
1867 a.—[*Ixodes sulcatus* in Larvenform auf *Sitta europœa*] [Abstract of report before Naturw Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring., Halle, 6 Feb.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 192. [Wᵃ.]
(1892 a).—[Regarding "Ixodisme" in man] [Note read before Soc. Acad. Toulon] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Hyg.

REY, EUGÈNE. [Berlin]
1933 a.—Fliegenlarven in der Leibeshöhle eines lebenden Hamsters <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher), v. 42, pp. 132–133. [Wᵃ.]
1933 b.—Lebenszähigkeit der Larven der Pferdemagenfliegen <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher) v. 42, pp. 130–131. [Wᵃ.]

REY, FERNANDO. [Dr., San-Dienst Confed. Hidrográfica Guadalquivir (Malariabekämpf.-Station, San Jerónimo, Sevilla)]
1938 a.—Malariabehandlung mit Atepe-Tabletten (Atebrin compositum) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 305–307. [Wᵃ.]

REY, FRANCISCO PABLO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Extractos etereos de helecho macho. Determinación de la filicina en extractos del comercio <Rev. Farm., Buenos Aires, an. 83, v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 485–496. [WHᵐ.]

REY, H. [Dr., Méd. Princip. Marine]
1880 a.—Des maladies parasitaires, suivant les races et les climats <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s. (18), v. 3 (6), Juin, pp. 489–525. [Wᵐ.]
1892 a.—De l'ixodisme <J. Hyg., Paris (813), an. 18, v. 17, Apr. 21, pp. 189–191. [At head of p. 189: Bull. Soc. Franç. Hyg.] [Wᵐ.]

REY, JUAN CARLOS. *See* Dassen, Rodolfo; and Rey, Juan Carlos.

REY, LOUIS AMABLE.
1841 a.—Remède contre la pourriture des bêtes ovines <J. Vét. Midi, v. 4 [(6), Juin,], pp. 358–359. [Wᵃ.]

DEL REY, MARIO XIMÉNEZ. *See* Ximénez del Rey, Mario.

REY, MARIUS.
(1927 a).—Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic et du traitement opératoire des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 107 pp., 8 pls. Montpellier.

REY, P. [Lab. Zool., Ecole Norm. Supér.]
1931 a.—Coloration vitale et potentiel d'oxydo-réduction ches les grégarines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (26), 18 Sept., pp. 1508–1510. [Wᵃ.]
1931 b.—Potentiel d'oxydo-réduction et sexualité chez les grégarines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (19), 12 Juin, pp. 611–614. [Wᵃ.]

REY, S. *See* von der Becke, Alfonso; di Cio, Alfredo V.; and Rey, S.

REY, SIMON. *See* Romano, Nicolás; Rey, Simon; and Meiller, Enrique A.

REY DE CASTRO, A. [Ing. Agr., Lima, Peru] *See* Stauffer, V. D.; Gonzales Mugaburu, Luis; and Rey de Castro, A.

REY DE CASTRO, ALEJANDRO.
1948 a.—La distomatosis hepática ocasiona fuertes pérdidas a la ganaderia nacional; medidas de control <Informaciones (13) SCIPA, Mar., pp. 61–64, illus. [Wᵃ.]

REY MATIZ, HERNANDO.
1941 a.—Observaciones sobre *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 25–49, pls. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]
1941 b.—Observaciones sobre trypanosomas en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 25–49, illus., pls. [Wᵐ.]

REY MATIZ, HERNANDO; and MUÑOZ-MERIÑO, TERESA.
1941 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la fiebre recurrente en Medina (Cundinamarca) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (10), Apr., p. 728. [Wᵐ.]

REY MATIZ, HERNANDO; and UCROS GUZMAN, HERNANDO.
1939 a.—Nota preliminar sobre el hallazgo del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y del *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el *Rhodnius prolixus* en algunas regiones del Oriente de Cundinamarca <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 76–78. [Wpas.]

1939 b.—Nota preliminar sobre el hallazgo del *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y del *Trypanosoma rangeli* en el *Rhodnius prolixus* en algunas regiones del Oriente de Cundinamarca <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 76–78. [Wm.]

DE REY-PAILHADE. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Aplication de la chimie physiologique à la thérapeutique. Les oxyures et les eaux minérales sulfurées. Rôle des divers éléments de ces eaux <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 171, pp. 389–392. [Wm.]

REY VILA, FERNANDO.
1945 a.—Estudios sobre algunos protozoos parásitos, en especial los del género Plasmodium, en el hospedador vertebrado <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 81–101, pls. [Wm.]

1945 b.—Estudios sobre algunos protozoos parásitos, en especial los del género Plasmodium, en el hospedador vertebrado (Conclusión) <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 145–159, illus., pls. [Wm.]

REYBURN, ROBERT. [Dr., Washington, D. C.]
1887 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Am. Month. Micr. J. (88), v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 67–69. [Wa, Wm, We.]

REYDELLET, A. A. F.
1802 a.—Sur la maladie pédiculaire ou phthiriase. Thèse. v. 17, 19 pp. Paris. [An. 11 de la République] [Wm.]

REYDERMANN, J. [Asst. Sect. Path. Inst. Protect. Maternite Enfance, Kiew] *See* Guerstein A.; and Reydermann, J.

REYDON, G. A. [*See also* Bally, Walter; and Reydon, G. A.]
1927 a.—Een eenvoudige werkwijze voor het opsporen van wortelaaltjes <Bergcultures, v. 2 (27), 31 Dec., pp. 799–800, 1 fig. [Wa.]

REYE.[1] [Oberarzt Dr.]
1919 a.—Milben in den Fäzes des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (37), 11 Sept., pp. 1026–1027. [Wa.]

REYE.[2]
1917 a.—Trichinose des Menschen im frischen Stadium [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (27), 7 Juli, p. 247. [Wa.]

REYER, A.
1856 a.—Ueber Harnsteine in Egypten <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 6 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 209–213; (15), 12 Apr., pp. 228–232; (16), 19 Apr., pp. 241–244; (17), 26 Apr., pp. 257–260. [Wm.]

REYER, P. *See* Rayer, Pierre-François-Olive.

REYER, WILHELM. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg]
1937 a.—Biometrische Untersuchungen an Cysten von *Barrouxia schneideri* aus dem Darm von *Lithobius forficatus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 431–439. [Issued July 9] [Wa.]

1937 b.—Infektionsversuche mit *Barrouxia schneideri* an *Lithobius forficatus*, insbesondere zur Frage der Sexualität der Coccidiensporozoiten [Diss., Math.-Naturw. Fak. Hansischen Univ., Hamburg] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 478–522, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Ueber die Vermehrung von Blastocystis in der Kultur <Arch. Protistenk., v. 92 (2), pp. 226–244, illus. [Issued June 21] [Wa.]

1941 a.—Zur Klärung der Resistenzerscheimungen bei den Darmcoccidiosen der Warmblüter <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 146 (7), Jan. 28, pp. 305–310. [Wa.]

REYES, CARMELO M. [M. D., Dept. Surg. and Gynec., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines]
1913 a.—Observaciones sobre las complicaciones hepáticas de la disentería amébica <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 597–601. [Wm.]

REYES, CARMELO M.—Continued.
1925 a.—Appendicitis among Filipinos <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 75–83. [Wm.]

REYES, EPIGMENIO. [Jefe Sec. Prevención y Combate, Dept. Zootecn., Dir. Fomento Agric.]
1934 a.—Instrucciones elementales respecto a la fasciolasis <Bol. Mens. Sec. Agric. y Fomento, Dir. Fomento Agric., Dept. Zootecn., México, 3. epoca, v. 1 (3), Abr., pp. 11–19. [Wa.]

REYES, F. NICOLA. *See* Nicola Reyes, F.

REYES, FRANCISCO. [C. Coronel M. C.]
1929 a.—Dos casos de intoxicación por la plasmoquina compuesta <Rev. Cien. Méd., Mexico, v. 7 (17–18), May–June, pp. 338–339. [Wm.]

REYES, HECTOR. [Dr. Ciruj. Cuerpo]
1937 a.—Acidentes graves por picadura de aranha Latrodectus <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 36, Oct., pp. 974–977. [Wpas.]

REYES, MANUEL ORTEGA. *See* Ortega Reyes, Manuel.

REYES, MARCELINO. [Dr., Dir. Hosp. Presidente Alvear]
1937 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho, operación en dos tiempos, muerte por hemorragia fulminante <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (30), pp. 1083–1089, illus.; discussion (31), pp. 1121–1122. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón derecho. Operación en dos tiempos. Muerte por hemorragia fulminante <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 127–128, illus. [Wm.]

REYES, MARCELINO; and DERQUI, MANUEL.
1937 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado a forma pseudolitiásica <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (22), pp. 768–774, illus. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Quiste calcificado de hígado a forma seudolitiásica <Semana Méd., v. 45 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 598–600, illus. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hombre <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (29), July 19, pp. 1379–1380, illus. [Wm.]

REYES, RAFAEL V. [Méd. Vet. Min. Econom. Nac.]
1933 a.—El parasitismo en la sabana de Bogota <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 5 (42–43), Mayo–Junio, pp. 663–680. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Cartilla sobre las enfermedades parasitarias de los animales en Colombia <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (24), Apr., 64 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Parásitos del cerdo en Colombia <Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (396), v. 32, June 3, pp. 1119–1120. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Parásitos de los animales domésticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (71), v. 8, Sept., pp. 17–29. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Un trematodo intestinal de los bovídeos (*Zygocotile lunatum* Diesing, 1836). Procedencia-Municipio de Bosa, Cundinamarca, Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. Colombia (70), v. 8, Aug., pp. 4–6, illus. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Los parásitos que afectan a los animales <Vida Rural (67), v. 6, Feb., p. 39. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Artropodos de interés médico veterinario comprobados en Colombia <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 1 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 698–721. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Artrópodos de interés médico-veterinario comprobados en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 17 (96), Mar.–Jul., pp. 66–80. [Wa.]

REYES, RAMÓN CRUZ Y. *See* Cruz y Reyes, Ramón.

REYES F., EDUARDO. [Agr.]
1943 a.—Algunas fórmulas de pomadas utiles en veterinaria <Agric. Mexicano, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

REYES ORIBE, HECTOR. [Dr., Méd. San. Mil., Misión Estud. Patol. Regional Argent.] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Reyes Oribe, Hector]

REYES ORIBE, HECTOR—Continued.
1938 a.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Modificaciones en el tratamiento: Asociación Yatrén-Fuadina. (Tratamiento Mazza) <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 37, Oct., pp. 887–901, illus. [Wpas.]

1938 b.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Modificaciones en el tratamiento: Asociación yatrénfuadina. (Tratamiento Mazza) [French, English and German summaries] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 2465–2475, illus. [Wm.]

DE REYES PUGNAIRE, MIGUEL.
1948 a.—Tratamiento de la elefantiasis de los miembros inferiores <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (6), June 1, pp. 441–466, illus. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Contribución al tratamiento quirurgico de las elefantiasis, con algunas consideraciones generales sobre las mismas y en particular sobre las presentes en los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea <Rev. Ibér. Parasitología, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3–85, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

REYGASSE. *See* Maynard; and Reygasse.

REYHER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Dorpa]
1886 a.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Heilbarkeit der perniciösen Anämie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 39 (1–2), 10 Juni, pp. 31–69. [Wm.]

REYHER, OSCAR CARL AUGUST.
1862 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit zur Beruhigung und zur Belehrung allgemien fasslich dargestellt. 30 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

REYMOND, C.
1882 a.—[Cisticerco sottoretinale] [Abstract] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10–11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 806–807. [Wm, We.] [*See* Peschel, Max, 1882 a]

REYMOND, C.; COLOMIATTI; and PERRONCITO, EDOARDO.
1881 a.—Notes pour servir à l'étude des ophtalmies parasitaires <Cong. Périod. Internat. Ophth. C.-R. (1880), v. 6, annex., pp. 48–55, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [Wm.]

REYMOND, E.
(1867 a).—Cisti idatidea nella lingua con ascesso <Osservatore, Torino, v. 2, pp. 250–251.

REYMOND, FRANÇOIS.
1883 a.—Etude de l'anémie pernicieuse progressive. Thèse. 109 pp., 1 diagram. Lyon. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Idem. 110 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

REYMONDON, ANTONY.
1884 a.—Sur l'élimination simultanée des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires et dans le cavité thoracique. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Paris. [Wm.]

1885 a.—De l'élimination simultanée des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les voies biliaires et dans la cavité thoracique <Paris Méd., v. 10 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1–4. [Wm.]

REYNA, FRANCISCO. *See* Abela, Aurelia; Parody, Luis; Linares, Antonio; Segura; Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.

REYNAL. *See* Delpech, Auguste Louis Dominique; and Reynal.

REYNAL, J. [Chef Serv. Clin. Ecole Alfort]
1852 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 1, pp. 510–525 [*i.e.*, 519]. [Ws, Wm.]

1853 a.—Oblitéracion de l'aorte abdominale; paralysie conséeutive des membres postérieurs; mort de l'animal <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 30, 3. s., v. 10, Mai, pp. 341–355. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine <Ibidem, v. 31, 4. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 417–441. [Wm.]

1854 b.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1854 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 15, pp. 318–320. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes à laine [Abstract of 1854 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 4 (4), Avril, pp. 205–213. [Wm.]

REYNAL, J.—Continued.
1856 a.—De la bronchite vermineuse <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 2, pp. 627–635. [Wm.]

1856 b.—Cachexie <Ibidem, pp. 657–684. [Wm.]

1857 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes ovines <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 34, 4. s., v. 4, Juillet, pp. 481–497; Août, pp. 561–579; Déc., pp. 893–911. [Wm.]

1858 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 108–129. [Wm.]

1858 b.—Essay on the gid of sheep [Abstract of 1858 a] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (1858–59), v. 1 (1), July, p. 84. [Wm.]

1858 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Schafe [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, p. 198. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Essai monographique sur le tournis des bêtes ovines [Abstract of 1857 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 8 (4), Avril, pp. 218–219. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Foie <N. Dict. Prat. Méd. Vét., v. 7, pp. 133–210. [Wm.]

REYNAL, J.; and LANQUETIN, EUGÈNE.
1859 a.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour, transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Union Méd., Paris, an. 13, n. s., v. 2 (74), 23 juin, pp. 574–576. [Wm.]

1859 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 6 (25), 24 Juin, pp. 393–394. [Wm.]

1859 c.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 8 (8), Août, pp. 447–451. [Wm.]

1859 d.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour, transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 29 [*i.e.* v. 30], 3. s., v. 14 (26), June 25, pp. 407–408. [Wm.]

1861 a.—Maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour transmissible à l'homme et au cheval [Same as 1859 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 117–121. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Parasitic malady of poultry communicable to man and to the horse. Summary of a paper read before the Imperial Academy of Medicine <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (21), v. 4, Jan., pp. 68–69. [Wm.]

1863 a.—De la maladie parasitaire des oiseaux de basse-cour transmissible à l'homme et au cheval <Mém. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 26, pp. 245–267, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

1863 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 50, 4. s., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 657–680, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 57–79, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Die Vogelmilbe (*Sarcoptes mutans*) [Abstract of 1863 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, pp. 129–130. [Wm.]

REYNAUD, A.
1837 a.—Hydatide <Dict. Méd., Paris, 2. éd., v. 15, pp. 424–440. [Wm.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE. [1844–1926] [Prof. Hon., Ecole Méd. Marseille] [*For necrology see* Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 6 (10), Dec. 1926, p. 505] [Ws.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (10), Dec. 8, 1926, pp. 874–875] [Ws.] [*See also* Platon; and Reynaud, Gustave]
1903 a.—Hygiène des colons. Préface d'A. Kermorgant. vii + 406 pp., 52 figs., 7 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Hygiène coloniale. Hygiène des établissements coloniaux. Préface de M. A. Kermorgant. viii + 411 pp., 43 figs., 8 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1903 c.—[Traitement préventif ou curatif de la malaria] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 8, section 7, Hyg. Colon., pp. 59–60. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Infection malarienne sur un navire en mer <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 4. s., v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 440–443. [Wm.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE—Continued.
1905 a.—Epidémiologie de la maladie du sommeil; trypanosomiase humaine <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 309–349. [Wm.]

1905 b.—*Filaria loa* et microfilaires du sang. Observations cliniques <Caducée, v. 5 (24), 16 Déc., pp. 339–341. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Gastro-entérite et tricocéphales <Marseille Méd., v. 46, pp. 494–499. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Introduction a l'étude de la pathologie exotique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1–7. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Traitement des Bilharzioses [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Méd. Colon., Marseille 11–17 Sept.] <Rev. Prat. Mald. Pays Chauds, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 79–82. [Wa.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE; and BONNAUD, JOSEPH.
1906 a.—Un cas grave de filaire de Médine à Marseille <Caducée, v. 6 (22), 17 Nov., pp. 301–302. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 468. [Wm.]

REYNAUD, GUSTAVE; and LÉGER, MARCEL.
1922 a.—Les bilharzioses ou schistosomoses dans les colonies françaises, géographie médicale—épidémiologie—traitement <Rap. Cong. Santé Pub. et Prévoyance Sociale (Marseille 11–17 sept.), pp. 25–46. [Wa.]

REYNE, A. [Entom.]
1923 a.—Verslag van den entomoloog <Versl. Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel Suriname (1922), pp. 32–39. [Wa.]

REYNÈS, P. [Dr. Méd.]
1869 a.—Des moyens de recherches à employer pour retrouver l'origine probable des douves (*Distoma hepaticum* et *Distoma lanceolatum*) <Marseille Méd., v. 6 [(1)], 20 Jan., pp. 30–36. [Wm.]

REYNES, V.
1948 a.—Le problème de l'amibiase; les associations microbiennes et parasitaires en Cochinchine <Médecine Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 181–192. [Wm.]

REYNES, V.; and TRINQUIER, E.
1938 a.—Réflexions à propos de quelques résultats de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine dans un centre de Brousse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 955–968. [Wa.]

REYNHOUT, M. J.
1824 a.—Iets over den Guineaschen huiddraadworm <*Ἱπποκρατης*, v. 6, pp. 13–25. [Wm.]

REYNIER. [Paris]
1893 a.—Ciste idatica suppurata con peritonite concomitante; laparotomia; guarigione [Abstract of report before 7. Cong. Franc. Chir., Parigi, 3–8 Apr.] <Riforma Med., an. 9 (88), v. 2 (13), 17 Apr., p. 152. [Wm.]

REYNIER, PAUL.
1914 a.—Bilharziose [Read Dec. 2] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 40, pp. 1291–1294, illus. [Wm.]

REYNIERS, J. ARTHUR. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Notre Dame, Ind.]
1931 a.—A method of mounting, preserving and examining micro-arthropoda <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s., v. 26 (5), Dec., pp. 256–259, pl. 14, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON. [1894–] [Univ. Virginia] [*See also* Threlkeld, William Logan; and Reynolds, Bruce Dodson; *and* Jordan, Harvey Ernest; and Reynolds, Bruce Dodson]
1927 a.—Infection experiments with *Amoeba hydroxena* Ents. [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 129. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Ectoparasitic protozoa. (*In* Hegner, R. W.; and Andrews, J. M. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 11–26, figs. 2–7.) [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON—Continued.
1936 a.—*Colpoda steini*, a facultative parasite of the land slug, *Agriolimax agrestis* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 48–53. [Wa.]

1936 b.—A new host for *Leucochloridium dryobatae* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 409–410. [Wa.]

1937 a.—*Brachylaemus peromysci* n. sp. from the deer mouse <Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. (15. Ann. Meet., May 6–8), p. 54. [Wa.]

1938 a.—*Brachylaemus peromysci* n. sp. (Trematoda) from the deer mouse <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 245–248, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Developmental stages of *Panopistus pricei* Sinitsin in *Agriolimax agrestis* <Parasitology, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 320–323, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [Wa.]

1938 c.—Metacercariae of a species of Brachylaemus, probably *B. virginianus*, from *Agriolimax agrestis* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 377–378. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON and LOOPER, J. B.
1928 a.—Infection experiments with *Hydramoeba hydroxena* nov. gen. <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 23–30, figs. A–B, pl. 3, figs. 1–4, [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, BRUCE DODSON; and THRELKELD, WILLIAM LOGAN.
1929 a.—Nuclear division in *Hydramoeba hydroxena* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 68 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 305–318, figs. 1–2, pl. 5, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, D. S. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1874 a.—Cysticercus in the pupillary edge of the iris <Am. Pract., Louisville (54), v. 9, June, pp. 336–337. [Wm.]

REYNOLDS, E. BRAYLEY.
1929 a.—Strongyle thrombosis of the mesenteric artery [Abstract of report to Midland Counties Div., Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Birmingham, Nov. 15, 1928] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (1), Jan. 5, p. 16. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment [Letter to editor dated May 15] <Vet. Rec. (2342), v. 45, n. s., v. 13 (21), May 27, pp. 510–511. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment [Letter to editor dated June 17] <Vet. Rec. (2346), v. 45, n. s., v. 13 (25), June 24, p. 602. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, ELMER R. [M. D.]
1885 a.—Eulogy on Count Ercolani <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 297–307. [Wa, Wm.]

REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI. [*See also* St. John, Joseph Harold; Simmons, James Stevens; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari; *and* Kelser, Raymond Alexander; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari; *and* Simmons, James Stevens; Reynolds, François Hui Kari; and Cornell, Virgil Heath; *and* Stone, William Spencer; and Reynolds, François Hui Kari]
1929 a.—Veterinary laboratory methods. (*In* Craig, Charles F. Laboratory methods of the United States Army. Philadelphia, pp. 657–682.) [We.]

REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI; and SCHOENING, HARRY WILLIAM.
1918 a.—An improved method for recovering trypanosomes from the blood of rats for antigen purposes in connection with complement fixation <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 14 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 573–576. [Wa.]

1922 a.—The precipitation of colloidal gold in the cerebrospinal fluid of horses with duorine <J. Infect. Dis., v. 31 (1), July, pp. 59–63, table 1. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI; SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; and ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD.
1930 a.—Experimental studies of the treatment of surra <Philippine J. Sc., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 627–653, graphs 1–6, fold. pl., graphs 7–9. [Wa.]

REYNOLDS, HAROLD W.
1946 a.—A new technique in the artificial culture of nematodes <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 56, pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Relative degree of infection of American-Egyptian and upland cotton by three populations of the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 306–309. [W^{a}.]

REYNOLDS, HENRY J. *See* Courtney, Wilbur Donea; and Reynolds, Henry J.

REYNOLDS, J. RUSSELL [M. D.]; and BASTIAN, HENRY CHARLTON.
1868 a.—Adventitious products in the brain <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 2, pp. 478–503. [W^{m}.]

REYNOLDS, J. S. [L. R. C. P. & S. E., Wolverhampton]
1892 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* as a complication of typhoid fever <Brit. Med. J. (1656), v. 2, Sept. 24, p. 682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

REYNOLDS, L. [Capt.]
1913 a.—Rabies: Its cause and prevention <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 34 (9), Oct., pp. 393–401. [W^{a}.]

REYNOLDS, LEO C.
1908 a.—Grub in the head of sheep <Michigan Farmer (3415), v. 131 (9), Aug. 29, p. 151. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Fly time and the sheep <Am. Stockman, v. 9 (23), June 4, pp. 5; 14–15. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Fly time and sheep <Michigan Farmer (3452), v. 132 (21), May 22, p. 559. [W^{a}.]

REYNOLDS, MYRON HERBERT. [1865–1929] [Dr. Exper. Station, St. Anthony Park, Minnesota] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (3), Feb., 1929, pp. 398–399] [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—An experience with nodule disease of sheep <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 416–419, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Eine Erfahrung über die "Knötchenkrankheit" der Schafe [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnshr. (43), 23 Oct., p. 646. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 25 (31), 1 Nov., p. 490. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (32), 10 Nov., p. 507. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Veterinary studies for agricultural students. 8. ed. xxi + 301 pp., 95 figs., N. Y. [W^{a}.]

REYNOLDS, R. N. [Detroit]
1886 a.—[Exhibition of human muscle Trichina <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (9. Meet., Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 10–13), pp. 190–191. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

REYNOLDS, R. P.; and FERGUSON, J. A.
1927 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the omentum <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 218–220, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

REYNOLDS, T. F. [Dawson Co., Nebraska]
1903 a.—The lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1144), v. 44 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 710–712. [W^{a}.]

REYNOLDSON, T. B. [B.Sc., Ph.D., Zool. Dept., Univ. Leeds]
1939 a.—On the life-history and ecology of *Lumbricillus lineatus* Mull. (Oligachaeta) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 782–799, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

REYNOSO, RUBEN HECTOR.
1945 a.—Parasitosis intestinal de las aves (heterakiasis) <Campo, Buenos Aires (344), v. 29, June, pp. 54, 66. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Parasitosis intestinal en las aves (heterakiasis) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 20, pp. 331–333. [W^{a}.]

REYNTJENS, P.
1934 a.—Un ca d'hémorragie cérébrale centrale tardive traumatique <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (4), pp. 117–119, 121–122. [Bn^{m}.]

REYNTJENS, P.—Continued.
1936 a.—Note sur des essais thérapeutiques antimalariens par le quinimax <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 13 (3), pp. 97, 99–103. [Bn^{m}.]

DOS REYS FRANCO, GASPAR. *See* à Reies, Gaspar.

REZEK, PH. [Wien]; and LAUDA, ERNST.
1931 a.—Leber und Gallenwege. (*In* Jaffé, R. Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere. Berlin. pp. 105–155, figs. 63–82.) [W^{a}.]

REZEK, PHILIPP. *See* Otto, Thomas O.; and Rezek, Philipp.

DE REZENDE, CASSIO. [Dr., Hosp. Misericordia Guaratinguetá]
1908 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento da sarna <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (39), 15 Out., p. 381. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Um caso de leishmaniose das fossas nasaes <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 66–67, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Berne e myases <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (36), Sept. 2, pp. 874–875. [W^{a}.]

DE REZENDE, GOMES. *See* Gomes de Rezende.

REZENDE, MOTTA. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Verminoses na policia militar <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 171–199. [W^{m}.]

DE REZENDE, SEVERINO. [Dr., Asst. Serv. Tuberc. H. S. Sebastião]
1934 a.—Amebiase pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Tuberculose, 22 Nov. 1933] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Em torno de um caso de amoebiase broncho-pulmonar [English and German summaries] <Rev. Brasil. Tuberc., v. 3 (11), July–Aug., pp. 665–686, illus. [Bn^{m}.]

REZIN, PAUL F. *See* McMullen, Donald Bard; Rezin, Paul F.; and Allison, Leonard.

REZNICHENKO, MIKHAÏL S. [1900–] [Резниченко, Михаил С.]
1928 a.—О многофазном действии цианистого калия на окислительные процессы клетки. (The polyphased action of potassium cyanide on the oxydation processes of the cell) [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 4, pp. 219–243, graphs 1–13; English summary, p. 243. [W^{a}.]

REZNICHENKO, O. F. [Резниченко, О. Ф.]
1940 a.—Случай эхинококка скелетных мышц (Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Skelettmuskeln) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 22 (3), p. 226; German summary, p. 239. [W^{m}.]

REZNIK, T. M. [Резник, Т. М.] *See* Taĭtslin, I. S.; and Reznik, T. M.

REZNITSCHENKO, M. S. *See* Reznichenko, Mikhaïl S.

RHAMY, B. W.; and METTS, F. A.
1916 a.—Flagellate protozoa as an etiologic factor of dysenteric diarrhea. Report of a series of cases of Trichomonas dysentery, including a local epidemic with seventeen deaths <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 1190–1191. [W^{a}.]

RHAN, CÄSAR.
[1899 a].—Das Goldene Buch des Landwirtes über Pflege der Haustiere, Entstehung, Verhütung und natürliche Heilung der Krankheiten der Pferde, Rinder, Schafe und Schweine unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose, Maul- und Klauenseuche. 2. Aufl. 483 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

RHAZAS, ABUBETRI MAOMETHI.
(1544 a).—Opera exquisitoria Basileæ ad Mensor de re medica. v. 7, cap. 24, p. 179. De vena mediane sive civili.

RHEIN, JOHN H. [Dr., Philadelphia]
1892 a.—The *Ameba coli* <Med. News, v. 60 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 40–41, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RHEINDORF, ADOLF. [1878–] [Dr., Prosector St. Hedwigs-Krankenhaus Berlin]
1907 a.—Ciliatendysenterie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (49), 9 Dec., pp. 1578–1580, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RHEINDORF, ADOLF—Continued.
1908 a.—Dysentery due to ciliates [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1939), v. 73 (1), Jan. 4, p. 31. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1908 b.—Filarienfund in der menschlichen Milz <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (4), 10 März, pp. 332–336, 1 fig. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1912 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Oxyuren bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung der Kinder <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 451–456; (11), Mar. 11, pp. 503–507. [Wᴹ.]

1913 a.—Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung ex oxyure <Med. Klin., Berlin (423), 9.J., v. 1 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 53–57, figs. 1–9; (424) (3), 19 Jan., pp. 96–99, figs. 10–17; (425) (4), 26 Jan., pp. 133–136, figs. 18–20; (426) (5), 2 Feb., pp. 177–178. [Wᴹ.]

1913 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Oxyuris vermicularis* im erkrankten exstirpierten Wurmfortsatze des Erwachsenen <Med. Klin., Berlin (437), 9.J., v. 1 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 623–628, figs. 1–2. [Wᴹ.]

1913 c.—Ueber die durch die *Oxyuris vermicularis* hervorgerufenen pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen in der Wand des Wurmfortsatzes nebst Betrachtungen über die Genese und das Vorkommen der Appendicitis <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 14 (2), pp. 212–266, illus. [Wᴹ.]

1914 a.—Ist die *Oxyuris vermicularis* imstande, aktiv die Processuswand zu durchdringen, und ist sie ein blutsaugender Parasit? <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 604–617, figs. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

1914 b.—Hysteroneurasthenie oder chronische Appendicitis? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Appendicitisfrage und ihrer Beziehung zur Oxyuris <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (26), June 29, pp. 1211–1215; (27), July 6, pp. 1271–1276, illus. [Wᴹ.]

1920 a.—Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Eine pathogenetische und histologische Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Helminthen, speziell der Oxyuren, und wichtiger allgemeiner klinischer Gesichtspunkte. 244 pp., illus. Berlin. [Miᵘ.]

1921 a.—Bemerkungen zu Staemmlers Mitteilung: "Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Helminthen für die Entstehung der Appendicitis." (Centralbl. f. allg. Path. Bd. 31, H. 15.) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 32 (4), 15 Okt., pp. 93–94. [Wᴬ.]

1921 b.—Erwiderung auf Aschoff's Aufsatz: "Müssen wir unsere Anschauungen über die Aetiologie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung ändern"? in der B. kl. W., 1920, Nr. 44 <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (5), 31 Jan. pp. 106–110; (6), 7 Feb. pp. 131–135. [Wᴬ.] [*See* Aschoff, Ludwig, 1920 a]

1922 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze Drüners: "Ueber die Oxyuren im Wurmfortsatz" (Bruns' Beiträge z. kl. Chir. Bd. 122, H. 2, S. 438) <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 238 (1), 22 Apr., pp. 143–152, fig. 1. [Wᴬ.]

1922 b.—Zur Appendicitisfrage, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der "Wurmschmerzen" für die Chirurgie, Gynäkologie und die innere Medizin <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 34, pp. 463–483. [Wᴹ.]

1923 a.—Ueber drei Fälle von akuter Appendicitis bei Schulkindern <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 35 (2), pp. 105–119, illus. [Wᴹ.]

RHEINER, G. [Dr., St. Gallen]
1910 a.—Zur Diagnose der Anämie <Fortschr. Med., v. 28 (39), 29 Sept., pp. 1217–1223. [Wᴬ.]

RHEINS. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Ueber Behandlung der ulcerösen Scabies <Med. Klin., Berlin (700), v. 14 (18), May 5, p. 448. [Wᴹ.]

RHEUBEN, J. A. [Inspector Stock, Brisbane] [*See also* Legg, John; and Rheuben, J. A.]
1930 a.—Some observations on the *Onchercercus gibsoni* in its unincapsulated form in Queensland cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 33 (5), 1 May, p. 315. [Wᴬ.]

VAN RHIJN, L. J.
1923 a.—Een nieuwe besmettelijke bijenziekte <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 50 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 510–511, 1 fig. [Wᴬ.]

RHIND, R. [Director Agric.]
1949 a.—Veterinary services, 1947 <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1947), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Mar., pp. D43–D54. [Issued Mar. 3] [Wᴬ.]

RHIND, WILLIAM. [Member Roy. Med. and Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh]
1829 a.—A treatise on the nature and cure of intestinal worms of the human body; arranged according to the classification of Rudolphi and Bremser, and containing the most approved methods of treatment, as practised in this country and on the continent. 152 pp., 6 pls. London. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]
1829 b.—Description of a species of worm found in the frontal sinus of a sheep <Edinb. J. Nat. and Geogr. Sc., v. I, Oct., pp. 29–31, pl. II, figs. 2–5. [Wᴳ.]

RHO, FILIPPO. [Dr., Torino]
1885 a.—Un caso di anemia da anchilostoma in un marinaio messinese <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 33 (10), Ott., pp. 1139–1145. [Wᴹ.]
[1894 a.]—La dissenteria e le sue forme, all' ambiente sociale, ai climi e alle stagioni. Studio eziologica clinico e terapeutico. 55 pp. Milano. [Wᴹ.]
1895 a.—Malattie predominanti nei paesi caldi e temperati. 775 pp. Roma. [Wᴹ.]
1896 a.—La malaria secondo i più recenti studi. 180 pp., pl. Torino. [Wᴹ.]
1897 a.—Malattie predominanti nei paesi caldi e temperati. 779 pp., pls. Torino. [Wᴹ.]
1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 116–119; (4), Aug., pp. 260–262; (5), Oct., pp. 324–326. [Wᴹ.]
1899 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 64–66. [Wᴹ.]
1914 a.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Problema nazionale e mondiale e più specialmente tropicale <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 218–226. [Wᴹ.]
1914 b.—Le varie forme di leishmaniosi e le loro specie o varietà parassitarie <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 20, v. 1 (4–5), Apr.–Mag., pp. 429–436. [Wᴹ.]
1920 a.—La cinconina e gli altri alcaloidi secondari della china nella cura e nella profilassi della malaria <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 19–25. [Wᴹ.]
1929 a.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Problema nazionale e mondiale e più specialmente tropicale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 497–502. [Wᴹ.]

RHO, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Asst. Volont., Fac. Med. Fac. Med. Vet. R. Univ. Milano, Ist. Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med. Gen.]
1934 a.—Caso triplo di *Botriocephalus latus* nel cane <Profilassi, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 106–108; English and French summaries, p. 108. [Wᴬ.]

RHOADS, ARTHUR STEVENS. [1893–] *See* Steiner, Gotthold; Buhrer, Edna Marie; and Rhoads, Arthur Stevens.

RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD. [New York, N. Y.]
1935 a.—Hookworm disease <Cycl. Med. (Piersol *et al.*), v. 9, pp. 613–628. [Wᴹ.]

RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD; and CASTLE, WILLIAM BOSWORTH.
1932 a.—Observations on the etiology and treatment of the anemia of hookworm disease in Porto Rico [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Clin. Invest., Atlantic City, N. J., May 2] <J. Clin. Invest., v. 11, p. 809. [Wᴹ.]

RHOADS, CORNELIUS PACKARD; CASTLE, WILLIAM BOSWORTH; PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and LAWSON, H. A.
1934 a.—Hookworm anemia: etiology and treatment with especial reference to iron <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 291–306, graphs 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

1934 b.—Observations on the etiology and treatment of anemia associated with hookworm infection in Puerto Rico <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 317–375, graphs 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

RHOADS, THOMAS L. [M.D., Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
1904 a.—Abscess of the liver, caused by *Distomum sinense* of the intrahepatic bile ducts <Am. Med., v. 7 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 225–227, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

RHODE. *See also* Rohde.

RHODE, J.
1923 a.—Ein Coccidienbefund (*Isospora homins*) in dem Stuhl eines deutschen Kriegsteilnehmers aus der Türkei <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (26), 25 Juni, p. 1222, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

RHODES, ALBERT.
1883 a.—Prohibition of American pork in France. Report transmitting petition of the American pork and lard exchange of Bordeaux to the Minister of commerce <Rep. Consuls U. S., v. 10 (31), July, pp. 49–50. [Wᵐ.]

RHODES, ANDREW JAS. [M.B., M.R.C.P.E., Lecturer Bacteriol. Univ. Edinburgh] *See* Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; Batchelor, I. R. C.; and Rhodes, Andrew James.

RHODES, C. D. [Major, 15th Cavalry]
1915 a.—Borax for cavalry stables <J. U. S. Cavalry Ass. (104), v. 25, Oct., pp. 339–340. [Wᵃ.]

RHODES, C. K. [V.S.]
[1901 a].—The stock owner's adviser. The breeding, rearing, management, diseases and treatment of domestic animals. 574 pp., figs., pls. Richmond, Virginia. [Wᵉ.]

RHODES, F. K. [M.D., Florence, S. C.]
1929 a.—Creeping eruption—larva migrans <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 555–556. [Wᵐ.]

RHODES, J. B. *See* Bosc, Louis A. G. 1819 a.

RHODES, N. B. [D.V.S., Tampa, Florida]
1897 a.—Worms in the appendix of a puppy <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 21 (7), Oct., pp. 476–477. [Wᵃ., Wᵐ.]

RHODES, PAUL HEILIG; CONANT, NORMAN FRANCIS; and GLESNE, L. R. B.
1941 a.—Histoplasmosis: Report of case in infant 3 months of age <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 235–241, illus. [Wᵐ.]

RHODES, W. F. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Gov. Path., Durban]
1927 a.—Pathology and laboratory diagnosis of the dysenteries <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 1 (1), Jan. 8, pp. 4–6. [Wᵐ.]

1934 a.—Typhus-like fevers in the Union of South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 8 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 797–799. [Wᵐ.]

RHODES, WILLIAM L. [Corpus Christi, Texas]
1930 a.—Two cases of screw worms in the nose <Med. J. and Rec. (2421), v. 131 (6), Mar. 19, pp. 295–296. [Wᵃ.]

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN, *See* Southern Rhodesia.

RHORER, MELVIN. [M.D., Columbia, Ky.]
1875 a.—A case of worms in the urinary bladder <Am. Pract., Louisville (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 143–147. [Wᵐ.]

RHUDE.
(1865 a).—[Trichinose] <Berl. Volks-Ztg.

RHUDE, KENNETH. *See* Sawitz, Willi G.; D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; Rhude, Kenneth; and Lob, Sydney.

RHUMBLER, LUDWIG. [1864–1940] [Prof., Hann.-Münden] [*For biography and port. see* Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 16 (2), Mai 1930, pp. 419–422] [Wᵃ.] [*For necrology and port. see* Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 26 (4), Feb. 1940, pp. 682–683] [Wᵃ.]
1891 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 52 (4), 2 Oct., pp. 515–550, figs. 1–2, pl. 32, fig. 1–29. [Wᵉ.]

1893 a.—Ueber Entstehung und Bedeutung der in den Kernen vieler Protozoen und in Keimbläschen von Metazoen vorkommenden Binnenkörper (Nucleolen). Eine Theorie zur Erklärung der verschiedenartigen Gestalt dieser Gebilde <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 56 (2), 30 Mai, pp. 328–364, pl. 18, figs. 1–30. [Wᵉ.]

1895 a.—Bemerkungen zur Auswanderung von *Distomum cylindraceum* Zed. <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 17 (16), 4 Mai, pp. 553–554. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22–23), 9 Dec., pp. 701–702. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1895 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden. (Beitrag 3, 4 und 5) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 61 (1), 31 Dec., pp. 38–110, figs. 1–10, pls. 4–5. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (20), 5 Oct., pp. 681–684. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1896 b.—Shell-making in Rhizopods. [Abstract of 1895 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 320–321. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1898 a.—Zelleib-, Schalen- und Kern-Verschmelzungen bei Rhizopoden und deren wahrscheinliche Beziehungen zu phylogenetischen Vorstufen der Metazoenbefruchtung <Biol. Centralbl., v. 18 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 21–26, fig. 1; (2) 15 Jan., pp. 33–38, fig. 2; (3), 1 Feb., pp. 69–86, figs. 3–13; (4), 15 Feb., pp. 113–130, fig. 14. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1898 b.—Physikalische Analyse von Lebenserscheinungen der Zelle. 1. Bewegung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Defäkation, Vacuolen-Pulsation und Gehäusebau bei lobosen Rhizopoden <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 7 (1), 6 Sept., pp. 103–350, figs. 1–100, pls. 6–7, figs. A–V. [Wᵃ.]

1901 a.—Ueber ein eigentümliches periodisches Aufsteigen des Kernes an die Zelloberfläche innerhalb der Blastomeren gewisser Nematoden <Anat. Anz., v. 19 (3–4), 23 Feb., pp. 60–88, figs. 1–21. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 16 (24), 13 Juni, p. 306. [Wᵉ.]

1905 a.—Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Breslau, 18–24 Sept. 1904), v. 76, 1 Teil, pp. 88–103. [Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Zur Theorie der Oberflächenkräfte der Amöben <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 83, 10 Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 2, pp. 1–52, figs. 1–23. [Wᵉ, Wᵃ.]

1910 a.—Ueber eine zweckmässige Weiterbildung der Linnéschen binären Nomenklatur. Ein vorläufiger Vorschlag <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (26), 20 Dec., pp. 453–471. [Wᵃ.]

1910 b.—Die verschiedenartigen Nahrungsaufnahmen bei Amöben als Folge verschiedener Colloidalzustände ihrer Oberflächen <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 30, 1. Teil, pp. 194–223, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—Weitere Vorschläge zur Modernisierung der seitherigen binären Nomenklatur <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (21. Jahresversamml., Basel, 6–9 June), pp. 295–312. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—Ueber eine zweckmässige Weiterbildung der Linnéschen binären Nomenklatur. (Ein vorläufiger Vorschlag) <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz. 15–20 Aug. 1910), pp. 859–874. [Wᵃ.]

RHUMBLER, LUDWIG—Continued.
1923 a.—Erstes Unterreich der Tiere. Einziger Stamm dieses Unterreiches: Protozoa-Urticre. I. Allgemeine Einführung <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 1, 1. Lief., 6 Mai, pp. 1–51, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1923 b.—I. Unterstamm: Plasmodroma. I. Klasse: Rhizopoda oder Sarkodina. Wurzelfüsser <Handb. Zool. (Kükenthal u. Krumbach), v. 1, 1. Lief., 6 Mai, pp. 51–114, figs. 39–106. [W^a.]

RIA, GIUSEPPE. [*See also* de Matteis, Giuseppe; Russo; and Ria, Giuseppe]
1880 a.—Cisti multiple da echinococco nel fegato <Ann. Clin. Osp. Incur., Napoli, n.s., v. 5 (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 219–229. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem. (*In his* Alcune lezioni di clinica medica. Napoli. pp. 192–203.) [W^m.]

RЇABOV, P. S. [Рябов, П. С.]
1929 a.—Случай *Balantidii coli* в кишечнике человека [Ein Fall von *Balantidium coli* in Menschendarme] [Russian text] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 176–177. [W^m.]

RIAD, M. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Appearance of the fundus in Ankylostoma worm infection <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt. (1922), pp. 54–55. [W^m.]

RIAD ISKANDER (*Bey*). *See* Scander (*Bey*), Riad.

RIAIN, SÉAMAS O.
[1936 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture <4. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1934–35), pp. 107–143. [W^a.]

[1936 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <4. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1934–35), pp. 36–47, Appendix p. 31. [W^a.]

[1937 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture <5. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1935–36), pp. 108–160. [W^a.]

[1937 b].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894 to 1935. Dogs act, 1906 <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936–37), pp. 113–117. [W^a.]

[1937 c].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <5. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1935–36), pp. 38–43. [W^a.]

[1937 d].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936–37), pp. 37–40, Appendix, p. 31. [W^a.]

[1937 e].—Technical and advisory work in connection with agriculture <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1936–37), pp. 67–74. [W^a.]

[1938 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894–1935; dogs act, 1906 <7. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1937–38), pp. 111–115. [W^a.]

[1938 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <7. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1937–38), pp. 35–43. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—Administration of laws and regulations relating to agriculture. (6) Diseases of animals (Ireland) acts, 1894–1938; dogs' act, 1906 <8. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1938–39), pp. 121–125. [W^a.]

[1939 b].—Central institutions under the control of the department. (1) Veterinary college of Ireland <8. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1938–39), pp. 33–37, Appendix, p. 29. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Fluke losses in Clare <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (24), June 17, p. 771. [W^a.]

RIAL, BENITO. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Volonterio, Mario; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; de Medina, Federico; and Rial, Benito; *and* Talice, Rudolfo V.; Rial, Benito; and de Medina, Federico; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Rial, Benito; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radames S.; Rial, Benito; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Costa, Radamés S.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Bassotti, Orlando.

RÍAZ, R. ISAAC.
1948 a.—Aspectos epidemiologicos de la peste en Venezuela <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 93–110. [W^m.]

RЇAZANOV, A. V. [Рязанов, А. В.]
1911 a.—Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ уродствъ ленточной глисты [Casuistik seltener Missbildungen der Bandwürmer] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., v. 4 (24), June 12, pp. 277–279. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Къ вопросу о полномъ разрушеніи ленточной глисты (*Taenia saginata*) въ кишечникѣ человѣка [Complete destruction of the *Taenia saginata* in the human intestine] [Russian text] 8 pp. Tomsk. [W^m.]

RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM. [1897–] [M.D., Chicago] [*See also* Cornell, Edward Lyman; and Riba, Leander Williams]
1931 a.—Trichomonas urethritis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (25), June 20, pp. 2100–2102, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Chronic Trichomonas skeneitis <J. Urol., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 502–506. [W^m.]

RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and CHRISTENSEN, FRANK ALTON.
1934 a.—Urinary bilharziasis <J. Urol., v. 32 (5), Nov., pp. 529–540, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and HARRISON, ROLLIE MELVILLE.
1940 a.—Strictures of male urethra and *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 369–371. [W^m.]

RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM; and PERRY, EUGENE.
1929 a.—Trichomonas prostato-vesiculitis <J. Urol., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 563–571. [W^m.]

RIBADEAU-DUMAS. *See* Triboulet, H.; Ribadeau-Dumas; and Ménard.

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. [Médecin Maternité] [*See also* Sergent, Emile; Ribadeau-Dumas, L. and Babonneix, Léon]

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.; and LARROUSSE, FERNAND LUCIEN.
1925 a.—Myase cutanée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 15 Mai, pp. 750–756, 1 fig. [W^m.]

RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.; and POISOT.
1907 a.—Ictère et hémorragies chez un hérédosyphilitique. Anémie et myélémie, septicémie à *Spirochæte pallida* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (6), 22 Fév., pp. 247–249. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RIBAGA, COSTANTINO. [Dott., Assist. Lab. Entom. Agrar. R. Scuola Sup. Agric. Portici]
1897 a.—Sopra un organo particolare delle cimici dei letti (*Cimex lectularius* L.) <Riv. Patol. Vegetale, v. 5 (9–12), Nov.–Feb., pp. 343–353, figs. 1–4, pl. 16, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Acari sudamericani <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (675), v. 25, 30 Juni, pp. 502–508. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (1–2), 27 Jan., pp. 39–41. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 b.—Diagnosi di alcune specie nuove di Hydrachnidæ e di un Ixodidæ del Sud America. 28 pp., 2 pls., 59 figs. Portici. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1904 a.—Idem <Ann. R. Scuola Super Agric. Portici, 2. s., v. 5, 28 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–59. [W^a.]

RIBAS, EMILIO. [1862–1925] [Dr., S. Paulo] [*For necrology and port. see* Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 3, 1926, pp. 3–6, front.] [W^a.]
1901 a.—O mosquito como agente da propagação da febre amarella <Brazil-Med., v. 15 (34), 8 Setembro, pp. 331–334; (42), 8 Nov., pp. 411–415, figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

RIBAS, EMILIO—Continued.
1903 a.—Prophylaxia da febre amarella <Ibidem, v. 17 (35), 15 Set., pp. 341–347; (36), 22 Set., pp. 353–357; (37), 1 Out., pp. 363–364; (38), 8 Out., pp. 374–376; (39), 15 Out., pp. 383–384; (40), 22 Out., pp. 395–400. [W^{m}.]

RIBAS Y PERDIGO, M. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Tratamiento de la helmintiasis cestódica <Gac. Méd. Catalana, v. 1 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 742–747. [W^{m}.]

DE RIBAUCOURT, EDOUARD. [*See also* Anglas, J.; and de Ribaucourt, Edouard]
1896 a.—Etude sur la faune lombricide de la Suisse <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 4 (1), 14 Nov., pp. 1–110, pls. 1–3, tables 1–4. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Etude sur l'anatomie comparée des lombricides <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 6. s., v. 35 (4), pp. 211–311, pls. 9–16, figs. 1–54. [W^{c}.]

RIBBANDS, C. R. [Major, R. A. M. C.]
1946 a.—Experiments with leech repellents <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (3–4), Dec., pp. 314–319. [W^{a}.]

RIBBE, OTTO. [1876–] [Stadttierarzt, Görlitz]
[1921 a].—Das Blutbild des Schweines bei verschiedenen Krankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Dresden). 10 pp. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

RIBBERT, HUGO [1885–1920] [Prof., Dr., Path. Inst., Univ. Bonn] [*For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 17. Jan. 1930, p. 112] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (28. Tagung, Giessen, Mar. 28–30), 1935, pp. 372–376] [W^{a}.]
1890 a.—Der jetzige Standpunkt der Lehre von der Immunität <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 690–694. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (23), 27 Nov., pp. 734–736. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 a.—Neue Arbeiten zur Aetiologie des Carcinoms [General review] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 13–15. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Ueber Einschlüsse im Epithel der Carcinome <Ibidem (42), 13 Oct., pp. 1179–1183, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Die neueren Untersuchungen über Krebsparasiten <Ibidem, v. 20 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 339–343. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 962–965. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 c.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Histogenese des Carcinoms <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. v. 5 (16), 28 Aug. pp. 697–706, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 12 (21), 1 Nov., p. 827. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Histogenese und das Wachsthum des Carcinoms <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 141, 14. F., v. 1 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 153–177, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Ueber Parasitismus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (11), 17 März, pp. 167–169. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Natur des Carcinoms <Ibidem, v. 27 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 811–813. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (14), 23 Juli, p. 566. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (5), 1 März, pp. 240–241. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Ueber protozoenartige Zellen in der Niere eines syphilitischen Neugeborenen und in der Parotis von Kindern <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 945–948, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (1), 5 Jan., p. 34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIBBERT, HUGO—Continued.
1905 b.—Protozoan-like cells in kidney and parotid gland [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, pp. 837–838. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1907 a. —— Menschliche Zellen als Parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (9), 28. Feb., pp. 329–332. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 11 Apr., p. 259. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Human cells as parasites [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (16), Apr. 20, p. 1387. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIBBING, S.
(1901 a).—Ueber die Biologie der Malariaparasiten nach den neuesten Forschungen <Verhandl. 3. Nord. Kong. Innere Med., Kopenhagen (1900).

RIBBING, SEVED. [1845–1921]
1906 a.—Om Trypanosoma-sjukdomarna; en orienterande öfversikt <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Aemnen ,v. 3 (1), 38 pp. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. i Lund. Handl., n. f., v. 18 (1).) [W^{a}, W^{c}, Ch^{c}.]

RIBEIRO, ALIPIO DE MIRANDA. *See* de Miranda Ribeiro, Alipio.

RIBEIRO, CANDIDO. [Med. Dr.]
1936 a.—Tratamento da esquistosomose pelos clisteres de emetico <Ann. Hosp. Centr. Exército (1), pp. 99–101, illus. [W^{pas}.]

RIBEIRO, DOMINGOS JUSTINO. [*See also* Dias, Emmanuel; Vianna Martins, Amilcar; and Ribeiro, Domingos Justino]
1941 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna helmintológica de Minas Gerais, *Eurytrema minensis* n. sp., parásito de *Dasypus novemcinctus* L. <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 235–237, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

[1941 b].—Pesquisas helmintológicas realisadas no Estado do Pará. VIII. *Camallanus amazonicus* n. sp. parasito de *Podocnemis expansas* (Schw.) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1940), v. 35 (4), pp. 723–728, pls. [W^{a}.]

RIBEIRO, GALDINO M. [Dr. Clin. Gynec.]
1935 a.—Um caso interessante de elefantiasis dos pequenos labios <Bahia Med., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 138–140, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1936 a.—Ligeiras considerações sobre as dysmenorréas; dysmenorréa por esquistosomose <Bahia Med., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 122–127. [W^{pas}.]

RIBEIRO, JOSINA LIMA. *See* Lima Ribeiro, Josina.

RIBEIRO, LEONIDIO (*Filho*). [Dr.]
1920 a.—Sobre a "molestia de Carlos Chagas" <Folha Med., v. 1 (4), 1 Abril, pp. 27–29. [Ba^{w}.]

RIBEIRO, RAYMUNDO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—O berne <Correio Agric., v. 4 (9), Set., pp. 257–260. [W^{a}.]

RIBEIRO, WALMOR. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Da ascaridiose infantil no planalto de Santa Catharina e sua prophylaxia <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27–Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 733–738. [W^{pas}.]

RIBEIRO DE CARVALHO, José [Chef Serv. Tuberc. Hosp. Mil. Força Pub. Estado São Paulo]; and DA SILVA LACAZ, CARLOS.
1939 a.—Pneumothorax expontaneo bilateral por emphysema asthmatico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 241–263, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIBEIRO DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA. *See* da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro.

RIBEIRO FRANCO, ALCEU. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Verminose e anemia <Lab. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, (185), v. 23, Nov.–Dec., pp. 403–405. [W^{m}.]

RIBEIRO GANDRA, YARO.
1943 a.—Ocurrência no Brasil da *Anoplocephala magna* (Cestoda-Anoplocephalidae) parasita de equídeos <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 165–168, pls. [W^{a}.]

RIBEIRO DA LUZ, PAULO.
1944 a.—Bocio e verminose <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 48 (2), Aug., pp. 159–160. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO PIRES, JESUS. [Dr., Silvianopolis]
1938 a.—Asphyxia, obstrucção intestinal e abcesso por Ascaris <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 987–988. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DOS SANTOS. [Dr., Bahia, Brésil]
1931 a.—Localisation rare de l'*Hypoderma bovis* chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 512–513, figs. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Une rare localisation du *Hypoderma bovis* chez l'homme <Gior. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., v. 72, an. 66, (6), Dec., pp. 1623–1624, illus. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO DA SILVA [*For note of death see* Brasil-Med., v. 42 (39), 29 Set., 1928, p. 1092, footnote] [Wa.]
1916 a.—Hyperemése determinada por tricocephalose <Brazil-Med., v. 30 (41), 7 Out., p. 323. [Wm.]

1916 b.—Hyperemése determinada por tricocephalose <Brazil-Med., v. 30 (41), Oct. 7, p. 323. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Trichomonose intestinal; cura pelos enteroclysmas iodicos. Myxedema consecutivo; cura pela thyroidina <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (24), 16 Junho, pp. 201–203. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Notas clinicas <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (31), 3 Ag., pp. 243–244. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Um caso de "sodoku" em S. Joao d'El-Rey <Brazil-Med., v. 42 (39), 29 Set., pp. 1092–1093. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DA SILVA, JOSÉ COHIM. [Med. Vet.]
1923 a.—A tristeza no gado nascido no Brasil <Correio Agric., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

RIBEIRO DA SILYA. *See* Ribeiro da Silva.

RIBEIRO DE SOUZA VIANNA, JOAO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Exame do sangue no paludismo e dados por elle fornecidos <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (1), Julho, pp. 31–35. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Coloração do hematozoario do paludismo <Ibidem (3), Set., pp. 131–134. [Wm.]

1904 a.—[Os mosquitos na Bahia] [Letter to Alfredo Britto] <Ibidem (10), Abril, pp. 455–457. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Notas de contribuição ao estudo das formas clinicas do paludismo na Bahia <Ibidem (11), Maio, pp. 481–485. [Wm.]

RIBEIRO VALLIM, ACACIO. [Dr.] [*See also* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Ribeiro Vallim, Acacio]
(1926 a).—Contribuição para o estudo dos coccidios em geral. These (Rio). 156 pp.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Folha Med., v. 8, 1 Maio, p. 115. [Bw.]

RIBERA Y SANS, José. [Dr., Catedrático Clin. Quir. Fac. Med., Madrid]
1905 a.—Algunas consideraciones acerca de una serie de 88 quistes hidatidicos tratados por medios quirúrgicos <Rev. Méd. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid (867), an. 29, v. 66, Jan. 21, pp. 89–98; (868), Jan. 28, pp. 129–139; (869), Feb. 7, pp. 169–176; (870), Feb. 14, pp. 223–232; (871), Feb. 21, pp. 257–265; (873), Mar. 7, pp. 337–346; (875), Mar. 21, pp. 425–432; (876), Mar. 28, pp. 467–473. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (878), v. 67, 14 Abril, pp. 49–56; (880), 28 Abril, pp. 129–136; (883), 21 Mayo, pp. 249–264; (884), 28 Mayo, pp. 289–299; (885), 7 Junio, pp. 329–341; (886), 14 Junio, pp. 378–389; (888), 28 Junio, pp. 452–463. [Wm.]

1905 c.—Betrachtungen über 88 chirurgisch behandelte Echinokokkenfälle [Abstract of 1905 a–b] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1509. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Quistes hidatidicos <Siglo Méd. (2840), an. 55, 16 Mayo, pp. 307–312. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Ueber Hydatidenzysten [Abstract of 1908 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (30), 28 Juli, pp. 1604–1605. [Wa, Wm.]

RIBERA Y SANS, José—Continued.
1908 c.—Quistes hidatidicos [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Espanol. Cirug., May 11–16] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Prâct., Madrid (1029), an. 32, v. 79, June 7, pp. 355–356. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del higado <Semana Méd., v. 16 (14), Abril 8, pp. 502–505. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Quistes hidatídicos del higado <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1064), an. 33, v. 82, Feb. 28, pp. 316–322; (1066), Mar. 14, pp. 398–404. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Tumeurs et parasites pleuro-pulmonaires <Rap. 3. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Bruxelles, Sept. 26–30), pp. 764–771. [Wm.]

RIBÉRE. [Alger]. *See* Lemaire, Gaston; and Ribère.

RIBET. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

RIBEYRO, RAMÓN E. [1878–] [Dr., Catedrát. Hist. Nat. Med., Fac. Lima] [*See also* Arce, Julian; and Ribeyro, Ramón E.]
1915 a.—Un caso auténtico de miasis vesical <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (14), 20 Oct., pp. 196–197, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Idem <Crón. Méd., Lima (620), v. 32, Feb., pp. 25–31, 4 figs. [Wm.]

RIBEYRO, RAMÓN E.; and BAMBAREN, CARLOS A.
1915 a.—La disenteria en Lima <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (28), 10 Mar., pp. 355–356. [Wm.]

RIBEYRO, RAMON E.; and RAFFO, JUAN LUIS.
1917 a.—Sobre el *Tripanosoma duttoni* <Crón. Méd., Lima (651), v. 34, Set., pp. 313–316, 1 fig. [Wm.]

RIBIERRE, PAUL; and KERMORGANT, YVES.
1925 a.—Sur un spirochète isolé dans l'expectoration d'un malade atteint d'hémoptysies à répétition et d'hydropneumothorax <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (35), 4 Déc., pp. 1351–1352. [Wa.]

RIBÓN, VICTOR. [Dr., Bogotá]
1917 a.—Las ascarides. Su verdadera sintomatología y accidentes que determinan <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (98), v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 66–75. [Wm.]

1917 b.—Fiebre verminosa <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (95), v. 8 (12), Sept., pp. 547–554. [Wm.]

RICALDE GAMBOA, MARIO.
(1927 a).—Algunos apuntes sobre uncinariasis. Tesis (Escuela Méd. Mil. [México]).

RICALDE GAMBOA, RUBEN. [Dr.]
1945 a.—La guerra y las epidemias relacionadas con ella <Pasteur, Mexico, an. 18, v. 1 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 53–61. [Wm.]

RICALDONI, A.
1922 a.—Consonance orale des bruits intrathoraciques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 46, pp. 667–675. [Wm.]

RICALDONI, AMÉRICO. [Dr., Prof. Patol. interna, Univ. Montevideo]
1904 a.—Lesiones y enfermedades del higado (estudio general) <An. Univ., Montevideo, an. 11, v. 15 (2), pp. 261–505, figs. 1–24; (77), an. 11, v. 15 (4), pp. 863–1209, figs. 25–36. [We.]

RICALDONI, AMÉRICO; and BERTA, A.
1915 a.—La disentería amibiana en el Uruguay <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (202), v. 18 (1), pp. 76–78. [Wm.]

1916 a.—La disentería amibiana en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 1 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 31–190, pls. [We.]

RICARD, C. H. *See* Labry, R.; and Ricard, C. H.

RICARDO, C. K. [M. A., F. L. S., Zool. Lab. and Girton Coll., Cambridge]
1939 a.—The fishes of Lake Rukwa <J. Linn. Soc., London (275), v. 40, Dec. 14, pp. 625–657, illus. [Wa.]

RICARDO, C. L. [Commonwealth Serum Lab., Melbourne] *See* Oxer, D. T.; and Ricardo, C. L.

RICARDO, GERTRUDE.
1901 a.—Further notes on the Pangoninæ of the family Tabanidæ in the British Museum collection <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 286–315. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (53), v. 9, May, pp. 366–381; (54), June, pp. 424–438. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Description of some new species of Tabanidæ, with notes on some Hæmatopota <Ibidem, 8. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 54–60. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Descriptions of thirty new species of Tabani from Africa and Madagascar <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 268–278; (4), Apr., pp. 311–333. [Wa.]

RICAUD, L. [Vét. à Gournay-en-Bray (Seine-Inférieure)] [*See also* Roger; and Ricaud, L.]

RICAUD, L.; and CAMUS.
1931 a.—Sur l'emploi des pyréthrines dans le traitement des bronchites vermineuses des bovidés <Rev. Path. Comp. (418), v. 31, Juillet, pp. 720–724 (pp. 18–22). [Wa.]

1932 a.—L'ichthargan dans le traitement des diverses piroplasmoses <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 85, n. s., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 43–46. [Wa.]

RICAUD, L.; CAMUS; and CHEVALIER, J.
1931 a.—Sur l'emploi des pyréthrines dans le traitement des bronchites vermineuses des bovidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 17 (20), 17 Juin, pp. 682–686. [Wa.]

RICCARDI, ANGELO. [Assistente, Lab. Micrografia and Batteriol. Sanita' Pubb.]
1931 a.—Contributo all' ispezione sanitaria dei pesci. Infestazione da *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 256–265, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

RICCHETTI; and FANO.
(1852 a).—Quadro dei vermi viv. corpo humano.

RICCHI, TEOBALDI. [Dr.]
1902 a.—La campagna antimalarica del 1901 nelle ferrovie adriatiche <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 532–553, figs. 1–3, pls. 7–20. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem . . . del 1902 nelle ferrovie adriatiche. Riassunto della relazione <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 469–485, 2 charts. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem . . . del 1903 nelle ferrovie adriatiche <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 769–777. [Wa, Wm.]

RICCI, A. A. *See* Mirizzi, Pablo L.; and Ricci, A. A.

RICCI, ANGELO. [Dott.]
1925 a.—Contributo anatomo-patologico all' amebiasi intestinale ed epatica, curata con l'emetina <Policlin. Roma., Sez. Prat., v. 32 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 414–420, illus. [Wm.]

RICCI, ANTONIO.
(1824 a).—De vermibus lumbricoidibus per ventriculi intestinorumque tunicas effractoribus. Diss. 14 pp. Patavii.

RICCI, EMANUELE.
1934 a.—Nosografia delle oasi di Cufra (Cirenaica) (Nota preliminare) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (6), June 1, pp. 451–463, illus. [Wm.]

RICCI, ERNESTO. [Dott. Asst.]
1923 a.—Cisticerco sotto-congiuntivale. Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico <Studium, Napoli, v. 13 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 285–289, illus. [Wm.]

RICCI, G. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Di un metodo emplice di colorazione del *Treponema pallido* [sic] [Read before Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina, 13 Luglio] <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 404–407. [Wm.]

RICCI, MARCELLO. [Dott., Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma]
1939 a.—Helminthes <Missione Biol. Paese. Borana, v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 433–449, illus., pl. [Issued Apr.] [Wc.]

1940 a.—Elmintologia umana dell' Africa Orientale <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 241–295, illus. [Wa.]

RICCI, OMERO. [Prof., Roma]
1904 a.—Un' autoesperienza a proposito della cisticercosi bovina <Boll. Nat., Coll., Siena, v. 24 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 85–87. [Wc.]

RICCIARELLI.
(1911 a).—Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel Kleinhirnläsionen <Mod. Zooiatro, p. 147.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 121, 122. [Wa.]

RICCIOLI, GIUSEPPE.
1905 a.—Intorno ai reperti del dott. John Siegel sul ciclo dei corpi di Guarnieri <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 302, 5. s., v. 14, 2. semestre (12), 17 Dic., pp. 733–740, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

1906 a.—Idem [Beitrag zu den Untersuchungen Dr. John Siegels über die Guarnierischen Körperchen] [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2–3), 2 März, p. 292. [Wa, Wm.]

RICCIUTI, G. *See* Zapelloni, L. C.; and Ricciuti, G.

RICE [Dr.]; and KELLY, PERCY JAMES
1909 a.—Report on an outbreak of sleeping sickness at Cheremankoma in the northern province of Ashanti <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 440–441. [Wa.]

RICE, CLARA. [R. N., San Diego, California] *See* Pickard, Rawson Joseph; and Rice, Clara.

RICE, D. A. [M. B.]; and WILLIAMS, H. O.
1922 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis. With a laboratory note by A. F. Sladden <Lancet, London (5172), v. 203, v. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 799–801. [Wa, Wm.]

RICE, E. MILFORD. [M. D., Langla, Sylhet]
1927 a.—Mass treatment for hookworm infection on tea estates in Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Mar., pp. 126–129. [Wm.]

RICE, JAMES EDWARD [B. S. Agric., Prof. and Head Dept. Poultry Husb., Cornell Univ.]; and BOTSFORD, HAROLD EUGENE.
1925 a.—Practical poultry management. 506 pp., figs. 1–307, pl. 1, 8 figs. New York and London. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Practical poultry management. 2. ed. 540 pp., figs. 1–319, pl. I. New York and London. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Practical poultry management. 3. ed. 592 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Practical poultry management. 4. ed. 604 pp., illus., pls. New York and London. [Wa.]

RICE, JOHN PATRICK. [M. R. C. V. S.] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 5.] [Wa.]
1924 a.—Some contagious diseases of poultry <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 207–214. [Wa.]

1926 a.—The more important bacterial and protozoal diseases of poultry <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep., pp. 57–109. [Wa.]

1926 b.—The more important bacterial and protozoal diseases of poultry [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (30), July 24, p. 654. [Wa, Wm.]

1927 a.—Poultry diseases—an urgent veterinary problem <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 33–44. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Animal parasites of livestock of importance in public health <J. State Med., London, v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 726–736. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Poultry diseases <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 446–450. [Wa.]

1929 a.—The rook as a source of gapeworm infection <J. Min. Agric. North Ireland, v. 2, pp. 84–87. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The rook as a source of gapeworm infection <Eggs, v. 22 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 182–183. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Intestinal worms of poultry <Eggs, v. 23 (4), July 23, pp. 47–49. [Wa.]

RICE, JUSTUS BULKLEY. [1896–] [Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Found.] [*See also* Barber, Marshall Albert; and Rice, Justus Bulkley; *and* Knott, James Isaiah; and Rice, Justus Bulkley]

1946 a.—New anti-malaria drug to be available <Science News Letter, v. 49 (20), May 18, pp. 307–308. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Enfermedades tropicales de las Américas. Parte I. Paludismo <Farmacéutico, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 34–36. [W^{m}.]

1946 c.—Enfermedades tropicales de las Américas. Parte II. Enfermedades causadas por protozoarios <Farmaceutico, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 40–41, 86, illus. [W^{m}.]

RICE, JUSTUS BULKLEY; and BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT.

1937 a.—A comparison of certain species of Anopheles with respect to the transmission of malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 162–174. [W^{a}.]

RICE, (*Mrs.*) M. E.

1893 a.—Color of a host and its relation to parasitism [Extract from letter] <Insect Life, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 256. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

RICE, P. W. *See* Poulton, B.; and Rice, P. W.

RICE, PAUL LAVERNE. [1906–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Entom., Univ. Delaware, Newark]

1936 a.—Bat bedbug, *Cimex pilosellus* Herv. <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (8), Oct., 1, p. 388. [W^{a}.]

RICE, PAUL LAVERNE; HUFFAKER, CARL BARTON; and BACK, RICHARD C.

1945 a.—DDT-thanite sprays for mosquitoes <Soap, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 119, 121, 146, illus. [W^{a}.]

RICE, THOMAS E. [Principal Med. Off.]

[1917 a].—Government of the Gold Coast. Medical and sanitary report for the year 1916. 27 pp. [London] W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria, (1919–1921), pp. 7–23. [W^{m}.]

RICE, THURMAN BROOKS. [1888–] [Prof. Bacteriol. and Pub. Health, Indiana Univ. School Med.]

1936 a.—A textbook of bacteriology. 551 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—A textbook of applied microbiology and pathology. 2. ed. of Applied bacteriology. 271 pp., illus. New York. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

RICE, THURMAN BROOKS; and COY, FERN.

1942 a.—Microbiology and pathology. 397 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

RICE, VERNE J.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

[1943 a].—Myxosporidian parasites from the gills of some fishes of the Okoboji region <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 50, pp. 313–321, pl. [W^{a}.]

RICE, W. H. [Exten. Poultry Husbandman, Univ. Maryland]

1935 a.—[Control of blackhead by powdered tobacco] <Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 11, 13. [W^{a}.]

RICE, WM. J.

1902 a.—Studies in earthworm chloragogue <Biol. Bull., 3 (1–2), May–June, pp. 88–94, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RICH, A. B.

1901 a.—Our near neighbor, the mosquito. 58 pp., 9 pls. New York. [W^{m}.]

RICH, CLARK LOWE [1901–] [M. D., Ogden, Utah]; and KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN.

1937 a.—Myiasis of baby in Utah <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (4), Aug., p. 678. [W^{a}.]

RICH, WILLIS HORTON. [1885–]

1924 a.—Progress in biological inquiries, 1923. Report of the Division of scientific inquiry for the fiscal year 1923. (Appendix VII to the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1923) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (956), pp. 1–27. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Progress in biological inquiries, fiscal year 1924 <Bureau Fish. Doc. (971), pp. 13–46. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD.[1] *See* Richard, Louis Antoine Motton.

RICHARD.[2] [Nancy]

1939 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des enfants [etc.] xl + 608 pp. Paris, Lyon, Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

RICHARD.[3] [Dr.]

1887 a.—Importation des viandes de porc de provenance américaine: mode d'inspection auquel seraient soumises ces viandes à leur entrée en France <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France (1886), v. 16, pp. 279–286. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD.[4] [Dr., Vét.] *See* Carré, H.; and Richard.

RICHARD, A.

(1943 a).—Seltenen Fund in einem Processus vermiformis <Centralbl. Chir., v. 70 (18), pp. 637–638.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 109. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD, ACHILLE.

1829 a.—Stomachide (p. 664); subentomozoaires (p. 701) <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 15 ,pages cited. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1830 a.—Sur le dragoneau ou ver de Médine observé en France <J. Chim. Méd., v. 6, pp. 624–629. [W^{m}.]

1831 a.—Éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale contenant des notions générales sur l'histoire naturelle, la description, l'histoire, et les propriétés de tous les alimens, médicamens, ou poisons, tirés des trois règnes de la nature. v. 1, xvi + 597 pp., 8 pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD, ALFRED.

1931 a.—Les maladies des oiseaux <Nos Oiseaux (104), Juin, pp. 61–62. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD, E. [Méd.-Major]

1882 a.—Vingt-sept tænias inermes chez le même individu <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1881), n. s., v. 18, pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

RICHARD, EUGÈNE. [–1935] [Prof. Med. School and Mayor of Rouen] [*For note of death see* Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, 1935, p. 1236] [W^{a}.]

1882 a.—Sur le parasite de la malaria [Abstract of remarks before Acad. Sc., 20 Fév.] <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 2 (8), an. 4, 15 Avril, pp. 57–58. [W^{a}.]

1882 b.—Sur le parasite de la malaria <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 496–499. [W^{a}.]

(1882 c).—[The intracorpuscular hyaline parasites and the segmenting bodies in malaria] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 20, p. 252.

1883 a.—Le parasite de l'impaludisme <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 31, 3. s., v. 5 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 113–118. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

RICHARD, G. *See* Biot, C.; Biot, R.; and Richard, G.; *and* Biot, R.; and Richard, G.

RICHARD, GABRIEL.

(1933 a).—[Microbial rhythms, morphological phases, and parasitic cycles] (*In* Laignel-Lavastine, M.; et al. Les rythmes et la vie. Lyon.)

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (5), May, p. 967. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD, H. (*Mlle.*) *See* Sergent, André, 1938 a.

RICHARD, J.; and VO-VAN-CAO.

1941 a.—Un procédé rapide de coloration des hématozoaires <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., p. 134. [Y^{am}.]

RICHARD, JEAN. *See* Harant, Hervé; and Richard, Jean.

RICHARD, JULES. [Dr. Sc. Nat., Conserv. Collect. Scient. S. A. S. Prince Monaco]

1892 a.—Sur la présence d'un cysticercoïde chez un calanide d'eau douce <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Sur quelques animaux inférieurs des eaux douces du Tonkin (protozoaires, rotifères, entomostracés) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 237–243. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

RICHARD, JULES—Continued.
1899 a.—Essai sur les parasites et les commensaux des crustacés <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 548–595. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 a.—Essai sur les crustacés considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'hygiène, la médecine et la parasitologie. 83 pp. Lille. [Ch^c.]

1938 a.—Essai sur les crustacés considérés dans leurs rapports avec l'hygiène, la médecine et la parasitologie <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert Ier, Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), p. 271. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^c.]

RICHARD, L. GRIMARD. *See* Grimard-Richard, L.

RICHARD, LOUIS ANTOINE MOTTON. *See* Motton-Richard, Louis Antoine.

RICHARD, P. *See* Thiry, G.; Richard, P.; and Dombray, P.

RICHARD, PAUL.
1885 a.—De l'anémie du Saint-Gothard. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

RICHARD, RENÉ AUGUSTE ROMAIN. [1902–]
1926 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement des affections parasitaires des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 75 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

RICHARDS. A. GLENN. [Div. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota]
1947 a.—The organization of arthropod cuticle: A modified interpretation <Science (2720), v. 105, Feb. 14, pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, A. GLENN; and FAN, HSING YUN.
1949 a.—Studies on arthropod cuticle. V. The variation in permeability of larval cuticles on the blowfly, *Phormia regina* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 177–198, illus. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, A. N.
1946 a.—The impact of the war on medicine <Science (2680), v. 103, May 10, pp. 575–578. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, AUTE. [1885–] [Princeton Univ.]
1909 a.—On the method of cell division in Taenia <Biol. Bull., v. 17 (4), Sept., pp. 309–326, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The method of cell division in the development of the female sex organs of Moniezia <Biol. Bull., v. 20 (3), Feb., pp. 123–178, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–4, 1–65. [W^a.]

1911 b.—The method of cell division in Moniezia [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., East. Br., Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 27–30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (845), Mar. 10, p. 387. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, C. C. [M. D.]
1866 a.—On a case of hydatids of the liver <Lancet, London (2245), v. 2, Sept. 8, pp. 261–263. [W^m, W^c.]

RICHARDS, CHARLES S. [MA PhM1/c] *See* Scott, Oliver K.; Richards, Charles S.; and Seaman, Elwood A.

RICHARDS, D. C.
1922 a.—Report on cases of ankylostomiasis treated in the district hospital, Penang, from 24–8–1921 to 31–12–1921 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 460–461. [W^m.]

RICHARDS, ETHEL LEIGH. *See* Abbott, James Francis; and Richards, Ethel Leigh.

RICHARDS, F. J.
1922 a.—The anti-hookworm campaign in Madras Presidency. A résumé <Antiseptic, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 206–209. [W^m.]

RICHARDS, G. M. O. [Surgeon, Royal Navy, H. M. S. Victory]
1906 a.—The diagnostic value of the *Spirochæta pallida* in venereal sore, illustrated by a number of cases <Med. Chron., Manchester, v. 43, 4. s., v. 10 (5), Feb., pp. 273–291. [W^m.]

RICHARDS, G. M. O.; and HUNT, LAWRENCE.
1905 a.—A note on the occurrence of a spirillum in the blood of patients suffering from secondary syphilis <Lancet, London (4283), v. 169, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 962–963. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RICHARDS, G. M. O.; and HUNT, LAWRENCE—Con.
1906 a.—The Spirochætæ found in syphilitic lesions <Lancet, London (4306), v. 170, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 667–668, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RICHARDS, GEORGE GILL.
1933 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 11, v. 6 (9), Mar., pp. 1207–1211. [W^m.]

RICHARDS, H. MEREDITH. [M. D., London]
1903 a.—The factors which determine the local incidence of fatal infantile diarrhœa <J. Hyg., Cambridge, Eng., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 325–346, charts 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

RICHARDS, H. S. [D. V. M., St. Louis, Missouri] *See* Haigler, Stanwood W.; and Richards, H. S.

RICHARDS, JOHN T. [Med. Corps, Army of United States] *See* Woodland, John C.; McDowell, Mordecai Moore; and Richards, John T.

RICHARDS, O. W. [B. A.]
1926 a.—Notes on the British species of Lucilia (Diptera); with a supplementary note by J. E. Collin <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, v. 74 (2), Dec. 21, pp. 255–260, pls. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, OWEN. [Cairo] [*See also* Day, Harold Benjamin; and Richards, Owen; *and* Ferguson, Alexander R.; and Richards, Owen]
1910 a.—The operative treatment of bilharziosis of the large intestine. 2 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 84–87, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 a.—Splenectomy in Egyptian splenomegaly <Brit. J. Surg., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 419–433, illus. [W^m.]

RICHARDS, OWEN; and DAY, HAROLD BENJAMIN.
1912 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly and its surgical treatment <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 5 (8), July, pp. 333–363, 3 pls. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, R. E. [M. B., B. S., Austral. Inst. Trop. Med., Townsville] *See* Cilento, R. W.; and Richards, R. E.

RICHARDS, S. J. [Dr., M. B., Ch. M., Mount Morgan]
1898 a.—Tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, W. G. [M. B.]
1904 a.—Note on Guinea worm (India) <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 11 (4), Jan., p. 58. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Note on *Dracunculus medinensis* (guinea-worm) <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 307–308. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, W. L. [President]
1934 a.—Field investigations . . . Summary of laboratory examinations <28. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Field investigations <35. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Field investigations <36. Ann. Rep. State Live Stock San. Bd., North Dakota, pp. 60–62. [W^a.]

RICHARDS, W. S. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Work on British harvest mites (Trombicula) [*Title only* of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 362. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The life history of the British harvest mite, *Trombicula autumnalis*, with a description of sampling methods for larvae [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

RICHARDS-BUCKLEY, D.
1923 a.—The Australian mange cure <Vet. Med., v. 18 (6), June, p. 530. [W^a.]

RICHARDSON.[1] [Dr.]
1860 a.—Cysts from the liver coughed up through the pulmonary passages <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 1, pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

RICHARDSON,[2] [Dr., Metropolitan Free Hosp.]
1860 a.—Hydatid tumour in the abdomen. Slow diminution in size during three years <Med. Times and Gaz., London (497), v. 1, Jan. 7, pp. 11-12. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, A. G. G. [*See also* Kalkus, Julius Wilbur; Richardson, A. G. G.; and Dimock, William Wallace]

RICHARDSON, A. G. G.; and RICHARDSON, R. J.
1931 a.—Coccidiosis of birds <Circular (180) Georgia State Coll. Agric., Exten. Div., v. 19, Apr., [4] pp., 5 figs. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY. [1911-] [Tennessee Valley Authority, and Univ. Tennessee Coll. Med., Memphis] [*See also* Hewitt, Reginald I.; Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Seager, Lloyd D.; *and* Hewitt, Redginald I.; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; *and* Walker, Harry A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; *and* Stauber, Leslie Alfred; Walker, Harry A.; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; *and* Walker, Harry A.; Wilson, Susanne; and Richardson, Arthur Pawley]

1945 a.—Evidence of a direct plasmodicidal action of plasmochin, quinine, and atebrine [*Title only* of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., N. Jersey Br., Dec. 14, 1944] <J. Bacteriol., v. 50 (1), July, p. 121. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY; et al.
1945 a.—Chemotherapy of *Plasmodium knowlesi* infections on *Macaca mulatta* monkeys <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 198. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY; WALKER, HARRY A.; and MILLER, BERNARD S.
1947 a.—Effect of pentaquine on cardiovascular system of unanesthetized dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 65 (2), June, pp. 258-261. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WARD. [1828-] [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1883 a.—The field of disease. A book of preventive medicine. xii + 1014 pp. London. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WILLS. [1819-1883] [F. R. C. S. I.]
1851 a.—*Tænia solium* expelled after the administration of one dose of kousso <Dublin Med. Press (633), v. 25, Feb. 19, pp. 119-120. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, C. H. [M. Sc., Asst., Dept. Biol. Chem., Columbia Univ.]
1917 a.—The domestic flies of New Jersey <Bull. (307) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, 28 pp., figs. 1-18. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, CHARLES HOWARD. [1887-] [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames]
1942 a.—Advances in entomology <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 20 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 241-256, illus. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Testing contact insecticides <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 126-135, illus. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, CHARLES HOWARD; and SMITH, C. R.
1923 a.—Studies on contact insecticides <Dept. Bull. (1160) U. S. Dept. Agric., May 29, pp. 1-15. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, CHARLES W. [Prof., Otol. and Laryngol., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1895 a.—A case of living larvæ in normal auditory canals <Arch. Otol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 290-292. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Ein Fall von lebenden Fliegenmaden in normalen Gehörgängen [Transl. of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Ohrenh., Wiesbaden, v. 28 (4), Juni, pp. 292-293. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, DARWIN L. *See* Smith, Gladys C.; and Richardson, Darwin L.

RICHARDSON, FLAVIA L. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Vermont]
1934 a.—Studies on experimental epidemiology of intestinal protozoan infections in birds <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 373-403, fig. 1. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, FLAVIA L.—Continued.
1939 a.—Cecectomy of chicks and its effect upon their growth and infectability with intestinal flagellates <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, FRANK. [1913-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Zool., Univ. Nevada, Reno]
1943 a.—Mallophaga on young white pelicans <Condor, v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 201-202, illus. [Issued Sept. 24] [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, H. D.
1852 a.—The hog; his origin and varieties, management with a view to profit, and treatment under disease; also plain directions relative to the most approved methods of curing and preserving his flesh. 64 pp., figs. New York. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, H. L. [Exten. Poultry Specialist]
1931 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. (194) Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric., Jan., 19 pp., illus. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, H. L.; and WITTER, JOHN FRANKLIN.
1937 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Bull. (236) Exten. Serv. Univ. Maine, Coll. Agric., Mar., 6 pp., illus. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, HARRIET. *See* Searle, Harriet (Richardson).

RICHARDSON, HENRY HOWE. [1906-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* McGovran, Edward Rawson; Richardson, Henry Howe; and Piquett, P. G.]
1931 a.—An insecticidal method for the estimation of kerosene extracts of pyrethrum <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 97-105, graphs 2-3, pl. 1. [Wa.]

1931 b.—The pyrethrin I content of pyrethrum powders as an index of insecticidal power [Extract from thesis (Ph. D.) (Iowa State Coll.)] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 1098-1106, 1 graph. [Wa.]

1943 a.—The action of bean leaves against the bedbug <J. Econom. Entom,, v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 543-545, illus. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Studies of methyl bromide, chloropicrin, certain nitriles and other fumigants against the bedbug <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 420-426. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Methyl bromide delousing, DDT insecticides, and rodent control problems at New York Port of embarkation <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 308-316, illus. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Methyl bromide delousing, DDT insecticides, and rodent control problems at New York Port of embarkation <Pests, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 20, 22, 24, illus. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, J. G. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Biceps muscle filled with trichinæ <Phila. Med. Times (281), v. 8 (24), Aug. 31, pp. 568-569. [Wm, We.]

RICHARDSON, K. C. [Dept. Anatom., Univ. Sydney]; and HORNING, E. S.
1931 a.—Cytoplasmic structures in binucleate opalinids, with special reference to the Golgi apparatus <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 52 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 27-45, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-7. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT. [1911-] [Ph. D., Dept. Zool. McGill Univ., Montreal] [*See also* Fantham, Harold Benjamin; Porter, Annie; and Richardson, Laurence Robert]
1936 a.—Notes on the parasites of *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) in Lake Edward, Quebec, with a description of *Philonema salvelini* sp. n. (Filarioidea) and a redescription of *Echinorhynchus lateralis* Leidy, 1851 [Abstract of report read May 22] <Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada, p. cix. [Wa.]

1937 a.—*Raphidascaris laurentianus* sp. n. (Ascaroidea) from *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) in Quebec <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (5). May, Sect. D., pp. 112-115, illus. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT—Continued.
1938 a.—An account of a parasitic copepod, *Salmincola salvelini* sp. nov., infecting the speckled trout <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (8), Aug., Sect. D., pp. 225–229, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Observations on the migratory behaviour of leeches <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 67–70. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT; CLARK, A. ELIZABETH; and RALPH, PATRICIA M.
1943 a.—Studies on the entozoa of man in New Zealand. Part 1.—A preliminary note on the results from the examination of inmates of a mental hospital. Part 2.—Results from the examination of a small number of non-clinical individuals <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 239–249. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, MARY.
1938 a.—A comparative study of the helminth infestations of white and colored school children <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 186–189. [Wa, Wc.]

RICHARDSON, MAURICE H.
1892 a.—Large Echinococcus cyst of the liver successfully obliterated by laparotomy and drainage <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 126 (17), Apr. 28, p. 422. [Wm, Wc.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (246), v. 104 (4), Oct., pp. 485–486. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RICHARDSON, OSCAR. *See* Wright, James Homer; and Richardson, Oscar.

RICHARDSON, R. J. *See* Richardson, A. G. G.; and Richardson, R. J.

RICHARDSON, R. W. [M. D., Macon]
1935 a.—Screw worm infection of the nasal mucosa <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 100–101. [Wm.]

RICHARDSON, ULICK FORSTER. [M. R. C. V. S., Uganda Vet. Serv.] [*See also* Schwetz, J. 1935a]
1911 a.—Anaemia of colts <Vet. News (374), v. 8, Mar. 4, pp. 128–129. [Wa.]

1926 a.—A probable case of equine Leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (7), 21 Jan., p. 411. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Notes on trypanosomiasis of cattle in Uganda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (2), 22. Aug., pp. 137–146. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Treatment of cattle infected by *T. congolense* with antimony potassium tartrate <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 199–208. [Wa.]

1930 a.—A suggested relationship between *Theileria mutans* and East Coast fever <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 343–346. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Protozoan diseases of stock <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (11), Sept., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1302–1304 (pp. 54–56). [Wa.]

1939 a.—The incidence of coccidiosis of sheep in Scotland <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 349–351. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Some clinical diagnostic methods of use in conditions associated with animal parasites [Letter to editor dated Oct. 14] <Vet. Rec. (2938), v. 56 (44), Oct. 28, p. 420. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Feb. 2] <Vet. Rec. (3006), v. 58 (7), Feb. 16, p. 80. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Veterinary protozoology. 240 pp., illus., pls. Edinburgh, London. [Wa.]

RICHARDSON, W. LINDESAY. [M. D.]
1862 a.—On hydatids of the uterus <Austral. Med. J. (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 9–11. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Notes on some of the diseases prevalent in Victoria, Australia <Edinb. Med. J., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 525–534. [Wm, We.]

RICHARDSON, W. T. [Poultry Inspector]
1925 a.—The stickfast flea and its control <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 209–210. [Wa.]

RICHART, A. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Seine-Inférieure]
1936 a.—Entérite paratuberculeuse et parasitaire des bovidés et hernie kystique de la muqueuse intestinale <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 234–290, illus. [Wa.]

RICHAUD, A.
1913 a.—Les parasiticides leçons professées à la faculté de médecine de Paris <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 5–133. [Wa.]

RICHE, A.; and CARRÉ, P. A.
1909 a.—Sur un cas de kystes parasitaires du cerveau chez l'homme dus au développement des cysticerques du *Taenia solium* <Arch. Neurol., Paris, v. 2, pp. 209–214, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

RICHE, ANDRÉ. [*See also* Monsseaux; de Gothard, Etienne; and Riche, André.]

RICHE, ANDRÉ; and DE GOTHARD, ETIENNE.
1900 a.—Deux cas de kyste parasitaire du cerveau dûs au *Ténia echinococcus* <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 426–432. [Wm.]

[1900 b].—Deux cas de kyste parasitaire du cerveau; *Tænia echinococcus* <13. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R., Sect. Anat. Path., pp. 216–226, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

RICHE, V.
(1935 a).—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Montpel. Méd., v. 78 (5), 15 Mai, p. 323.

RICHE, V.; GINESTIÉ, JEAN; and AUSSILLOUX, J.
1937 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique de la fesse en suppuration aseptique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 391–395. [Wm.]

RICHE, V.; GUIBERT, H. L.; AUSSILLOUX, J.; and DUC, N. D.
1939 a.—Echinococcose multiloculaire du foie <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 899–905, illus. [Wm.]

RICHE, V.; MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.; and LONJON, P.
(1935 a).—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Montpel. Méd., v. 7, pp. 323–333.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, (188), v. 19, Sept.–Oct., pp. 121–122. [Yam.]

RICHE, V.; TRUC, E.; and VERGUES.
1936 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie ancien et calcifié, tardivement ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 325–328. [Wm.]

RICHELET, JUAN E. [Dr.]
1930 a.—A defence of Argentine meat. 219 pp., pls. [Buenos Aires] [Cb.]

RICHELOT, LOUIS-GUSTAVE. [1844–]
1878 a.—Des tumeurs kystiques de la mamelle. 128 pp., 1 l. Paris. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 11 (12), Jan., pp. 795–807. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie [Same as 1885 a, pp. 795–801] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 41 (15), 31 Jan., pp. 169–177. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 15 (4), Mai, pp. 298–311. [Wm.]

RICHERAND.
(1812 a).—Nosographie chirurgicale. 3. éd., v. 4, p. 12.

RICHES, J. H. [Ph. D., B. Agric. Sc., Cunnamulla, Queensland]
1941 a.—The relation of tail length to the incidence of blowfly strike of the breech of merino sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 88–93. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Blowflies curbed by long tails <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, July 15, p. 991. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Further observations on the relation of tail length to the incidence of blowfly strike of the breech of merino sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 3–9. [Wa.]

RICHES, PHYLLIS M.
(1934 a).—Analytical bibliography of universal collected bibliography, comprising books published in the English tongue in Great Britain and Ireland, America and the British Dominions. London.

RICHET, CH.
1882 a.—Des microbes chez les poissons et les animaux marins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 669–675. [W^{m}.]

RICHET, CHARLES (*fils*). [Med.-Commandant] [*See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Richet, Charles (*fils*); and Schulman, E.; *and* Payan; and Richet, Charles (*fils*); *and* Teissier, Pierre; and Richet, Charles (*fils*)]
1915 a.—Contagion de la dysenterie amibienne dans la zone tempérée <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 39, pp. 1199–1200. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Contribution a l'immunisation chimiobiologique de certains animaux contre le *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* et le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 98–103. [W^{m}.]

RICHET, CHARLES (*fils*); and ANTOINE, GEORGES.
1939 a.—Immunisation chimio-biologique des rats blancs contre le *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3. s., v. 122 (33), pp. 471–477. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RICHET, CHARLES (*fils*); and DUBLINEAU, J.
1932 a.—Pyrétothérapie associée ou non à l'arsénothérapie dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale de la souris (nagana). <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 641–643. [W^{a}.]

RICHET, PIERRE. [Dr., Méd.-Capt.]
1936 a.—Auto-observation d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale et de son traitement par différents composés stibies <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 372–383. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—La volvulose dans un cercle de la Haute Côte d'Ivoire. Ses manifestations cutanées et oculaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 341–355. [W^{a}.]

RICHIARDI, S.[1]
(1860 a)—Storia naturale della tenia, ecc. <Gazz. Med. Ital. Stati Sardi, Torino, v. 11 (43), pp. 345–346.

RICHIARDI, S.[2] [Prof. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. Univ. Pisa]
1875 a.—Sulle sacculine <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 1 (2), pp. 136–146. [W^{c}.]

1876 a.—Intorno al *Peroderma cylindricum* dell' Heller e sopra due specie nuove del genere Philichthys <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 2 (2), pp. 188–202, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Dei filictidi osservazioni critiche e descrizioni critiche e descrizione di sei specie nuove <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 180–194. [W^{c}.]

1877 b.—Descrizione di cinque specie nuove del genere Philichthys ed una di Sphaerifer <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 166–179, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

1877 c.—Descrizione di due specie nuove di Lernaeenicus Les. con osservazioni intorno a questo ed ai generi Lernaeocera Bl., e Lernaeonema M. Edw. <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 3 (1), pp. 195–206[a] + [1] p., pl. 7, figs. 1–43. [W^{c}.]

1878 a.—[Del nuovo genere di crostaceo Trypaphylum e delle nuove specie *Phyllophora crassa*, e *Lernanthropus foliaceus*] [Abstract of communication read 5 Maggio] <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1878–79), v. 1, p. xx. [W^{c}.]

1880 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di crostacei parassiti [Abstract of report read Jan. 2] <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 2, p. 26. [W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Sopra due specie nuove di crostacei parassiti <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 2, p. 274. [W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Descrizione di una specie nuova del genere Chondracanthus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (121), v. 5, 25 Sept., pp. 504–505. [W^{a}.]

RICHIARDI, S.[2]—Continued.
1901 a.—Sopra una specie nuova di Didymozoon <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1902–03), v. 13, pp. 4–5. [W^{c}.]

RICHIR, FÉLIX ARTHUR.
(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite à oxyures chez l'enfant. Thèse Méd. (Lille). 82 pp. Lille.

RICHMOND.
1841 a.—To destroy lice on cattle <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (6), June, p. 101. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (6)] [W^{a}.]

RICHMOND, A. E. [Brevet Lt.-Col., O. B. E., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1940 a.—A new portable hot air disinfesting and drying machine <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 121–137, illus. [W^{a}.]

RICHMOND, J.
1843 a.—[Remarks and cases illustrative of the efficacy of than-mo or wah-mo] <Madras Quart. Med. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 147–149. [W^{m}.] Packman, J. D. V., 1843 a]

RICHON, CH. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Note sur un nouveau parasite du blé <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 265–268, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

RICHON, L.; VERAIN, M.; HARMOND, JEAN; and LEICHTMANN.
1937 a.—Méningite aiguë bénigne d'origine vermineuse (*trongyloides* [sic] *stercoralis*) <Rev. Méd. Nancy, v. 65, an. 60, (15), Aug. 1, pp. 704–707. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER.[1] [Prof. Dr.]
1845 a.—[Ueber den Generationswechsel] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., Dresden, 11 Jan.] <N. Jenaische Allg. Lit. Ztg. (175), v. 4, 23 Juli, p. 697. [W^{c}.]

RICHTER.[2]
1867 a.—[Trichinenkrankheit] [Abstract] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1865–66), p. 78. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER.[3] [Med.-Rat Dr. Königsberg i. Pr.]
1912 a.—Ein Fall von Sarkoptesräude beim Rind (*In his* Bermerkenswerte Einzelfälle) <Ber. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule Dresden (1911), n. F., v. 6, pp. 265–267, pls. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kriegsseuchen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (12), Mar. 18, pp. 324–346. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 433–436. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Schwefligsäureanhydrid <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER.[4] [Fleischbeschauer, Hohensichte, Sachsen]
1918 a.—Von der Trichinenschau und Fleischbeschau im Felde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 15 (6), 15 März, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, AUGUST GOTLIEB.
1822 a.—Die specielle Therapie; nach den hinterlassenen Papieren des vestorbenen . . . herausgegeben von Georg August Richter. v. 4, 2. Abt. der chronischen Krankheiten. 3. unveränderte Aufl. vi + 824 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1823 a.—Idem. v. 6, 4. Abt. der chronischen Krankheiten. 3. unveränderte Aufl. vi + 823 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1831 a.—Die specielle Therapie des . . . herausgegeben von Georg August Richter. v. 11, oder 2. Supplementband. vi + 778 pp., 2 l. Berlin, Stettin and Elbing. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, C.
1916 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Räudebekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 24 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 429–430. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, CHRISTOPHORUS HENRICUS.
1728 a.—De verminatione affectu intestinorum molestissimo. 24 pp. Erfordiæ. [Brit. Mus.]

RICHTER, ERNI. [1907–] [Approb. Tierärztin, Werder a. H.]
1934 a.—Ueber das Verhalten von Arekolin zu medizinischer Kohle unter Berücksichtigung der antitaenischen Wirkung. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin) 30, [2] pp., 6 graphs. Lucka (Bez. Leipzig). [Lib. Hall]

RICHTER, FRIEDRICH [Veterinärrat Dr., Dessau]; HEIDENREICH and RAEBIGER, HANS.
1920 a.—Das Auftreten der Kriebelmücken in Anhalt und die zu ihrer Bekämpfung getroffenen Massnahmen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 189–192. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, FRIEDRICH; and RAEBIGER, HANS.
1918 a.—Merkblatt über die Kriebelmücke, einen neu auftretenden Schädling unseres Weideviehs <Landwirtsch. Wchnschr. Prov. Sachsen, v. 20 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 139–140, illus. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, GEORG AUGUST.
1829 a.—Ausführliche Arzneimittellehre. Handbuch für praktische Aerzte. Vierter Band. vi, 650 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, H. C.
1870 a.—Eggs of bird parasites <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (66), June 1, pp. 132–133, illus. [W^{a}.]
1871 a.—On some new parasites [Letter to editor dated July 8] <Month. Micr. J. (32), v. 6, Aug. 1, p. 107. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1872 a.—A new form of parasite <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (1871) (78), pp. 131–132, illus. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, H. O. [Dr. Erfurt]
1876 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinen und der Trichinosis im Reg.-Bezirk Erfurt <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 5 (6), 20 Juni, pp. 145–155; (7), 20 Juli, pp. 171–182. [W^{m}.]
(1888 a).—Zweiter Generalbericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt für die Jahre 1881–1885. 226 pp. Erfurt.

RICHTER, HENRI G.
1915 a.—Installation pour détruire les larves de mouches contenues dans le fumier <Bull. (5) Ligue San. Franç., 25 Août, pp. 59–62, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Plant for the destruction of fly larvae in dunghills [Transl. of 1915 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 252–254, figs. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, HERMANN EBERHARD. [Prof., Med., Dresden]
1846 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eier der Eingeweidewürmer <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 1, pp. 1–3, figs. 1–5c. [W^{c}.]
1856 a.—Grundriss der inneren Klinik für akademische Vorlesungen und zum Selbststudium. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. v. 2, iv + 627 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, J.
(1901 a).—Lungenwurmseuche unterm Gemswild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg. (19), pp. 295–297.

RICHTER, JOHANNES. [1878–] [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet. et Phil., Dresden. Tierärztl. Hochschule u. Vet.-Med. Fak. Leipzig] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (11), Mar. 12, 1938, p. 161] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), Mar. 11, 1938, pp. 137–138] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 48 (13), Apr. 1, 1938, p. 257] [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Die Sterilität des Rindes. 4. Aufl. 207 pp., illus. Berlin. [A^{la}.]
1944 a.—Die Sterilität des Rindes. 5. Aufl. 213 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, K.
1894 a.—*Argulus foliaceus* Lin., die gemeine Karpfenlaus <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 5 (1), pp. 1–3, illus. [I^{a}.]

RICHTER, MAX. [Dr., Demonstrator, Path.-Anat. Inst. Deutsch. Univ., Prag]
1891 a.—Ueber einen Fall von racemosen Cysticerken in den inneren Meningen des Gehirnes und des Rückenmarkes <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 183–186. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, MAX—Continued.
1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 10 (18), 13 Nov., p. 612. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RICHTER, OSCAR [Chicago]; MAURER, SIEGFRIED; and EYL, MARY.
1928 a.—Treatment of severe *Dibothriocephalus latus* anemia, with a high caloric diet, rich in liver extract and vitamins <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 1462–1463. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, PAUL.[1]
1917 a.—Ueber Pferderäude beim Menschen. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Nussbaum in Nr. 43 dieser Wochenschrift <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (48), 26 Nov., p. 1168. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, PAUL.[2] [Berlin]
1913 a.—Historische Beiträge zur Urologie <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 735–738, illus. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, PAULUS EDUARDUS. [1841–]
1865 a.—De *Trichina spirali* et trichiniasi. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

RICHTER, R.
1935 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die prophylaktische Wirkung von Solusalvarsan und Neosalvarsan bei der experimentellen Naganainfektion der weissen Maus und über die Distribution des Arsens nach intravenöser Applikation beider Präparate in den Organen von Kaninchen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, 21 Dez. 1934] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 321–322. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, RUDOLF. [1881–] [Senckenberg Mus., Frankfurt a. M.]
1929 a.—Nomenklatur und Nomenklatur <Senckenbergiana, v. 11 (5–6), 15 Nov., pp. 380–386. [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—Die Schwimmfährte des Wasserkalbs (Gordius) <Natur. u. Museum, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 396–398, illus. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Kontinuität der zoologsichen Nomenklatur gegen die Regeln oder mit ihnen? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 139 (5–6), Aug. 15, pp. 115–127. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Die "Offizielle Liste" und ihre neuen Zugänge an entomologischen Gattungsnamen <Entomon, v. 1, (6), June, pp. 141–143. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1949 b.—Die neue Regelung für die Homonymie der Gattungsnamen <Entomon, v. 1 (3), Mar. pp. 68–69. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RICHTER, W.
1920 a.—Scaben, ein neues Krätzemittel <Fortschr. Med., v. 37 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 318–319. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, WILHELM. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Ueber kausale Therapie bei Analekzemen <Med. Welt, v. 8 (29), July 21, pp. 1013–1014. [W^{m}.]

RICHTERS, EDUARD [*i.e.* C. Eduard] [1884–] [Chef-Vet., Heeres-Veterinäruntersuchungsamt] [*For biography and port. see* Tierärztl. Rundschau. v. 40 (33), 23 Sept. 1934, pp. 667–668] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Knuth, Paul; and Richters, Eduard]
1913 a.—Ueber die wechselseitigen Beziehungen der Lungenwurmseuche des Wildes und der Schafe <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (5), 5 Mai, pp. 251–272, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]
(1920 a).—Ueber die Entwickelung von *Dictpocaulus* [sic.] (*Strongylus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf. Diss. Berlin.
1920 b.—Ueber die Entwickelung von *Dictyocaulus* (*Stronglus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf. Autoreferat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (39), 23 Sept., pp. 456–457. [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Dictyocaulus* (*Strongylus*) *filaria* Rud. beim Schaf <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 23 (3–4), 15 Aug., pp. 208–236, figs. 1–16.]W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1928 a.—Im Heeres-Veterinär-Untersuchungsamt gesammelte Erfahrungen über praktische Bekämpfung der Fliegenplage <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 118–123. [W^{a}.]

RICHTERS, EDUARD—Continued.
1928 b.—Prüfung von "Flisan" <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 420–421. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten des Pferdes, insbesondere der Sklerostomiasis, vom Standpunkt der Hygiene und Therapie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (17), 25 Apr., pp. 260–264. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Klinik und Prophylaxe der Piroplasmosen (16. Tag. Deutsch. Verein. Mikrobiol., Berlin, May 26–28) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (1–3), Oct. 1, pp. *119–*135. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Tierseuchen im ehemaligen Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 207–213. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 207–213. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Die Bedeutung der Tiertrypanosomosen für Afrika (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 78–85. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Der heutige Stand der Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe der Trypanosomosen und Piroplasmosen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13–14), July 1, pp. 323–333. [Wm, Wa.]

RICHTERS, EDUARD; and FRISCHBIER, ADOLF.
1930 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Sklerostomiasis des Pferdes vom Standpunkt der Hygiene und Therapie <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 493–502, figs. 1–6, graphs 1–4. [Wa.]

RICHTERS, F. [Prof. Dr.]
1904 a.—[Note to de Man, J. G., 1904 b, pp. 41–45] <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frankf. a. M., 2. Teil, p. 46. [Wa, We.]

1905 a.—[*Bunonema reticulatum* n. sp.] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., (15. Jahresversamml., Breslau), pp. 46–47. [Lib. Stiles.]

1907 a.—Ueber *Bunonema* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 22. [Wa, We.]

1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna Australiens und der Inseln des Pazifischen Ozeans. (Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. Schauinsland 1896–1897) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 26 (2), pp. 196–213. [Wa, We.]

1908 b.—Moosfauna-Studien <Ber. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch. Frank. a. M. (1907–08), pp. 14–30, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

RICHTERS, FERD.
1903 a.—*Lernæonema encrasicoli* Baird, ein Parasit der Sprotte <Prometheus (693), v. 14 (17), 21 Jan., pp. 267–268, fig. 193. [We.]

1903 b.—Pseudo-Parasiten an Bärthierchen <Prometheus (731), v. 15 (3), pp. 44–45, illus. [We.]

v. RICHTHOFEN, A. K. S. (Frhr.).
(1827 a).—Die Traberkrankheit der Schafe, verglichen mit der sogenannten Schafräudekrankheit. Breslau.

RICKARD, ELSMERE RIFE [1900–] [Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller]; and CABRAL, A. S.
1930 a.—Resultados de un estudio sobre uncinariosis en el sur de la provincia de Tucumán utilizando los métodos de Willis y Stoll <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 1064–1070. [Wa.]

RICKARD, ELSMERE RIFE; and KERR, JOHN AUSTIN.
1926 a.—The incidence and intensity of hookworm infestation in the various soil provinces of Tennessee <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 185–203, charts 1–7. [Wa.]

RICKARD, J. A.
1943 a.—Carriers for paralysis in fowls. A double-barrel control for paralysis has been used in experiments down in South Texas. Control of an old enemy of poultry will also reduce losses from paralysis <Farm and Ranch, v. 62 (10), Oct., p. 39. [Wa.]

RICKARD, MYRA; ALLAN, W. C.; and GOBLE, H. W.
1948 a.—Notes on horn flies in Ontario, 1947 <78. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1947), pp. 66–67. [Wa.]

RICKARDS, ANTHONY G.
1949 a.—On the incidence of protozoal and bacillary intestinal infections in men of the Royal Air Force returning from service in tropical and subtropical lands <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 2–11. [Wa.]

1949 b.—The treatment of amoebiasis with "diodoquin" <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 33–38. [Wa.]

RICKARDS, EDWIN. [Phys., Gen. Hosp., Birmingham]
1882 a.—A case of hydatid disease of abdomen, and thorax, of long standing <Birmingh. Med. Rev. (62), v. 14, Oct., pp. 158–162. [Wm.]

RICKER.
1907 a.—Vorkommen tierischer Parasiten in der Nase <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (33), 13 Aug., p. 1656. [Wa, Wm.]

RICKER, WILLIAM EDWIN. [1908–] [Indiana Univ., Bloomington]
1932 a.—Studies of speckled trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) in Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (36), pp. 67–110, figs. 1–4. (Publications Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory (44). [Wa.]

1949 a.—Our eight-footed friends <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 63 (3), May–June, pp. 95–98. [Wa.]

RICKETT, HAROLD WILLIAM. [1896–] [New York Botan. Garden]
1943 a.—What is a generic name? <Science, n. s. (2505), v. 97, Jan. 1, pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

RICKETTS, BENJAMIN MERRILL. [Ph. B., M. D. LL D., Cincinnati]
1903 a.—A surgery of the heart [Abstract of report before St. Louis Med. Soc., Jan. 17] <N. York Med. J. (1276), v. 77 (20), May 16, pp. 918–919; (1277) (21), May 23, pp. 963–964; (1281) (25), June 20, pp. 1148–1149; (1282) (26), June 27, pp. 1204–1206. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Tenise echinococcus. A retroperitoneal cyst involving the right broad ligament <Lancet-Clinic, v. 100 (10), Sept. 5, pp. 292–294. [Wm.]

RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR. [1871–1910] [M. D., Chicago]
1901 a.—Oidiomycosis (blastomycosis) of the skin and its fungi <J. Med. Research, v. 6, n. s., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 374–546, pls. 22–32. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 a.—The study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick fever?) by means of animal inoculations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), July 7, pp. 33–36. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (21), Nov., pp. 668–669. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—The transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the bite of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (5), Aug. 4, p. 358. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 e.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 733. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 g.—Further observations on Rocky Mountain spotted fever and *Dermacentor occidentalis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1067–1069. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 h.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 a.—Observations on the virus and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 141–153, tables 1–11. [Wa, Wm.]

RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR—Continued.

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (19–20), Mai, p. 623. [Wᵃ.]

1907 c.—The rôle of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, and the susceptibility of local animals to this disease—a preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (1), July 6, pp. 24–27. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 d.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 e.—Further experiments with the wood-tick in relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1278–1281. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 f.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 g.—Holzwurm und Rocky-Mountain-Fleckenfieber [Abstract of 1907 e] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (47), 21 Nov., p. 1969. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 h.—A summary of investigations of the nature and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 7, pp. 73–82. [Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—The rôle of the wood-tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) in Rocky Mountain spotted fever [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (11–13), 13 Apr., pp. 416–417. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 b.—"Spotted fever" [Abstract of 1907 h] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, p. 1119. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 c.—Spotted fever report No. 1. General report of an investigation of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, carried on during 1906 and 1907 <Rep. State Bd. Health Montana, pp. 87–130. [Lib. Stiles]

1908 d.—Idem. Reprint. 46 pp. [Helena] [Lib. Stiles]

1908 e.—Spotted fever report No. 2. A report of investigations carried on during the winter of 1907–8 and spring and summer of 1908 <Rep. State Bd. Health Montana, pp. 131–190. [Lib. Stiles]

RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR; and GOMEZ, L.

1908 a.—Studies of immunity in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. First communication <J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 220–244. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RICKETTS, WILLIAM E. [M. D.] *See* Palmer, Walter Lincoln; Harman, David Sinclair; and Ricketts, William E.

RICKLIN, E. [Dr.]

1878 a.—De la valeur clinique des différents procédés opératoires employés dans la traitement des kystes échinocoques du foie <Arch. Gén. Méd., 7. s., v. 2, Sept., pp. 329–353. [Wᵐ.]

1881 a.—La trichinose (symptomologie, diagnostic et traitement) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 104–106. [Wᵐ.]

1881 b.—Traitement de l'anchylostomie duodénale par le suc du *Ficus dolearis* <Ibidem (27), 2 Juillet, pp. 381–382. [Wᵐ.]

RICKMANN, W. [K. Vet.-Rat, Gammams, Deutsch-Südwestafrika]

1902 a. — Südafrikanische Pferdesterbe <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 2 Jan., pp. 4–5. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—[Impfungen Kuhns im Schutzegebiete S. W.-Afrika gegen Malaria] [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 55. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—[Discussion of Kuhn, 1903 a] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 10–11 Oct. 1902), p. 280. [Wᵉ.]

1904 a.—Beobachtungen über Texasfieberparasiten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 30 (4–5), 20 Juni, pp. 516–519. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 a. — Tierzucht und Tierkrankheiten in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. xi + 364 pp., figs. A–D Berlin. [Wᵃ.]

RICKS, D. H. [Dr., Chief Vet. Oklahoma State Dept. Agric.]

1941 a.—Screw worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Shorthorn World, v. 26 (7), June 10, pp. 12–13. [Wᵃ.]

1943 a.—Cattle parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 28 (1), Mar. 10, p. 7. [Wᵃ.]

RICKS, HENRY CROZIER. [1892–] [M. D., Jackson, Miss.] [*See also* Keller, Alvin Emanuel; Leathers, Waller S.; and Ricks, Henry Crozier]

RICKS, HENRY CROZIER; and NICKEL, HANNAH S.

1939 a.—Recent advances in laboratory diagnosis of intestinal parasites and their treatment <Mississippi Doctor, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 8–13. [Wᵐ.]

RICKS, MARC; and HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIECE.

1948 a.—Toxicity and permeability. II. The entrance of arsenic into larvæ of the flesh fly, *Sarcophaga securifera* Vill. <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 21 (3), July, pp. 258–272. [Wᵃ.]

RICO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Valladolid]

1920 a.—Caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Siglo Mèd. (3493), v. 67, Nov. 20, pp. 880–881. [Wᵐ.]

RICO, J. TOSCANO. *See* Toscano Rico, J.

RICO-AVELLO, CARLOS; and ANDRÉS ANDRÉS, ADOLFO.

1946 a.—Encuesta epidemiológica sobre bilharziosis vesical en la fracción de Telata de Raisana <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 111–140, maps. [Wᵐ.]

RICO BUSTAMENTE, FRANCISCO. *See* Casis Sacre, Guillermo; and Rico Bustamente, Francisco.

RICOT, B. [Dr., Membre Lab. Bactériol., Parasitol. et Emathol. Clin. Port-au-Prince; Prof. Ecole Nationale Méd. Haiti]

1906 a.—Rash paludéen <Lanterne Mèd., v. 10 (1), 1 Août, pp. 24–25. [Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—Colique filarienne chez la femme simulant l'appendicite <Ibidem (2), 1 Oct., pp. 59–62. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 a.—Recherche des hèmomicrolastocytes <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), 1 Août, pp. 10–15. [Lib. Stiles]

1909 a.—La filariose. (*In* Audain, Leon. Fiévres intertropicales diagnostic, hématologique et clinique. Port-au-Prince. Fasc. 5. pp. 765–1122.) [Wᵐ.]

RICOU. *See* Heymann, P.; and Ricou.

RIDALA, ELFRIDE. [1903–] [Grünthal] [*For biography and port. see* Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 11 (2), Apr. 12, 1935, pp. 72–73] [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Prosthogonomidae sugukonna trematoodid munajuhapõletiku tekitajatena kodulindudel (Die Trematoden der Gattung Prosthogonomidae als Ursache der Eileiterentzündung beim Hausgefügel) <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 7 (6), 27 Oct., pp. 214–220, figs. 1–3; German summary, p. 220. [Wᵃ.]

1936 a.—Hanede neerukoktsidioos (Renal coccidiosis of geese) [English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (5), pp. 177–199, 3 pls., figs. 1–14. [Wᵃ.]

1936 b.—Hõberebaste koktsidioosist ja teistest tähtsamatest hõberebaste parasitaarhaigustest (Coccidiosis and some other important parasitic diseases of silver foxes) [English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (7), pp. 241–258, pl. [Wᵃ.]

1936 c.—Tetrakloorsüsinik maksakaantõve ravimina. Carbon tetrachloride as a drug against distomatosis [Esthonian text; English summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 12 (2), pp. 56–72, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Jungtierkrankheiten in Estland <III Balti. Valst. Vet. Kong. Protokol. (Kaunas, Aug. 12–14, 1937), pp. 81–96. [Wᵃ.]

RIDDELL, J. SCOTT.

1903 a.—Case of haematuria due to *Bilharzia haematobium* <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 13 (1), July, p. 55. [Wᵐ.]

RIDDELL, TED EUGENE. [1896–] [M. D., Scottsbluff, Nebraska] *See* Rasmussen, Nelson Henry; and Riddell, Ted Eugene.

RIDDELL, W. [M. A., F. Z. S., Queen's Univ., Belfast]
1928 a.—Gordiidæ as parasites of man <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (5–6), 7 Nov., pp. 331–338. [W^a.]

RIDDELL, W. A. [Dr., Prov., Analyst, Saskatchewan Dept. Pub. Health, Regina]
1941 a.—Experiments at Regina, Sask., with chemical treatment of lake water to control "swimmer's itch" <Water and Sewage, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 21, 50–51, illus. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Experiments at Regina, Sask., with chemical treatment of lake water to control swimmer's itch <Canad. Engineer, v. 79 (8), Aug., pp. 21, 50–51, illus. [W^a.]

RIDDELL, WILLIAM RENWICK. [1852–] [LL. D., F. B. S. Toronto]
1932 a.—Historical medicine, the pharmacopoeia of a New England clerical empiric, a century ago [William Stewart, D. D.] <Med. J. and Rec. (2465), v. 135 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 90–91; (2466), v. 135 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 144–145. [W^m.]

RIDDER.[1] [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
1919 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Dermatomyositis acuta* (Pseudotrichinosis) <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (51), 22 Dez., pp. 1211–1212. [W^a.]

RIDDER.[2] [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]
1931 a.—Balantidium-Colitis. (Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie sporadischer "Ruhr"-Fälle) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 268–269. [W^a.]

RIDDER.[3] [Bückeburg]
1879 a.—Acidum salicylicum gegen Bandwurm <Deutsche Mil.-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 8 (4), p. 217. [W^m.]

RIDDLE, J. S. *See* Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Riddle, J. S.

RIDDLE, MATTHEW C. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Diseases caused by flukes and other worms <Biol. Colloquium (1943–44), pp. 22–24. [W^m.]

RIDDLE, ROBERT W. [M. B., B. S., Newcastle Gen. Hospital]
1933 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of liver without eosinophilia <Brit. Med. J. (3807), Dec. 23, pp. 1166–1167. [W^a.]

RIDDOCH, J. W. [Birmingham]
1944 a.—Intramuscular quinine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4370), Oct. 7, p. 479. [W^a.]

RIDER, CAROL L. [Reed Coll.]; and MACY, RALPH WILLIAM.
1947 a.—Preliminary survey of the helminth parasites of muskrats in Northwestern Oregon, with description of *Hymenolepis ondatræ* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 176–181, illus. [W^a.]

RIDEWOOD, W. G. [D. Sc., F. L. S.] [*See also* Bacot, Arthur William; and Ridewood, W. G.]
1903 a.—On *Obesiella lyonsiellæ*, a new genus of copepod crustacean <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (186), v. 28, May 1, pp. 462–465, 2 figs. [W^o.]

RIDEWOOD, W. G.; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.
1907 a.—On *Neurosporidium cephalodisci*, n.g., n. sp., a sporozoön from the nervous system of *Cephalodiscus nigrescens* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (201), v. 51, pt. 1, Feb., pp. 81–100, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

RIDGE, JOSEPH.
1836 a.—Case of hydatids discharged from the lungs <Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 507–512. [W^m.]

RIDGE, W. H. [V. M. D.]
1891 a.—El dourine <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 171–173. [W^a.]

RIDGWAY, JOE. [D. V. M., Altadena, California]
1946 a.—Eye-worms in a German shepherd <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (828), v. 108, Mar., p. 165. [W^a.]

RIDING, DOUGLAS. [M. D., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.] [*See also* Archibald, Robert George: and Riding, Douglas]

RIDING, DOUGLAS—Continued.
1926 a.—A case of porocephalosis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 143–144, pl. 15, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Haemoproteus of *Tarentola annularis* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), 17 Apr., pp. 635–636, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

RIDLEY, A. J. [Horney Common, Uckfield, Sussex]
1921 a.—Re "Isle of Wight" disease <Brit. Bee J. (2024), v. 49, Apr. 7, pp. 150–151. [W^a.]

RIDLEY, HAROLD. [Maj., R. A. M. C.]
1945 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis, including an investigation in the Gold Coast <Brit. J. Ophth., Monog. Suppl. (10), 58 pp., illus., map, pls. [W^m.]
1945 b.—Ocular lesions in trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 66–82. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Toxoplasmosis, a summary of the disease, with report of a case <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 397–407. pls. [W^m.]

RIDLON, JOS. R. [1882–]
1931 a.—Studies on *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiæ* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

RIDNICK, LEA. [1879–]
1905 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et cholémie simple familiale. Thèse. 76 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RIECH, FRITZ. [1896–] [Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Königsberg]
1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Echinostomiden. 1. Der Lebenszyklus von *Echinoparyphium aconiatum* Dtz. 2. *Cercaria laticaudata* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4–5), 5 Aug., pp. 279–290, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Faunistische und experimentell-biologische Untersuchungen über die Tierwelt, insbesondere die Parasiten des Frischen Haffes (Eine Preisarbeit) <Schrift. Königsberg. Gelehrt. Gesellsch., Naturw. Kl., v. 4 (8), pp. 127–283, figs. 1–17b. [W^o.]

RIECK. [Dr., Chefarzt Feldlazaretts im Osten]
1916 a.—Ein transportabler Entlausungskasten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (32), Aug. 8, p. 1177. [W^m.]

RIECK MAX. [1861–1925] [Asst., Path. Inst. Thierarzneischule Dresden]
1888 a.—Sporozoën als Krankheitserreger bei Hausthieren <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 14 (1–2), 7 Aug., pp. 52–94, figs. 1–17, pls. 2–3. [W^a, W^m.]
1889 a.—Ueber *Filaria immitis* und ihre Embryonen im Blute von Hunden <Ibidem (4–6), 7 Feb., pp. 411–420. [W^a, W^m.]
1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 5 (20), 10 Mai, pp. 678–679. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Leistung. Naturg. Nied. Thiere, n. F., v. 6, p. 65. [W^a.]
1895 a.—Finnen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1894), v. 39, p. 128. [W^a.]
1896 a.—Zwickau. 2. Verwaltungsbericht über den städtischen Vieh- und Schlachthof. (Berichtsjahr (1895) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (9), Juni, pp. 179–180. [W^a, W^m.]
1896 b.—[Tuberkulose der Lunge und der Mesenterialdrüsen zu gleicher Zeit eine ausserordentlich starke Invasion mit Echinococcen] <Ber Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1895), v. 40, pp. 99–100. [W^a.]
1897 a.—Zwickau. 2. Verwaltungsbericht über den städtischen Vieh- und Schlachthof für das Berichtsjahr 1896 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (10), Juli, pp. 201–202. [W^a, W^m.]
1897 b.—Ueber Sporozoen als Krankheitserreger <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 135–138. [W^a.]
1897 c.—Verluste bei der Verwerthung finniger Rinder <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, pp. 189–190. [W^a.]

RIECK, MAX—Continued.
1898 a.—Echinococcus im Herzen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1897), v. 42, p. 136. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Blasenwürmer <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1898), v. 43, p. 117. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Gewichtsverluste bei einfinnigen Rindern infolge der 21 tägigen Durchkühlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), 1 Nov., pp. 807–810. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Deutschen Reiche im Jahre 1904 <Ibidem (52), 27 Dec., pp. 957–960. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Abnahme der Finnen- und Trichinenfunde bei Schlachtschweinen in Breslau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (1), Oct., p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]

RIECK, WALTER. [Gesellsch. Jagdk., Berlin-Zahlendorf]
1933 a.—Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Magenwurmseuche der Hasen und Kaninchen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., Ausgabe A., v. 101 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 155–156, illus. [W^a.]

RIECK, WILHELM. [*See also* Froehner, Reinhard; Rieck, Wilhelm; and Weber, Ewald]
1941 a.—J. G. Neumanns Räudebekämpfung 1799 <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 433–435. [W^a.]

RIECKE, C. F. [Dr., Nordhausen]
1855 a.—Der Bandwurm, die Schweinefinnen, der Drehwurm bei den Schaafen, und die Sanitätspolizei <Ztschr. Staatsarznk., 35 J. [v. 70] (3), pp. 67–73. [Footnote by Behrend, p. 73.] [W^m.]

1857 a.—On the production of Tænia considered in relation to public hygiene. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 100. [W^a, W^m.]

RIECKE, E. [Dr. Med., Privatdozent, Dermatol., Univ. Leipzig]
1905 a.—Hygiene der Haut, Haare und Nägel, im gesunden und kranken Zustande. 200 pp., 17 figs. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Ueber Arzneiexantheme. II <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 35 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 517–520. [W^m.]

RIECKE, V. A. [Dr., Preussen]
1839 a.—Handbuch über die Krankheiten der Haut [etc.]. lxxxiv + 682 pp., 1 l. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte Aufl. lxxxiv + 682 pp.; Nachträge, 24 pp., 1 l. Dresden u. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

RIECKENBERG, H. [Dr., Asst. Inst.]
1917 a.—Eine neue Immunitätsreaktion bei experimenteller Trypanosomen-Infektion: Die Blutplättchenprobe <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap. 1. Teil: Orig., v. 26 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 53–64. [W^a.]

RIECKENS. [Fleischbeschauer, Gr. Malchau]
1905 a.—Tagesgeschichte. Trichinenfunde [in einem in Stoitze geschlachteten Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (12). Mar. 15, p. 196. [Ch^e.]

RIEDEL.[1] [Dr., Berlin.]
1851 a.—Ist Kupfer ein sicheres Wurmmittel, namentlich für den Bandwurm ein zuverlässig tödliches Gift? <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 20 (62), 2 Aug., pp. 489–492. [W^m.]

RIEDEL.[2] [Dr., Löbau i. S.]
1888 a.—Die Trichinose zu Obercunewalde in Sachsen <Centralbl. Allg. Gsndhtspflg., v. 7 (9–10), pp. 340–348. [W^m.]

1888 b.—[Neue Trichinose-Erkrankungen] <Kor.-Bl. Aerztl. Kreis-u. Bezirks-Ver. Königr. Sachs., v. 44 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Weiteres von der Trichinen-Epidemie in Cunewalde <Ibidem (4), 15 Feb., p. 42. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Von der Trichinen-Epidemie in Cunewalde <Ibidem (6), 15 März, pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

RIEDEL[3].
1917 a.—Echinococcus des Kleinhirns [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i. Pr., 5 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (25), 18 Juni, p. 618. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD B. [School Pub. Health, Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill]
1947 a.—New technique on culturing and feeding ascarid eggs <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 396–397. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Milk as a source of some protection against the acquisition of *Trichinella spiralis* in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 27–30. [W^a.]

[1949 b].—Age resistance of mice to the nematode, *Trichinella spiralis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 268–271. [Received Mar.] [W^a.]

1950 a.—Further studies of the effect of age of mice upon adult *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD B.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD. [1946 a].—Hydrogen ion concentration as a factor in age resistance to the fowl ascarid [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 18. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Further studies on hydrogen-ion concentration as a factor in age resistance to the fowl ascarid [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am Soc. Parasitol.] < J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD B.; BARBER, C. W.; and HAYS, T. A. S.
1949 a.—The anthelmintic activity of quaternary ammonium compounds in chickens infected with *Ascaridia galli* <Poultry Science, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 830–833. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD B.; BELL, J. C.; BARBER, CLIFFORD W.; and HAYS, T. A. S.
1949 a.—The control of experimental coccidiosis in chickens with a mixture of two quaternary ammonium compounds <Poultry Science, v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 703–706. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD B.; and LUNDE, MILFORD N.
1949 a.—The comparative effect of some sulfonamides on experimental trichinosis in white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 261–266. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, CHAS.
1891 a.—Remedy for lice [Letter to editors dated July 2] <West Swineherd, v. 4 (8), Aug., p. 9. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, ERWIN. [1901–] [Dr., Berlin] [*See also* Graf, Hans; and Riedel, Erwin]
1931 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Tartarus stibiatus und des Chinosols bezw. des Oxychinolins auf die Askariden des Pferdes. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 14 pp., [1] leaf. Zürich. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, G. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Do attrito interno na urina dos uncinariosos e sua relação com o peso da molecula elaborada <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1–2), Jan.–Fev., pp. 121–124. [W^m.]

RIEDEL, K. ["Wasserstern"-Augsburg]
1909 a.—*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouqu. <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (10), pp. 151–154. [I^a.]

RIEDEL, M. P. [Rügenwalde]
1898 a.—Schmarotzer von *Acherontia atropos* L. <Illus. Ztschr. Entom., v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

RIEDER, HERMANN. [Dr., Univ. München] [*See also* Mueller, Hermann Franz; and Rieder, Hermann]
1893 a.—Ueber Molluscum contagiosum <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1892), v. 8 (2–3), pp. 105–113. [W^m.]

RIEDER, HERMANN—Continued.
1899 a.—Atlas of urinary sediments; with special reference to their clinical significance. Transl. by Frederick Craven Moore. Edited and annotated by A. Sheridan Delépine. viii + 111 pp., 20 figs., 36 pls., 36 leaves. London. [Wm.]

RIEDER, JÜRG. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Freiburg, Schweiz]
1936 a.—Biologische und ökologische Untersuchungen an Süsswasser-Suktorien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, n. F., v. 5 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 137–214, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süsswasser-Suktorien und Revision der Schweizer Suktorien-Fauna <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 359–395, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

RIEDER, OTTO. [Tierarzt, Böheimkirchen]
1929 a.—Ein auffälliger Beschaubefund nach einer Spulwurmkolik <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (14). 15 Juli, pp. 551–553, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RIEDER, ROBERT E. [Exten. Entom]; and LINDGREN, H. A.
1946 a.—Oregon stockmen plan control of cattle grub pest <West Livestock J., v. 24 (9), Jan. 1, p. 7. [Wa.]

RIEDER, W.
1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes parasitaires du cerveau causés par le cystique du *Ténia échinococcus*. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l., 10 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

RIEDMÜLLER, L. [Vet.-path. Inst. Univ. Zürich]
1928 a.—Ueber die Morphologie, Uebertragungsversuche und klinische Bedeutung der beim sporadischen Abortus des Rindes vorkommenden Trichomonaden <Centralbl., Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (1–4), 25 Juli, pp. 103–118, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Geflügelspirochätose in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 8–14. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Trichomonads in connection with abortion in cattle <J. State Med., London, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 40–47. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Zur Frage der ätiologischen Bedeutung der bei Pyometra und sporadischem Abortus des Rindes gefundenen Trichomonaden <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (7), Juli, pp. 343–351. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Experimenteller Abortus beim Rind, verursacht durch vaginale Uebertragung von Trichomonaden <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 457–461. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Beitrag zur kulturellen Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (8), Nov. 9, pp. 428–433. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Zum kulturellen und biologischen Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 339–340. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Der seuchenhafte Frühabortus und der Bläschenausschlag des Rindes [Abstract of report before 13. Internat. Tierärztl. Kong., Zürich] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 693–694. [Wa.]

[1939 a].—Der seuchenhafte Frühabortus und der Bläschenausschlag des Rindes [German, French, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 596–609. [Wa.]

RIEDMÜLLER, L.; and LUTZ, E.
1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kokzidienruhr des Junggeflügels <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 22–32, 3 figs. [Wa.]

RIEDMÜLLER, L.; and SCHMID, G.
1930 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelkrankheiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 72–82. [Wa.]

RIEGEL.
1899 a.—Cysticercusblase [Abstract of report before Nürnberg. Med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklin., May 4] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (34), Aug. 22, p. 1133. [Wm.]

RIEGEL, BYRON; et al.
1946 a.—The preparation of some 4-amino-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1229–1232. [Wa.]

1946 b.—The synthesis of some 4-quinolinols and 4-chloroquinolines by the ethoxymethylenemalonic ester method <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1264–1266. [Wa.]

RIEGEL, BYRON; ALBISETTI, CHARLES J. (*jr.*); LAPPIN, GERALD R.; and BAKER, ROBERT HENRY.
1946 a.—Preparation of 4-quinolinols by the ethyl ethoxalylacetate method <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2685–2686. [Wa.]

RIEGEL, R. [Chim., Caire] [*See also* Tsykalas, L.; and Riegel, R.]

RIEGEL, R.; and TSYKALAS, L.
1932 a.—Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Toxischen Wirkungen des Emetins <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 859–871. [Wa.]

RIEGEL, W. [–1918] [Marineoberstabsarzt]
1916 a.—Einiges über Ruhr und vorläufige Mitteilung eines einfachen Verfahrens zur Schnellfärbung von Ruhramöben zu diagnostischen Zwecken <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (42), 17 Okt., pp. 1493–1495 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 673–675). [Wa.]

1916 b.—Bekämpfung der Läuseplage. Ergänzungen zu den Bermerkungen von Dr. Hans L. Heusner in Giessen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (2), Jan. 11, p. 69. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Schnellfärbung von Ruhramöben zu diagnostischen Zwecken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 22 (13–14), Juli, pp. 217–269; (15), Aug., pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

RIEGER, GYULA.
1906 a.—A havi vakság a törvényszéki állatorvostan szempontjából <Allat. Lapok, v. 29 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 25–26. [Wa.]

RIEGER, J. G. [Fleischbeschauer Taun a. Rhön, Bez. Kassel]
1909 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der Trichine in Westdeutschland und die Trichinosis der Schweine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 35–36. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Zur Uebertragung der Trichinen auf Schweine durch Ratten <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 40–41. [Wa.]

RIEGL, R. *See* Riegel, R.

RIGLER, P. [*i. e.*, Riegler Paul] [Prof.]
1903 a.—Parasitiĭ în cavitatea toracică peritoneală la o găină (*Cytodits nudus*), cu demonstratiunĭ microscopice [Read Nov. 9, 1900] <Bul. Soc. Med. Vet. Bucuresci (1900–01), pp. 43–45. [Wc.]

RIEGLER, P.; and POPESCO, N.
1912 a.—Contributions à l'étude du traitement de la dourine naturelle et du surra expérimental chez le cheval par l'arsénophénylglycine et par l'arsénophénylglycine et le trypanbleu [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Bucarest, Mar., 1911] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (10), May 30, pp. 464–465. [Wa.]

RIEGLER, W.
1906 a.—Die Gemsräude in Oesterreich <Centralbl. Ges. Forstwesen, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 426–428. [Wa.]

RIEHL.[1] [Dr., Kissingen]
1903 a.—Ueber mehrfaches Vorkommen der *Tænia saginata* beim Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (52), 29 Dec., pp. 2292–2294. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 35 (17–18), 29 Oct., p. 570. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (44), 29 Oct., p. 443. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—The occurrence of more than one *Tænia saginata* in the same person. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 151. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

RIEHL [1]—Continued.
1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [W[a], W[m].]

RIEHL.[2]
1919 a.—Pferderäude bei Menschen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 16 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (24), 13 Juni, p. 672. [W[a].]

RIEHL, LOUIS A. [*See also* Soper, Fred Lowe; Davis, William A.; Markham, F. S.; and Riehl, Louis A.]
1946 a.—Expriences in the control of typhus fever <Pest Control and San., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 18–19, 28–30, illus. [W[a].]

RIEHLEIN, PAUL. [Dr., Stuttgart]
1933 a.—Gehäuftes Auftreten von Rinderräude <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 4 (3), März, pp. 22–24. [W[a].]

RIEHM, GOTTFRIED. [1858–] [Manheim]
1880 a.—[*Echinorhynchus gigas* aus dem Dünndarm eines Schweines] [Abstract of report before Naturwissensch. Vet. Prov. Sachsen u. Thüringen, Dec. 9] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 53, 3. F., v. 5, p. 912. [W[o].]

1881 a.—]Untersuchungen an den Bandwürmern der Hasen und Kaninchen.] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle, 27 Jan.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 54, 3. F., v. 6, p. 200. [W[o].]

1881 b.—Studien an Cestoden <Ibidem, pp. 545–610, pls. 5–6. [W[o].]

1881 c.—Idem. Diss. 66 pp., pls. 5–6. Halle a. S. [Lib. Stiles]

1882 a.—[Discussion of Kiessling, Franz, 1882 d] <Cor.-Bl. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle (3), pp. 274–276. [W[a (Ransom Coll.)]

1882 b.—[Fütterungsversuche mit *Ligula simplicissima*] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring, in Halle, 29 Juni] <Ztschr. Naturw., v. 55, 4. F., v. 1 (3), pp. 328–330. [W[o].]

[1882 c].—[Fütterungsversuche mit *Ligula simplicissima*] [Abstract of remarks, 29 Juni] <Cor.-Bl. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachs. u. Thuring. Halle, pp. 328–330. [W[a (Ransom Coll.)]]

1892 a.—Ueber die excretorischen Kanäle von *Schistocephalus dimorphus* <Ztschr. Naturw. v. 65, 5. F., v. 3 (3), pp. 132–136, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W[o].]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., p. 645. [W[a], W[m], W[o].]

RIEK, E. F.
1942 a.—Report on zoology (Arthropoda) excursion to Running Creak, Easter 1941 <Queensland Nat., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 12–13. [W[a].]

RIEK, RUSSELL. *See* Sutherland, Alexander K.; and Riek, Russell.

VAN RIEL, J.
1928 a.—L'activité du centre médical de Tshikapa (Kasaï) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 8 (1), Juin, pp. 47–56. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Essai de traitement de la malaria par le cuprochin <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 339–342. [W[a].]

VAN RIEL, J.; and MOL, G.
1939 a.—La peste dans le nord du Kivu <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 453–472, pls. (maps). [W[a].]

RIELÄNDER, HERMANN. [1843–]
1868 a.—Ueber die im Darmkanale des menschlichen Körpers vorkommenden Helminthen. Diss. (Greifswald). 122 pp. Greifswald. [W[m].]

RIELEY, S. D. [Mil. Asst. Surg., Med. Off., Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Behar]
1914 a.—A few observations on myiasis (screw-worm disease) in Behar. With note on the fly by F. M. Howlett <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10, 1 chart. [W[m].]

RIEM, JOHANN.
(1787 a).—[*Ascaris inflexa* in hen's egg] <Phys.-Oekonom. Monats-u. Quartalschr. (4).

RIEM, JOHANN—Continued.
(1788 a).—[*Ascaris teres* in einem Hühnereye] <Phys.-Oekonom. Monats- u. Quartalschr.

1789 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 15 (4), pp. 517, 520. [W[o].]

(1790 a).—[Blasenbandwurm bei Schafen] <Auserl. Samml. Vermisch. Oekonom. Schrift., Dresden, v. 1, 2. Heft.

1790 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 16 (3), pp. 338–340. [W[o].]

(1805 a).—Un agneau né avec une hydatide dans le quatrième ventricule] <Feuille Cultivateur, v. 5, p. 213.

RIEM, JOHANN; and REUTTER, G. J.
(1791 a).—Riemisch-Reutterische ausführliche Praktik des Veterinair-Trokarirens irrgehender Drehschafe. 8 pls. Dresden u. Leipzig.

RIEMANN, HANS. [Dr. Marlow i.M.]
1899 a.—Ueber die Keimzerstreuung des Echinococcus im Peritoneum. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 24 (1), pp. 187–226. [W[m].]

RIEMBAULT.
1882 a.—[Anémie des mineurs et ankylostome] [Abstract] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (22), 4 Juin, p. 652. [W[m].]

RIEMER, B. [Dr., Leipzig]
1878 a.—Bericht über die neueren Beiträge zur Trichinenfrage <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 178 (2), pp. 195–206. [W[m].]

1879 a.—Les trichines et la trichinose [Abstract of 1878 a] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 2 (12), Déc., pp. 497–508. [W[m].]

RIEMER, H. B. C.
1929 a.—Case of trichiniasis [Abstract of report before N. England Ophth. Soc., Mar. 19] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 12 (10), Oct., p. 834. [W[m].]

DI RIENZO, S. [Prof., Córdoba]
1942 a.—Broncografía contrastada en el quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Bol. Inst. Clín Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 701–738, illus. [W[m].]

RIEPEN, OTTO.
1933 a.—Anatomie und Histologie von *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 143 (4), Juni, pp. 425–496, figs. 40–63. [W[s].]

RIEPER, JOÃO PAULO.
1943 a.—Tratamento da vaginite por *Trichomonas vaginalis* [French and English summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 8, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 257–267, illus. [W[m].]

RIES. *See* Cadiot; and Ries.

RIES, ERICH. [Leipzig]
1930 a.—Die Symbiose der Pediculiden und Mallophagen [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 238. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Ueber die Symbionten der Läuse und Federlinge <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 117 (4–5), 26 Juni, pp. 286–298, figs. 1–8. [W[o].]

1931 a.—Die Symbiose der Läuse und Federlinge <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 20 (2–3), 17 Jan., pp. 233–367, figs. 1–74. [W[s].]

1931 b.—Ueber ein regelmässiges Rickettsienvorkommen bei der Hühnerlaus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 121 (1–2), 28 Mai, pp. 40–49, figs. 1–3d. [W[a].]

1931 c.—Die symbiontischen Einrichtungen der Läuse und Mallophagen <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 103, pp. 35–38. [W[m].]

1932 a.—Die Prozesse der Eibildung und des Eiwachstums bei Pediculiden und Mallophagen <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 16 (2), 27 Okt., pp. 314–388, figs. 1–46. [W[s].]

1932 b.—Die Symbiose der Pediculiden und Mallophagen [Reprint of 1931 a, omitting bibliography] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1408–1421, pls. 34–36. [W[s].]

RIES, ERICH—Continued.

1932 c.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1408–1421, pls. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Endosymbiose und Parasitismus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 339–349. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Cytologie und Histologie (Ausschliesslich Chromosomenforschung) <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F., v. 4, pp. 1–58. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Cytologie und Histologie (ausschliesslich Chromosomenforschung) <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F., v. 5, pp. 1–40. [W^{a}.]

RIES, ERICH; and VAN WEEL, P. B.

1934 a.—Die Eibildung der Kleiderlaus, untersucht an lebenden, vital gefärbten und fixierten Präparaten <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 20 (5), 21 März, pp. 565–618, figs. 1–19b. [W^{a}.]

RIES, H. SCHMIDT. *See* Schmidt-Ries, H.

RIES, J. N. [Prof. Ettelbrück, Luxembourg] [*See also* Cadiot, Pierre Juste; Lesbouyries, Gustave; and Ries, J. N.]

1906 a.—Sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse et infectieuse du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 677–683. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (2), p. 51. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Sur les méfaits des larves de gastrophiles <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 341–344. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Sur la gale chorioptique volante du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 405–406. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Sur la pathogénie et le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse et infectieuse du cheval. (Troisième note) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (1–2), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 14–20. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Sur la gale sarcoptique des bovides <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 79, Feb. 28, pp. 86–88. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Sur l'étiologie de la lymphangite sigueë, récidivante, du membre postérieur du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 217–223. [W^{a}.]

RIESE, H. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Solitäre Echinococcencyste des Mesenterium <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (22) 31 Mai, pp. 878–879. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (1–3), 26 Juni, p. 75. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIESEL, MARCOS A. *See* del Ponte, Eduardo; and Riesel, Marcos A.; *and* Uriarte, Leopoldo; Calcagno, Blanca; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Anchezar, Benjamin; *and* Sordelli, Alfredo; Manzullo, A.; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Ferrari, J.

RIESMAN, DAVID. [M.D., Prof., Clin. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]

1902 a.—A specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 112–116. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1902 b].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Detroit. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 c.—Roundworms (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) from a patient with typhoid fever <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—The urinary organs. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. Philadelphia and London. pp. 925–1013, figs. 299–327). [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 e.—A specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 82–87. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Filariasis [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Phila., Mar. 10] <Med. News (1627), v. 84 (12), Mar. 19, p. 565. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RIESMAN, DAVID—Continued.

1904 b.—Remarks [on Howard, Frederic Hollis, 1904 a] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 25, n.s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 92–94. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Animal parasites <Handb. Pract. Treatment (Musser and Kelly), v. 2, pp. 789–815. [W^{m}.]

RIESMAN, DAVID; and KELLY, A. O. J.

1902 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Am. Med., v. 3 (16), Apr. 19, p. 656. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RIESS, LEOPOLD. [1840–1922]

1883 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., (129–130), v. 13, pp. 623–636. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem, 3. Aufl., v. 24, pp. 462–478. [W^{m}.]

RIESSMANN. [Direktor, Städt. Fleischbesch.]

1904 a.—Berlin: Auszug aus dem Fleischbeschaubericht für January, Februar, März, 1904 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), 5 Mai, p. 365. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIESTER. *See* Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 1828 b, 1829 b, 1829–30 a, 1836 a.

RIET, FERNANDO C.

1935 a.—Erradicação da sarna ovina <Ann. 9. Cong. Rural (Porto Alegre, Oct. 3–7), pp. 258–262. [W^{a}.]

RIET, JULIO. [Inst. Bacteriol. Fac. Vet.]

1930 a.—Patología aviaria en el Uruguay (*In* 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8–12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 29–40. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Infección de gallinas por *Hectopsylla psittace* <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo, v. 3 (5), July 5, pp. 505–508, illus. [W^{a}.]

RIETHUS. [Tierarzt Dr., Ilsenburg (Harz)]

1936 a.—Zur Blättchen-Behandlung von Vaginalleiden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (14), Apr. 5, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

RIETSCHEL, HANS. [Prof. Dr., Würzburg]

1935 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 485–488. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: "Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis" <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

RIETSCHEL, P.

1935 a.—Ueber zwei Parasiten von *Tenebrio molitor* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 349–358, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

RIETSCHEL, P. E. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Frankfurt a. M.]

1934 a.—Ueber eine neue Hymenolepsis aus einem Kolibri, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Rechte-Links-Problem bei den Cestoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 105 (5–6), 2 Jan., pp. 113–123, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Zur Bewegungsphysiologie der Cestoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (3–4), 15 Juli, pp. 109–111, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

RIETSCHLER, CARL CURT. [1839–]

1868 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinosis. Diss. 41 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

RIETTI, FERNANDO. [Dott., R. Ist. Studi Superiori, Firenze] *See* Rondoni, Pietro; and Rietti, Fernando.

RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON. [1880–] [D.V.M., Morgantown, West Virginia Univ.] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct. 1936, p. 430] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Wilson, Charles Vinyard; and Rietz, John Harrison]

1923 a.—Farm experiments in the treating of cattle for parasites of the alimentary canal <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Paralysis in a rooster due to parasites <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n.s., v. 19 (1), Oct., pp. 104–105, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Observations on the species of intestinal parasites of poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 656–659. [W^{a}.]

RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON—Continued.
1927 b.—Technic for permanent balsam mounts of small nematodes <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 473–474. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Animal parasites of chickens in Ohio and West Virginia <Abstr. Master's Theses, Ohio State Univ. (1), pp. 143–144. [C^{u}.]

1930 a.—Animal parasites of chickens in Ohio and West Virginia [Abstract of thesis (M.Sc. Ohio State Univ. 1929)] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s. v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 154–156. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Treating sheep for stomach and intestinal parasites <Circular (308) West Virginia Exten. Serv., June [4] pp., 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Copper sulphate as an anthelmintic for gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep <Bull. (264) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 20 pp. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Lung worms of sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 431. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Mass feeding of sheep with copper sulphate and salt to control gastro-intestinal parasites <Bull. (271) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, June, 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Control of parasites in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n.s., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 163–170. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Control of some sheep parasites <Vet. Med., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 280–281. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Drug poisons for sheep parasites <Rep. West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station (1936–38) (Bull. 290), Dec., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

[1939 ? a].—The importance of sanitation and care in the control of swine diseases <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30–Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 66–75. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Diseased sheep do not supply good "catgut" <Farm and Dairy, v. 28 (34), Apr. 24, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Don't let hog lice steal your pork <Farm and Dairy, v. 29 (15), Dec. 11, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Was phenothiazine responsible? <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (781), v. 100, Apr., p. 360. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Parasites of livestock in the tropics <West Virginia Med. J., v. 39 (10), Oct., p. 345. [W^{m}.]

RIETZ, JOHN HARRISON; and WILSON, CHARLES VINYARD.
1944 a.—How much phenothiazine and salt for parasites? <Bien. Rep. West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station (1942–44) (Bull. (317), Dec.), p. 23. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Early and late treatment of market lambs for gastro-intestinal parasites <Circular (80) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, May [4] pp. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Mass feeding of salt and phenothiazine to breeding ewes and market lambs <Bull. (336) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, May, 14 pp. [W^{a}.]

RIEU, E. [Vét. St.-Germain, Puy-de-Dôme]
1911 a.—Strongylose et strongdouvine Péricaud <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (12–13), June 25–July 10, pp. 423–427. [W^{a}.]

RIEUX. *See* Moreul, Th.; and Rieux.

RIEUX, J. [Méd. Principal Armée, Prof. Val-de-Grâce] [*See also* Vincent, H.; and Rieux, J.]
1913 a.—Mode d'action de la quinine sur *Plasmodium vivax* (var. *magna* du Prof. Laveran) de la tierce et de la double-tierce bénigne de rechute <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 153–156. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—L'évolution de l'infection malarique chez les paludéens <Médecine, Paris, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 187–188, 191. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Les méfaits de l'amibiase <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 47 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 477–485; (52), Dec. 29, pp. 493–499. [W^{m}.]

RIEUX, J.—Continued.
1932 a.—Hématozoaire et paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 337–341. [W^{a}.]

RIEVEL.
1934 a.—Laufende pathologisch-anatomische und bakteriologische Untersuchungen <Ber. Tierseucheninst. Univ. Leipzig (1924–33), pp. 46–56. [W^{a}.]

RIEVEL, HEINRICH WILHELM LUDWIG. [1866–1926 [*For necrology and port. see* Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 247–248] [Lib. Hall]
1893 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Trichinen im amerikanischen Schweinefleisch <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), 27 Apr., pp. 207–208. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 3 (16), 15 Aug., p. 760. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 c.—Trichinæ development in the flesh of American swine [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17, Aug., pp. 255–258. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1893 d.—Fütterungsversuche mit amerikanischen Trichinen [Abstract of 1893 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (2), Nov., p. 39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Krankhafte Beschaffenheit amerikanischer Rinderdärme <Ibidem, v. 8 (6), März, pp. 102–103. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Protozoen als Krankheitser. reger <50.–54. Jahresb. Naturh. Gesellsch. Hannov. (1899–1904), pp. 120–122. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1907 a.—Knochenpathologie der Tiere <Ergebn-Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (2), pp. 590–708. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIEVEL, HEINRICH WILHELM LUDWIG; and BEHRENS [Dr.]
1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sarcosporidien und deren Enzyme <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (3), 18 Dec., pp. 341–352, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIEZNIKOV, M. M. [Рѣзниковъ, М. М.]
1899 a.—Эхинококкъ мозга [A case of *Echinococcus cerebri*] [Russian text] <Obozr. Psikhiat., Nevrol., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 386–392, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIFENBURGH, SUMNER ADAM. [1896–] [Purdue Univ.] *See* Enders, Howard Edwin; and Rifenburgh, Sumner Adam.

RIFF.
1932 a.—Le *Trichonomas* [sic] *vaginalis*, agent pathogène <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 21, (4), pp. 308–310. [W^{m}.]

RIFF. A. [Strasbourg]
1912 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Askariden-Epilepsie [Abstract of report before Unterelsässisch. Aerztever. Strassburg i. E., 25 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (29), 15 Juli, p. 1398. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Askariden-Epilepsie [Abstract of report before Unterelsässisch. Aerztever., Strassburg, 25 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (38), 19 Sept., p. 1813. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Contribution a l'etiologie de l'appendicite <Presse Méd., v. 27 (52), Sept. 18, pp. 521–523. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Sur la présence d'*Amœba coli* dans un kyste de l'appendice et sur son role possible dans l'étiologie de ce kyste <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (8), 28 Fév., pp. 238–239 (Réunion Biol. Strasbourg, 13 Fév., pp. 14–15). [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Contre les ascarides l'huile essentielle de chenopodium anthelminticum <Presse Méd., v. 29 (54), 6 Juillet, pp. 534–536. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Le *Trichomonas vaginalis*, agent pathogéne <Strasbourg-Méd., v. 92 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 95–100. [W^{m}.]

RIFKIN, HAROLD. [Maj., Med. Corps, A.U.S.] [*See also* Thompson, Kenneth J.; Rifkin, Harold; and Zarrow, Meyer; *and* Zarrow, Meyer; and Rifkin, Harold]

RIFKIN, HAROLD; and EBERHARD, THEODORE P.
1946 a.—Pulmonary filariasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 324–329, illus. [Wm.]

RIFKIN, HAROLD; and THOMPSON, KENNETH J.
1945 a.—Structural changes in early filariasis <Arch. Path., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 220–224, pl. [Wa.]

RIGAL. *See* Cade, André; and Rigal.

RIGAUD. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Ténias expulsés par une émulsion de semences de citrouille <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 8 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 313–314. [Wm.]

RIGAUD; and VILLARD.
1869 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 44, Juin, pp. 333–339. [Wm.]

RIGBY, C. M.
1945 a.—Treatment of chronic malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (4395), Mar. 31, p. 470. [Wa.]

RIGBY, CECIL. [1891–] [M.D., Spartanburg, South Carolina] *See* Rigby, Hallie Marguerite Clark; and Rigby, Cecil.

RIGBY, HALLIE MARGUERITE CLARK [1890–] [M.D., Spartanburg, S. C.]; and RIGBY CECIL.
1929 a.—The rectal administration of quinine in the treatment of malaria <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 579–580. [Wm.]

RIGBY, (*Sir*) HUGH M. [K.C.V.O., London]
1923 a.—Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis: Round worm in pancreatic duct <Brit. J. Surg., v. 10 (39), Jan., pp. 419–420, illus. [Wm.]

RIGBY, J. A. [M.D., London]
1904 a.—A case of tapeworm in a child <Lancet, London (4211), v. 166, v. 1 (20), May 14, pp. 1348–1349. [Wa, Wm, We]

RIGBY, W. [Pharm. Chem. Research Lab., Coll. Pharm. Soc., Univ. London] *See* Linnell, Wilfred H.; and Rigby, W.

RIGDEN, G.
1852 a.—Hydatid in the lung, accidentally discovered in a patient who had died in puerperal convulsions <Prov. Med. and S. J., London [v. 16] (8), Apr. 14, pp. 193–194. [Wm.]

1852 b.—Hydatids in the brain <Ibidem, pp. 194–195. [Wm.]

RIGDEN, J. THOMAS. [Exten. Livestock Specialist, Univ. Arizona] [*See also* Johnston, H. G.; and Rigden, J. Thomas; *and* Pistor, William Jacob; and Rigden, J. Thomas]

RIGDEN, J. THOMAS; and RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE.
1943 a.—A meat waster. The short-nosed blue cattle louse <Exten. Folder (W-20) Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., May, [2] leaves. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON. [1905–] [M.D., School Med., Univ. Arkansas, Little Rock] [*See also* Calder, Royall Mann; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; *and* Rostorfer, Howard Hayes; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; *and* Ruskin, Arthur; and Rigdon, Raymond Harrison]
1940 a.—Creeping eruption (*Ankylostoma brazilienze* infestation) with spontaneous remissions and recurrences; report of two cases <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 637–640, illus. [Wa.]

1944 a.—A consideration of the mechanism of splenic infarcts in malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 349–354, illus. [Wa.]

1944 b.—A pathological study of the acute lesions produced by *Plasmodium lophurae* in young white Pekin ducks <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 371–377, illus. [Wa.]

1944 c.—Effect of heparin on phagocytosis. Observations on *P. lophurae* in the chick <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 840–849. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Malarial pigment. A consideration of the mechanism of elimination from the duck <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 489–493. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON—Continued.
1945 b.—*Plasmodium lophurae* infection of the chick embryo <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 189–194. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Effect of vitamin A deficiency on *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in ducks <J. Infect. Dis., v. 79 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 272–277, illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—An *in vitro* study of the mechanism producing rapid diminution in the parasitemia in ducks infected with *Plasmodium lophurae* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 254–259. [Wa]

1948 a.—Effect of blood and oxygen on *P. knowlesi* infection in monkeys <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 278. [Wm.]

1948 b.—Effect of blood and oxygen on *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in monkeys <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (2), Sept., pp. 147–157. [Wa.]

1948 c.—A consideration of the use of blood and oxygen as supportive therapy in the treatment of malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (6), June, 485–490. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Lethal and electrocardiographic changes produced by quinine dihydrochloride in monkeys infected with *P. knowlesi* <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 327–328. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and MCCAIN, B. E.
1947 a.—Some factors that influence the degree of parasitemia in ducks infected with *P. lophurae* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 673–681. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Effect of 3,3' methylenebis (4 hydroxycoumarin) "dicumarol" on *P. lophurae* infection in ducks <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 38–43. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and MARVIN, HORACE NEWELL.
1947 a.—Effect of insulin on *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 185–190. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES.
1946 a.—Effect of oxygen on *P. lophurae* infected ducks <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 165–167. [Wa.]

1946 b.—Blood oxygen in ducks with malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 253–262. [Wm.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and RUDISELL, HILLYER. (*jr.*)
1945 a.—Effect of radiation on malaria. An experimental study in the chick and duck <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 167–170. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and RUSKIN, ARTHUR.
1949 a.—Lethal effects and electrocardiographic changes produced by quinine dihydrochloride in malaria-infected monkeys <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1109–1117. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL.
1942 a.—A study of the pathological lesions in *P. knowlesi* infection in *M. rhesus* monkeys <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 329–339, illus. [Wa.]

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and VARNADOE, NONA B.
1945 a.—Transfusions of red cells in malaria; an experimental study in ducks <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 409–415. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Effect of oxygen on malaria; an in vivo study in ducks <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 57–65. [Wa.]

RIGG, (*Sir*) THEODORE.
[1941? a].—Blow-fly research <Ann. Rep. Cawthron Inst. (1940), p. 30. [Wa.]

RIGGENBACH, EMANUEL. [Ph. D., Basel]
1895 a.—*Tænia dendritica* Gœze <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (20), 28 Mai, pp. 710–716, pl. 7, 6 figs. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RIGGENBACH, EMANUEL—Continued.

1895 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tænien der Süsswasserfische. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ibidem, v. 18 (20–21), 25 Nov., pp. 609–613, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 a.—Bemerkungen über das Genus Bothriotænia Railliet <Ibidem, v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., pp. 222–231. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (23), 16 Nov., pp. 802–803. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]

1896 c.—Das Genus Ichthyotænia <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 4 (1), 14 Nov., pp. 165–275, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–44. [Wᶜ.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 56–59. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]

1897 b.—*Bothriotaenia chilensis* nov. spec. [Transl. from German by G. Newmann] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 7 (2–3), Oct. 4, pp. 66–73, pl. [Wᵃ.]

1897 c.—Un nuevo cestode [Abstract of 1897 b] <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 1 (1), Oct., p. 16. [Cᵇ.]

1898 a.—*Bothriotaenia chilensis* n. sp. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., p. 47. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]

1898 b.—*Scyphocephalus bisulcatus* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Cestode aus *Varanus*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (572), v. 21, 7 Nov., pp. 565–566. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1898 c.—*Cyathocephalus catinatus* nov. spec. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Ibidem (575), v. 21, 12 Dec., p. 639. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

[1898 d].—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]

1899 a.—*Cyathocephalus catinatus* n. sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 12 (2), 25 Apr., pp. 154–160, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]

1899 b.—*Scyphocephalus bisulcatus* n. g. n. sp., ein neuer Reptiliencestode <Ibidem, pp. 145–153, pl. 7, 5 figs. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1901 a.—Beobachtungen über Selbstverstümmelung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (653), v. 24, 30 Sept., pp. 587–593, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Die Selbstverstümmelung der Tiere <Anat. Hefte (Merkel u. Bonnet), 2. Abt., Ergebn. Anat. u. Entwcklngsgesch. (1902), v. 12, pp. 782–903. [Wᵐ.]

RIGGERT, E.] [Zweigstelle Kiel Biol.' Reichanst.' Land- u. Forstwirtsch.]

1935 a.—Untersuchungen über die Parasiten der Fritfliege <Arb. Physiol. u. Ang. Entom. Berlin-Dahlem, v. 2 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 1–23, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

RIGGIN, IRL CEPHAS. [1893–] [Commissioner]

1941 a.—Speaking of raw pork and trichinosis <Virginia Health Bull., v. 5 (12), Oct., p. 3. [Wᵐ.]

RIGGS, F. W. [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]

1937 a.—Scabies <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 226–227. [Wᵐ.]

RIGHETTI, CARLO. [Prof.]

1913 a.—Due casi di echinococco a sede rara (pancreas e mammella) <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent. (1913), pp. 73–82. [Wᵐ.]

RIGHI, GINO. [Dr., Univ. Padova]

1905 a.—Contributo all' azione antimalarica dell' idroclorato di fenocolla <Rassegna Med., v. 13 (7), pp. 1–8. [Wᵐ.]

RIGHI, I.

1922 a.—Per la leishmaniosi in Sardegna <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 87–98. [Wᵐ.]

RIGLER. [Dr. Prof. Constantinople]

1853 a.—Beitrag zur Geschichte der sogennanten norwegischen Krätze. Erster Artikel <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, J. 9, v. 2, pp. 29–33. [Wᵐ.]

RIGNANI, MARIO. [Dott.]

1938 a.—Medici in Africa orientale (rilievi ed apputi) <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 19 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 161–164, 167–169. [Wᵐ.]

RIGNEY, CARL CECIL. [Zool. Lab., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]

1943 a.—A new davaneid tapeworm, *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *centuri*, from the red-bellied woodpecker <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 398–403, pl. [Wᵃ.]

RIGOBELLO, G. [Dott. Prof.]

1932 a.—Azione antiparassitaria della naftaline nella lambliasi <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 46 (1), pp. 9–24. [Wᵐ.]

1932 b.—Azione antiparassitaria della naftalina nella lambliasi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, Jan. 15] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (8), Feb. 22, p. 307. [Wᵐ.]

RIGOLLOT-SIMONNOT.

1914 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les canaux biliaires intrahépatiques [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 6 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (26), 1 Avril, p. 250. [Wᵃ.]

RIGUELET, RAUL A. *See* Roveda, Rodolfo J.; Bardi, Santiago J.; Riguelet, Raul A.; and Decoud, Armando.

RIJO, RUDESINDO GARCÍA. *See* García Rijo, Rudesindo.

VAN RIJSSEL, E. C.

1930 a.—Demonstratie van praeparaten van *Echinococcus hepatis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Klin. Genoots., Rotterdam, Oct. 30] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 74, 2. Helft. (50), pp. 6107–6108. [Wᵐ.]

RIKARD-BELL, L. [B. Vet. Sc., Vet. Research Officer]

1934 a.—The sheep's fleece in disease. Report of a recent broadcast address <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 45 (6), June 1, pp. 311–314, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

RIKER, AARON DUDLEY. [Univ. Mich.] *See* Weller, Carl Vernon; and Riker, Aaron Dudley.

RIKER, WALTER F. (*jr.*); HUEBNER, VIRGINIA R.; RASKA, SIGWIN B.; and CATTELL, MCKEEN.

1946 a.—Studies on DDT (2, 2 bis-parachloro phenyl-1, 1, 1, trichloroethane): Effects on oxidative metabolism <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (4), Dec., pp. 327–332. [Wˢ.]

RIKKER, K. L. [РИККЕР, К. Л.]

1912 a.—Указатель русской медицинской литературы. [Index of Russian medical literature]. 265 pp. S.-Peterburg. [Wᵐ.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE. [1843–1895] [Ph. D.] [*For necrology and port. see* Canad. Entom., v. 27 (10), Oct., 1895, pp. 273–274] [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Humbert, Frederick, 1883 b *and* 1884 a; *and* Walsh, Benjamin D.; and Riley, Charles Valentine]

1869 a.—Remarks on the *Ixodes bovis* <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle U. S., p. 168. [Wᵃ.]

1870 a.—Seed ticks under bark of apple trees [Reply to letter from O. B. Galusha] <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 160. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

1870 b.—The death-web of young trout <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (8), June, pp. 227–228, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1870 c.—[*Simulium piscicidium* n. sp.] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 366–367. [Wᵃ.]

1871 a.—[Remarks on the *Ixodes bovis*] [Footnote to Gamgee, 1871 a] [Same as 1869 a] <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., p. 118. [Wᵃ.]

1873 a.—Harvest mites <Am. Naturalist, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 16–19, figs. 5a–5b. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1878 a.—Invertebrate enemies [of the locust] <1. Ann. Rep. U. S. Entom. Com., Rocky Mt. Locust (1877), pp. 284–334, figs. 21–66. [Wᵉ.]

1878 b.—On the transformations of the red mites [Extract of 1878 a] <Am. Naturalist, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 139–146, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1878 c.—[Observations and experiments on *Astoma gryllaria* Le Baron] [Abstract of report, Oct. 18, 1877] <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 3 (4), J. Proc., pp. cclxvii–cclxviii. [Wᵉ.]

1878 d.—[Four interesting fresh-water Crustaceans] [Abstract of report read Mar. 16, 1875] <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 3, J. Proc., p. clxxiii. [Wᵃ.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE—Continued.

1881 a.—Notes on North American microgasters, with descriptions of new species. 20 pp., 9 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1882 a.—Idem <Tr. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, v. 4 (2), pp. 296–315, figs. 1–9. [W°.]

1882 b.—Little known facts about well known animals. Lecture delivered in the National Museum, Washington, D. C., April 8, 1882 <Saturday Lectures, pp. 83–112, figs. 1–15. [W°.]

1883 a.—Internal mite in fowls <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 422–423. [W°.]

1883 b.—Prevalence of the screw-worm in Central America <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 423. [W°.]

1884 a.—The southern buffalo gnat (Simulium sp.) <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington (1884), pp. 340–345, pl. [W°.]

1885 a.—On the parasites of the Hessian fly. pp. 413–422, pl. 23, figs. 1–6. Washington. [W°.]

1885 b.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 8, pp. 413–422, pl. 23, figs. 1–6. [W°, W™, W°, W°.]

1887 a.—The buffalo-gnat [Note] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (148), v. 25, Oct., p. 303. [W°, W™.]

1887 b.—Poisonous insects <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., v. 5, pp. 741–760, figs. 2971–3020. [W™.]

1887 c.—Report of the entomologist <Rep. Comr. Agric., Washington (1886), pp. 459–465, 592, pl. 6–8. [W°.]

1888 a.—A lady-bird parasite <Insect Life, v. 1 (4), Oct. pp. 101–104, figs. 14–15. [W°, W™, W°.]

1888 b.—A Virginia Simulium called "cholera gnat" <Insect Life, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 14–15. [W°.]

1889 a.—Additional note on the Megilla parasite <Insect Life (11), May, pp. 338–339. [W°, W°.]

1890 a.—Sur l'importation artificielle des parasites et ennemis naturels des insectes nuisibles aux végétaux <Compt. Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), pp. 323–326. [W°.]

1890 b.—Platypsyllus—egg and ultimate larva; Dr. Horn's reclamation <Entom. Am., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 27–30, figs. a–e. [W°.]

1890 c.—Idem [Same as 1890 b, pp. 27–29] <Insect Life, v. 2 (7–8), Jan.–Feb., pp. 244–246, fig. 50. [W°, W™, W°.]

1890 d.—[Note on dipterous insects passed from the rectum of man] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Wash., Dec. 5, 1889] <Insect Life, v. 2 (7–8), Jan.–Feb., pp. 261–262. [W°.]

1892 a.—The ox bot in the United States. Habits and natural history of *Hypoderma lineata* <Ibidem, v. 4 (9–10), June, pp. 302–317, figs. 44–55. [W°, W°.]

1892 b.—Our American ox warbles <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (May 7, 1891), v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 212–213. [W°.]

1892 c.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects <Bull. (39) U. S. Nat. Mus., pt. F, 147 pp., illus., pl. [W°.]

1892 d.—Systematic relations of Platypsyllus, as determined by the larva. (*In* Martin, H. T. Castorologia or the history and traditions of the Canadian beaver. Montreal and London. App.-C, pp. 237–238, pl. on p. 235.) [W°.]

1893 a.—Parasitism of insects <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 397–431. [W°.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN.

1889 a.—The Texas cattle-tick [Reply to letter dated June 17 from M. Francis, June 24] <Insect Life, v. 2 (1), July, p. 20. [W°, W™, W°.]

1889 b.—The horn-fly (*Hæmatobia serrata* Robineau-Desvoidy) <Ibidem (4), Oct.,pp. 93–103, figs. 11–15. [W°, W°.]

1889 c.—On the emasculating bot-fly. (*Cuterebra emasculator* Fitch) <Insect Life, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 214–216, fig. 48. [W°.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and HOWARD, LELAND OSSIAN—Continued.

1889 d.—A contribution to the literature of fatal spider bites <Insect Life, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 204–211, illus. [W°.]

1891 a.—A case of stomach bots in hogs [Reply to letter dated Dec. 13, 1890, from A. W. Moon, Dec. 16, 1890] <Insect Life, v. 3 (9–10), June, p. 401. [W°, W™, W°.]

1893 a.—A new chicken plague in Texas [Reply to letter dated Feb. 14 from Albert Turpe, Feb. 21] <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 267. [W°, W™, W°.]

1893 b.—The cattle tick affecting horses [Note] <Ibidem, p. 267. [W°, W™, W°.]

1893 c.—Dipterous larvae infesting a turtle [Reply from Wm. A. Riley] <Ibidem, p. 269. [W°, W™, W°.]

1893 d.—Another emasculating bot <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 46. [W°.]

1894 a.—A cat warble [Reply to query from Barry C. Hawkins dated Sept. 8, 1893] <Insect Life, v. 6 (3), Feb., p. 266. [W°.]

1894 b.—Life-history of the chicken Dermanyssus <Insect Life, v. 6 (4), May, p. 342. [W°.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (*jr.*); and THOMAS CYRUS.

1878 a.—Invertebrate enemies <1. Ann. Rep. U. S. Entom. Com., Rocky Mt. Locust (1877), pp. 284–334, illus. [W°.]

RILEY, CHARLES VALENTINE; and VASEY, GEORGE.

1869 a.—Hair-worm or hair-snake [Reply to query from E. H. King] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (2), Nov., p. 64. [W°.]

1870 a.—Seed ticks under bark of apple-trees [Reply to query from O. B. Galusha] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 160. [W°.]

1870 a.—Hair-snakes [Reply to query from E. W. M.] <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (6), Apr., p. 180. [W°.]

RILEY, EDWIN. [Rockefeller Foundation, New York] *See* Maier, John; and Riley, Edwin.

RILEY, EDWIN G. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago]

1943 a.—The effect of various stages of vitamin A deficiency in the white rat on the resistance to *Nippostrongylus muris* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 133–141. [W°.]

RILEY, GEORGE EVANS [1898–] [M. D., Jackson, Miss.]; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Cook, Sterling Smith.

1935 a.—Some recent advances in the epidemiology of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 753–757. [W™.]

RILEY, LEA A. [M. D., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma]

1935 a.—Chronic ulcerative colitis <South Med. J., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 370–376 [W™.]

RILEY, MERRILL K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii]

1934 a.—The liver fluke disease of cattle <Progress Notes (5) Animal Husb. Div., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 10 leaves, figs. 1–6. [W°.]

RILEY, N. D. [Keeper Entom., Brit. Mus. (Nat. (Hist.)] [*See also* Regan, C. Tate; Calman, William Thomas; Riley, N. D.; and Lang, William Dickson]

1939 a.—When is a name a subspecific name? [Letter to editor concerning Hovanitz, Wm. 1938 a] <Entom. News, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 31–33. [W°.]

1941 a.—Misidentified genotypes <Entomologist, London (940), v. 74, Sept., pp. 196–197. [W°.]

RILEY, PERCY BROWN. [Major, I. V. S., Director, Vet. Serv. Bihar]

1936 a.—Laboratories <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bihar and Orissa (1934–35), pp. 27–32. [W°.]

1936 b.—Other contagious diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bihar and Orissa (1935–36), p. 14. [W°.]

1938 a.—Annual report of the Civil veterinary department Bihar for the year 1936–37. 30, xxxix, 4½pp., fold. map. Bihar. [W°.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT. [1876–] [Ph. D., Chief Div. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [*For biography and port. see* Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, v. 9 (2), May 1938, pp. 53–58, front.] [Lib. Schwartz] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Payne, George Calvin; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; Payne, George Calvin; and Hill, Rolla Bennett; *and* Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Riley, William Albert; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; *and* Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Riley, William Albert; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; *and* Fitch, Clifford Penny; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Joannides, Minas; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Payne, George Calvin; Cort, William Walter; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Sweet, Winfield Carey; Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Riley, William Albert]

1906 a.—A case of pseudoparasitism by dipterous larvæ <Canad. Entom., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 413. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Some recent work on the development of hymenopterous parasites <Entom. News, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11. [Wa.]

1910 a.—*Dipylidium caninum* in an American child <Science, n. s. (792), v. 31, Mar. 4, pp. 349–350. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Earlier references to the relation of flies to disease <Science, n. s., (790), v. 31, Feb. 18, pp. 263–264. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Concurrent infection by five species of intestinal worms, including *Schistosoma mansoni* <Science, n. s. (929), v. 36, Oct. 18, pp. 531–532. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Notes on animal parasites and parasitism. Lecture outlines of a course in parasitology with special reference to forms of economic importance. 54 pp. [n. p.] [Wa.]

1913 a.—Some sources of laboratory material for work on the relation of insects to disease <Entom. News., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 172–175. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Dr. Nott's theory of causation of disease <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 37–39. [Wa.]

1916 a.—The occurrence of the giant nematode, *Dioctothyme* [sic] *renale* (*Eustrongylus*) in the United States and Canada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 49, n. s., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 801–809; [correction], v. 50, n. s., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 280. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Animal parasites and rural sanitation <9. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants (1916–17), pp. 99–109, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Animaux parasites et hygiene rurale <9. Rap. Ann. Soc. Québec Protect. Plantes (1916–17), pp. 148–161, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Another case of the occurrence of the giant nematode, *Dioctophyme renale*, in the abdominal cavity, and data bearing upon the theory of entry via the genito-urinary tract <Cornell Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 43–45. [Wa.]

1919 a.—The broad tapeworm, *Dibothriocephalus latus*, in Minnesota. Additional records <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 1186–1187. [Wa.]

1919 b.—The longevity of the fish tapeworm of man, *Dibothriocephalus latus* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), June, pp. 193–194. [Issued June 25] [Wa.]

1920 a.—How to fight the dangerous house fly <Special Bull. (48) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Mar., 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

[1920 b].—A mouse oxyurid, *Syphacia obvelata*, as a parasite of man <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 89–93, pl. 7, figs. 1–5. [Issued Jan. 21] [Wa.]

1921 a.—An annotated list of the animal parasites of foxes <Parasitology, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 86–96. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.

1921 b.—Otacariasis in the fox [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool., p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 c.—A provisional key to the adult nematode parasites of equines. <Cornell Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan. pp. 21–41, figs. 1–36. [Wa.]

1921 d.—Idem <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 9 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 213–230, figs. 1–36. [Wa.]

1921 e.—Sanitation versus animal parasites on fur farms <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 10–11. [Wa.]

1921 f.—Some little emphasized guide-posts to medical entomology <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v 14 (3), Sept., pp. 159–168. [Wa.]

1922 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* in the heart of a cat <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 48. [Wa.]

[1922 b].—Division of entomology and economic zoology [reports] <30 Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921–22), pp. 68–73. [Wa.]

[1922 c].—Endoparasites of man and domesticated animals <30 Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921–22), pp. 71–72. [Wa.]

1922 d.—Otacariasis in the fox [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 117. [Wa.]

[1922 e].—Parasitic and disease-carrying insects and insect allies <30. Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921–22), p. 72. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Parasitic worms in flesh as a possible source of danger to animals <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

1924 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 188–190. [Wa.]

1924 b.—*Diphylloboyhrium latum* in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 101. [Wa.]

1925 a.—"Boils" in wild rabbits <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 4 (6), Jan., p. 21, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Cooties—the doughboys' pal <Nation's Health, v. 7 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 826–827, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1925 c.—[Reported killing of grouse of Minnesota by parasitic disease] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 229. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]

1925 d.—[Review of previous reports of *Dioctophyme renale*] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 229. [Issued Aug. 29] [Wa.]

1925 e.—The terror of the night [*Cimex lectularius*] <Nation's Health, v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 616–617, 3 figs. [Wa.]

1925 f.—The wicked flea <Nation's Health, v. 7 (6), June 15, pp. 406–407, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. [Mimeographed] 1 p. l., 119 leaves. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.]

1927 b.—[Prevalence of trichina in cats] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept. p. 64. [Issued Nov.], [Wa.]

1928 a.—Le chat domestique comme réservoir de *Trichinella spiralis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 477–478. [Wa.]

1928 b.—A fish parasite often mistaken for the larva of the broad tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Minnesota Med., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 554–555, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1928 c.—The incidence of protozoal infections of man in Minnesota [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 144. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Fur animal parasites <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 2 (1), July, p. 9. [Wa.]

1929 b.—The importance of stained preparations in the study of amebic infections <Minnesota Med., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 65–66. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Protozoal infestations of ex-service men in Minnesota. Analysis of two hundred and six cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (20), May 18, pp. 1661–1662. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.

1929 d.—The teaching of medical entomology <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 136–141. [Wa.]

1930 a.—*Collyriclum faba* as a parasite of poultry [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 363. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Flukes in mink and other fur breeders <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 2 (8), Feb., p. 22. [Wa.]

1931 a.—*Collyriclum faba* as a parasite of poultry <Poultry Science, v. 10 (4), May 1, pp. 204–207, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Sarcosporidiosis in ducks <Parasitology, v. 23 (3), 16 July, pp. 282–285, pl. 11, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The animal parasites of birds. (*In* Roberts, Thomas Sadler. The birds of Minnesota. Minneapolis. v. 1, pp. 111–114.) [Wa.]

1932 b.—The ear chigoe of rats in China, *Tunga caecigena* J. and R. <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 285–287. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

1933 a.—Reservoirs of Echinococcus in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 744–745. [Wa.]

(1933? b).—A preliminary report on the insect-borne and parasitic diseases of man on the Island of Hainan (*In* Reports of the practical investigating committee of Hainan Island (1932), pp. 252–261).

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 13 (3), July 30, p. 568. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Aquatic insects as hosts of helminths affecting vertebrates <Rep. 11. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 12–17), pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Maggots in mink [Letter to editor] <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 16. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Intestinal parasites of children of the northwest <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 55 (9), May 1, pp. 268–272, illus. [Wm.]

1935 b.—Minnesota records of *Ornithodoros talaje* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, p. 217. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Notes on the relation of insects to disease <Mil. Surgeon, v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 256–267. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The flea problem on ranches <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 10, 12. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Sources of internal parasites of fur bearers <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 4, 6 [Wa.]

1936 c.—The tropical, or oriental, rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* established in Minnesota <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 591–592. [Wm.]

1938 a.—The role of insects and allied forms in the transmission of diseases due to filterable viruses <Minnesota Med., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 817–821. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Bedbugs and their control <Folder (83) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Nov., [7] pp., illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Fleas as household pests <Folder (81) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Nov., [7] pp. [Wa.]

1939 c.—Maintenance of Echinococcus in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749), [*i.e.* (449)], v. 95, Aug., pp. 170–172. [Wa.]

1939 d.—The need for data relative to the occurrence of hydatids and of *Echinococcus granulosus* in wildlife <J. Wildlife Management, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 255–257. [Wa.]

1939 e.—The possibility of intestinal myiasis in man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 875–876. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Rat mite dermatitis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 423–424. [Wa.]

1940 b.—The tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti*, in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (5), Oct., p. 433. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT—Continued.

1941 a.—Notes on Minnesota ticks <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 9, pp. 57–61, illus. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 5. rev. 87 leaves Minneapolis. [Wa.]

1944 a.—The occurrence of *Amblyomma americanum* in Minnesota and in Ohio <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 200–201. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 87 pp., pl. Minneapolis. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN.

1916 a.—The occurrence of the giant nematode on the liver of a dog <Cornell Vet., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 209–212, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHEN, HSIN TAO.

1932 a.—Notes on fleas of Canton, China, rats <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (3), pp. 445–448. [Issued July 22] [Wa.]

1932 b.—Trichinosis in China; negative results of examination of pigs and rats at Canton <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 11 (3), pp. 465–467. [Issued July 22] [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.

1928 a.—Reliable methods of growing tapeworms in foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 10–11, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Guide to the study of animal parasites. 1. ed. xv, 131 pp., figs. 1–53. New York. [Wa.]

1931 a.—How to detect the parasites of fur-bearing animals <Pamphlet (18) Univ. Minnesota, Coll. Agric., Exten. Div., Jan., 22 pp., figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Idem <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (12), June, pp. 4, 6, 8, figs. 1–3; v. 4 (1), July, pp. 4–8, figs. 4–19. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and FITCH, CLIFFORD PENNY.

1921 a.—The animal parasites of foxes, with special reference to hookworms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v 12 (3), June, pp. 294–305. figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT and JAMES, LYLE G.

1921 a.—Studies on the chicken nematode, *Heterakis papillosa* Bloch. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 208–217. [Wa.]

[1922 a].—Life history and methods of control of the chicken nematode, (*Heterakis papillosa* Bloch) <30. Ann. Rep. Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station (1921–22), pp. 70–71. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and JOHANNSEN, OSKAR AUGUSTINE

1915 a.—Handbook of medical entomology. ix + 348 pp, 174 figs. Ithaca, N. Y. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Medical entomology. A survey of insects and allied forms which affect the health of man and animals. 476 pp, front, illus. New York and London. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Medical entomology. A survey of insects and allied forms which affect the health of man and animals. 2. ed. 483 pp., front., illus New York and London. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KERNKAMP, HOWARD CARL HENRY.

1924 a.—Flukes of the genus Collyriclum as parasites of turkeys and chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n. s., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 591–599, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KROGH, LAURENCE.

1921 a.—A coelomic coccidian of Tribolium. [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool., p. 49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 a.—A coelomic coccidian of Tribolium. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 121. [Wa.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and KROGH, LAURENCE—Continued.
1926 a.—A coccidian parasite of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* and *T. ferrugineum* [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), p. 13 [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., 13 (3), Mar., p. 224. [W^{a}.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and OWEN, WILLIAM BERT.
1923 a.—Are Ascaris eggs in the soil killed by our northern winters? <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SCHEIFLEY, CHARLES H.
1934 a.—Trichinosis of man a common infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1217–1218. [W^{a}.]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SHANNON, W. R
1922 a —The rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, in man <J Parasitol , v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 109–117. [W^{a}]

RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and WATSON, CECIL JAMES
1926 a —Histoplasmosis of Darling; With a report of a case originating in Minnesota <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 271–282, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

RILLÉ, JOHANN. [Dr., Innsbruck]
1900 a.—Eine neue parasitäre Hauterkrankung <Ber. Naturw.-Med. Ver. Innsbruck, v. 25, pp. viii–x. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Ein Fall von creeping disease [Abstract of 1900 a] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (27), 5 Juli, p. 637. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 1377–1381, pl. 2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Eine für Deutschland neue parasitäre Hautaffektion (Creeping disease, Larva migrans) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Leipzig, 3 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 794–795. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Creeping disease (Larva migrans) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Leipzig, 3 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 1644–1645. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—[Creeping disease (Hautmaulwurf)] [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 15–19 Mai] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (28), 14 Juli, p. 350. [W^{m}.]

RILLE, JOHANN; and VOCKERODT, A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Weitere Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 1620–1623, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RILLIET, F. [*See also* Barthez, Ernest; and Rilliet, F.]

RILLIET, F.; and BARTHEZ, ERNEST [*i. e.*, ANTOINE CHARLES ERNEST].
1843 a.—Entozoaires. (*In their* Traité clinque et pratique des maladies des enfants. Paris, v. 3, pp. 601–638.) [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. 3. éd. entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée par E. Barthez et A. Sanné. v. 2, 828 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

RIMBAUD, L.; ANSELME-MARTIN, G.; and BERT, J. M.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie latent révélé par un ictère du type par rétention <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 143–146. [W^{m}.]

RIMBAUD, L; ANSELME-MARTIN, G.; BERT, J. M.; and BÉTOULIÈRES, PIERRE.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie à évolution aiguë dans un post-abortum. Diagnostic radiologique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Med. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 112–115, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIMBAUD, L.; and BOULET.
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 157–160. [W^{m}.]

RIMINGTON, C.; FULTON, J. D.; and SHEINMAN, H.
1947 a.—The pigment of the malarial parasites *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Biochem. J., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 619–622, pl. [W^{a}.]

RIML, RAPHAEL.
(1905 a).—Beiträge zur Histologie der Blasenwand des *Cysticercus pisiformis*, *Cysticercus bovis* und *Cysticercus cellulosae*.

RIMMER, R. [Capt., R. A. M. C., Havre]
1918 a.—Filariasis amongst Australian troops <Brit. Med. J. (3015), v. 2, Oct. 12, pp. 405–406. [W^{a}.]

RIMMERMAN, M. L. [РИММЕРМАН, М. Л.]
1926 a.—Два случая баландидиоза и лечение их эметином [Zwei Falle der Balantidiosis und deren Behandlung mit Emetin] [Russian text] <Irkutsk. Med. Zhurnal, (16), v. 4 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 9–16. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 14 (4–6), p. 150. [W^{a}.]

RIMPAU.
1932 a.—Das Vorkommen von Darmaparasiten [A review] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (11), 11 Mär., pp. 454–455. [W^{a}.]

RIMPAU, W. [Dr., Amtsrath, Schlanstedt.]
1901 a.—Können Nematoden durch eingesäuerte Rübenblätter verschleppt werden <Bl. Zuckerrübenbau, v. 8 (8), 24 Apr., pp. 113–114. [W^{a}.]

RIMPAU, W.; and LOEWENTHAL, W. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Befunde von Darmparasiten im Körper ausserhalb des Darmes (Heterotopie) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (32), 6 Aug., pp. 1394–1396, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIMPLER, HERMANN SCHMIDT. *See* Schmidt-Rimpler, Hermann.

RIMSKY-KORSAKOW, M.
1910 a.—Zur Biologie der Süsswassernemertine *Stichostemma graecense* Böhmig <Biol. Centralb., v. 30 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 561–569, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

RINALDI.[1] [Dr.]
1876 a.—Deux kystes à échinocoques, trouvés dans le ventricule gauche d'une indigène [Remarks to Guglielmi, 1876 a] <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 92–93. [W^{m}.]

RINALDI.[2] *See* Jorge; Barda; Latienda; and Rinaldi.

RINALDI, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Di una tripanosi dei dromedari riscontrata in Tripolitania (Misurata) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 141–143. [W^{m}.]

1935 b.—A proposito de "La tripanosomiasi del dromedario in Tripolitania" [Letter to editor] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (3), Mar., p. 203. [W^{a}.]

RINALDI, MARIO. *See* Gaminara, Angel; and Rinaldi, Mario.

RINAUDO, A. [Marsala]
1940 a.—Contributo allo studio delle cisti di echinococco sterili del polmone [Abstract of report before 4. Convegno Reg. Siculo Lotta contro Tuberc., Trapani, Apr. 27–29] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (39), Sept. 28, p. 1204. [W^{m}.]

RINCÓN URDANETA, A.
1945 a.—La biopsia rectal como prueba diagnóstica de la bilharziosis mansoni <Rev. Policlín. Caracas (83), v. 14, July–Aug., pp. 325–344. [W^{m}.]

RINCONES, RAFAEL GONZÁLES. [*See also* González Rincones, Rafael]
1906 a.—Quinina y cloruro de calcio en el paludisme <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 42–46. [Lib. Stiles]

RINCONES, RAFAEL GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Rincones, Rafael.

RINDFLEISCH.
1904 a.—[Ueberblick über das klinische Bild der Distomiasis] [Abstract of report before Ver. wissensch. Heilk. Kœnigsberg i. Pr., 2 Nov.] <Deutsch Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (1), 1 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 48. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RINDFLEISCH—Continued.
1904 b.—Ueber *Distomum felineum* beim Menschen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 346. [W^{a}.]

VON RINDFLEISCH, EDUARD. [1836–1908] [Dr. Prof. Zürich] [*For biography and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (50), Dec. 11, 1936, pp. 2058–2059] [W^{a}.]
1865 a.—Zur Histologie der Cestoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 1, pp. 138–142, pl. 7, figs 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1865 b.—On the histology of the Cestodea [Abstract of 1865 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, p. 220. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

RINDFLEISCH, W. [Dr., Dortmund]
1910 a.—Ueber die Infektion des Menschen mit *Distomum felineum* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 69 (1–2), pp. 1–31, pls. [W^{m}.]

RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, MARTHA. [Dr. Med. Vet., Hamburg]
1938 a.—Pathogene Wirkung und innerer Bau von *Paramphistomum cervi* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 515–518, illus. [W^{a}.]

(1938 b).—Milben (Acarina) als Ektoparasiten unserer Haustiere und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Bakteriol. u. Serum-Inst., Landsberg, v. 22, pp. 65–72.

1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 63 (10–11), Sept. 27, p. 587. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Hochgradiger Sarkosporidien befall bei einer Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (3), Jan. 21, p. 34, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Luftsackmilben (*Cytodites nudus*) als Krankheitserreger bei Hühnern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (19), May 13, pp. 289–291, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Durch Mallophagen (Federlinge) hervorgerufenes Ekzem der gesamten Rumpfoberfläche bei einer Hausgans <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5–6), May 8, p. 52 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Dasselarvenbefall beim Renntier <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29–30), July 15, pp. 274–275, illus. [W^{a}.]

RINECKER.
1851 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus hominis* <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 1 (20), pp. 315–318. [W^{m}.]

1861 a.—Ueber Taenia und deren Uebertragung durch rohes Rindfleisch [Abstract of report before Würzb. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., 6 Juli] <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 2, Sitzungsb., p. xx. [W^{a}.]

1862 a.—Ueber Tænia und deren Uebertragung durch rohes Rindfleisch <Würzb. Med. Ztschr., v. 3, pp. xx–xxi. [W^{m}.]

RINEHART, E. F. [Animal Husb., Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, Moscow] *See* Shull, Wesley Earl; and Rinehart, E. F.

RINEHART, G. R.
1926 a.—Heel-flies and grubs <Breeder's Gaz. (2309), v. 89 (10), Mar. 11, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

RINEHART, H. C.
1921 a.—*Strongylus armatus* in mules <Vet. Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

RINEY, GEORGE.
1856 a.—On the structure and development of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* as found in the pig <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (108), 2. s., v. 18, Dec., pp. 486–491. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

RING.
1868 a.—Trichinensygdommen. 1. To Tilfælde af Trichinforgiftning <Ugesk. Læger, 3. s., v. 5 (11), 22 Feb., pp. 153–162. [W^{m}.] [*See* Ditlevsen, 1868 a]

RING, E. RAYMOND. *See* Smith, Theobald; and Ring, E. Raymond.

RINGE, R. H. [V. S., A. V. D.]
1887 a.—Surra in grass-cutters' ponies <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India (21), v. 6, Oct., pp. 47–49, 1pl. [W^{m}.]

RINGENBACH, J. [*See also* Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; *and* Leger, André; and Ringenbach, J.; *and* Martin, Gustave; Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; *and* Martin, Gustave; and Ringenbach, J.; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Leboeuf, A.; and Ringenbach, J.; and Mesnil, Félix; and Ringenbach, J.]
1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française (pays Bakongo, Bakongui et Loango) mai-juin-juillet 1912 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 34–40, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Sur un cas de maladie du sommeil chez l'Européen, avec phénomènes cutanés particuliers <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 628–631; note by Martin, Louis, p. 631. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Quelques hématozoaires du Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 296–299. [W^{a}.]

RINGENBACH, J.; and GUYOMARC'H.
1914 a.—La filariose dans les régions de la nouvelle frontière Congo-Cameroun. Observations sur la transmission de *Microfilaria diurna* et de *Microfilaria perstans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 619–626. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Notes de géographie médicale de la section française de la mission de délimitation Afrique équatoriale française-Cameroun en 1912–1913. Maladies du tube digestif. Maladies cutanées. Appareils locomoteur, circulatoire, nerveux, génito-urinaire. Affections des organes des sens. Intoxications. Envenimations. Affections chirurgicales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 301–313. [W^{a}.]

RINGER, PAUL HENRY. [1881–] [M. D., Asheville, N. C.]
1934 a.—Trichinosis <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 46 (6), June, p. 294. [W^{m}.]

RINGHEIM, D. G. [Regimentsdyrlæge]
1818 a.—Helbredet Springorm <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 3, pp. 528–530. [W^{c}.]

1818 b.—Om Aske- og Tobakslud, som Skabmiddel <Ibidem, pp. 541–543. [W^{c}.]

RINGK. [Kr.-Thierarzt, Glogau]
1857 a.—Hydatiden <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1855–56), v. 4, pp. 101–102. [W^{a}.]

RINGS, ADOLPH.]1855–]
1880 a.—Ein Fall von multiplen Echinococcen in der Bauchhöhle. Diss. 41 pp., 1 l. Bonn. [W^{m}.]

RINGUELET, RAÚL. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Sobre una nueva especie del género Semiscolex Kinberg (Hirudinea) <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 381–388, illus. (Zoología no. 2) [issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Descripciones preliminares de nuevos hirudineos argentinos <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 7, Zool. (59), pp. 217–227. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Sanguijuelas que atacan el ganado <Suelo Argent. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 92–93, 120 (pp. 20–21, 48), illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—La sanguijuela medicinal utilizada en la Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 51 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 931–933, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Zooparásitos de interes veterinario. Su distribución en la Argentina segun comprobaciones de la dirección de patología animal (1935–1945) <Publicación Misc. (281), Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, 54 pp., maps. [W^{a}.]

RINSES, J. [*See also* v. d. Slooten, J. P.; and Rinses, J.]
1918 a.—Cysticercose bij het rund <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 318–321. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Een eigenaardig geval van sclerostomiasis bij een veulen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 368–370. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Thrombose der vena porta bij het paard, veroorzaakt door Sclerostomum-larven <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 46 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 611–614. [W^{a}.]

RINTELEN, GERD. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Durchbruch eines appendicitischen Abscesses in die Harnblase mit Ascaris- und Kotsteinentleerung aus der Harnröhre <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 242 (2–3), Dec. 28, pp. 185–188, illus. [W^{m}.]

RINTOUL, A. V. D.
[1921 a].—Poultry farming <Bull. n. s. (41), Dept. Agric., Victoria, pp. 1–63, 10 figs., [W^{a}.]

DEL RIO, ALEJANDRO.
1889 a.—[Historia natural de las tenias] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 17 (9), Mar., pp. 488–496. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Sobre la Anguillula del vinagre <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 4, pp. 62–66. [W^{m}.]

DEL RIO, ALFONSO RUIZ. *See* Ruiz del Rio, Alfonso.

DEL RIO, EDUARDO.
1900 a.—Un caso de neoplasia sarcomatosa humana provocada por cocidias <Rev. Trimest. Microg., v. 5 (1), pp. 37–44, figs. 1–2. [N^{y}.]

DEL RIO, GUSTAVO LOZADA. *See* Lozada del Rio, Gustavo.

DEL RIO, N. [Dr., Vera Cruz, Mexico]
1905 a.—The disinfection of palm leaf and other huts <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (32. Meeting, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 9–13), v. 30, pp. 69–73. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Informe que el subscripto jefe del servicio sanitario, especial contra la fiebre amarilla en Veracruz, rinde al Sr. Presidente del Consejo superior de salubridad, sobre los trabajos efectuados en agosto de 1904 <Bol. Cons. Sup. Salub. Dist. Fed., 3. época, v. 10, pp. 281–291. [W^{m}.]

RIO DE JANEIRO (Estado). Directoria de Agricultura. Serviço de Industria Pastoril.
1926 a.—O carrapato. Estudo, meios de combate, premios da união e do estado por banheiro carrapaticida construido, plantas, especificações e orçamentos para construcção. 38 pp., 1 leaf, illus. [Nictheroy]. [Dated Abril] [W^{a}.]

DEL RIO DE LARA, LUIS. [Dr., Catedrático, Fac. Med. Zaragoza, Spain]
1902 a.—Notable caso de parasitismo accidental de una larva viva de múscido en el intestino de un niño <Vet. Españ. (1596), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 20 Feb., pp. 139–141; (1597), 28 Feb., pp. 157–159; (1598), 10 Mar., pp. 175–177; (1599), 20 Mar., pp. 193–194; (1600), 31 Mar., pp. 208–210. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Parasites and tumors. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (18), May 2, p. 1232. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 a.—Un caso de neoplasia sarcomatosa humana provocada por coccidias <14. Cong. Internat. Méd. C. R. (Madrid, 1903), Path. Gén., pp. 10–16. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Una lección de anatomía patológica. Sífilis y espirilosis <Vet. Españ. (1746), v. 54 [n. s.], v. 49, 3. época, 20 Abril, pp. 167–168; (1747), 30 Abril, pp. 180–182; (1748), 10 Mayo, pp. 197–199; (1749), 21 Mayo, pp. 212–214; (1751), 11 Junio, pp. 245–247; (1754), 10 Julio, pp. 292–294, (1762), 29 Sept., pp. 419–421; (1763), 10 Oct., pp. 440–441; (1767), 20 Nov., pp. 502–503; (1769), 10 Dec., pp. 535–536. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RIO LEÓN, RAÚL.
1942 a.—Valor terapeútico del hexylresorcinol en la ankilostomias <Villaclara Méd., v. 10 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 9–15. [W^{pas}.]
(1943 a).—Contribución al estudio de las manifestaciones cardiovasculares de la ankilostomiasis <Rev. Cubana Cardiol., v. 4, pp. 25–36.

RIOFRÍO, BENITO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Riofrío, Benito.

RIOJA, ENRIQUE. [Inst. Biol.]
1935 a.—Sobre un copépodo parásito de *Sabella pavonina* Sav., hallado en la ría de Pontevedra (*Sabelliphilus sarsi* Clap.) <Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 35 (5), May 31, pp. 239–244, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

RIOJA, ENRIQUE—Continued.
1940 a.—Estudios carcinologicos. V. Morfologia de un ostracodo epizoario observado sobre *Cambarus* (*Cambarellus*) *montezumæ* Sauss. de Mexico, *Entocythere heterodonta* n. sp. y descripción de algunos de sus estados larvarios <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (2), pp. 593–609, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Estudios hidrobiologicos II. Datos sobre los Branchiobdellidae de Xochilmilco Zempoala y Texcoco <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 249–253, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Estudios carcinologicos. XIX. Un nuevo crustaceo isopodo, parasito de la familia de los bopiridos del Papaloapan <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 19 (1), pp. 169–174, illus. [Issued Apr. 8] [W^{a}.]

RIOJA, ENRIQUE BRAIN.
1937 a.—El extracto de larva de la mosca *Lucilia sericata* y su ensayo en el tratamiento de las caries de cuarto grado. Tesis (Univ. Chile). 39 pp. San Diego. [W^{pas}.]

RIOLACCI. [Dr., Saint-Etienne]
1902 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Loire Méd., v. 21 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 272–275. [W^{m}.]

RIOLO, PIETRO. [Dott. Clin. Med. Gen., R. Univ. Palermo]
1936 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota II. Stabilità dei risultati. Bonifica umana [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (6), pp. 414–415. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota III. Associazione con la chinina nelle ricorrenze febbrili. Bonifica umana [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v 15, n. s., v. 11 (6), pp. 416–422. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota V. Il problema delle ipersplenomegalie [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 34–37. [W^{m}.]

RIORDAN, CHARLES F. [Director Massachusetts Div. Live Stock Dis. Control]
[1939? a].—Massachusetts experiences an invasion of equine encephalomyelitis, eastern type <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30–Dec. 2, 1938), pp. 157–161. [W^{a}.]

RIOS, BARSABAS. [Dr., Tacuarembó]
1946 a.—Enfisema mediastinal consecutivo al 1er. tiempo (extra-pleural) de una intervención por hidatidosis pulmonar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 307–312. [W^{bel}.]

1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico en boton de camisa toraco-parietal <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 474–482, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIOS, BARSABÁS; and LAMAS, REMIGIO.
1943 a.—Tratamiento biológico en la hidatidosis pulmonar abierta <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (39–40), v. 10, Dec., pp. 77–78, 80. [W^{m}.]

RIOS, BARSABÁS; and MAGNONE, LUIS A.
1939 a.—Pioneumotórax hidático <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (26–27), v. 6, June, pp. 55–59. [W^{pas}.]

Ríos, José Rómulo. *See* Rómulo Ríos, José.

DE LOS RIOS, MIGUEL. [Jujuy] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and de los Rios, Miguel.

RIOS MACKENNA, ERNESTO. *See* Mackenna, Ernesto Rios.

RIOSECO, EDUARDO. [Dr., Hosp. Clin., Concepción]
1945 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico de la region prostatica <Rev. Soc. Chilena Urol. (68–70), v. 8, Jan–Mar., pp. 1221–1224, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIOU, M. [*See also* Galliard, Henri; Riou, M.; and Nguyêm-Huu-Phiêm; *and* Toullec, F.; and Riou, M.; *and* Vogel, E.; and Riou, M.]
1934 a.—Localisation anormale d'un ver de Guinée avec présence de nombreux embryons dans le pus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 86–87. [W^{a}.]

RIOU, M.; and ADVIER, M.
1933 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée contractée au Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8–9 Fév., pp. 254–256. [Wa.]

RIOU, M.; and MOYNE (*Mlle.*).
1933 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase à évolution latente anormalement prolongée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1090–1091. [Wa.]

RIPAULT, H.
1895 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-tendineux du droit interne <France Méd., v. 42 (5), Feb. 1, p. 67. [Wm.]

RIPERT. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

RIPERT, JEAN. [*See also* Chevalier, Jean; and Ripert, Jean; *and* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Ripert, Jean]
1936 a.—Some comments on pyrethrum analysis <Soap, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 99–103, 113. [Wa.]

RIPLEY, L. B. [Dr., Entom., Cedara School Agric.]
1937 a.—Nosema disease of Cactoblastis <Farming in South Africa (137), v. 12, Aug., pp. 325, 345. [Wa.]

RIPLEY, OZARK.
1938 a.—I am no hero but I laugh at most mad dog scares <Am. Kennel Gaz., v. 55 (5), May 1, pp. 15–17, illus. [Wa.]

RIPOLL. [Méd. Dispensaires]
1851 a.—Tumeur hydatique volumineuse du foie; ouverture à l'aide de cautérisations successives par la potasse caustique; guérison <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse, n. s., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 277–286. [Wm.]

RIPPAULT.
1834 a.—[Acéphalocystes . . . au rein droit] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, n. s., v. 9 (3), p. 74. [Wm.]

RIPPE, E. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Einiges über den *Trichocephalus dispar* <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 32, n. F., v. 24 (1), 6 (=9) Jan., pp. 1–4. [Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (19–20), Mai, p. 606. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Beobachtungen über den *Trichocephalus dispar* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (15), 15 Apr., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 17. [Wa, Wm.]

RIPPING, L. H. [Asst., path. Inst., Göttingen]
1865 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den pflanzlichen Parasiten beim Menschen <Ztschr. Rat. Med. 3. R., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 133–142, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [Wm, We.]

RIPPLE, RICHARD C. [Univ. Nebraska]
1941 a.—Studies on the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in robins and chickens <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 369–374. [Wa.]

RIPPMAN, GOTTHOLD. [Dr., Rothenfluh, Schweiz.]
(?).—Eine seröse Cyste in der Bauchhöhle mit einem Inhalt von 50 Liter Flüssigkeit <Deutsche Klinik, (32), 6 Aug., pp. 298–299. [Wm.]

RIPPON, STEWART ROSS. [M. R. C. V. S., Director Vet. Ser., Burma]
1939 a.—Contagious diseases of animals <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1938–39), pp. 3–7. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1938–39), pp. 2–3. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1939–40), pp. 2–6. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Contagious diseases of animals <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940–41), pp. 3–5; appendices, pp. 20–22. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Treatment of general diseases <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940–41), pp. 2–3. [Wa.]

1941 c.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Burma Vet. Dept. (1940–41), pp. 6–13. [Wa.]

RIPS. [Stabsveterinär]
1909 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Hypoderma* s. *Oestrus equi* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 21 (3), 9 März, pp. 138–139. [Wa.]

RIPSOM, CHARLES A. [Univ. Wisconsin]
1944 a.—Effects of various sulpha drugs on the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 6. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Reduction of the time factor in rearing *Australorbis glabratus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 757–758. [Wa.]

RIPSOM, CHARLES A.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1945 a.—Effects of various sulfa compounds on the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 98–108. [Wa.]

RIPSOM, CHARLES A.; JOHNSON, C. A.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1949 a.—Some host-parasite relationships between the chicken and its protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella* <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 473–477. [Lib. Zool. Div.] [Wa.]

RIQUEAU. *See* Golovine; and Riqueau.

RIQUELME, ARNALDO. *See* Peña, Raul; and Riquelme, Arnaldo.

RIQUIER, GIUSEPPE CARLO.
1908 a.—L'*Echinorhynchus proteus* Westr., parasita della *Tinca vulgaris* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 21–26, illus. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Die Larve von *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Zoega (=*Echinorhynchus proteus* Westr.) in der *Tinca vulgaris* und dessen experimentell erzielte Entwicklung in *Esox lucius* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 248–252, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Lo sviluppo del *Pomphorhynchus laevis* Zœga ottenuto sperimentalmente nell' *Esox lucius* <Atti. Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 20 (2), Giugno, pp. 61–70. [We.]

1911 a.—Il "606" nelle tripanosomiasi sperimentali <Pathologica (63), v. 3, 15 Giugno, p. 286. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Contributo allo studio delle trypanosomiasi. L'anatomia patologica del sangue e degli organi ematopoietici nella infezione sperimentale da *Tripanosoma equiperdum* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 25 (4), pp. 343–362. [Wm.]

1911 c.—Intorno alla vitalita del *Trypanosoma equiperdum* nei cadaveri dei conigli e delle cavie <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 25 (3), pp. 283–290. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Il "606" nella nagana e nella durina sperimentale <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 26 (3), pp. 225–234. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Das 606 bei der experimentellen Infektion durch *Trypanosoma brucei* und durch *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 16 (1), 23 Dec., pp. 92–101. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Trypanosomiasi e gravidanza <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 63 (51), 19 Dic., pp. 491–492. [Wm.]

RIS, HANS.
1924 a.—Untersuchungen über Erkrankungen des arteriellen Gefässystems des Pferdes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 66 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–14; (2), 31 Jan., pp. 35–47, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RISA, RESCHAD; and MUSTAFA.
1912 a.—Der Erreger der Aleppobeule und seine Kultur <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 126–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

RISBEC, J. [M'Bambey]
1944 a.—Un parasite des tiques du chien <Notes Africaines (22), Apr., pp. 3–4, illus. [We.]

RISCHBIETER. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Einfacher und billiger Entlausungsapparat mit überhitztem Dampf zur Verwendung an der Front <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (8), Feb. 22, p. 302. [Wm.]

RISCHMÜLLER, HEINZ. [Tierarzt, Hannover]
1937 a.—Versuche zur Behandlung verschiedener ektoparasitärer Erkrankungen bei Pferd u. Rind mit Derrophen, dem standardisierten Derrispräparat der I. G. Farbenindustrie. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 37 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

RISCHWASCH, S. [Dr., 2. Chir. Univ.-Klin. Dnepropetrowsk, USSR]
1931 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Echinococcus in der Fossa supraspinata des Schulterblattes <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 331–335. [W^{m}.]

RISEL.[1] [Halle, a. S.]
1875 a.—Heilung eines Echinococcus der Leber durch Incision <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 387–388. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RISEL.[2]
1910 a.—Freier Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel mit Zystizerkenmeningitis an der Hirnbasis [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 4 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (29), 21 Juli, pp. 1388–1389. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Cysticercus des vierten Ventrikels, wahrscheinlich im Aquaeductus Sylvii eingeklemmt gewesen. Plötzlicher Tod [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 5 Dec. 1911] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1066–1067. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—*Cysticercus racemosus* der linken Fossa Sylvii [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 5 Dec. 1911] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1067. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (51), 19 Dec., p. 2435. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Cysticercus im vierten Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Zwickau. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (51), 19 Dec., p. 2435. [W^{a}.]

RISER; GÉRAUD; BRISSAC; and LAVITRY.
1942 a.—Cysticercose méningée de la base (artérite importante [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., Paris, Apr. 16] <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 74 (5–6), May–June, pp. 176–177. [W^{m}.]

RISER, L. A. [M. D., State Dir. Rural San., Columbia, South Carolina]
1917 a.—Health education in rural districts <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 538–540. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Hookworm disease; its relation to public health <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^{m}.]

RISER, NATHAN W.
1942 a.—A new proteocephalid from *Anphiuma tridactylum* Cuvier <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 391–397, pl. [W^{a}.]

[1949 a].—*Amphilina bipuncata* n. sp., a North American cestodarian <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 479–485, pl. [Issued Jan. 17] [W^{a}.]

RISER, W. H. [Dr., Des Moines, Iowa]
1938 a.—Tetrachlorethylene poisoning in a dog <Iowa Vet., v. 9 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Farm cat diseases and control measures <Iowa Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 10–14. [W^{a}.]

RISER, WILLIAM H. [Lt., Col. M. C., 4th Med. Lab., New York City] *See* Page, Sidney G.; and Riser, William H.

RISGALLA, JEAN. [1901–]
1926 a.—Existe-t-il, des cholécystites amibiennes? (Discussions, arguments cliniques et thérapeutiques). Thèse (Paris). 48 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

RISHU, M.; and NAKAMURA, K.
1941 a.—[Treatment of helminthiasis] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 117–119. [Y^{um}.]

RISHWORTH, H. R. [F. R. C. S., District Med. Off., G. I. P. Railway, Late Honorary Surg., St. George's Hosp., Bombay]

RISHWORTH, H. R.—Continued.
1938 a.—Adult filarial worm of unknown species removed from the skin of a human subject <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 7–8. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Maplestone, P. A., 1938 a.]

RISKAER, NILS.
1939 a.—El tilfaelde af lambliasis hos en patient, indlagt for galdevejslidelse <Ugesk. Læger, v. 101 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 180–181. [W^{m}.]

RISKIN, RACHEL. [1889–]
1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'émétine et de ses applications thérapeutiques. Thèse (Lyon). 80 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

RISLAUER, KARL. [Hedersleben, Prov. Sachsen]
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [Schwein] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (6), Dec. 15, p. 84. [Ch^{c}.]

RISOLÍA, ATILIO A. *See* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, Tomás A.; Risolía, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.

RISOLÍA, ARTURO J. [Prof. Ginec.]; and GRAVANO, LUIS.
1936 a.—La ascitis mecánica, la hiperplasia conpensadora y la cirrosis, en la hidatidosis hepática <Semana Méd., v. 43 (53), Dec. 31, pp. 1840–1845, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—La ascitis mecánica, la hiperplasia compensadora y la cirrosis, en la hidatidosis hepática <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (105–106), v. 12, pp. 275–280, illus. [W^{m}.]

RISQUEZ, FRANCISCO A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Anemias y uncinarias <Rev. Espec. Med. Madrid, v. 8, pp. 357–360. [W^{m}.]

(1915 a).—La patología tropical en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 6 (15), pp. 359–375.

1917 a.—Saneamiento de Venezuela <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23, Jan.), pp. 386–391. [Ch^{c}.]

1919 a.—Sobre quistes hidaticos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 190–192. [W^{m}.]

(1921 a).—Geografia médica de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (13), July 15, pp. 187–208.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

RISQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL. [Prof. Dr., Venezuela]
1911 a.—Un cas de distomatose au Venezuela <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 8 (1), pp. 44–46. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique au Venezuela [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 22 Déc. 1910] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (5), 18 Jan., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Estado actual de la parasitología en Venezuela. Tesis (Venezuela). 114 pp. Caracas. [W^{m}.]

(1912 a).—Una estadística personal sobre las enfermedades de La Victoria <Colmena, v. 3.

1916 a.—Apuntes sobre la bilharziosis en Venezuela. Contribucion al estudio de su anatomia patologica <Vargas, v. 7 (3), 5 Feb., pp. 59–81. [Lib. Hall]

1916 b.—El problema de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 7 (11), 5 Junio, pp. 223–229. [Lib. Hall]

(1916 c).—Una complicación poco frecuente del absceso hepático <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 121–123.

1916 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (7), Nov. 30, p. 443. [W^{a}.]

(1916 e).—Nota sobre la invasión de los ganglios linfáticos por los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (17), 15 Set., pp. 135–136.

(1916 f).—Nota preliminar sobre a la anatomia patológica de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 23 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 25–26.

1916 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 8 (3), Aug. 30, p. 190. [W^{a}.]

1916 h.—Apuntes sobre la bilharziosis en Venezuela. Contribución al estudio de su anatomía patológica. 29 pp. Caracas. [W^{m}.]

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL—Continued.
1917 a.—Apuntes para la geografía médica del Estado Aragua. Primera parte. Geografía Segunda parte. Nosografía <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23, Jan.), pp. 281–336. [Ch^c.]

(1917 b).—Bilharziosis apendicular <Vargas, v. 8 (12), pp. 247–250.

(1917 c).—Un caso de bilharziosis hepática con ictericia <Vargas, v. 8 (7), pp. 143–147.

(1917 d).—Documentos para el diagnóstico clínico de la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 8 (9), pp. 194–196.

(1917 e).—Fiebres prolongadas y fiebres intermin-ables. Forma febril de la bilharziosis. <Vargas, v. 8 (6), pp. 119–124.

(1917 f).—Nota preliminar sobre la bilharziosis pulmonar observada en Caracas <Vargas, v. 8 (15), pp. 307–313.

(1917 g).—Nota sobre la coexistencia de las lesiones pleuro-pulmonares en algunos casos de infectados por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (17), pp. 351–355.

(1917 h).—Observaciones acerca de la diseminación de los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* en los tejidos de los bilharziosos <Vargas, v. 8 (14), pp. 289–291.

(1917 i).—Vías anatómicas de la infección bilharzi-ósica <Vargas, v. 8 (13), pp. 270–274.

1917 j.—Fiebres prolongadas y fiebres intermin-ables forma febril de la bilharziosis <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23 Jan.) pp. 137–141. [Ch^c.]

1917 k.—Nota acerca de la parasitologia apendicular <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (9), 15 Mayo, pp. 71–72. [Lib. Hall]

1917 l.—El problema de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 600–604. [W^m.]

(1917 m).—Lesiones anatomo-patológicas en un caso de apendicitis. Apendicitis parasitaria <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 16 (10), pp. 477–481.

1917 n.—Note on the invasion of the lymphatic glands by the ova of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Transl. of 1916 e] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (11), May, pp. 758–761; note by translator, p. 761. [W^a, W^m.]

1918 a.—La bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela. 124 pp. Caracas. [W^pas.]

(1918 b).—Algunas observaciones anatomo-patológicas practicadas en cadáveres infectados por la *Bilharzia mansoni* <Vargas, v. 9 (21–23), pp. 405, 422, 446.

(1918 c).—Apuntes clínicos acerca ce la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (24), p. 461.

(1918 d).—Apuntes para la geografía médica de la bilharziosis *mansoni* <Vargas, v. 9 (16), p. 301.

(1918 e).—Apuntes para la historia de la bilharzio-sis en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (17), p. 321.

(1918 f).—Introducción a mi trabajo "Bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela" <Vargas, v. 9 (13).

(1918 g).—Notas acerca de la bilharziosis <Vargas. v. 9 (15), p. 282.

(1918 h).—Observaciones acerca de la evolución del *Schistosoma mansoni* en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (20), p. 381.

(1918 i).—Observaciones sobre el *Schistosoma mansoni* en Venezuela <Vargas, v. 9 (19), p. 361.

1919 a.—La bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela <An. Dirección San Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 127–128. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Contribución al estudio de la anatomia patologica de la bilharziosis hepática en Vene-zuela <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (3), July–Sept., pp. 257–259, illus.; English text, pp. 267–269, illus. [W^m.]

(1919 c).—Algunos conceptos acerca de la pato-genia de la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 10 (1–4, 6).

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL—Continued.
1919 d.—Apuntes para la historia de la para-sitologia en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 155–158. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Un accidente ocurrido durante el trata-miento con el emético <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 74–75. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Note sur la distomatose et la bilharziose humaines au Venezuela <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 382–385. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Nota acerca del porcentaje parasitológico deducido de los análisis hechos en el Laboratorio del Hospital Vargas <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, 2. s., v. 17 (1), Dec., p. 9. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Nota acerca de la disminucion de la in-feccion bilharziana en Caracas <Bol. Hosp., Cara-cas, v. 17, 2. epoca (4), Mar. 15, pp. 229–235. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Lesiones anatomo-patologicas en un caso de apendicitis. Apendicitis parasitaria <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 17, 2. epoca (11), Sept., pp. 477–481. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Estadistica acerca de la bilharziosis <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 101–105. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Estadística acerca de la bilharziosis <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 35 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 17–18. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Un siglo de parasitologia nacional 1828–1928 <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 36, Numero Ex-traordinario, pp. 29–42. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Primera con-ferencia. Definición-división-historia en Vene-zuela-importancia-clasificación-troqismos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 39 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 358–362 [W^m.]

1932 b.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Segunda con-ferencia. Enfermedades parasitarias <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 39 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 371–373. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Tripanosomosis y Rhodnius <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 40 (13), July 15, pp. 178–179. [W^m.]

(1933 b).—Notas para el estudio del parasitismo intestinal en Caracas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Pan-Am., v. 1, pp. 5–9.

1934 a.—Tripanosomosis de los reduvideos de Vene-zuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 41 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 97–100. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Parasitismo por *Ascaris lumbricoides* verificado en Caracas (en 25,000 análisis) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 42 (22), Nov. 30, p. 347. [W^m, W^pas.]

1939 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Distoma hepa-tico* en Venezuela <An. Univ. Centr. Venezuela, v. 27 (1), Jan.–June, pp. 71–106. [W^pas.]

1939 b.—La malaria en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 46 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3–4. [W^m.]

1939 c.—Notas para la historia de la bilharziosis en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 46 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 88–91. [W^m.]

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL; and VEGAS, MARTÍN.
1920 a.—Investigaciones sobre la acción parasito-tropa del emético en un caso de Bilharziosis man-soni <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (11), June 15, pp. 131–133. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Contribución al estudio de la acción para-sitotropa del emetico en un caso de bilharziosis mansoni <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 2 (5), Jan.–Mar., pp. 165–168. [W^m.]

RÍSQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL; and VÉLEZ BOZA, FERMIN.
1941 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de algunas reac-ciones alérgicas observadas en casos de bilharzio-sis *mansoni* <Bol. Lab. Clín. Luis Razetti, an. 2, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 73–75. [W^m, W^pas, W^a.]

1941 b.—Nota preliminar acerca de algunas reac-ciones alérgicas observadas en casos de bilharzio-sis *mansoni* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 289–290. [Bn^m.]

RISQUEZ IRIBARREN, RAFAEL.
1938 a.—Quiste hidatidico en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 45 (13), July 15, pp. 194–197. [Wᴹ.]

RISSE. [Dr., Zinten, Ostpreussen]
1866 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Deutsche Klinik, v. 18 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 75–76. [Wᴹ.]

RISSLER, R. S.; and GOMEZ, LIBORIO.
1910 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite provinces and in Cagayan valley <Phillippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 267–275, tables 1–3. [Wᴬ.]

RISSLING, HERMANN. [Schlachthofinspector, Bernburg]
1896 a.—Ein einfacher Thermostat für Finnenuntersuchung und Mitteilung eines Versuches über die Lebensdauer der Schweinefinne in frischem und in gepökeltem Fleische <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (8), Mai, pp. 150–151, figs. 2–3. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1896 b.—Nachweis von Finnen in gehacktem Fleisch und in Wurst <Ibidem (4), Jan., pp. 71–72. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (20–21), 15 Nov., pp. 755–756. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1910 a.—Beiträge zur Infektion der Schweine mit Trichinellen, insbesondere zur Infektiosität des Kotes trichinöser Tiere <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 14 (4), pp. 279–309. [Wᴬ.]

1910 b.—Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Acarus-Räude bei der Ziege <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 650–651. [Wᴬ.]

RISSMANN, E. F.
1942 a.—Ueber die Lambliasis intestinalis im General-gouvernement <Med. Klin., Berlin (1954), v. 38 (23), June 5, pp. 532–534. [Wᴹ. (Microfilm)]

RISSO, A. [Prof., Direttore Reparto Dermosif. Osp.]
1810 a.—Ichthyolgie de Nice, ou histoire naturelle des poissons du département des Alpes-Maritimes. xxxvi + 388 pp., 11 pls., 43 figs. Paris. [Wᴸ.]

1826 a.—Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et principalement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes. v. 5, viii + 402 pp., 10 pls., 62 figs. Paris. [Wᴬ.]

1826 b.—Catalogue de vers intestinaux trouvés dans les animaux des Alpes-Maritimes, et observations relatives à plusieurs d'entre eux. Paris. [Reprint of 1826 a, pp. 259–265] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RISSO, A.; and CIPOLLINA, A.
1905 a.—Sulla presenza dello Spirochete Schaudinn-Hoffmann nelle glandole inguinali dei sifilitici secondari <Riforma Med., an. 31 (31), 5 Agosto, pp. 848–849. [Wᴹ.]

1905 b.—*Spirochæta pallida* e infezione sifilitica. Nota seconda <Ibidem (34), 26 Agosto, pp. 938–939. [Wᴹ.]

RISSO D., J. C.
1897 a.—Contribución al estudio de los tratamientos quirurgicos del quiste hidatico <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 20 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 514–520. [Wᴹ.]

RISSO PATRÓN, A.
(1889 a).—Helmintos intestinales. Tesis no. 743. 100 pp. Buenos Aires.

RIST E. *See also* Jeanselme, Edouard A.; and Rist, E.]
1907 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24 [pt. 2 (27), 1 Août], pp. 913–915. [Wᴹ.]

1939 a.—La sensibilisation par l'épreuve de Casoni cause d'erreur dans le diagnostic du kyste hydatique <Presse Méd., v. 47 (11), Feb. 8, pp. 201–203. [Wᴬ.]

RIST, E.; AMEUILLE, P.; and DE PFEFFEL.
1914 a.—Un cas d'abcès amibien du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 37, pp. 1049–1055. [Wᴹ.]

RIST, E.; and BOUDET, G.
1907 a.—Un cas de paludisme autochtone demeuré latent pendant soixante ans <Bull. et Mém. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24, pp. 1335–1338. [Wᴹ.]

RIST, E.; KINDBERG, LEON; and PARVU, M.
1910 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et polyglobulie <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 365–376. [Wᴹ.]

RIST, E.; and ROLLAND.
1916 a.—Un cas d'amibiase hépatique autochtone [Abstract of report before Réun. Méd. 6. armée, 4 Nov. 1915] <Presse Méd., v. 24 (6), 31 Jan., pp. 45–46. [Wᴬ.]

RISTINE, H. [M. D., Marion Iowa]
1866 a.—Trichiniasis with cases <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 1 [Aug. 1], pp. 249–250. [Wᴹ, Wᴬ.]

RISTORCELLI, A.
1945 a.—Les puces des rats de Casablanca <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (3), pp. 99–104. [Wʰ.]

RISTORCELLI, M.
1939 a.—Essais d'infestation expérimentale du chat par *Entamœba coli*, par la voie intestinale haute, après laparotomie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 597–599. [Wᴬ.]

RISUEÑO, JOAQUÍN PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Risueño, Joaquín.

RISWASCH. *See* Rischwasch.

RITA, GEO. [Dott., Ist. Microbiol. R. Univ. Roma]
1940 a.—Tentativi di infezione dell' embrione di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 230–233. [Wᴹ.]

1947 a.—Contributo allo studio della sierodiagnosi nell' amebiasi [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (2–3), June–Sept., pp. 113–118. [Wᴬ.]

RITA, GEO.; and GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE.
1947 a.—Richerche sulla infezione degli embrioni di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (I nota) [English and French summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (2–3), June–Sept., pp. 119–124, illus. [Wᴬ.]

RITA, GEO.; and DELLA VIDA, BRUNO LEVI.
1949 a.—Coccidiosi umana da Isospora (su di un caso osservato a Roma) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 117–121, pl. [Wᴬ.]

RITCHER, P. O.; and INSKO, W. M. (*jr.*).
1948 a.—External parasites of chickens and their control <Bull. (517) Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, May, 23 pp., illus., pl. [Wᴬ.]

RITCHIE, ARCHIBALD H.
1917 a.—Ticks. The "cash value" of dipping or spraying cattle to free them from ticks. Important official evidence of immense gains secured and enormous losses avoided by freeing cattle from ticks <J. Jamaica Agric. Soc., v. 21 (7), July, p. 266. [Wᴬ.]

RITCHIE, J. [1862–1913] [Major, Royal Army Med. Corps]
1904 a.—The fevers of West Africa, their nature, treatment and prevention <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., (1903–04), n. s. (1), Jan., pp. 30–38. [Wᴹ.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 377–378. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

RITCHIE, J. N. [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.]
1946 a.—Notes following a visit to U. S. A. and Canada, October, 1943–April, 1944 <Vet. Rec. (3003), v. 58 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 33–38; (3004) (5), Feb. 2, pp. 45–50. [Wᴬ.]

RITCHIE, JAMES. [1882–] [D. Sc., Prof. Nat. Hist. Dept. Aberdeen Univ.] [*See also* Ashworth, James Hartley, 1909 a.; *and* Ashworth, James Hartley; and MacGowan, J. P., 1909 a]
1915 a.—Scottish hairworms (Nematomorpha, Gordiidae), their occurrence, habits, and characteristics; with a key for the discrimination of the species recorded from Britain <Scottish Naturalist (41), May, pp. 111–115; (42), June, pp. 136–142, figs. 1–7; (44), Aug., pp. 255–262. [Wᴬ.]

1919 a.—Bot-flies of the horse <Scottish J. Agric., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 354–358, illus. [Wᴬ.]

RITCHIE, JAMES—Continued.

1923 a.—Farm pests <Scottish J. Agric., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 296–309, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1926 a.—The eradication of liver rot; summary of recent investigations <Scottish J. Agric., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 192–193. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Faceted hairworm (*Parachordodes violaceus*) in Orkney <Scottish Naturalist (178), July–Aug., p. 132. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Mottled hairworm (*Gordius villoti*) in Inverness-shire <Scottish Naturalist (210), Nov.–Dec., p. 172. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Sheep-maggot flies in Scotland <Scottish J. Agric., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 249–260, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Sheep blowflies in Britain and their control <J. Min. Agric., London. v. 47 (1), June, pp. 62–68. [Wa.]

RITCHIE, JOHN[1].

1924 a.—Preservation of zoological specimens in fluid to preserve their natural colour <Museums J., v. 23 (8), Feb., pp. 191–194. [Wa.]

RITCHIE, JOHN[2]. [F.R.A.I.]

1926 a.—Note on coccidiosis of brown hare (*Lepus europaeus*) <Tr. and Proc. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sc. (1925–26), pp. 156–157, pl. 24, figs. 1–3. [We.]

RITCHIE, JOHN (*jr.*)

1914 a.—[Note on the occurrence of *Argulus foliaceus* L., a parasite which attacks fresh-water fishes] [Abstract of report before Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 31 Mar.] <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 6 (3–4), Nov., pp. 97–98. [We.]

1915 a.—A contribution to the parasitic fauna of the west of Scotland <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 33–42. [Wa.]

1916 a.—On an Ayrshire great grey shrike (*Lanius excubitor* L.) <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 42–45. [Wa.]

1921 a.—The epidemic among roach (*Leuciscus rutilus* L.) on the Forth and Clyde Canal during the summer, 1916 <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 8 (5), Dec., pp. 160–163. [Wa.]

RITCHIE, JOHN E. [County Lab., Aberdeen] *See* Fraser, Allan H. H.; Robertson, David; and Ritchie, John E.

RITCHIE, JOHN WOODSIDE; and PURCELL, MARGARET ANNA.

1916 a.—Sanitation and hygiene for the tropics. 434 pp., illus. Yonkers, New York. [We.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S. [Northwest. Univ. and Woman's Coll. Univ. North Carolina]

1936 a.—The specific validity of the human and pig Ascaris, based on a comparative study of spermatogenesis, and oogenesis [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 536. [We.]

1939 a.—An effective Heidenhain's hematoxylin staining technique for certain intestinal protozoa, particularly *Endamœba coli* cysts [*Title only* of report before 38. Meet. N. Carolina Acad. Sc., Wake Forest, May 5–6] <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 55 (2), Dec., pp. 233, 235. [Wa.]

1948 a.—An ether sedimentation technique for routine stool examinations <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 326. [We.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and COOPER, DAVIS.

1948 a.—Parasitological findings and epidemiological aspects of epidemic amebiasis occurring in occupants of the Mantetsu apartment building, Tokyo, Japan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 803–816. [Wa.]

RITCHIE, ROBERT H. [M.B., B.S., Surg., Horsham Hosp.]

1898 a.—Some cases of hydatid disease <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 604–608. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Three surgical cases. I. Three hydatids of the liver, and one of the lung, in the same patient <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (6), June 20, pp. 277–278. [Wm.]

RITCHIE, T. RUSSELL. [Chief Health Officer, Samoa]

1927 a.—The control of hookworm in a native community. (*In* Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2 Sess., Feb. 3–10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (13), Nov. 19, pp. 397–400. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Parasitology in the tropics [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), Dunedin.] <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 480. [Wm.]

RITCHIE, WILLIAM THOMAS. *See* Brown, John James Graham; and Ritchie, William Thomas.

RITCHKEN, J.; and KANTOR, F.

1947 a.—Herpes zoster. A toxic manifestation resulting from the therapeutic administration of antimony and potassium tartrate in the treatment of schistosomiasis <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 6 (4), June, pp. 125–129. [Wm.]

DE RITIS, FERDINANDO [Dott., Ist. San. Pub.]

1940 a.—Sul decorso dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 61–68. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Sul decorso dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum* (Brumpt, 1935) <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 99–105. [Wa.]

DE RITIS, MODESTO.

1904 a.—Cisti da echinococco del pulmone sinistro, con spostamento del cuore a destra, portata a guarigione. 18 pp., illu. Napoli. [Wm.]

RITSEMA, C.

1868 a.—Over eene nieuwe soort von het geschlacht Pulex, Linn. <Tijdschr. Entom., 11. J., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 173–176, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [Wa, We.]

1872 a.—Iets over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis van de Vloo <Album Nat., pp. 65–82, figs. 1–6. [We.]

1873 a.—Lijst van in Nederland waargenomen soorten van Suctoria of Aphaniptera <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 16, 2 s., Deel 8, pp. lxxxiv–lxxxv. [Wa.]

1874 a.—[Bijdrag tot de kennis der synonymie van *Pulex talpæ* Curt.] [Abstract of remarks, 6 Dec. 1873] <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 17, pp. lxxiii–lxxv. [Wa.]

1874 b.—Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht der bisher beschriebenen oder bekannten Arten der Gattung Pulex Linn., mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Synonymen <Cor.-Bl. Zool.-Mineral. Ver. Regensberg, v. 28 (5–6), pp. 76–80. [We.]

1880 a.—Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht der bisher beschriebenen oder benannten Arten der Gattung *Pulex* Linn., mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Synonymen <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 53, 3. F., v. 5, pp. 181–185. [We.]

1881 a.—Nieuwe naamlijst van Nederlandsche Suctoria met eene tabel voor het bestemmen der inlandsche geslachten en soorten naar aanleiding van Dr. O. Taschenberg's Monographie <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880–81), Deel 24, pp. lxxxi–lxxxviii. [We.] [*See* Taschenberg, Otto, 1880 a.]

RITTELMANN, HEINRICH. [Vet.-Rat. Dr. Bonndorf] (1928 a).—Behandlung der Räude bei Rindern <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 28 (9), p. 65.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), 12 Juni, p. 344 [Wa.]

RITTENHOUSE, E. E. [Hon., N. Y.]

1910 a.—Excessive waste of American life; how life insurance companies could assist in checking it <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 392–394. [Wa, Wm.]

RITTER.[1] [Thierarzt, Krauchenwies, Hohenzollern]

1855 a.—Terpentinöl gegen die Pferderaude <Repert. Thierh., v. 16 (3), pp. 215–216. [Wm.]

1855 b.—Essence de térébenthine contre la gale du cheval [Transl. of 1855 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 600–601. [Wm.]

RITTER.[2] [Düsseldorf]

1930 a.—Grosser Leberechinococcus [Abstract of report before Sitzungsb. Chirurg. Gesellsch., Dusseldorf, Jan. 25 <Centralbl. Chir., v. 57 (22), May 31, p. 1356. [Wm.]

RITTER, ADOLF. *See* Weinland, Ernst; and Ritter, Adolf.

RITTER, BERNHARD. [Dr., Rottenburg a. N.] [*See also* Celsus,Aurelius Cornelius, 1840 a]

(1841 a).—Die Schafräude in pathologischer, therapeutischer, polizeilicher und gerichtlicher Beziehung. pl. Stuttgart.

1851 a.—Zur Würdigung des pathologischen Werthes des Insektes bei der Krätze <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 21 (6), Feb. 24, pp. 41–46; (7), Feb. 28, pp. 49–53. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Kamala gegen Bandwurm <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 30 (31), 17 Aug., pp. 247–248. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Zur Geschichte der *Trichina spiralis* <Ibidem, v. 34 (13), 31 März, pp. 97–98; (14), 11 Apr., pp. 105–110; (15), 15 Apr., pp. 113–115; (16), 19 Apr., pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

RITTER, CARL. [Dr., Griefswald]

1908 a.—Zur Diagnose der Knochenechinokokken <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 93 (2), Mai, pp. 166–181, figs. 1–4, pl. 1. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (25), 23 Juni, p. 1353. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (28), 9 Juli, p. 1244. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Echinococcus der Clavicula, der unter dem Bilde eines Atheroms (Dermoids) verlief [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. Greifswald, 29 Feb.] <Ibidem (27), 2 Juli, p. 1212. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 e.—Diagnosis of hydatid cysts in the bones (Knochenechinokokken) [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (25), June 20, p. 2116. [W^a, W^m.]

1943 a.—Solitäre und multiple Muskelcysticercen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 257 (9–12), June 22, pp. 664–683, illus. [W^m.]

RITTER, E.[1]

1906 a.—Beiträge zum Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* in syphilitischen Produkten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (41), 9 Oct., pp. 2004–2006, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

RITTER, E.[2] [Pharmakol. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Berlin] *See* Graf, Hans; and Ritter, E.

RITTER, GEORG HEINRICH. [Mannheim]

1820 a.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm entdeckt von dem Herrn Dominique Mongeny Hospitalarzte der Kolonie Fernandina auf der Insel Kuba <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 8 (2), pp. 352–353. [W^m.]

VON RITTER, GOTTFRIED. [Dr., Klin. Asst., Kinderspital, Prag]

1904 a.—Ueber Bandwurmcuren im Kindesalter <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 53–55. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (8), 18 Feb., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (8), 10 März, p. 375. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (52), 24 Dec., p. 874. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Extract of pumpkin seed for the removal of tapeworm [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (4), July 23, p. 174. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuren im Kindesalter [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (4), 28 Jan., p. 59. [W^a, W^m.]

RITTER, HANS. [Prof. Dr. Allgemeinen Krankenhauses St. Georg., Hamburg]

1930 a.—Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Scabies <Fortschr. Therap., v. 6 (11), June 10, pp. 340–342. [W^m.]

RITTER JOHN. [M. D., Ph. G., Clin. Asst., Rush Med. College, Chicago]

1906 a.—Some parasites infesting the human intestine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (22), June 2, pp. 1676–1678. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RITTER, JOHN—Continued.

1906 b.—Tapeworm treatment [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (16), Aug. 15, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Some parasites infesting the human intestine [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (1–3), 26 Juni, p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

RITTER, SAUL. *See* Loewe, Leo; Ritter, Saul; and Baehr, George.

RITTER, W. C. *See* Bump, Gardiner; Edminster, F. C. (*jr.*); Darrow, Robert; Ritter, W. C.; and Allen, Arthur Angustus.

RITTER, WILLIAM EMERSON [1856–] [Assoc. Prof. Zool., Univ. California] [*For port. see* Bull. (15) Scripps Inst. Oceanography, Jan. 28, 1928] [W^a.]

1894 a.—Tunicata of the Pacific coast of North America. 1. *Perophora annectens* n. sp. <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (1893–1894), 2. s., v. 4 (1), Sept. 28, pp. 37–85, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

1902 a.—A summer's dredging on the coast of Southern California <Science, n. s. (367), v. 15, Jan. 10, pp. 55–65. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

RITTER, WILLIAM EMERSON; and CONGDON, EDNA M.

1900 a.—On the inhibition by artificial section of normal fission plane in Stenostoma <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3 s. v. 2 (6), Dec. 26, pp. 365–376, pl. 17, figs. 1–3[2]. [W^a, W^e.]

RITTER VON QUERNER, FRIEDRICH. *See* von Querner, Friedrich Ritter.

RITTERSHAUS. [Koburg]

(1913 a).—Ueber die spontane Vereiterung von Leberechinokokken <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 85 (3), p. 641.

1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (37), 15 Sept., p. 1725. [W^a.]

RITTSCHER.

(1883 a).—Jahresbericht des Medicinal-Collegiums für das Jahr 1882. 5 pp. Lübeck.

(1884 a).—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1883. 5 pp. Lübeck.

(1885 a).—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1884. 6 pp. Lübeck.

(1886 a).—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1885. 6 pp. Lübeck.

(1887 a).—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1886. 7 pp. Lübeck.

(1888 a).—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1887. 7 pp. Lübeck.

RITZ, HANS. [Dr., Georg-Speyer-Hauses]

1914 a.—Ueber Rezidive bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 1355–1358, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Ueber Rezidive bei experimenteller trypanosomiasis. 2. Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (17), 1 Sept.-Heft, pp. 397–420. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Les alcoylarsinates dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 27 (1–2), pp. 67–80. [W^m.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN. [1850–1928] [*For necrology and port. see* Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 4 (9), 15 Sept., p. 115.] [W^a.] [*For sketch and port. see* Ann. Applied Biol., v. 16 (3), Aug. 1929, pp. 483–485, pl. 21] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 34 (4), Apr. 1928, pp. 123–124] [W^a.]

1883 a.—Insektenschade op bouw- en Weiland, eene handleiding voor de kennis van de kleine vijanden van akker- en weidebouw. 3 p. l., 216 pp., 96 figs. Groningen. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss landwirthschaftlich schädlicher Thiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 32, pp. 91–113. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss landwirthschaftlich schädlicher Thiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuche-Stat., Berlin, v. 33, pp. 207–228, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.

1887 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 34, pp. 19–126; pp. 355–378. [Wᴬ.]

1887 c.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Biol. Centralb., v. 7 (8), June 15, pp. 232–243; (9), July 1, pp. 257–271. [Wᴬ.]

(1888 a).—De dierlijke parasieten van den mensch en de huisdieren. 262 pp., 100 figs.

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., J. 2, v. 4 (23), 4 Dec., pp. 721–722. [Wᴬ.]

1888 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere; Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 35, pp. 35–52, fig. 1–3b. [Wᴬ.]

1888 d.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Biol. Centralbl., v. 7 (21), Jan. 1, pp. 646–659. [Wᴬ.]

1888 e.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn, [Dritte Mitteilung]. IV. Die von *Tylenchus devastatrix* verursachten Pflanzenkrankheiten <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 129–138, figs. 1–3. [Wᴬ.]

1888 f.—Untersuchungen über *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn, [Dritte Mitteilung.—Schluss.] Die Aelchenkrankheit der Hauszwiebeln <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (6), 15 Mai, pp. 164–178, figs. 1–9. [Wᴬ.]

[1888 g].—L'Anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode <Arch. Mus. Teyler, 2. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 161–256. pls. 1–10. [Wᴼ.]

[1889 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3), pp. 257–332, pls. 1–10. [Wᴼ.]

[1890 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), pp. 333–348, 1 fig., pls. 1–10. [Wᴼ.] [*For continuation see* 1892, pp. 545–588.]

1890 b.—Die Lebensweise und Vertilgung der Rinderbiesfliege oder Hautdasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis* F.) <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 39 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 481–487, figs. 1–10; (16), 15. Aug., pp. 520–525. [Wᴬ.]

1890 c.—Die Rübenmüdigkeit des Bodens und der Rübennematode <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (22), 15 Jan., pp. 673–683; (23), 1 Feb., pp. 705–716, figs. 1–11. [Wᴬ.]

1890 d.—De ananasziekte der anjelieren, veroorzaakt door *Tylenchus devastatrix* <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 16 (6), pp. 85–89. [Issued Apr. 16] [Bᵐ.]

1890 e.—De bloemkoolziekte der aardbeien, veroorzaakt door *Aphelenchus fragrariae* nov. spec. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 16 (7), pp. 107–117, pl. [Issued Oct. 29] [Bᵐ.]

1891 a.—Tiersche Schädlinge und Nützlinge für Ackerbau, Viehzucht, Wald-und Gartenbau; Lebensformen, Vorkommen, Einfluss und die Massregeln zu Vertilgung und Schutz. xvi + 876 pp., 477 figs. Berlin. [Wᴬ.]

1891 b.—L'anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode. 44 pp., 2 figs. Haarlem. [Wᴬ.]

1891 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis landwirtschaftlich schädlicher Tiere Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen <Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Stat., Berlin, v. 38, pp. 149–155. [Wᴬ.]

1891 d.—Zwei neue Nematodenkrankheiten der Erdbeerpflanze. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ztsschr. Pflanzenkrankhr., v. 1, pp. 1–16, pl. 1, figs. I–VIII. [Wᴬ.]

[1892 a].—L'Anguillule de la tige (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn) et les maladies des plantes dues à ce nématode [Continuation of 1890 a] <Arch. Mus. Teyler, 2. s., v. 3 (7), pp. 545–588, 2 figs., pls. 1–10. [Wᴼ.]

1892 b.—*Aphelenchus olesistus* nov. spec., een nematode, schadelijk aan begonia's en varens; voorloopige mededeeling <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 17 (7), pp. 101–112, pl. 7, figs. 1–5. [Issued July 15] [Wᴼ, Bᵐ.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.

1892 c.—Zoologie für Landwirte. viii + 182 pp., 149 figs. Berlin. [Wᴬ.]

1893 a.—*Aphelenchus olesistus* nov. spec., a nematoid worm, cause of a leaf sickness in begonia and asplenium <Insect Life, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 161–163. [Wᴬ.]

1893 b.—*Aphelenchus olesistus*, nov. sp., a nematoid worm, causing leaf-sickness in begonia and asplenium [Abstract of report before 5 Ann. Meet., Ass. Econom. Entomologists, Madison, Wisconsin, Aug. 14–16] <Canad. Entom., v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 269. [Wᴬ.]

1893 c.—Neue Nematodenkrankheiten bei Topfpflanzen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 3 (2), pp. 69–82, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [Wᴬ.]

1894 a.—Agricultural zoology; with an introduction by Eleanor A. Omerod. xx + 256 pp., 149 figs. London. [Wᴬ.]

1894 b.—Kurze Mitteilungen über Pflanzenkrankheiten und Beschädigungen in den Niederlanden in den Jahren 1892 und 1893 <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 4, pp. 218–229. [Wᴬ.]

1897 a.—Over de bietenmoeheid van den grond en de oorzaak van deze; de bietennematode (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Maandbl. Natuurwetensch., v. 21 (1), pp. 1–16, figs. 1–10. [Issued Feb. 26] [Wᴼ, Bᵐ.]

1899 a.—Over eene door *Tylenchus devastatrix* veroorzaakte ziekte van *Phlox decussata* <Handel. 7. Nederl. Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong. (Haarlem. 6–9 Apr.), pp. 370–372. [Wᴼ.]

1900 a.—De in gekweekte planten woekerende aaltjes of nematoden. Rapport, in 't Fransch uit te brengen in de vergadering van de zevende sectie van het zesde Internationaal Landbouwkundig Congres, te houden te Parys, op 1 tot 8 Juli, 1900 <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 6 (2), Juni, pp. 46–61. [Wᴬ.]

1900 b.—Les nématodes parasites des plantes cultivées <Compt. Rend. 6 Cong. Internat. Agric. (Paris, 1–8 Juillet), v. 2, pp. 306–312. [Wᴬ.]

1901 a.—Eenige plantenziekten, veroorzaakt door *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritz. Bos [Abstract of paper read 12 Apr.] <Handel. 8. Nederl. Nat.- en Geneesk. Cong. (Rotterdam, 11–14 Apr.), pp. 180–181. [Wᴼ.]

(1904 a).—Agricultural zoology. [London] (Methuen).

1907 a.—Die internationale Bedeutung der Nematodenfrage <8. Internat. Landwirtsch. Kong. (Wien, 21–25 Mai), v. 3, Sekt. 7, Ref. 5, 6 pp. [Wᴬ.]

1908 a.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix*), oorzaak van "rot" in de bieten <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 14 (3–4), Juni, pp. 65–77. [Wᴬ.]

1914 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (*In his* Instituut voor phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut in het jaar 1912) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 94–95. [Wᴬ.]

1915 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (*In his* Instituut voor Phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut, in het jaar 1913) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 8 (5), pp. 301–303. [Wᴼ].

1917 a.—Ziekten en beschadigingen, veroorzaakt door dieren. Spoelwormen (Nematoda). (*In his* Instituut voor phytopathologie te Wageningen. Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in- en over inlichtingen, gegeven vanwege bovengenoemd instituut, in het jaar 1914) <Mededeel. Rijks Hoog. Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool, v. 11 (5), pp. 213–215. [Wᴼ.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN—Continued.
1917 b.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) en de tegenwoordig in de bloembollenstreek heerschende aaltjesziekte der narcissen. I <Tijdschr. Plantenziekt., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 99–135. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Verslag over onderzoekingen, gedaan in-, en over inlichtingen, gegeven van wege bovengenoemd Instituut, in het jaar 1915 <Mededeel. Landbouwhoogeschool, Wageningen, v. 16 (4–5), pp. 105–157. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn); overzicht van mijne inleiding tot de excursie, gehouden bij gelegenheid van de algemeene vergadering, te Malden op 27 Mei 1922 <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, Wageningen, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 159–180, pl. 5. [W^{a}.]

RITZEMA BOS, JAN; and BOS, H.
1893 a.—Leerboek der Dierkunde. 4. Druk. viii + 345 pp., 438 figs. Groningen. [W^{a}.]

RITZER. [Bezirkstierarzt, Lichtenfels i.B.]
1916 a.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (20), 18 Mai, p. 231; note by editor (25), 22 Juni, p. 292. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Idem [Nachtrag] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 414–415. [W^{a}.]

1916 c.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 553–554. [W^{a}.]

1916 d.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 22 (21), May 21, p. 164. [W^{a}.]

1916 e.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 423–426. [W^{a}.]

RIUS, CLEMENTE.
(1915 a).—Disentería amebiana: Su tratamiento por la emetina <Rev. Círculo Méd. Córdoba, v. 5, (34).

RIUSAI, SAI.
1884 a.—Treatment of *Distoma pulmonum* by sulphurous acid <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (307), Feb. 16, pp. 161–164. [W^{m}.]

RIVA, ALBERTO. [Prof.]
1891 a.—Sopra un caso di anguillulosi intestinale <Lavori 4. Cong. Med. Int. (Roma, Ott.), pp. 396–407. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem <Sperimentale. Mem. Orig., Firenze, an. 46 (1), 29 Feb., pp. 40–69. [W^{m}.]

RIVA, CANALI. *See* Canali e Riva.

RIVA, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Capt. Med., R. Marina]
1919 a.—L'anidride solforosa quale terapia acaricida <Riforma Med., v. 35 (29), 19 Luglio, p. 599. [W^{m}.]

RIVA-ROCCI, SCIPIONE. [Dr., Ospedale Civile Varese]
1907 a.—Sulla guarigione spontanea della *Tenia nana* <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 5 (1), gennaio, pp. 32–41. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Spontaneous cure of *Tænia nana* [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y., (1907), v. 71 (21), May 25, p. 871. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RIVABELLA, S. [Prof.]
1921 a.—Contributo ginecologico alla profilassi del morbo coitale maligno <N. Ercolani, v. 26 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 171–179; (11), June 15, pp. 191–200. [W^{m}.]

RIVADELO, TORCUATO F. [Supervis. Vet., Bureau Animal Indust.]
1939 a.—Important diseases of swine and their control <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 487–499. [W^{a}.]

RAVAI, ABDUL. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Over den invloed van de flagellaten op de zelfreiniging van 't bassinwater <Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt., 14. R., pp. 305–340. [W^{m}.]

RIVAL, ATILIO. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]
1944 a.—Triquinosis producida por la carne de cerdo <Agrario (343), v. 9, July 31, p. 16, illus. [W^{a}.]

RIVALTA, F. [Cesena]
1906 a.—Miiasi intestinale <Lavori 15. Cong. Med. Int. (Genova, Oct., 1905), Mar., p. 428. [W^{m}.]

RIVAROLA, JUAN B. [Bacteriol., Inst. Biol. Paraguayo, Asunción] [*See also* González, Gustavo; and Rivarola, Juan B.; *and* Urízar, Rogelio; Fracchia, V. G.; and Rivarola, Juan B.]
1932 a.—La periodicità del tripanosoma del "mal de caderas" <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 10, v. 7 (7), Luglio, pp. 765–766. [Issued 10 Ott.] [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Periodicidad del Tripanosoma del mal de caderas en la sangre periférica <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (72), v. 7, Dec., pp. 16–18. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—Miasis intestinal humana por larva de Eristalis sp. <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 239–241, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIVAROLA, RODOLFO A. [Dr., Ciruj. Hosp. Niños]
1918 a.—Quiste hidático del cuello [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., June 24] <Semana Méd., v. 25 (27), July 4, p. 20. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos del cerebro en los niños <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 542–549. [Y^{am}.]

1923 b.—Idem <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (4), Enero 25, pp. 157–160. [W^{m}.]

RIVARONO, DOMENICO. [Dr., Asst. Volontario]
1904 a.—Sull'azione del succo di parassiti intestinali sull'ossiemoglobina <Giubileo Didattico Camillo Bozzolo, Raccolta Scrit. Med., Torino, pp. 671–677, charts 1–2. [W^{m}.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I. [Dr. Jefe Trab. Práct.] [*See also* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Ferrari, Roberto C.; and Rivas Carlos I.; *and* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, Tomás A.; Risolía, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.; *and* Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Rivas, Carlos I.; *and* Niño, Flavio L.; and Rivas, Carlos I.]
1943 a.—Clasificación de la equinococosis hidatídica del peritoneo <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (38), Sept. 20, p. 1109. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Las alteraciones torácicas de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 862–864. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos calcificados del hígado <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.–Dec., pp. 858–863. [W^{m}.]

1944 c.—Consideraciones sobre equinococosis hidatídica del peritoneo <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (164), v. 20, Mar., pp. 451–472, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 d.—Diagnostico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, (Un tema al dia), v. 1 (14), Oct. 30, pp. 97–104, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 e.—Hidatidosis y tuberculosis pulmonar <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (534), v. 58, May 30, pp. 331–337, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, Tema al Dia, v. 2 (7), July 2, pp. 57–64, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and ARDENGHI, VICENTE F.
1949 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica peritoneal. Diagnostico radiologico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (54), Sept. 5, p. 2046, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and GÓBICH, EMILIO.
1941 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica del pulmón. El signo del doble arco, de Ivanissevich <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (143), v. 17, Oct.–Dec., pp. 1230–1237, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Equinococosis hidatídica de la glándula tiroides <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 739–806, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1942 b.—Equinococosis hidatídica de la glándula tiroides. <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (150), v. 18, Oct., pp. 739–806, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; GÓBICH, EMILIO; and MANTILLA, LUIS R.
1944 a.—Consideraciones sobre la estadística de la hidatidosis en el Instituto de clínica quirúrgica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., (168), v. 20, Nov.–Dec., pp. 856–857. [Wm.]

1944 b.—Estadística de la hidatidosis en el Instituto de clinica quirúrgica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (168), v. 20, Nov.–Dec., pp. 845–855. [Wm.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and MANTILLA, LUIS R.
(1943 a).—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 4, pp. 737–743.

1943 b.—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatidico <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (522), v. 57, Nov. 30, pp. 1011–1013, illus. [Wm.]

1945 a.—Derrames peritoneales enquistados de origen hidatídico <Bol. Inst. Clín Quir. (169), v. 21, Jan., pp. 37–42, illus. [Wm.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and MOREL, CLEMENTE J. L.
1943 a.—Hidatidosis extraosea a exteriorización endotoracica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (509–510), v. 57, May 15–30, pp. 239–242, illus. [Wm.]

1943 b.—Hidatidosis extraosea a exteriorización endotorácica <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (155), v. 19, Mar., pp. 167–173, illus. [Wm.]

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and PERINETTI, HECTOR.
1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroides <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. (147), v. 18, July, pp. 407–412, illus. [Wm.]

RIVAS, D. [Dr., Nicaragua]
1902 a.—Die Malaria in der Festung Barbariga in Istrien in Sommer 1902 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 903–904. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Anopheles <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 33 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 235–238. [Wa, Wm.]

DE RIVAS, DÁMASO. *See* De Rivas, Dámaso.

RIVAS, EDUARDO ORTIZ. [Dr.] *See* Ortiz Rivas, Eduardo.

RIVAS, FRANCISCO ALPHONSO.
(1906 a.).—[?]. Tesis. Venezuela.

1907 a.—The Spirochaete of yaws [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (16), Aug. 15, p. 277. [Wa, Wm.]

RIVAS, GUILLERMO MUÑOZ. *See* Muñoz Rivas, Guillermo.

RIVAS, J. A.
(1910 a).—Contribución al estudio de la bilharziosis. Thèse (Caracas). 30 pp.

RIVAS, JOSE ANGEL.
1919 a.—Contribución al estudio de los Ixodes de Venezuela <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 90–96; English text, pp. 112–119. [Wm.]

RIVAS DIEZ, BENJAMIN; and TREBINO FERRARI, OSCAR.
1936 a.—Quiste hidatico gigante del pulmon <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (364), v. 49, Nov., pp. 1983–1989, illus. (Sociedad de Tisiologia, v. 11 (7), pp. 155–161.) [Wm.]

RIVAS LARRALDE, GUSTAVO. [Jefe Serv. Hig. y San. Animal]
1939 a.—Un cas de durina en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2–4), Dec., pp. 192–195, pl. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Servicio de higiene y sanidad animal. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), pp. 170–174, pls., 11 tables (9 folded tables). [Wa.]

1942 a.—Higiene y sanidad animal. Documento No. 25. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela, pp. 224–233. [Wa.]

RIVAS MATEOS, MARCELO.
1901 a.—El *Hirudo troctina* John. de Estremadura <Bol. R. Soc. Espafi. Hist. Nat., v. 1 (10), Dic., pp. 375–377, 1 fig. [We.]

RIVAS MATEOS, MARCELO—Continued.
1925 a.—Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 1. Mineralogía. 310 pp., 1 l., figs. 1–117. Madrid. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 2. Zoología farmacéutica y parasitología animal. 357 pp., 1 l., figs. 1–39, A–B. Madrid. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Zoología farmacéutica y parasitología animal. (*In his* Mineralogía y zoología aplicadas a la farmacia. v. 2, q. v.) [Wa.]

RIVERA, ANDRES GARCÍA. *See* García Rivera, Andrés.

RIVERA, B. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Aplicación sencilla y eficaz del trypanblau en la tristeza. 7 pp., 1 fig. Buenos Aires. [Wa.]

RIVERA, RAFAEL. [Técn., Secc. Coprol. Lab. Clín., Hosp. Municipal Infancia, Habana] *See* Kouri, Pedro; Sellek Azzi, Antonio; and Rivera, Rafael.

RIVERA, TRINITA. *See* Hoffman, William Albert; and Rivera, Trinita.

RIVERA BANDRES, JULIO.
1933 a.—La leishmaniosis canina en Madrid y sus relaciones con la endemia de kala-azar infantil <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 373–398, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

(1933 b).—Nota sobre a leishmaniosis canina en Madrid <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (13), Apr. 15, p. 30.

1933 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 754. [Wa.]

(1933 d).—Segunda nota sobre leishmaniosis canina en Madrid <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (15), June 15, pp. 39–40.

1934 a.—Canine leishmaniosis in Madrid and infantile kala-azar [Correspondence] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (18), Nov. 3, p. 1392. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Segunda nota sobre leishmaniosis canina en Madrid [Abstract of 1933 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 234. [Wa.]

RIVERA G., ANSELMO. [Dr.]
(1916 a).—Equinococosis alveolar e hidática <Gac. Méd. Costa Rica, 11. s., v. 19, pp. 458, 473.

(1916 b).—Primera contribución al estudio de la cisticercosis porcini y bovina, en su relación con la especie humana <Gac. Med. Costa Rica, 10. s., v. 19, pp. 397, 411.

1935 a.—Cistecercosis animal y teniasis humana <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (18), an. 3, v. 2, Oct., pp. 10–21, illus. [Wpas.]

1935 b.—Tenia cenuro <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (14), v. 2, pp. 358–362, illus. [Wpas.]

RIVERA LEÓN, JOSÉ. *See* Oliver Gonzáles, José; Biaggi, Nelson; and Rivera León, José.

RIVERA LÓPEZ, SALVADOR. [M.D., M.P.H., Epidemiol.] [*See also* de Juan, Abel; Rivera López, Salvador; and Peterson, Jerome S.]

RIVERA LÓPEZ, SALVADOR; WATT, JAMES; DOULL, JAMES ANGUS.
1942 a.—An epidemiological study of reported cases of typhus fever in Puerto Rico <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 216–221; Spanish text pp. 222–227. [Wa.]

RIVERA M., IRENE. [Inst. Biol.]
1943 a.—Algunas plantas medicinales de Izucar de Matamoros y pueblos anexos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 37–67, illus. [Wa.]

RIVERA S., MIGUEL
1949 a.—Distomatosis hepática <Ganado, Bogotá, v. 3 (13), May, pp. 39–40; (14) June, pp. 12–13; (15), July, p. 63. [Wa.]

RIVERINA. [N. South Wales]
1937 a.—The blowfly problem [Letter to editor dated June 22] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (7), July 16, p. 782. [Wa.]

RIVERIUS, LAZARUS. [1589–1655]
1644 a.—Praxis medica. Ed. secunda. 7 p. l., 568 pp., 12 leaves. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. [Wm.]

RIVERIUS, LAZARUS—Continued.
1645 a.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 291 pp. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. [Wm.]
1646 a.—Observationes medicæ et curationes insignis [etc.]. 3 p. l., 451 pp., 2 leaves. Londini. [Wm.]
1646 b.—Idem. 5 p. l., 253 pp. Parisiis. [Wm.]
1646 c.—Idem. 112 pp. Parisiis. [Wm.]
1649 a.—Praxis medica. Editio postrema emendatior. 6 p. l., 392 pp. Goudæ. [Wm.]
1651 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 392 pp. Hagæ Comitis. [Wm.]
1651 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 394 pp., 2 leaves. Hagæ Comitis. [Wm.]
1653 a.—Idem. 8. ed. [etc.], 13 p. l., 748 pp. Lugduni. [Wm.]
1656 a.—Observationes medicæ et curationes insignis [etc.]. 2 p. l., 371 pp., 3 leaves. Hagæ-Comitum. [Wm.]
1660 a.—Praxis medica cum theoria. Ed. ultima: Cui accessit, index rerum amplissimus. 14 p. l., 748 pp., 23 leaves. Lugduni. [Wm.]
1662 a.—Institutiones medicæ. In quinque libros distinctæ [etc.]. 6 p. l., 582 pp. Hagæ-Comitis. [Wm.]
1663 a.—Medicina practica in succinctum compendium redacta studio et sumptibus Bernhardi Verzaschæ. 10 p. l., 582 pp., 13 leaves. Basileæ. [Wm.]
1664 a.—Praxis medica. 10. ed. [etc.], 6 p. l., 522 pp. Hagæ-Comitis. [Wm.]
1680 a.—Les observations de médecine [etc.]. 6 p. l., 823 pp., 46 leaves. Lyon. [Wm.]
1694 a.—Les observations de médecine de . . . qui contiennent quatre centuries de guérisons tres remarquables [etc.]. 2. ed., revué et corrigée sur le Latin. 6 p. l., 742 pp., 41 leaves. Lyon. [Wm.]
1706 a.—Praxis medica [etc.]. Pars 1, 5 p. l., 461 pp. Genevæ. [Wm.]
1706 b.—Idem. Pars 2, 408 pp. Genevæ. [Wm.]

RIVERO, A. JUAN.
(1925 a).—Tratamiento de la disenteria amibiane por el stovarsol <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 13 (10), Dec., pp. 141–146.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis., Bull., v. 23 (9), Sept., p. 649. [Wa.]

RIVERO, ALBERTO. [Lab. Montefiore Hosp., New York City] *See* Perla, David; and Rivero, Alberto.

RIVERO, CARLOS BARBAT.
1942 a.—Um novo lombricida <Rev. Agronom., Porte Alegre (71), v. 6, Nov., p. 593. [Wa.]

RIVERO, LUIS.
1923 a.—Un caso de intoxicación mortal por el aceite de chenopodium <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (58), v. 6, Jan. 31, pp. 64–66. [Wm.]

RIVERO, LUIS HOWELL. [Univ. Habana]
1936 a.—Six records of the pointed-tailed ocean sunfish near Havana, Cuba <Am. Naturalist (726), v. 70, Jan.–Feb., pp. 92–95, fig. 1. [Wa.]

RIVERO, MARÍA DE LOS DOLORES; and RAMIREZ, ELISEO.
1940 a.—La infección por el *Hæmoproteus columbae* en la investigación de la actividad antimalárica <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 245–264, illus., pls. [Wa, Wm.]

RIVERO, MIGUEL JIMÉNEZ. *See* Jiménez-Rivero, Miguel.

RIVERO, P. D. RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Rivero, P. D.

RIVERO, PEDRO NOGUEIRA. *See* Nogueira Rivero, Pedro.

RIVERO Y BELTRAN, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—La uncinariasis en Viñales [Letter dated Junio] <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 3 (5–6), Mayo–Junio, pp. 737–738. [Wa.]

RIVERO ROGE, ENRIQUE. [Jefe Lab. Catedra Parasitol., Fac., Cien. Med. Buenos Aires]
1940 a.—A propósito del tubaje duodenal en la distomatosis por *Fasciola hepática* <Semana Méd., v. 47, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1246–1247. [Wm.]

RIVERO SALDIVIA, H. [Dr.]
(1926 a).—Observaciones acerca de la bilharziosis.
1927 a.—Observación acerca de bilharziosis <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 107–110. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Nota sobre la hematuria bilharziana <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 35 (6), Mar. 31, p. 92. [Wm.]

RIVEROS SOSA, HORACIO. [Dr., Chaco]
1942 a.—Clases sobre instrucción profiláctica de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 148. [Wa.]
1943 a.—La garrapata de las gallinas (*Argas persicus*) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 18, pp. 311–313, illus. [Wa.]

RIVERS, J. H.
1904 a.—Report on blackwater fever in the Soudan <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 156–160. [Wm.]

RIVERS, THOMAS MILTON. [1888–] [Vice Chairman, Div. Med. Sc., National Research Council, Washington, D. C.] *See* Weed, Lewis Hill; and Rivers, Thomas Milton.

RIVERSOLL NOBLE, BERTHA. [Dra.]
1947 a.—Informe preliminar del estudio histopatologico de dos ojos Oncocercosos <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v. 26 (7), July, pp. 596–606, pls. [Wa.]

RIVET. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Considérations sur l'étiologie parasitaire du cancer <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 20 (11), 11 jan., pp. 81–85. [Wm.]

RIVET, L.
1924 a.—L'ankylostomiase vaincue dans le Bassin de Liége <Presse Méd., v. 32 (15), 20 Fév., Suppl., pp. 299–300. [Wa.]

RIVETT, DAVID; et al.
1947 a.—Entomological investigations <21 Ann. Rep. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia (1946–47), pp. 19–25. [Wa.]

RIVIER, ODETTE.
[1937 a].—Recherches hydrobiologiques sur le lac de Morat <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1936), v. 61, n. s., v. 10, pp. 125–181, illus., pls. [Issued May 20] [Wa.]

RIVIERE. *See* Pinatelle, L.; and Rivière.

RIVIÈRE; CHASTRUSSE; and WOLFF.
1946 a.—Sur la présence de Trichomonas dans les urines d'une femme enciente [Abstract of report read May 28, 1945] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 123 (17–18), Sept., p. 342. [Wm.]

RIVIÈRE, CH.
1929 a.—Traité pratique d'agriculture pour le nord de l'Afrique, Algérie-Tunisie-Maroc-Tripolitaine. Nouvelle éd. revue et augmentée. v. 2. 687 pp., 1 map. Paris. [Wa.]

RIVIÈRE, R.
1925 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de pontobdelle *Pontobdella brumpti* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 292–300, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. DUJARRIC. *See* Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

RIVIEREZ, M. [Inst. Hyg. Guyane Française à Cayennel *See* Boyé, R.; and Rivierez, M.

DE RIVILLE, GODEHEU.
1760 a.—Mémoire sur l'accouplement des cousins <Mém. Math. et Phys., Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, Sav. Etrang., v. 3, pp. 617–622, pl. 23, figs. 1–3, A. [Wa.]

RIVINUS, AUGUSTUS QUIRINUS. [1652–1723]
(1722 a).—Dissertatio de pruritu exanthematum ab acaris. Lipsiae.

RIVNAY, EZEKIEL. [Ph.D., Tel-Aviv, Palestine]
1930 a.—Host selection and cannibalism in the bed bug *Cimex lectularius* L. <An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 758–764. [Issued Dec. 26] [Wa.]

RIVNAY, EZEKIEL—Continued.
1930 b.—Technique in artificial feeding of the bed bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 246–249, figs. A–C. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Studies in tropisms of the bed bug *Cimex lectularius* L. <Parasitology, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 121–136, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The influence of relative humidity upon the rate of development of the bed bug *C. lectularius* L. <Bull. Soc. Roy. Entom. Egypte, [an. 25], n. s., v. 16 (1–2), pp. 13–16. [Wa.]

1933 a.—The tropisms effecting copulation in the bed bug <Psyche, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 115–120, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RIVOALEN.
[n. d.].—Le système réticulo-endothélial dans les maladies infectieuses coloniales et les affections à protozoaires (Grandes Endémies Tropicales).

RIVOALEN, A.
1939 a.—La filariose en Extrême-Orient <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 260–264, illus. [Yam.]

RIVOALEN, P. *See* Sicé, Adolphe; Cousin, E.; and Rivoalen, P.

RIVOIR, JOHANN. [Dr., Facharzt Chir. u. Urol. Athen]
1937 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nierenechinokokkus und ein Fall von doppelseitigem Nierenechinokokkus <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 166 (1), July 28, pp. 96–100, illus. [Wm.]

RIVOLTA, LORENZO F. *See* Lacroze, Alberto; Mesa, Carlos; and Rivolta, Lorenzo F.

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO.]1832–1893] [*For biography and bibliogr. see* Galli-Valerio, Bruno, 1899 f]
(1856 a).—[Horse destroyed on account of paralysis of pharynx] <Medico Vet., Torino.

1865 a.—Lesioni patologiche determinate dal *Demodex folliculorum* e dal *Cysticercus cellulosæ* [sic] nel cane <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 6 (10–11), Ott.-Nov., pp. 433–443. [There are two pp. 433. This is second one] [Wm.]

1866 a.—Ueber den Ausschlag der Haarsackmilbe bei Hunden (*Acarus* s. *Demodex folliculorum*) [Abstract of 1865 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 27, pp. 178–180. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Finnen beim Hunde [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ibidem, pp. 180–181. [Wm.]

(1867 a).—[*Dioctophyme visceralis*] <Medico Vet., Torino, p. 1.

(1867 b).—Cenno sopra alcuni pezzi patologica. 1º Strongilo gigante sopra il fegato del cane. 2º. Echinococchi al fegato di una vacca <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 2, Genn.-Sett., pp. 6–8.

1868 a.—Strongylus auf der Leber des Hundes [Abstract of 1867 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 29, p. 63. [Wm.]

(1868 b).—Natura parassitaria di alcuni fibromi e della psoriasi estivale, e pedicelli, o moscajole delle specie del génere *Equus* (*Dermofilaria irritans*) <J. Vét. Midi, p. 578.

(1868 c).—Idem [?] <Medico Vet., Torino, p. 241.

(1868 d).—Sopra alcuni pezzi patologici della Scuola di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino. (Echinococchi nel cuore di una giovane bovina) <Ibidem, Genn.

(1868 e).—Nodi al pulmone dei bovini prodotti da distomi <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 3, Luglio-Sett., pp. 296–300.

(1868 f).—Malattia erpetica del cane donita ad embrioni di Filaria <Ibidem, p. 300.

1869 a.—Maladie herpétique du chien, due à des embryons de filaire <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 476–477. [Wa.]

1869 b.—Noyaux du poumon du boeuf, formés par des distomes <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 473–475. [Wa.]

1869 c.—Psorospermi e psorospermosi negli animali domestici <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 49–66; pp. 97–110, pl. [Ala.]

RIVOLTA, SEBASTIANO—Continued.
1869 d.—Psorospermes et psorospermose des animaux domestiques <J. Vét. Midi, an. 32, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 445–469; 521–535. [Wa.]

1869 e.—Infusorii cigliati, primo stadio di sviluppo dei psorospermi nel fegato del coniglio <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 346–349. [Ala.]

1869 f. Deleted.

1869 g.—Distomen in Lungenknoten bei Rindvieh [Abstract of 1868 e] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, pp. 73–75. [Wm.]

1869 h.—Filarien in einem Flechten-Geschwür beim Hunde [Abstract of 1868 f] <Ibidem, p. 75. [Wm.]

1869 i.—Ueber die Psorospermien [Abstract of 1869 c] <Ibidem, pp. 267–268. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Gewimperte Infusorien in den Psorospermien des Kaninchens [Abstract of 1869 e] <Ibidem, v. 31, pp. 62–63. [Wm.]

(1870 b).—Sui noduli del connettivo dei polli prodotti da sarcoptidi <Medico Vet., Torino.

1872 a.—Sopra alcune alterazioni prodotte dal cenuro-cerebrale nel bue, con alcune osservazione di giurisprudenza zoojatrica <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali (Sett.-Dic. 1871), v. 3 (5–6), 2 Marzo, pp. 249–257. [Wm.]

1872 b.—Delle lesioni patologiche prodotte dagli echinorinchi nel cignale <Ibidem, v. 4 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 283–295, 1 pl. [Published 6 Nov.] [Wm.]

1873 a.—Dei parassiti vegetali come introduzione allo studio delle malattie parassitarie e delle alterazione dell' alimento degli animali domestici. 592 pp., 10 pls. Torino. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Sull' estro nasale delle pecore (*Œphalemia ovis* <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 6, pp. 291–299, fig. 3. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Ibidem (6), 28 Gen., pp. 268–272. [Wm.]

1875 b.—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (1), Gen., pp. 29–32. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Nuova forma di rogna nei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 247–257, illus. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Vi ha relazione tra gli embrioni di *Filaria immitis* del sangue del cane ed alcune lesioni patologiche? <Gior. Anat. Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17–24. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Wuermer im Blute [Abstract of 1877 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 38 (3–4), p. 365. [Wm.]

(1877 c).—Sopra il vajuolo dei colombi e dei polli <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa, pp. 29–41.

(1877 d).—Delle cellule oviformi dei villi del cane <Ibidem, pp. 42–46.

(1877 e).—Ancora della cellule oviformie e specialmente di quelle con nucleo in segment. dei villi del cane <Ibidem, pp. 85–88.

1877 f.—Della rogna nodulosa dei polli e dei fagiani <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 108–112. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Forme tifiche con sangue batterioso negli uccelli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (1), Genn.-Feb., pp. 54–61. [Wm.]

1878 b.—Della gregarinosi dei polli e dell' ordinamento delle gregarine e dei psorospermi degli animali domestici <Ibidem (4), Luglio-Agosto, pp. 220–235. [Wm.]

1878 c.—Di una nuova specie di tenia nella pecora —*Tænia ovilla* <Ibidem (6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 303–308, figs. 3–5. [Wm.]

(1878 d).—Embrioni di filarie nel sangue d'un cardollino <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Scuola Vet., Pisa (1877–78), pp. 44–45.

1878 e.—Una forma di croup prodotta da un infusorio, nei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 149–154. [Wm.]

Rivolta, Sebastiano—Continued.

1878 f.—Una specie di epatite casecosa prodotta da un infusorio nel piccione <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), May–June, pp. 154–157. [W$^{m.}$] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1879 a.—Di una nuova specie di tenia nella pecora; *Tænia ovilla* [Abstract of 1878 c] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 5 (3–4), 5 Juni, p. 237. [W$^{m.}$]

(1879 b.)—Sopra alcune specie di tenie della pecora <Studi Fatti N. Gab. Anat. Patol. Pisa, p. 79, 3 figs.

1879 c.—De la grégarinose des poules et généralement des grégarines et des psorospermies chez les animaux <Rec. Méd. Vét., 6. s., v. 6 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 162–168. [W$^{a.}$]

1882 a.—Recent observations on the *Filaria immitis* of dogs [Abstract of 1877 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (84), v. 14, June, pp. 424–426. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1884 a.—Dei parassiti vegetali come introduzione allo studio delle malattie parassitarie e delle alterazione dell' alimento degli animali domestici. 2. ed., 592 pp., 10 pls. Torino. [W$^{m.}$]

1884 b.—Sopra una specie di Distoma nel gatto e nel cane <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 16 (1), Gen.–Feb., pp. 20–28, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W$^{m.}$]

1884 c.—La natura parassitica delle piaghe estive o gli effetti morbosi di una specie di Filaria che si può denominare *Dermofilaria irritans* <Ibidem (3), Maggio–Giugno, pp. 128–134. [W$^{m.}$]

1888 a.—Del capogiro nelle pecore e nei bovini (elimintiasi cerebrale) <Allevatore (38), v. 3, Apr. 16, pp. 543–546, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1892 a.—Multiple acariasis der Hühner [Abstract of 1878 b] <Arch. Animal. Nahrungsmittelk., v. 7 (2), Nov., p. 24. [W$^{m.}$]

Rivolta, Sebastiano; and Delprato, Pietro.

1879 a.—Intorno le cosi dette trichine degli uccelli e particolarmente della *Trichina papillosa* dei polli <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 11 (3), Maggio–Giugno, pp. 117–130, pl. 2, fig. 13. [W$^{m.}$]

1880 a.—On the parasites termed Trichina of birds [Abstract of 1879 a] <Veterinarian, London (630), v. 53, 4. s. (306), v. 26, June, pp. 380–382. [W$^{m.}$]

1881 a.—L'ornitojatria o la medicina degli uccelli domestici e semidomestici. 500 pp., pls. Pisa. [W$^{a.}$]

Rivolta, Sebastiano; and Lombardini, L.

1877 a.—Dermatite cronica ed acaro del fagiano <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 9 (4), Luglio–Agosto, pp. 231–237, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W$^{m.}$]

1877 b.—Dermatite chronique avec acares, chez un faisan <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2, pp. 478–480. [A$^{la.}$]

1878 a.—Parasitische Hautkrankheit bei Fasanen [Abstract of 1877 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 39 (1), pp. 69–70. [W$^{m.}$]

Rivolta, Sebastiano; and Silvestrini, A.

1873 a.—Psorospermose epizootica nei gallinacei <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 5, 15 Mar., pp. 42–53. [W$^{m.}$]

Rix, Erich [Path. Inst., Univ. Marburg]; and Laas, Maria Edit.

1936 a.—Ueber die auf das Gewebswachstum wirksamen Stoffe von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Tænia saginata* <Arch. Exper. Zellforsch., v. 18 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 467–474. [W$^{a.}$]

Rixford, Emmet [M. D.]; and Gilchrist, Thomas Caspar.

1896 a.—Two cases of protozoan (coccidioidal) infection of the skin and other organs <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 209–268, pls. 21–43. [W$^{m.}$]

Rizal, Leoncio Lopez. *See* Lopez Rizal, Leoncio.

Rizopulos.

1901 a.—[?] <Παν‹ελλήνιον 'Ιατρικόν Συνέδριον ἐν 'Αθήναις, v. 1, 6–11 Μαΐου.

1903 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (15–16), 27 Juni, p. 469. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

Rizvash, S. [Pisvam, C.]

1930 a.—До казуїстики рідких випадків ехінококових захворувань [Rare case of Echinococcus disease] [Ukrainian text] <Dnipropetrov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9 (1–4), pp. 170–176. [Bn$^{m.}$]

Rizzacasa, Nicola. [Dott.]

1908 a.—Ascaridi quale complicazione durante e dopo gli interventi addominali <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 67 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 161–164. [W$^{m.}$]

1908 b.—Ascaridi quale complicazione durante e dopo gli interventi addominali <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., 2. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 161–168. [W$^{m.}$]

Rizzi, Italo. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Su un raro caso di rammollimento ischemico del midollo spinale di natura parassitaria. Contributo allo studio delle mieliti degenerative <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 45 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 397–422, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

Rizzini, A. *See* Baietta, B.; and Rizzini, A.

Rizzo, A.

(1932 a).—Contributo allo studio della miasi congiuntivale <Atti R. Accad. Peloritana, Messina, v. 34, pp. 119–124.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (5), May, p. 1223. [W$^{a.}$]

Rizzo, Agostino. [Dr., Asst. Int. Anat., R. Univ. Catania]

1900 a.—Ricerche sull' attacco di alcune uncinarie alla parete dell' intestino <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (3), 5 Agosto, pp. 107–115, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1900 b.—Idem <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (21–22), 15 Sett.- 1 Ott., pp. 318–322, figs. 1–2. [W$^{m.}$]

1900 c.—Recherches sur la manière dont quelques uncinaries attaquent la paroi intestinale [Abstract of 1900 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 781–782. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$] [*See* Railliet, 1900 b]

1901 a.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi <Atti R. Acad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (8), 21 Apr., pp. 309–317, figs. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

1901 b.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 2 (17), 1 Luglio, pp. 262–266, figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]

1901 c.—Un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale multipla <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (84), 14 Luglio, pp. 873–874. [W$^{m.}$]

1902 a.—Ricerche sull' attacco di alcune uncinarie alle parete dell' intestino. [Review of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), 5 Feb., pp. 119–120. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1902 b.—La fauna elmintologica dei rettili nella provincia di Catania <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 6 (1), 25 Juillet, pp. 26–41, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W$^{e.}$]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (16–17), 26 Aug., pp. 504–505 [W^{a}, W$^{e.}$]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, v. 10 (15–16), 14 Aug., p. 533. [W^{a}, W$^{s.}$]

1904 a.—Sul modo di adesione di alcuni nematodi parassiti alla parete intestinale dei mammiferi [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24–25), 6 Juni, p. 796. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1904 b.—Ricerche sul attacco di alcune uncinarie alla parete dell' intestino [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 11. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W$^{e.}$]

Rizzo, Agostino—Continued.
1905 a.—La fauna elmintologica dei rettili nella provincia di Catania [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 43–44; 49; 57; 73. [Wa, We.]

Rizzo, Carlo. [Dott., Capt. Med., Osp. Colon. Bengasi]
1927 a.—Il primo caso di bilharziosi intestinale osservato in Cirenaica. Contributo nosogeógrafico e clinico alla conoscenza delle schistosomiasi umane <Riforma Med., v. 43 (24), June 13, pp. 555–561. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Le schistosomiasi della Cirenaica con particolare riguardo alla forma intestinale da *Sch. mansoni* <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon, v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 411–413. [Wm.]

Rizzo, Cristoforo. [Dott.]
1927 a.—Diagnosi in vita di cisticercosi cerebrale. Importanza dei reperti forniti dall'esame del liquido cefalorachidiano <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 32 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 952–981, illus. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale ed eosinofilia nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano. Un nuovo caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 34 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 936–952, illus. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e modificazioni del liquido cefalorachidiano. Ancora un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., an. 36, v. 38 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 609–621, illus. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Considerazioni su tre casi di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticati in vita. La sindrome demenziale nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 39 (3), May–June, pp. 503–520, illus. [Wm.]

1932 b.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e reperti del liquido cefalo rachidiano [Abstract of report before Soc. Sassarese Sc. Med. e Nat., June 16] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (41), Oct. 10, p. 1594. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Esiste una sindrome umorale nell' echinococco dell'encefalo? <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 42 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 283–305. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Esiste una eosinofilorachia all'infuori delle nevrassiti parassitarie? <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 243–245. [Wa.]

1933 a.—La diagnosi biologica di cisticercosi del nevrasse. A proposito di un quarto caso di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticato in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., an. 38, v. 41 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 193–216, illus. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Alcuni dati anatomo-patologici sull' echinococco del cervello. (Nota preventiva) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 47 (3), May–June, pp. 582–600, illus. [Wm.]

Rizzo, Juan. [Dr., Jefe de Sala, Sec. B, Clín. Méd. Hosp. Ital., Buenos Aires]
1939 a.—Sobre dos casos de bronco-amebiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 2139–2143, illus., pl. [Wm.]

Rizzo, L. [Dott.]
1929 a.—Contributo allo studio del parassitismo nei pesci. Ricerche in *Merluccius merluccius* L. <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 5 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 947–961, illus. [pa.]

Rizzo, V. R.
1946 a.—Foot-mange and vent disease in rabbits <Fur and Feather Mag., v. 1 (12), Jan., pp. 15–20. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Internal parasites in fowls. It-tjur u l-parassiti taghhom [English and Maltese texts] <Fur and Feather Mag., v. 1 (17), Aug., pp. 192–193. [Wa.]

Rizzuti, Giuseppe. [Dott. Colon. Med.]
1930 a.—Sulla cshistosomiasi [sic] in Libia <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 78 (1–3), Jan.–Feb., pp. 78–80. [Wm.]

1934 a.—La lambliasi da sola od associata alle amebiasi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 1145–1152. [Wm.]

Rizzuti, Giuseppe—Continued.
1935 a.—Lambliasis and amebiasis [Abstract of report before Cong. Studi Colon., Naples] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (10), Mar. 9, p. 848. [Wa.]

Ro, Mantoku. [Dept. Exper. Pathol. and Parasitol. Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [*See also* Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Ro, Mantoku; *and* Yokogawa, Sadamu; Ro, Mantoku; Wakisaka, Kenzi; and So, Kinza]
1939 a.—Anaerobic glycogen consumption in Ascaris females and males (from swine) <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1(1), May, pp. 29–36. [Wa.]

1939 b.—On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus westermanii* <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 203–208, pls. [Wa.]

1939 c.—On the size and form of normal eggs of the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermanii*) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 1701–1705 (pp. 49–53), pls. [Wa.]

1940 a.—On the results of a faecal examination of Sekihai elementary school children in Hokuto District, Sitisei County, Taihoku Prefecture and the efficacy of santonin on ascaridiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1975–1984. [Wa, Wm.]

Ro, Mantoku; et al.
1941 a.—On the results of a parasitological examination of the miners of the Nankai coal-mining campany [six] in Iriomote islands, Yaeyama county, Okinawa prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (1), Jan. 28, pp. 64–79. [Wa, Wm.]

Ro, Mantoku; and Yokogawa, Sadamu.
1941 a.—Experimental treatment of paragonimiasis. Pathologic-anatomical observations of dogs harbouring lung flukes (*Paragonimus westermanii*) experimentally treated with prontosil in combination with emetine hydrochloride and, especially, histo-pathological changes in the foci of lungs and changes in the dying flukes [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 268–307 (pp. 80–119), pls. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa, Wm.]

De Roa, Aníbal O. [Serv. Enferm., Piel y Venéreosifil., Hosp. Rawson]
1915 a.—Contribución al estudio de la leishmaniosis cutáneas. Un caso de botón de Oriente entre nosotros <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 281–284, 5 figs. [Wm.]

Roa Uriarte, Enrique.
1949 a.—40,000 piojos <Agrotecnia, Jan.–Mar., pp. 45–46. [Wa.]

Roach, S. A. [Livestock Off.]
1939 a.—Livestock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sierra Leone (1938), pp. 81–89. [Wa.]

Roach, W. A. [1895–] [D.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.-I.C., D.I.C., Biochemist, East Malling Research Station] *See* Fryer, John Claude Fortescue; Stenton, Rupert; Tattersfield, Frederick; and Roach, W. A.; *and* Tattersfield, Frederick; and Roach, W. A.

Roack.
1907 a.—Seltenere Befunde und Beobachtungen anlässlich der Fleischbeschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg. (1), Jan., pp. 8–10. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 153–154. [Wa.]

Roark, Ruric Creegan. [1887–] [Ph.D., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Roark, Ruric Creegan; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; *and* Laake, Ernest William; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Roark, Ruric Creegan; *and* McDonnell, Curtis Criss; Roark, Ruric Creegan; and Keenan,

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN—Continued.
George Lawrence; *and* McIndoo, Norman Eugene; Roark, Ruric Creegan; and Busbey, Ruth, (Lawless)]

1919 a.—Plants used as insecticides <Am. J. Pharm., v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 25–37; (2), Feb., pp. 91–107. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Pyrethrum and soap, a chemically incompatible mixture <J. Econom. Entom. v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 460–462. [Wa.]

1932 a.—A digest of the literature of derris (Deguelia) species used as insecticides, 1747–1931 <Misc. Publication (120) U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., 85 pp. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Derris versus cube. Is cube equal to derris as an insecticide? <Soap, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 111–113, 120. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Chemistry in pest control. <Soap, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 93, 95, 97, 123. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Present status of rotenone and rotenoids <J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 684–692. [Wa.]

1941 b.—The rise of rotenone <Agric. Am., v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 11–14, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—El encumbramiento de la rotenona <Hacienda, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 145–147, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—The examination of plants for insecticidal constituents <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 273–275. [Wa.]

1942 c.—Insecticides, fungicides, and hormone sprays <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Indust. Ed., (7), v. 34 (4), Apr. 1, p. 489, illus. [Wa.]

1942 d.—Materials for insecticides [Abstract of report before 2. Inter-Am. Conf. Agric., Mexico City, July 6–16] <Maryland Farmer, v. 26 (7), July, p. 5. [Wa.]

1942 e.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo tephrosia, and related plants. Part I: Collembola, Orthoptera, Dermaptera, Odonata, Isoptera, Corrodentia, and Mallophaga <Circular (E-579) Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 31 pp. [Wa.]

1943 a.—New and potential insecticides <Pests, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

1943 b.—New potential insecticides <Soap, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 95–96. [Wa.]

1944 a.—New insecticides aid the war effort <Chem. and Engin. News, v. 22 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 1464–1469, illus. [Wa.]

1944 b.—The present demand and long-term outlook for insecticides. 11 pp. Mexico, D. F. [Wa.]

1945 a.—A list of arthropods, arranged according to order, family, and genus, and their susceptibility to rotenone and the rotenoids <[Mimeographed Circular] U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E-656), May, 27 pp. [Wa.]

1945 b.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephrosia, and related plants. Part IX: Diptera <Ibidem (E-652), Apr., 126 pp. [Wa.]

1945 c.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephosia [sic], and related plants. Part X: Siphonaptera <Ibidem (E-654), Apr., 15 pp. [Wa.]

1945 d.—A review of the insecticidal uses of rotenone and rotenoids from derris, lonchocarpus (cube and timbo), tephrosia, and related plants. Part XI: Acarina <Ibidem (E-655), May, 63 pp. [Wa.]

1945 e.—A second list of publications on DDT <Ibidem (E-660), 27 pp. [Wa.]

1945 f.—A third list of publications on DDT. January through June 1945 <Ibidem (E-674), Nov., 28 pp. [Wa.]

1945 g.—Trade marked insecticides containing DDT <Soap, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 137, 155, 157. [Wa.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN—Continued.

1946 a.—Early DDT investigations in foreign countries <Agric. Chem., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 21–23. [Wa.]

[1946 b].—List of publications and patents of the Division of Insecticide Investigations. 3 pp. [Wa.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and CLAUSEN, CURTIS PAUL.

1945 a.—Insecticidal aerosols <Research Achieve. Sheet (27 E) Agric. Research Admin., [2] processed pp. [Issued May 7] [Wa.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and KEENAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE.

1931 a.—Plants reputed to have insecticidal value. Plants found in India. [Mimeographed]. 22 pp. [Washington] [Wa.]

ROARK, RURIC CREEGAN; and MCINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE.

1944 a.—A digest of the literature on DDT through April 30, 1944. 53 mimeogr. pp. U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROBALLO CARDOSO, JAYME. [Quintanista Med. Vet.]

1905 a.—Verminose intestinal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (38), v. 4, Apr. 15, pp. 49–50. [Wa.]

ROBATTO, ANGEL G. [Ex-Méd. Serv. Vapores Correos, Fernando Póo]

1934 a.—La filariosis en el Africa Occidental. Sobre el tratamiento incruento de los abscesos filariosicos <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (7), Julio, pp. 331–335. [Wa.]

ROBB, DOUGLAS. [Auckland]

1938 a.—Trichomonas infection of the tunica vaginalis [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr. 12] <N. Zealand Med. J. (200), v. 37, Aug., pp. 229–230. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Four cases of hydatid cyst of the lung [Abstract of report before Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr 24] <N. Zealand Med. J., (211), v. 39, June, pp. 148–149. [Wm.]

1940 b.—Hydatid cyst of lung with extraordinary complications <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 191–193, illus. [Wm.]

1945a.—A case of hydatid choleperitoneum <Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 394–395, illus. [Wm.]

ROBB, T. R. [Entom. Wyoming Agric. Exten. Serv.]

1946 a.—Louse is a louse; uncontrolled, pest can cause tremendous live stock losses <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 32 (5), Dec., p. 20. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Treat cattle for lice in early fall <Montana Farmer-Stockman, v. 35 (5), Nov. 1, p. 30. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Wyoming conducts large scale sheep dusting tests for control of sheep ticks <Wyoming Stockman-Farmer, v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 3, illus. [Wa.]

ROBB-SMITH, ALASTAIR HAMISH TEARLOCH. [M.D., Director Path., Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford] *See* Hurst, (*Sir*) Arthur Frederick; and Robb-Smith, Alastair Hamish Tearloch.

ROBBA, THEODOR. [Schlachthaustierarzt Triest]

1916 a.—*Distomum hepaticum* bei einem Pferde <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (31–32), Nov. 1–10, p. 300. [Ala.]

ROBBE; and DUVERNOY. [Internes, Hôp. Saint-Jacques]

1908 a.—Pseudo-méningite ascarides lombricoïdes dans les canaux biliaires <Rev. Méd. Franche-Comté, v. 16 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 39–41. [Wm.]

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD. [1904–] [M.D., Assoc. Prof., Pharmacol., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] [*See also* Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; *and* Lamson, Paul Dudley; Brown, Harold William; Ward, Charlotte Baldwin; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; *and* Lamson, Paul Dudley; Minot, Ann Stone; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; *and* Lamson, Paul

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD—Continued.
Dudley; and Robbins, Benjamin Howard; *and* Lamson, Paul Dudley: Robbins, Benjamin Howard; and Ward, Charlotte Baldwin]

1929 a.—The absorption, distribution and excretion of carbon tetrachloride in dogs under various conditions <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 37 (2), Oct., pp. 203–216, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—A proteolytic enzyme in ficin, the anthelmintic principle of leche de higueron <J. Biol Chem., v. 87 (2), June, pp. 251–257, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of hexylresorcinol and heptylresorcinol under different conditions. (*In* Scientific proceedings of the American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, twenty-second annual meeting, held at Montreal, April 8–9–10–11) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 265–266. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of hexylresorcinol and heptylresorcinol under different conditions <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap , v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 325–333, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Quantitative studies on the absorption and excretion of certain resorcinols and cresols in dogs and man <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 52 (1), Sept., pp. 54–60. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Proteolytic enzyme content of latex from the fig tree (*Ficus carica* L'). Seasonal variation <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 892–893. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Proteolytic enzyme in the latex from the fig tree (*Ficus glabrata*). The pH of optimal activity <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 894–896, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN HOWARD; and WESSON, LAURENCE GODDARD.

1931 a.—A method for the quantitative determination of hexylresorcinol in tissues, blood and excreta <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 335–337. [W^{a}.]

ROBBINS, CHANDLER S. [Patuxent Research Refuge, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Bowie, Maryland] [*See also* Stewart, Robert E.; Cope, James B.; Robbins, Chandler S.; and Brainerd, John W.]

ROBBINS, CHANDLER S.; and STEWART, ROBERT E.

1949 a.—Effects of DDT on bird population of scrub forest <J. Wildlife Management, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 11–16. [W^{a}.]

ROBBINS, ERNEST THOMPSON. [1878–] [Exten. Live Stock Specialist, Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric.]

1909 a.—Tobacco for stomach worms in sheep <Breeder's Gaz. (1430), v. 55 (16), Apr. 21, p. 958. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Pig sanitation <Country Gentleman, v. 90 (36), Oct., p. 68, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Sanitation eradicates hogworms <Breeder's Gaz., v. 87 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 246–247. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Cheaper and more profitable pork thru swine sanitation. A review of the McLean County system of swine sanitation on Illinois farms during 1925 <Circular (306) Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 16 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Cut hog costs with sanitation <Breeder's Gaz. (2310), v. 89 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 342–343. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Sanitation saves pigs. Four planks in the platform of sanitation and equally important—Sanitation litters averaged nearly two more pigs than those raised the "old way"—Runts eliminated and average weight 28 lbs. more at four months of age—Results of visits to several demonstration farms <Am. Swineherd, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 7, 16, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—A little lye makes 4 ears = 5 <Breeder's Gaz. (2374), v. 91 (23), July 7, p. 611. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Balancing corn for hogs. The 1930 records. 5 numb. l. Urbana, Illinois. [Mimeographed] [Lib. Hall]

ROBBINS, ERNEST THOMPSON—Continued.

1941 a.—Don't feed the worms [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Hampshire Herdsman, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Sanitation results in more pigs saved [Abstract of report before Coll., Swine Growers' Day Program] <Berkshire News, v. 7 (7), May, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Dope salt for sheep <Knox County Farm Bureau Bull., v. 21 (4), May, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

ROBBINS, FREDERICK. [M.D., Detroit]

1907 a.—*Bilharzia hematobium* <Am. J. Urol., v, 3 (1), Jan., pp. 40–44. [W^{m}.]

ROBBINS, HARTWELL. [Jackson, Mississippi, U.S.-B.A.I. Inspector in Charge, Tick Eradication]

1927 a.—The scope of state cooperation necessary for effective tick eradication <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n.s., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 751–754, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

ROBECCHI, ALESSANDRO. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Sulla cura della malaria con il metodo di M. Ascoli <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 37 (3), May–June, pp. 127–143. [W^{m}.]

ROBERMAN, S. L. [Роберман, С. Л.] [*See also* Orlov, N. P.; and Roberman, S. L.; *and* Koropov, V. M.; and Roberman, S. L.]

1933 a.—К вопросу о лечении диктиокаулеза овец препаратами иода [On the question of the treatment of dictyocaulosis of sheep by means of an iodine preparation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11), Nov., pp. 57–58. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Гастрофилез, как причина падежа лошадей [Gastrophilus as the cause of an epizootic in horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 73–74. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Gastrophilose, als Ursache der Pferdesterbe) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 65 (9–10), Aug. 30, pp. 488–489. [W^{a}.]

ROBERMAN, S. L.; and KONEVA, Z. P.

1938 a.—О терапии нематодозов собак четыреххлористым углеродом (CCl_4) [Ueber die Therapie der Nematodosen bei Hunden mit Chlorkohlenstoff (CCl_4)] [Russian text] <Trudy Omsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 91–99. [B^{hm}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Idem (CCl_4) [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (1–2), Aug. 27, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

ROBERT.[1] [Méd. Chef Hôp. Civ. et Mil. Ville de Langres]

[1803 a].—Observation sur une maladie nerveuse causée par la présence d'une grande quantité de vers ascarides à l'extrémité des gros intestins <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Frimaire, pp. 232–238. [An. 11 de la Rèpublique] [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[2]

1843 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie vidé au moyen de la potasse caustique et du bistouri <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 25 (10), pp. 379–382. [W^{m}.]

1844 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert avec l'instrument tranchant par la méthode en deux temps <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 26, pp. 58–60. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[3] [Aide-Vét. 2. Escadron Train, Alger]

1861 a.—Quelques cas d'introduction de sangsues dans les voies naturelles <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 17, pp. 124–128. [A^{la}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1861 b.—Einige Fälle von Eindringen von Blutegeln in die natürlichen Oeffnungen [Abstract of 1861 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 22, pp. 215–216. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[4] [Dr.]

1891 a.—Lymphangiectasie des régions inguinoscrotales. Filariose <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 5 (15), 22 Fév., p. 174. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Varices lymphatiques; filariose <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (10), 25 Fév., p. 71. [W^{m}.]

1891 c.—Filariose [Same as 1891 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 17 (1–2), Fév.–Mars, pp. 137–139. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT [4]—Continued.
1898 a.—Un cas d'éléphantiasis du scrotum, ablation, mort par tétanos <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 69 (2), Fév., pp. 139–142. [W[m].]

ROBERT[5] [Dr., Pau]; and MOUTARD-MARTIN, R.
1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la cavité pleurale droite; pyopneumothorax et vomiques abondantes; opération d'empyème; guèrison <Union Méd., Paris, an. 27, 3. s., v. 16 (145), 9 Déc., pp. 887–892; (147), 13 Dec., pp. 909–916. [W[m].]

ROBERT[6] (*Mlle*). *See* Boinet, Édouard; Robert (*Mlle*); and Poursines, Y.

ROBERT.[7] [Dr., Badearzt in Bad Steben]
1922 a.—Ueber Eingeweidewürmer <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 91 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 27–28. [W[m].]

ROBERT.[8] [Vét.-Maj., Directeur E. H. T. Agen]
1928 a.—L'échinococcose. Rôle des carnassiers dans sa transmission <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Mai, pp. 270–279. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Diagnostics biologiques de l'échinococcose <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Sept., pp. 487–495; Oct., pp. 535–544. [W[a].]

ROBERT.[9]
(1938 a).—Des complications des kystes hydatiques de la rate et de leur traitement. Thèse (Bordeaux).

ROBERT, A. EUG.; and SAUTON, B.
1916 a.—Action du bismuth sur la spirillose des poules <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (6), Juin, pp. 261–271. [W[a].]

ROBERT, ADOLFO LUIS. [Dr.]
1940 a.—La Tenia festoneada <Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5–6), May–June, pp. 84–87, illus. [W[a].]

ROBERT, EMILE JEAN BAPTISTE. [Vèt.-Maj. Camp Garnier, Rabat, Maroc]
(1927 a).—Le kyste hydatique au Maroc (avec étude critique des diagnostics biologiques et recherches expèrimentales sur le développement du ténia échinocoque). Thése (Toulouse). 128 pp.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1109. [W[a].]

ROBERT, F. [Dr., Univ. Marburg]
1842 a.—Ein Fall von Hydatidengeschwülsten der Beckenknochen <Ztschr. Ges. Med., v. 20, pp. 92–98, 1 pl. [W[m].]

ROBERT, HENRI. [Dr. Vét.]
1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude des maladies parasitaires et des maladies infectieuses du gibier à poil. 75 pp. Paris. [W[a].]

ROBERT, J. [Hôp. Mixte, Tamatave]
1937 a.—Considerations sur quelques cas de distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* chez des chinois de la côte-est de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (2), pp. 208–211. [W[a].]

ROBERT, J. C. [V. M. D.]
1897 a.—Acclimation fever, or Texas fever <Bull. (42) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 32 pp., illus. [W[a].]

1901 a.—Texas fever <Bull. (69) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 1–15, 4 figs. [W[a].]

[1901 b].—Report of veterinarian <14. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1900–01), pp. 28–29. [W[a].]

1902 a.—Tick fever or murrain in southern cattle. (Commonly termed Texas fever) <Bull. (73) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 1–24, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1902 b.—The Texas fever problem in the South <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (38. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 3–6, 1901), pp. 229–240. [W[a].]

[1905 a].—Annual report. Veterinary department of station <18. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1904–05), pp. 25–26. [W[a].]

1908 a.—The cow tick must go <Bull. Mississippi. Live Stock San. Bd. (1908), pp. 12–14. [W[a].]

ROBERT, L.[1] *See* Fontoynont, M.; Monnier; and Robert, L.; *and* Fontoynont, M.; and Robert, L.

ROBERT, L.; and SAKDA, H.
(1918 a).—Alternating amebic appendicitis and hepatitis <Med. J. Siamese Red Cross, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 79.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (8), Feb. 22, p. 616. [W[a].]

ROBERT, L. J. M. [Dr. Méd., Ecole Paris]
[1805 a].—Manuel de santé, ou nouveaux élémens de médecine pratique [etc.]. 2. partie, pp. [417]–917. Paris. [An. 13 de la République] [W[m].]

ROBERT, LÉOPOLD.
1922 a.—La gnathostomose humaine, cœdème ambulant siamois dû à *Gnathostomum spinigerum* (R. Owen, 1836) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 854–860, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Un cas de bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma haematobium* chez un Européen <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 829–831. [W[a].]

ROBERT, M. J. F. *See* Motais, François; Jamot, Eugène; and Robert, M. J. F.

ROBERT, MAITRE. *See* Maitre-Robert.

ROBERT, PAUL. [Aix-les-Bains, Savoie]
1937 a.—Un diagnostic d'ascaridiose aux rayons X <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, v. 25, pp. 72–73. [W[m].]

ROBERT, PAUL A.
[1937 a].—Les insectes. II. Hyménoptères, lépidoptères, rhynchotes, diptères. 270 pp., illus., pls. Neuchâtel and Paris. (Les beautés de la nature. Collection de poche). [W[a].]

ROBERT, ROGER. [1909–] [Vét. Auxiliaire Joigny]
1932 a.—L'helminthiase intestinale de la poule et du pigeon, son traitement par le bromhydrate d'arécaïdine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 61 pp. Joigny. [W[a].]

ROBERT-LÉVY. *See* de Lavergne, V.; Robert-Lévy; and Kaiser, M.; *and* de Lavergne, V.; and Robert-Lévy.

ROBERTI, GUIDO. [Dott., Ist. Naz. Fascista Previdenza Soc. Osp. San. "A Garbasso" di Arezzo]
1938 a.—Contributo allo studio del trattamento delle cisti da echinococco del polmone con pnx terapeutico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 233–234, 237, illus. [W[m].]

ROBERTI, J. *See* Bergé, André; Bénard, René; Guttmann, René A.; and Roberti, J.

ROBERTS. [Dr.]
1833 a.—Abscess of the liver, with hydatids; operation <Lancet, London, v. 1, Oct. 26, pp. 189–190. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, ARTHUR HAMILTON STEWART. [M. D.]
1903 a.—Malarial fever as met in South Africa during the late war: Its symptoms, treatment, and prevention <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (383), 3. s., v. 116, Nov. 2, pp. 336–338. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, CECIL.
1914 a.—Dipping wooled sheep [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Pastoral Rev., v. 24 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1160. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, D. TREVOR. [M. R. C. V. S., Pwllheli, Carnarvon]
1943 a.—Bovine haemoglobinuria, piroplasmosis or red water <Vet. Rec. (2871), v. 55 (29), July 17, p. 279. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, DAVID. [Dr.]
1943 a.—When and how to worm goats <Am. Dairy Goat News, v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 6. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, DUDLEY D. [M. D.]
1911 a.—Observations on the influence of ipecac upon intestinal amoebiasis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1724), v. 94 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1231–1233. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Observations on the influence of ipecac upon intestinal amebiosis <Long Island Med. J., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 79. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, E. EMRYS. *See* Emrys-Roberts, E.

ROBERTS, E. J.[1]

1893 a.—An unusual termination of an hydatid cyst <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 6, pp. 121–125. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, E. J.[2] [M. A., M. Sc., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor]

1933 a.—Sheep sickness of permanent pasture <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 40 (4), July, pp. 337–343, 1 graph. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, E. M. [M.D., West Point, Mississippi]

1943 a.—Treatment of malaria <Mississippi Doctor, v. 20 (9), Feb., pp. 407–409. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, ENID W.

1947 a.—Slides showing cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* deposited in the vomit drop of *Musca domestica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 371. [W[a].]

1947 b.—The part played by the faeces and vomit-drop in the transmission of *Entamoeba histolytica* by *Musca domestica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 129–142. [W[a].]

1949 a.—Slide showing the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* in the foot and mantle of *Lymnaea truncatula*, one hour after exposure to infection [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., p. 320. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, ERWIN H. *See* Roberts, Irwin H.

ROBERTS, F. W. [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]

1934 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report of two cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 401–408, illus. [W[m].]

ROBERTS, FLOYD J. [M. D., Vet. Admin., Hot Springs, S. Dak.]

1939 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Wasington, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 418–421, pl. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, FRANK L. [M. D., State Field Director, Tennessee Dept. Pub. Health, Trenton, Tennessee] [*See also* Meleney, Henry Edmund; Bishop, Eugene Lindsey; and Roberts, Frank L.]

1925 a.—Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 774–780, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON. [1901–] [M. Sc., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Brisbane, Queensland]

1930 a.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings <Stock Pest Leaflet (1) Div. Entom. and Plant. Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Dec., 2 pp., fig. 1. [W[a].]

1930 b.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings <Queensland Agric. J., v. 34 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 595–596, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1931 a.—The buffalo fly (*Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 163–166, fig. 56. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (2) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Mar., 4 pp., figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1931 c.—The kidney worm of pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (5), 1 May, pp. 290–302, pls. 78–80. [W[a].]

1931 d.—A note on the occurrence of sarcoptic mange among pigs in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (4), 1 Oct., p. 410. [W[a].]

1931 e.—A poultry mite infesting dwellings [Abstract of radio address] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (5), 1 Nov., p. 520. [W[a].]

1931 f.—Some notes on the biology of Queensland sheep blowflies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 404–409, incl. pl. 102, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1931 g.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (3) Div. Entom.and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Oct., 7 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1931 h.—The occurrence of a beetle (*Onthophagus granulatus* Bohen) in the stomach of domesticated animals <Queensland Agric. J., v. 35 (3), Mar. 1, p. 171. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1932 a.—The botflies of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 338–343, figs. 138–140. [W[a].]

1932 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (5) Div. Entom. and Plant Path , Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, 7 pp., 2 figs., 1 pl. [W[a].]

1932 c.—Experiments in the treatment of stomach worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 493–507. [W[a].]

1932 d.—Idem <Pamphlet (5) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Dec., 17 pp. [W[a].]

1932 e.—A survey of the helminth parasites of the domestic fowl and domestic pigeon in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 344–347. [W[a].]

1932 f.—Idem <Pamphlet (3) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Oct., 6 pp. [W[a].]

1933 a.—The external parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 39 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 84–90, incl. pl. 19, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1933 b.—Idem <Stock Pest Leaflet (6) Div. Entom. and Plant Path., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Feb., 8 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1933 c.—Preliminary experiments on the mass treatment of poultry for the roundworm, *Ascaridia lineata* Schneider <Queensland Agric. J., v. 39 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 161–163. [W[a].]

1933 d.—Survey of the internal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1932–33), p. 123. [W[a].]

1934 a.—The animal parasites of domesticated animals and their control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (1), 1 July, pp. 34–42. [W[a].]

1934 b.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (1) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, July, 9 pp. [W[a].]

1934 c.—The large roundworm of pigs, *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758, its life history in Queensland, economic importance and control <Bull. (1) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Sept., 81 pp., 8 pls., graphs 1–4 (fold.). [W[a].]

1934 d.—Parasites of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 674–689, figs. 284–295. [W[a].]

1934 e.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (7) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Dec., 16 pp., figs. 1–12. [W[a].]

1934 f.—The parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 561–572, figs. 230–239. [W[a].]

1934 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (6) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Nov., 11 pp., figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1934 h.—The parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 337–359, figs. 136–146. [W[a].]

1934 i.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (3) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 21 pp., illus., pls. [W[a].]

1934 j.—Parasites of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 473–489, figs. 195–206. [W[a].]

1934 k.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (5) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Oct., 17 pp., figs. 1–12. [W[a].]

1934 l.—Parasites of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 42 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 208–221, figs. 75–84. [W[a].]

1934 m.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (2) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Aug., 13 pp., figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1934 n.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1933–34), pp. 156–150. [W[a].]

1934 o.—Ticks infesting domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 114–123, pls. 26–28. [W[a].]

1934 p.—Idem <Pamphlet (1) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Feb., 11 pp., incl. pls. 1–3. [W[a].]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1934 q.—Worm parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 245–252. [Wa.]

1934 r.—Idem <Pamphlet (2) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Mar., 8 pp. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The buffalo louse (*Haematopinus tuberculatus*) Nitzsch, on cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, p. 564. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The buffalo louse (*Haematopinus tuberculatus*) Nitzsch, on cattle in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (5), Nov. 1, p. 564. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A check list of the arthropod parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 2–10. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Helminth parasites of domesticated animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 299–300. [Wa.]

1935 d.—The occurrence of Capillaria sp. in a calf <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (6), Dec., p. 229. [Wa.]

1935 e.—Our present knowledge of the association of insects with disease <Queensland Agric. J., v. 44 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 409–416. [Wa.]

1935 f.—Parasites of the dog and cat <Queensland Agric. J., v. 43 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 18–35, figs. 3–13. [Wa.]

1935 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (8) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Jan., 18 pp., figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1935 h.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1934–35), p. 138. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Bluestone and nicotine sulphate drench for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 345–346. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Bluestone and nicotine sulphate drench for worms in sheep <Advisory Leaflet (20) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Apr., pp. 345–346. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Distribution of the gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep in Queensland <Pamphlet (8) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, July, 8 pp. [Wa.]

1936 d.—The distribution of the gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 46 (1), July 1, pp. 30–37, 1 map. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Drenching for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 187–188. [Wa.]

1936 f.—The feather mites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 45 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 42–43. [Wa.]

1936 g.—The feather mites of poultry <Pamphlet (7) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, Jan., 2 pp. [Wa.]

1936 h.—Gross infestation of the dog with the kangaroo louse, *Heterodoxus longitarsus* (Piaget) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 240. [Wa.]

1936 i.—Internal parasites of the pig [Reprint in part of 1934 m] <Mod. Meat Marketing, v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 463; (11), Nov., p. 563; (12), Dec., p. 649, illus. [Wa.]

1936 j.—A note on *Argas* (*Ornithodoros*) *gurneyi* Warburton <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 239–240. [Wa.]

1936 k.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 <Queensland Agric. J., v. 46 (1), July 1, pp. 38–50; (2), Aug. 1, pp. 173–191, illus.; (3), Sept. 1, pp. 328–356; (4), Oct. 1, pp. 468–479; (5), Nov. 1, pp. 586–601; (6), Dec. 1, pp. 729–746, illus. [Wa.] [Concluded in 1937 f]

1937 a.—Control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli*. Experiments with nicotine sulphate (40% nicotine) <Eggs, v. 36 (14), Apr. 7, p. 379. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1937 b.—A note on the occurrence of enterohepatitis or "blackhead" in chickens <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 158–161, illus. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Parasites of the pig <Advisory Leaflet (23) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, rev. Oct., 14 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Parasites of the pig [Revision of Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 l] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 400–413, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1937 e.—Staff reports <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1936–37), pp. 141–142. [Wa.]

1937 f.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 [Concluded from 1936 k] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 47 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 8–16. [Wa.]

1937 g.—Studies on the biology and control of the large roundworm of fowls, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 [Reprint of 1936 k and 1937 f] <Bull. (2) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Jan., 106 pp., pls. [Wa.]

1937 h.—Studies on the life history and economic importance of *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790, Freeborn, 1923), the caecum worm of fowls <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 15 (4), pp. 429–439, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

1937 i.—The treatment of horses for worms <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (2), Aug. 1, p. 210. [Wa.]

1937 j.—The tropical fowl mite <Queensland Agric. J., v. 48 (4), Oct. 1, p. 479. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Animal entomology and parasitology <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1937–38), pp. 110–111. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Botflies in horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (6), June 1, p. 603. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Brown dog tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, p. 264. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Cattle lice <Advisory Leaflet (24) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Feb., 6 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1938 e.—Cattle lice: Their economic importance in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 55–58. [Wa.]

1938 f.—Cattle lice <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 115–120, illus. [Wa.]

1938 g.—Drenching for worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (4), Apr. 1, p. 365. [Wa.]

1938 h.—Horse botflies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, p. 300. [Wa.]

1938 i.—Important helminths affecting livestock in Queensland [Abstract of report before Queensland Vet. Ass., Brisbane, June 6] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 167–168. [Wa.]

1938 j.—Lung worms in cattle and sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (1), July 1, p. 66. [Wa.]

1938 k.—The New Zealand cattle tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 263–264. [Wa.]

1938 l.—Onchocerciasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14. (1), Feb., pp. 32–35. [Wa.]

1938 m.—Red-worms in horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 216–217. [Wa.]

1938 n.—Roundworm in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (6), Dec. 1, p. 762. [Wa.]

1938 o.—Sheep nasal fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (2), Feb. 1, p. 144. [Wa.]

1938 p.—Sheep nasal fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (3), Sept. 1, p. 354. [Wa.]

1938 q.—The scrub tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (1), Jan. 1, p. 61. [Wa.]

1938 r.—Worms in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (4), Apr. 1, p. 373. [Wa.]

1938 s.—Worms in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 50 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 352–353. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1939 a.—The brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 529–530, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—The gastro-intestinal helminths of cattle in Queensland: Their distribution and pathogenic importance <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1938), v. 50, pp. 46–54. [Issued June 8] [Wa.]

1939 c.—The occurrence and prevalence of gastro-intestinal helminths in apparently healthy cattle in Queensland, Australia <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 160–165. [Wa.]

1939 d.—Parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (1), July 1, pp. 4–26, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1939 e.—Idem (Revised edition) <Advisory Leaflet (6) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, July, 24 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]

1939 f.—The parasitic worms of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 52 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 254–279, illus. [Wa.]

1939 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (24) [*i.e.* 25] Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Sept., 26 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1939 h.—A preliminary note on the treatment of oesophagostomiasis in sheep with phenothiazine <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (3), Aug., p. 208. [Wa.]

1939 i.—Some parasitic diseases of livestock in overseas countries of interest to Australia <Queensland Agric. J., v. 51 (6), June 1, pp. 570–580. [Wa.]

1939 j.—A survey of the ectoparasites of dogs in Brisbane, Queensland. [*Title only* of report before Roy. Soc. Queensland, Nov. 27] <Austral. J. Sc., v. 2 (3), Dec. 21, p. 94. [Wa.]

1939 k.—The value of phenothiazine in the treatment of oesophagostomiasis in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 237–244. [Wa.]

1939 l.—Worms in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 51 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 324–325. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Cause of beef nodules [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (4), Apr. 16, p. 367. [Wa.]

1940 b.—The incidence, prevalence and distribution of the helminths infesting the lungs and alimentary tract of the pig in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 259–266. [Wa.]

1940 c.—The insect parasites of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (6), June 1, pp. 530–546, illus. [Wa.]

1940 d.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (27) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, June, 17 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1940 e.—Notes on some helminths infesting domestic animals in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 30–33. [Wa.]

1940 f.—Parasite control overseas [Abstract of report read May 29, 1939] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1939), v. 51 (2), Abstr. Proc., viii. [Issued Apr. 22] [Wa.]

1940 g.—Parasites of the horse <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 350–373, illus. [Wa.]

1940 h.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (5) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, rev. ed., Apr., 24 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1940 i.—The parasitic worm diseases of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 136–155, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1940 j.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (26) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, Feb., 20 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]

1940 k.—A preliminary note on the efficiency of phenothiazine against some poultry helminths <Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 172–174. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON—Continued.

1940 l.—A preliminary note on the efficiency of phenothiazine against some poultry helminths <Vet. Rec. (2733), v. 52 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 819–820. [Wa.]

1940 m.—Spread of sheep lice [in Winton districts] [Central Queensland notes] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (3), Mar. 11, p. 193. [Wa.]

1940 n.—A survey of the ectoparasites of dogs in Brisbane, Queensland <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1939), v. 51 (2), pp. 147–149. [Issued Apr. 22] [Wa.]

1941 a.—The buffalo fly (*Lyperosia exigua* de Meijere) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 34–42, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Idem. <Advisory Leaflet (29) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 10 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

1941 c.—Cattle ticks can mature on sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (10), Oct. 16, p. 796. [Wa.]

1941 d.—The distribution of the sheep body louse, *Bovicola ovis*, in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 55 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 108–109, pl. (map). [Wa.]

1941 e.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for horses, cattle and pigs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 130–137. [Wa.]

1941 f.—The scrub tick, *Ixodes holocyclus* <Queensland Agric. J., v. 55 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 189–192, illus. [Wa.]

1941 g.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet (28) Animal Health Station, Yeerongpilly, 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—The host specificity of sheep and cattle helminths, with particular reference to the use of cattle in cleansing sheep pastures <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 19–27. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Substitutes for the bluestone and nicotine sulphate worm drench for sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 370–371. [Wa.]

1945 b.—The occurrence of the pigeon fly (*Pseudolynchia canariensis* Macq.) in Australia, with a note on Australian Hippoboscidae <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (5–6), Oct.–Dec., pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Parasitic diseases of the pig <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 30–51, illus. [Wa.]

1946 b.—Nodule worm disease of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (5), May 1, pp. 301–304. [Wa.]

1946 c.—The use of phenothiazine for the treatment of worms in cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (6), June 1, pp. 371–375, illus. [Wa.]

1946 d.—The buffalo fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 63 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 112–116, illus. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Sodium fluoride. A new treatment for large roundworms in pigs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 50–52. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Cattle lice <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 176–181, illus. [Wa.]

1947 c.—Ticks infesting domestic animals in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 233–244, illus. [Wa.]

1947 d.—The efficiency of sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic for swine <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 82–90. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON; and LEGG, JOHN.

1938 a.—Nicotine sulphate: Its use in the treatment of cattle lice, *Haematopinus eurysternus* Nitzsch <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 58–60. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON; O'SULLIVAN, P. J.; RUMBALL, P.; and MCLAUCHLAN, A. W.

1947 a.—Observations on the value of DDT for the control of the poultry stickfast flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* Westwood <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 148–152. [Wa.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK THOMAS. [M. D., B. Sc., M. R. C. P.]
1874 a.—A handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. xvi + 17–1052 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Idem. 3. ed., v. 2, v pp., 1 p. l., 444 pp. London. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Tumours and new growths of the kidney. 6. Parasitic formations <Syst. Med. (Reynolds). v. 5, pp. 628–633. [W^m.]

1881 a.—The theory and practice of medicine. 3. Am. from 4. London ed. xv + [17]–530 pp., 29 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem. 5. Am. ed., xiii pp., 1 p. l., [17]–1008 pp., 51 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. 7. ed., xvi + 1044 pp., 51 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. 8. ed., xvi + 1059 pp., 51 figs. London. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 9. ed., xvi + 1068 pp., 56 figs. London. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, G. JONES. [F. R. C. V. S., Pwllheli]
1927 a.—Deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. J. (620), v. 83 (2), Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Some diseases of bovines not described in textbooks <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 775–779. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Husk in adult cattle [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (33), Aug. 17, p. 970. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, GEORGE HORACE. *See* Bitting, Arvell Wayne; and Roberts, George Horace.

ROBERTS, GUY A. [1875–1941] [Dr., B. S., D. V. S. Director San. Pecuaria, Dominican Repub.] [*For port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 19 (12), Dec. 1938, p. 41] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (775), v. 99, Oct. 1941, p. 302] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Interesting observations in the examination of feces of sucking calves, lambs and pigs (methods and findings) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 75–79, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Bilharziosis (?) <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Report of the animal husbandman and veterinarian <Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station (1929), Mar., pp. 4–6. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Report of the animal husbandman and veterinarian <Rep. Virgin Islands Agric. Exper. Station (1932), Apr., pp. 14–16. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Informe preliminar sobre observaciones de bobera o pneumo enteritis en los becerros de los trópicos <Rev. Agric., Ciudad Trujillo (88), v. 28, Jan., pp. 10–11, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Plasmoses in calves <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (2), Feb., p. 62, illus. [W^a.] [*See also* Dykstra, R. R. 1938 a]

1938 b.—Equine colic or obstipation <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 41–46. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—Diseases of dogs in the American tropics <Vet. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1940, p. 62. [Received Dec. 1939] [W^a.]

1939 b.—A type of equine colic or obstipation common in the tropics <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s. v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 202–206. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Acaprin in the treatment of piroplasmosis (= Texas fever) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (765), v. 97, Dec., pp. 599–600, illus. [W^a.] [*For correction see* 1941 a]

1940 b.—Veterinary practice in the Dominican Republic <Vet. Med., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 83–85. [W^a.]

1941 a.—[Acaprin in the treatment of piroplasmosis (= Texas fever)] [Correction to 1940 a] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (768), v. 98, Mar., p. 246. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, GWILYM. [Madryn Farm School, Caernarvon]
1945 a.—Beware drugs <Poultry Farmer, London (2946), v. 113, Dec. 7, p. 7. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Sulpha for blackhead <Poultry Farmer, London (2932), v. 113, Aug. 31, p. 1. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, H. L.
1898 a.—*Strongylus armatus* and *Strongylus tetracanthus* [Report of discussion before Eastern Counties' Vet. Med. Soc., July 7] <Veterinarian, London, v. 71, 4. s., v. 44, App., July, pp. 449–451. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, HARRY B. [Cleveland, Ohio]; and WAGNER, CLIFFORD C.
1939 a.—Treatment of intestinal parasites with hexylresorcinol <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 230–231. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, HUGO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—El parasitismo intestinal entre los habituados a las drogas heroicas <Monogr. (5), Inst. Finlay, pp. 129–131. [W^a.]

1938 b.—El parasitismo intestinal entre los habituados a las drogas heroicas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 180–182. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, I. M. [D. V. M., Oakland, California]
1949 a.—Canine filariasis in California <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (1), Sept.–Oct., pp. 16–18. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, I. M. [D. V. M.]; and ROBERTS, S. R.
1946 a.—Canine filariasis; a report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (837), v. 109, Dec., p. 490. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, IRWIN H. [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Albuquerque, New Mexico] [*See also* Smith, Clyde E.; Livengood, Elmer; and Roberts, Irwin H.; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Habermann, Robert Thomas; Roberts, Irwin H.; and Hunt, William Haward]
1948 a.—Sheep scab and its treatment with benzene hexachloride. 4 pp. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Sheep scab and its treatment with BHC, 3 pp. [Issued May] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—Benzene hexachloride dips for the destruction of psoroptic scabies mites on shorn sheep <Vet. Med., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 471–475. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROBERTS, IRWIN H.; and PETERSON, HAROLD O.
1947 a.—Hexachlorocyclohexane—a fumigant for the control of chicken lice <Poultry Science, v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 588–593. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, ISAAC E. [Dr.]
1876 a.—Cystic liver from a rat <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 5, p. 252. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER. [*See also* Symes, C. B.; and Roberts, J. Isgaer; *and* Daubney, Robert; Hudson, John Richard; and Roberts, J. Isgaer; *and* Wright, Frederick J.; and Roberts, J. Isgaer]
1924 a.—*Contortospiculum rheae* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, p. 413. [W^a.]

1925 a.—On the bionomics of *Hippobosca equina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 81–90. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The anatomy and morphology of *Hippobosca equina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 11–26, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The relationship of the cotton crop to plague, and its rôle as a vehicle for rats and fleas in East Africa <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 35 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 388–403. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The ticks of rodents and their nests, and the discovery that *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. is the vector of tropical typhus in Kenya <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 1–22. [Issued 4 Mar.] [W^a.]

1936 a.—The carriage of plague <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 504–506. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Plague conditions in a rural endemic area of Kenya (Keruguya District, Kikuyu Province) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 485–503, illus. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER—Continued.
1936 c.—Plague conditions in an urban area of Kenya (Nairobi Township) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 467–484. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

1938 a.—The control of bed bugs in railway coaching stock by regular HCN fumigation <East African Med. J., v. 14 (11), Feb., pp. 354–360. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Rat and flea conditions in a rural endemic plague area in Kenya <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 39 (4), July, pp. 355–360. [Issued July 21] [W^a.]

1940 a.—A new malaria parasite of man in East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 17 (6), Sept., pp. 212–216. [W^m.]

1949 a.—A parasitological survey of African school children in Nairobi schools with haematological results of malarial infections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 31–33. [W^a.]

1949 b.—A protozoological and helminthological survey of three races in Nairobi, Kenya <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 49–59. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Biological studies on Kenya school children <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 225–237. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER; and DICK, D. A.
1935 a.—Notes on the control of bedbugs (*Cimex rotundatus*) <East African Med. J., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 46–57. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, J. ISGAER; and TONKING, HAROLD DENNIS.
1935 a.—Notes on an East African vesicant beetle, *Paederus crebripunctatus* Epp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec. 18, pp. 415–420, 1 fig. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, J. LLOYD. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Malaria [Abstract of report before Liverpool Med. Inst., Feb. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (2412), v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTS, LESLIE. [M. D., Lecturer, Dermatol., Univ. Liverpool]
1908 a.—Diseases of the domesticated animals communicable to man [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 24–31] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1262–1263. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, LLEWELLYN J.
1899 a.—Ticks and their destruction <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 14 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 369–375. [W^a, W^o.]

1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 19] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 536–537. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, NORMAN. *See* Lumsden, Leslie Leon; Roberts, Norman and Stiles, Ch. Wardell.

ROBERTS, P. F. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1876 a.—El caso de cisticercos múltiples [Letter to editors dated 7 Agosto] <Rev. Med.-Quir., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (10), 23 Agosto, pp. 225–226. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY. [1903–] [Reg. Supervisor Screw Worm Control Work, Southwest. U. S.]
1930 a.—Myiasis in jack rabbits, *Lepus californicus texianus* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The wintering habits of muscoid flies in Iowa <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 784–792. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Myiasis in jack rabbits, *Lepus californicus texianus* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 102–104. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Activity of blowflies and associated insects at various heights above the ground <Ecology, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 306–314. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Additional notes on myiasis in rabbits (Dipt.: Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae) <Entom. News, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 157–159. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY—Continued.
1933 c.—Biology of *Brachymeria fonscolombei* (Dufour), a hymenopterous parasite of blowfly larvae <Tech. Bull. (365) U. S. Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1–21, illus. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Some insects collected in Mexico, mostly in association with man and animals or animal products <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 249–262. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Some North American parasites of blowflies <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 479–494, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Purpose and organization of screw worm control program [Abstract. Source not given] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 2 (7), Sept., p. 7. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAIFORD ASHLEY; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.
1937 a.—Screwworm (*Cochliomyia americana* C. and P.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, pp. 424–426. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RAYMOND. [1899–] [M. S., Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Weslaco]
1942 a.—An observation on Promachus, a large robber-fly <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 134–135. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Benzene hexachloride for animal parasites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., p. 539. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, RICHARD STANLEY. [F. R. C. V. S.]
1937 a.—Field and laboratory diagnosis of disease in sheep flocks <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 258–262. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, ROBERT ALUN. [1894–] [M. B., Liverpool, D. M. R. E.; Kimberley, South Africa] *See* Lowenthal, H. F.; and Roberts, Robert Alun.

ROBERTS, S. R. [D. V. M., Richmond, California] *See* Roberts, I. M.; and Roberts, S. R.

ROBERTS, THOMAS SADLER. [1858–] [M. D., Prof. Ornithol. Dir. Museum Nat. Hist. Univ. Minnesota]
1932 a.—The birds of Minnesota. v. 1. 691 pp., illus., col. pls. Minneapolis and London. [*At head of title:* Museum of Natural History, University of Minnesota] [W^a.]

ROBERTS, V. H. [Lieut. I. M. S.]
1901 a.—Preliminary note on a new method of treating malarial fevers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, May, pp. 175–176. [W^m.]

ROBERTS, W. H.
1925 a.—Note on lethal chamber and chemical methods employed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, p. 118. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, WILLIAM.
1865 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. xx + 523 pp., 60 figs. London. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and considerably enlarged London ed. xvi + [17]-616 pp., 80 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Clinical remarks on hydatid cysts <Liverpool and Manchester Med. and Surg. Rep., pp. 18–22. [W^m.]

1877 a.—The doctrine of contagium vivum and its applications to medicine <Brit. Med. J. (867), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 168–173. [W^m.]

1878 a.—A doutrina do contagium vivum e suas applicações a medicina [Transl. of 1877 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Fev., pp. 54–62; (3), Mar., pp. 110–128. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Hæmaturia <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 5, pp. 452–460, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Endemic hæmaturia <Ibidem, pp. 461–466, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1879 c.—Hæmatinuria and paroxysmal hæmatinuria <Ibidem, pp. 467–472. [W^m.]

1885 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. 4. ed. assisted by Robert Maguire. xx + 697 pp., 81 figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON. [Dr.]
1885 a.—[Discussion on case of hydatid cysts] <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 7 (5), May 15, p. 210. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, A. H. [Director, N. York State Food Lab.]
1941 a.—Trichinosis pork survey in New York stat <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 137–158. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

ROBERTSON, A. I. [Lieut., R. A. V. C.]
1944 a.—*Gastrophilus equi* in a pony <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 15 (3), May, pp. 65–66. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, A. ROCHE. [Capt., C. A. M. C., Granville Canad. Special Hosp., Ramsgate]
1916 a.—Bilharzias <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 913–914, illus. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER. [M. B., C. M., Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorates]
1907 a.—Remarks on the bacteriology and treatment of yaws (framboesia tropica) <Brit. Med. J. (2440), v. 2, Oct. 5, p. 868, figs. 1–4. [Ws, Wm.]

1908 a.—A short account of the diseases of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–21. [Ws, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1.Abt., Ref., v. 42 (9–10), 21 Sept., p. 273. [Ws, Wm.]

1908 c.—Flies as carriers of contagion in yaws (framboesia tropica) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (14), July 15, p. 213. [Ws, Wm.]

1908 d.—Preliminary note on a protozoan in yaws <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (21), Nov. 2, p. 321, figs. 1–6. [Ws.]

1909 a.—Yaws (framboesia tropica) <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. session, Melbourne, Oct., 1908, v. 3, pp. 145–151. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, ANDREW. [M. B., Ch. B., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Thomson, John Gordon; and Robertson, Andrew; *and* Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves; and Robertson, Andrew]
1923 a.—Note on a case infected with *Dientamoeba fragilis* Jepps and Dobell, 1917 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (14), July 16, pp. 243–244. [Ws.]

1923 b.—Specimens from a human case of infection with *Dientamoeba fragilis*, Jepps and Dobell, 1917 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922–23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 48. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Observations on the causal organism of rat-bite fever in man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 157–175. [Ws.]

1928 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* in culture [Abstract of report read before Lab. Meet. Nov. 17. 1927] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (4), Jan. 31, p. 261. [Ws.]

[1930 a].—Note on a trypanosome morphologically similar to *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909, found in an opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis*, captured at Tela, Honduras, Central America <18. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1929), pp. 293–310, figs. 1–9. [Ws.]

1930 b.—*Spirillum minus* Carter, 1887, the aetiological agent of rat-bite fever: a review <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 367–410, pl. 13. [Ws.]

1930 c.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* isolated from an opossum in Honduras, Central America [Abstract of report read 21 Nov. 1929] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., p. 332. [Ws.]

1931 a.—Coccidiosis in calves <Vet. J. (673), v. 87 (7), July, pp. 312–325; (674), (8), Aug., pp. 351–385, figs. 1–9. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, ANDREW—Continued.
1931 b.—Nota sobre un Trypanosoma morfológicamente semejante al *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909), encontrado en una zarigüella (*Didelphis marsupialis*), capturado en Tela, Honduras <Rev. Med. Hondureña (14), v. 2, June, pp. 3–13, illus. [Wpas.]

1932 a.—*Ditrichomonas ovis* nov. sp. [Abstract of demonstration, Feb. 4] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 25 (7), May, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 1066 (p. 26). [Ws.]

1932 b.—Note on a Trichomonas sp. cultivated from the gut of a sheep. *Ditrichomonas ovis* (nov. sp.) <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 151–157, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Ws.]

1933 a.—Coccidiosis of the hare <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (10), May 15, pp. 143–149, figs. 1–24. [Ws.]

1935 a.—The reticulocyte response in mice, rats guinea-pigs and monkeys infected with *Treponema duttoni*, *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 237–244. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, ANDREW; and TRIFFITT, MARJORIE J.
1923 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) in laboratory animals in the reduvid (*Rhodnius prolixus*), and in the bed-bug (*Cimex lectularius*) <Vet. J. (572), v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 49–50. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, CHARLES. [Demonstrator Anat., Oxford]
1866 a.—Note on an undescribed species of Acarus found in the pigeon, *Columba livia* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 6, pp. 200–203, figs. 1–4. [Wm, Wc.]

1867 a.—Note on a double earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris* <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 157–158, figs. 1–2. [Ws, Wm, Wc.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID. [North Scotland Coll. of Agric., Aberdeen] [*See also* Fraser, A. H. H.; and Robertson, David; *and* Orr, John Boyd; Fraser, Allan H. H.; and Robertson, David; *and* Fraser, Allan H. H.; Robertson, David; and Ritchie, John E.; *and* Fraser, Allan H. H.; Thomson, W.; Robertson, David; and George, W.]
1926 a.—Notes on soil Nematoda <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 83–88. [Wc.]

1928 a.—Observations on the disease of oats caused by the stem eelworm *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1857) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 488–498, figs. 1–3. [Ws.]

1929 a.—Free-living nematodes occurring in arable soil in the north of Scotland <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 21 (5), June, pp. 253–263. [Wc.]

1929 b.—Oat-sick land in relation to eelworm disease <Scottish J. Agric., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 40–45. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Wood-pigeon infested with cestodes <Scottish Naturalist (194), Mar.–Apr., p. 52. [Ws.]

1933 a.—Worm infestation of lambs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 320–327, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Ws.]

1933 b.—Idem <Bull. (39) North Scotland Coll. Agric., 8 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Ws.]

1934 a.—The association of nutrition and helminth infestations [Abstract of report read Sept. 7] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., (104. Meet., Aberdeen, Sept. 5–12), p. 366. [Ws.]

1934 b.—The association of nutrition and helminth infestations [Abstract of report before Brit. Ass. Meet., Aberdeen, Sept. 7] <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 11–12. [Ws.]

1935 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1934–35 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1934–35), pp. 10–15. [Ws.]

1935 b.—The stem eelworm disease of oats and its control <Scottish J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 47–52, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID—Continued.

1936 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1935–36 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1935–36), pp. 12–17. [Ws.]

1936 b.—The control of the lesser stomach worm in sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 359–363. [Ws.]

1937 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1936–37 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1936–37), pp. 13–18. [Ws.]

1937 b.—Lungworms in pigs <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 373–377, pls. [Ws.]

1937 c.—Observations on the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Scottish J. Agric., v. 20 (3), July, pp. 264–272. [Ws.]

1937 d.—The parasitic helminths of sheep in Scotland <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2013–2044, pl. [Ws.]

1939 a.—Agricultural zoology, 1938–39 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1938–39), pp. 14–15. [Ws.]

1939 b.—Helminths from hill sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 231–235. [Ws.]

1939 c.—Intestinal parasites of Shetland ponies in the North of Scotland <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (25), June 24, pp. 779–781. [Ws.]

1939 d.—Varietal resistance of potatoes to the effects of eelworm infestation <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 172–174. [Ws.]

1940 a.—Eelworm problems in war time <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 17 (1), pp. 42–47. [Ws.]

1940 b.—The worm burden of fat lambs and the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal helminthiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 553–555. [Ws.]

1941 a.—Disinfecting sheep land with the plough <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2693), v. 55, May 20, p. 1028, illus. [Ws.]

1941 b.—Field trials on the use of phenothiazine against worms in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 47–49. [Ws.]

1941 c.—Hard hoofs resist infection <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2706), v. 55, Aug. 19, p. 1659. [Ws.]

1941 d.—Modern maggoting practice. Practical research workers have recently discovered many useful facts about the sheep maggot fly <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2695), v. 55, June 3, p. 1117, illus. [Ws.]

1941 e.—Roundworms: Cause of "sheep sickness" <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2687), v. 55, Apr. 8, p. 721. [Ws.]

1941 f.—Sheep—an ideal home for parasites <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2677), v. 55, Jan. 28, p. 184, illus. [Ws.]

1941 g.—Sound sheep feeding avoids drenching. How resistance to attack can be strengthened by good feeding, thereby reducing the need for worming <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2723), v. 55, Dec. 16, p. 2378, illus. [Ws.]

1941 h.—Tapeworms menace lambs' vitality <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2682), v. 55, Mar. 4, p. 468, illus. [Ws.]

1941 i.—Ticks leave a trail of troubles <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2699), v. 55, July 1, p. 1311, illus. [Ws.]

1941 j.—Wanted: A special summer dip. The legal necessity for dipping against scab has, suggests our contributor, caused some neglect in destruction of ticks, keds and lice and repellant dip against maggot fly <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2694), v. 55, May 27, p. 1079, illus. [Ws.]

1942 a.—The parasitic worms of sheep in Scotland and their control <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 54, pp. 54–79, illus. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID—Continued.

1942 b.—Scab could be wiped out <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2753), v. 56, July 14, p. 1084, illus. [Ws.]

1943 a.—Water snail danger to sheep <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2779) v. 57, Jan. 12, p. 66, illus. [Ws.]

(1945? a).—Helminth parasites <Proc. Hill Cattle Conf. (Oban, Feb. 26–27, 1945), pp. 36–38.

1947 a.—Control of tomato root eelworms <Scottish J. Agric., v. 26 (3), Jan., pp. 160–162, pls. [Ws.]

1948 a.—Helminth parasites [Abstract of 1945? a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 15 (4), Jan., p. 98. [Ws.]

1949 a.—Potatoes in peril <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 31 (19), Nov. 4, p. 49, illus. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID; and BLISSETT, A. H.

1939 a.—Worms in pigs <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 473–475. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID; and FRASER, ALLAN H. H.

1933 a.—On the incidence of stomach worms in lambs in the north of Scotland and their control by progressive sectional grazing <J. Helminth., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 187–194 (pp. 1–8). [Ws.]

1934 a.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 268–274. [Ws.]

1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Rowett Research Inst., v. 4, pp. 411–418. [Ws.]

1940 a.—The influence of a moderate worm-burden on the growth and health of lambs <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (32), v. 8, Oct., pp. 323–325. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS ARGYLL. [1837–1909] [F. R. C. S. Edinb.] [*See also* Argyll-Robertson]

1895 a.—Case of *Filaria loa*, in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom (1894–95), v. 15, pp. 137–162, figs. 19–24, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [Wm.] [*See* Manson, Patrick, 1895 a]

1895 b.—Further note on case of *Filaria loa* <Ibidem, pp. 162–167, pl. 7, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Note on the further history of the case of *Filaria loa* previously reported to the Society <Ibidem (1896–97), v. 17, pp. 227–232. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS S. [M.D., Edinburgh] [*See also* Chang, Chi; and Robertson, Douglas S.]

1942 a.—Amoebic liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4238), Mar. 28, p. 423. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, E. [Melbourne]

1929 a.—The prevention of hydatid disease [Letter dated Apr. 15] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 1 (22), June 1, p. 758. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, E. A.

(1929 a).—Notes on the incidence of hook-worm infection of school-children in the Kuala Lumpur area <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 137–138.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 231. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, E. W. [M. D., Onancock]

1909 a.—Re-naming of malaria—anophelesis <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (323), v. 14 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 251–253. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, EBENEZER. [Surg., Roy. Navy]

1843 a.—Medical notes on Syria [etc.] [Letter to Sir William Burnett] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (155), v. 59, Apr. 1, pp. 233–254. [Wm, Ws.]

ROBERTSON, FRANK H.

1903 a.—Diseases of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 357–362. [Ws.]

1907 a.—The red mite <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 105–106. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, G. MCRAE. [Poultry Husbandman]

1929 a.—Three external parasites of poultry <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (1), 1 Nov., pp. 18–20. [Ws.]

ROBERTSON, GEORGE.

1927 a.—How to rid a henhouse of mites <Circular (59) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., rev., Dec., 2 pp. [Wa.]

1931 a.—How to rid a hen of lice and a henhouse of mites <Circular (80) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 2 pp. [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, J. A.

1915 a.—Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2858), v. 2, Oct. 9, p. 535. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Pepper and filariasis [Abstract of report, Dec. 15, 1915] (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., 1914–15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, p. 152. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, JAMES. [M. A., M. D., Melbourne Hosp.]

1862 a.—Cases of hydatids in the liver <Austral. Med. J. (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 48–52. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, K. M.

1947 a.—Acute amoebiasis complicating cholecystectomy: Report of a case <Lancet, London (6471), v. 253, Sept. 6, pp. 355–356. [Wm.]

ROBERTSON, KATHARINE G. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg] *See* Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Robertson, Katharine G.

ROBERTSON, M. O.

1924 a.—Surgical conditions caused by intestinal parasites: Report of two cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (9), Mar. 1, p. 717. [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, MADGE E. [M. D., Bacteriol., Brit. Leather Manufact. Research Ass.] [*See also* Dempsey, Mary; and Robertson, Madge E.]

1932 a.—Parasites affecting hides and skins <Leather World (1113), v. 24 (19), May 12, pp. 360–362. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Mange in the living animals and its results in finished leather <Chem. & Indust., v. 58 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 109–111, illus. [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL. [Lister Inst. and Inst. Animal Path., London, England] [*See also* Duke, Herbert Lyndhurst, 1912 f.; and 1913 f; *and* Kerr, William Rowan; and Robertson, Muriel; *and* Martin, C. H.; and Robertson, Muriel]

1905 a.—*Pseudospora volvocis* Cienkowski <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (193), v. 49 (1), Oct., pp. 213–230, pl. 12, figs. 1–21. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 183. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1906 b.—Notes on certain parasitic Protozoa from the groups of the Myxosporidia and Hæmosporidia <Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow (1905–06), v. 37, pp. 74–79, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [We, Wa.]

1906 c.—Notes on certain blood-inhabiting Protozoa <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1905–06), v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 232–247, figs. 1–5, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–23. [We.]

1907 a.—Studies on a trypanosome found in the alimentary canal of *Pontobdella muricata* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1906–07), v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 83–108, pls. 4–7, figs. 1–63. [We.]

1908 a.—Notes upon a haplosporidian belonging to the genus Icthyosporidium [sic] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1907–08), v. 17 (5), July, pp. 175–187, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–13. [We.]

1908 b.—A preliminary note on Haematozoa from some Ceylon reptiles <Spolia Zeylanica (20), v. 5, Dec., pp. 178–185, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [Wa, We.]

1909 a.—Further notes on a trypanosome found, in the alimentary tract of *Pontobdella muricata* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (213), v. 54 (1), Sept., pp. 119–139, figs. 1–5, pl. 9, figs. 1–25. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Hæmatozoa from some Ceylon reptiles <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. of Sect., pp. 743–744. [Wa, We.]

1909 c.—Notes on an Ichthyosporidian causing a fatal disease in sea-trout <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 399–402, pls. 62–64, figs. 1–9. [Published Aug.] [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL—Continued.

1909 d.—Studies on Ceylon Haematozoa. No. 1. The life cycle of *Trypanosoma vittatae* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 665–695, figs. 1–4, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–36. [Wa, Wm.]

[1910 a].—Further notes on a trypanosome found in the alimentary tract of *Pontobdella muricata* <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (1909–10) (6), pp. 119–139, figs. 1–5, pl. 9, figs. 1–25. [We.]

1910 b.—Report of [the] assistant to the university professor of protozoology, for the six months ending June 30th, 1909 [University of London] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 55–57. [We.]

[1910 c].—Studies on Ceylon haematozoa. No. 1. The life cycle of *Trypanosoma vittatae* <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (1909–10) (6), pp. 665–695, figs. 1–4, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–35. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Studies on Ceylon haematozoa. No. 2. Notes on the life-cycle of *Haemogregarina nicoriae* Cast. and Willey <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (220), v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 741–762, pls. 32–41, figs. 1–56. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Report of assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the year ending June 30th, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 33–34. [We.]

1912 a.—Notes on certain aspects of the development of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in *Glossina palpalis* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 241–248. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 138–144. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Notes on some flagellate infections found in certain Hemiptera in Uganda <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 234–240, figs. 1–33. [Wa.]

1912 d.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 132–137, figs. 1–33. [Wa.]

1912 e.—Notes on the polymorphism of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the blood and its relation to the exogenous cycle in *Glossina palpalis* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (582), v. 85, Oct. 11, pp. 527–539, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1912 f.—Report of assistant to the University [of London] professor of protozoology, for the ten months ending April 30th, 1911 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 80–82. [We.]

1912 g.—Transmission of flagellates living in the blood of certain freshwater fishes <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B s., v. 202, pp. 29–50, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–27. [We.]

1913 a.—Notes on the behaviour of a polymorphic trypanosome in the blood-stream of the mammalian host <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 111–119. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Notes on the life-history of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, with a brief reference to the cycles of *Trypanosoma nanum* and *Trypanosoma pecorum* in *Glossina palpalis* <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (298), v. 203, Jan. 31, pp. 161–184, pls. 17–21, figs. 1–74. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 119–142, pls. 2–7, figs. 1–74. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Notes on the polymorphism of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the blood and its relation to the exogenous cycle in *Glossina palpalis* [Reprint of 1912 e with additions] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (13), pp. 94–110, figs. 1–13, charts 1–27. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Notes on certain points in the cytology of *Trypanosoma raiae* and *Bodo caudatus* <Parasitology, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 375–393, pls. 24–25, figs. 1–39. [Issued 19 Dec.] [Wa.]

1928 a.—Notes on Heteromita (Protozoa, Flagellata) <Parasitology, v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 10–24, pl. 1, figs. 1–17. [Issued 23 Apr.] [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, MURIEL—Continued.

1929 a.—The action of acriflavine upon *Bodo caudatus*. A study of heritable modification in a non-conjugating protozoan and its relation to certain aspects of chemotherapy in trypanosomiasis <Parasitology, v. 21 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 375–416, figs. 1–3, graphs 1–23. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Life cycles in the protozoa <Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 152–179, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The effect of gamma-ray irradiation upon the growth of a protozoon, *Bodo caudatus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (299), v. 75 (3), Nov., pp. 511–541, graphs 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—An *in vitro* study of the action of immune bodies called forth in the blood of rabbits by the injection of the flagellate protozoon *Bodo caudatus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 38 (3), May, pp. 363–390. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—On the reduction in the multiplication of a protozoon (*Bodo caudatus*) caused by the exposure to gamma-ray irradiation with a study of the sensitive period in the life of the cell [German and French summaries] <Brit. J. Radiol., n. s. (92), v. 8, Aug., pp. 502–527. [Wst.]

1939 a.—An analysis of some of the antigenic properties of certain ciliates belonging to the Glaucoma-Colpidium group as shown in their response to immune serum <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 323–338. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—A study of the reactions in vitro of certain ciliates belonging to the Glaucoma-Colpidium group to antibodies in the sera of rabbits immunised therewith <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 48 (2), Mar., pp. 305–322. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Agglutination reactions of certain trichomonads in sera obtained from immunised rabbits, with particular reference to *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 53 (3), Nov., pp. 391–402. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, O. H. *See* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Robertson, O. H.

ROBERTSON, PATRICK ANTHONY MCLAREN. [Asst. Med. Off., Co. Mental Hosp., Warrington, Lancs.]

1943 a.—A case of balantidiosis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4282), Jan. 30, p. 145. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, PHYLLIS L. [Entom. Div. Dept. Sc. and Indust. Research Cawthron Inst., Nelson]

1948 a.—Importance of damage by cheese mites <N. Zealand J. Agric. v. 76 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 385, 387–388, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, R. CECIL. [M. C., M. D., M. R. C. P. E., D. P. H., Div. Path. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]

1932 a.—Relapsing fever in Shanghai. First report <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 853–885, pls. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Shanghai region <China J., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 28–37, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The breeding conditions of *Oncomelania hupensis* (Rissoidae: Triculinae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 55–56, pls. 7–9. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Schistosomiasis in the Foochow area <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1555–1560, pls. [W^{m}.]

1936 c.—The transmission in China of helminths by vegetables <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 418–422, pls. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Tali-Fu region of Yunnan Province <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 358–363, pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Schistosomiasis in the Tali-Fu region of Yunnan province <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 35–38, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, R. CECIL; and HU, STEPHEN MEI KEE.

1937 a.—The fly menace in Shanghai <China J., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 193–206, pls. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, RUSSELL L. [M. D.]

1930 a.—Notes from Garkida hospital <West African Med. J., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 183–184. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, T. AINSLIE.

1944 a.—How scab was eradicated in Basutoland [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2848), v. 58, May 9, p. 739. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, THORBURN BRAILSFORD. [1884–1930] [Prof., D. Sc., Ph. D., Chief Div. Animal Nutrition, Commonwealth Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia] [*For necrology see* J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 3 (1), Feb., 1930, pp. 1–2] [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Investigations on the reactions of Infusoria to chemical and osmotic stimuli <J. Biol. Chem., v. 1 (2–3), Jan., pp. 185–202. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Note on the influence of surface-evaporation upon the distribution of Infusoria <Biol. Bull., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 115–119. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

ROBERTSON, VICTOR A. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]

1904 a.—Laboratory aids to diagnosis for the general practitioner <Med. News (1621), v. 84 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 259–263. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBERTSON, W. *See* Theiler, Arnold; and Robertson, W.

ROBERTSON, W. C. [Chemist]

1938 a.—Fungicides and insecticides. Brands registered for 1938 <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 289–300. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Fungicides act 1935. Registrations for the year 1939 <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 281–283, 301, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[1] [–1887] [M. R. C. V. S., Principal, R. V. C., London]

1876 a.—Sheep disease in Oregon, United States of America <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (11), v. 2, May, pp. 330–338. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[2] [M. D., Glasgow, D. P. H., Med. Officer Health, Leith]

1875 a.—Tænia in lambs <Veterinarian, London (565), v. 48, 4. s. (241), v. 21, Jan., pp. 80–81. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Intestinal helminthiasis on the horse <Ibidem (700), v. 59, 4. s. (376), v. 32, Apr., pp. 247–253. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (131), v. 22, May, pp. 347–353; (132), June, pp. 446–450. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[3] [1872–1918] [Director, Vet. Lab. Grahamstown, South Africa] [*For biography see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (3), Sept. 1932, p. 135] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Gray, Charles Elias; and Robertson, William]

1901 a.—Malignant jaundice in the dog <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 327–336, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 20 (12), June 5, pp. 675–682. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Interim report upon cattle disease in Southern Rhodesia <Ibidem (13), June 19, pp. 754–763. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Malarial jaundice in dogs <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1902), pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Sulphur internally as a preventive against the attacks of ticks <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 588–590, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Sulphur and ticks [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, p. 507. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 c.—African Coat fever <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 214–221, pl. 5, figs. a–d. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1004–1005. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 41–54. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM [2]—Continued.
1904 f.—Rhodesian cattle disease (African Coast fever, "Koch") <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 50–53. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department for the six months ended June 30, 1904. pp. 42–53. Cape Town. [Wa.]

1905 b.—Swine fever, hog cholera, or pig typhoid <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 735–746, 2 pls. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Serum inoculation in canine piroplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 110–113. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—African coast fever (fiebre de la costa africana) <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 7 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 42–54. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Colic in the horse <Agric. J. Cape Town v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 420–426, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1908 b.—A new worm in the ostrich <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 431–432, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1908 c.—Notes on ostrich parasites <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 583–588, figs. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Notes on life history of the ostrich wire worm-*Strongylus douglassii* <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 37 (2), Aug., pp. 139–149, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Some diseases and parasites of ostrich chicks. Being notes on dronkziekte, ophthalmia, eversion of rectum, tape-worm, and wire-worm <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 309–317. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (438), v. 67, Dec., pp. 719–731. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Immunization of South African born cattle against redwater from a practical standpoint <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30–37, 4 figs., charts 1–3. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Report of the director of veterinary research for the fifteen months ending March 31st, 1913 <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 135–141. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Transmission of biliary fever and redwater [Reply to query] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 6 (2), Aug., p. 379 [279]. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Thymo-benzol in bilharziasis <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1914–15), v. 8 (1), Nov., p. 40. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Thymobenzol in bilharziasis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 10 (5), Dec., pp. 94–95. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Thymo-benzene in bilharziosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4830), v. 190, v. 1 (13), Mar. 25, p. 698. [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM APPERLEY NORTON. [1874–1939] [D. V. Sc., Australia] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec. 1939, pp. 270–271] [Wa.]
1912 a.—The etiology of contagious diseases <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 10 (8), Aug. 10, pp. 489–503, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Fluke in sheep. (3) Symptoms and treatment <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 15 (12), Dec. 10, pp. 709–710. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Drenching sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 16 (10), Oct. 10, pp. 633–634, 1 fig. [Wa.]

[1924? a].—International notification of animal diseases and establishment of department of animal health <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept. 1923), v. 2, pp. 1533–1537. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Milestones in the pastoral age of Australia <Rep. (21) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, Aug. 1932), pp. 295–325. [Wa.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM FORD [M. D., Path., Scottish Asylums]; and WADE, HENRY.
1905 a.—Researches into the etiology of carcinoma; On the presence of Plasmodiophoræ in carcinomatous tumours and the successful culture of the parasites <Lancet, London (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 215–221, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM FORD; and YOUNG, M. C. W.
1909 a.—On the protozoan origin of tumours <Brit. Med. J. (2543), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 868–873, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE AITCHISON.
1916 a.—Manual of medical jurisprudence, toxicology, and public health. 3. ed. London. 656 pp. [Wm.]

ROBESON, A. C. *See* Weakly, A. D.; Harper, N. A.; Robeson, A. C.; and Stiles, Charles Wardell.

ROBEY, WILLIAM H. (*jr.*). *See* White, Charles J.; and Robey, William H. (*jr.*).

ROBIC, J. [Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar] [*See also* Girard, G.; Robic, J.; and Herivaux, A.; *and* Girard, G.; Robic, J.; and Buck, G.]
1936 a.—Note sur la dysenterie bacillaire à Madagascar, ses rapports avec les autres dysenteries <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1126–1131. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Les caractéristiques de la peste à Madagascar <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 35 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 305–358. [Wm.]

ROBICSEK, HANS. *See* Reitler, Rudolf; and Robicsek, Hans.

ROBIN[1]. [Méd. Univ. Montpellier]
1766 a.—Lettre à M. Postel de Franciere [sur le ver solitaire] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 25, Sept., pp. 222–226. [Wm.]

ROBIN[2]. [*See also* Lebert; and Robin]
1848 a.—Développement des spermatozoïdes, des cellules et des éléments anatomiques des tissus [Abstract of report read 10 Juin] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 44–54. [Wa.]

ROBIN, ALAN H. [B. V. Sc., Govt. Vet. Off., Stock and Brands Dept.]
1926 a.—Lung worms [in sheep] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 29 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 648–649. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Stomach worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 29 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 640, 642–646, 648. [Wa.]

1927 a.—"Coast disease" in stock—Port Lincoln district <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 30 (7), Feb. 15, p. 738. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Lung worms in sheep [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 34 (9), Apr. 15, p. 905. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Some preventable diseases of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 38 (5), Dec., pp. 580–587. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Idem <Bull. (299) Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 1–7. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Dressings for blowfly strike in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (10), May, p. 775. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Hydatid disease and its prevention <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 42 (9), Apr., pp. 809–811. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Hydatid disease and its prevention <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 51 (8), Mar. pp. 379–381. [Wa.]

ROBIN, ALBERT[1]. [M. D.] *See* Chester, Frederick Dixon; and Robin, Albert.

ROBIN, ALBERT[2]. [*See also* Sigalas, Raymond; and Robin, Albert; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; Pirot, R.; and Robin, Albert]

ROBIN, ALBERT[2]; and FIESSINGER, NOËL.
1910 a.—L'étude biologique d'un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 452–454. [Wa, Wm.]

ROBIN, ALBERT[2]; WEIL, MATHIEU PIERRE; and BITH, HENRY.
1920 a.—La forme ascitique du kyste hydatique du foie <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 7 (2), pp. 85–94, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

ROBIN, ALFREDO GARCÍA. *See* García Robin, Alfredo.

ROBIN, CH. *See* Collas, 1866 a.

ROBIN, CHARLES. [*See also* Sicé, Adolphe; and Robin, Charles; *and* Sicé, Adolphe; Robin, Charles; and Mercier, Henri]

ROBIN, CHARLES; and JOSPIN, M.
1937 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur *Trypanosoma gambiense*. Présence constante du trypanosome dans la moelle osseuse. Déductions pour le diagnostic et l'étude de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5,) pp. 369–372. [Ws.]

1937 b.—Sur un cas de transmission expérimentale transplacentaire de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 372–376. [Ws.]

ROBIN, CHARLES; SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and MERCIER, HENRI.
1936 a.—Parasitisme associé: Ankylostomose et onchocercose <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 140–144, illus. [Wm.]

ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE. [1821–1885] [*For necrology see* Bull. Scient. Dept. Nord v. 16, 2. s., v. 7–8, (7–8), Juillet-Août, 1884–85, pp. 289–292] [Wc.] [*See also* Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre; and Robin, Charles Philippe; *and* Littré, Maximilien Paul Emile; and Robin, Charles Philippe]
1855 a.—Filaire de Médine (*Filaria medinensis* Gmelin), extrait par M. Malgaigne de la jambe d'un homme le 13 juillet, 1854 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1854), 2. s., v. 2, pp. 35–37 [Wm, We.]

1859 a.—Mémoire sur la composition anatomique de la bouche ou rostre des arachnides de la famille des sarcoptides [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (8), 22 Août, pp. 294–295. [Ws, Wm, We.]

1859 b.—Recherches sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 30, 3. s., v. 14 (30), July 23, pp. 452–456; (31), July 30, pp. 474–477; (34), Aug. 20, pp. 516–520. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Mémoire zoologique et anatomique sur diverses especes d'acariens de la famille des sarcoptides <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 33 (1), pp. 184–293, pls. 1–8. [We.]

1860 b.—Recherches sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1859), 3. s., v. 1, Mém., pp. 21–53. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Mémoire sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de quelques acariens de la famille des sarcoptides <Ibidem (1861), 3. s., v. 3, Mém., pp. 231–257, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Trichine; trichinose <Dict. Méd. (Nysten), 12. ed., pp. 1553–1554, fig. 480. [Wm.]

1866 a.—[Trichinæ.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 30, v. 31, p. 447. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 37, 3. s. v. 21 (10), 10 Mars, p. 178. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Recherches sur une espèce nouvelle de sarcoptides du genre Glyciphage <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 5, pp. 603–625, pls. 22–24. [Wm.]

1868 b.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides avicoles et sur les métamorphoses des acariens [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (16), 20 Avril, pp. 776–786. [Ws, Wm, We.]

1873 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de tyroglyphe, le *Tyroglyphus sironiformis* <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 9, pp. 435–438. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Mémoire sur la structure et la reproduction de quelques infusoires tentaculés, suceurs et flagellés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 15 (6), 20 Nov., pp. 529–583, pls. 39–43, figs. 1–38. [Wm.]

ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and LANQUETIN, EUGÉNE.
1859 a.—Mémoire sur une nouvelle espèce de sarcoptes, parasite des gallinacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 49 (21), 21 Nov., pp. 793–795. [Ws, Wm, We.]

ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE.
1877 a.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides plumicoles <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 13 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 209–248, pls. 12–13; (4), 5 Juillet, pp. 391–429, pls. 22–25; (5), 5 Sept., pp. 498–520, pls. 26–29; (6), 10 Nov., pp. 629–656, pls. 36–38. [Wm.]

ROBIN, CHARLES PHILIPPE; and MERCIER.
1856 a.—Mémoire sur l'hématoidine et sur la production dans l'économie animale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1855), 2. s., v. 2, Mém., pp. 115–148. [Wm, We.]

ROBIN, JOSEPH. [1888–]
1916 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des os. Thèse (Lyon). 104 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

ROBIN, L. ALBERT. [Inst. Pasteur Saïgon]
1932 a.—Perfectionnement apporté à une méthode d'enrichissement des selles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 700–702. [Ws.]

1933 a.—Variations saisonnières de l'incidence des diverses variétés d'hématozoaires en Indochine méridionale de 1928 à 1932. (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1147–1153. [Ws.]

1936 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un Hepatozoon de *Gecko verticillatus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 376–394, figs. 1–4. [Ws.]

1936 b.—Evolution d'une hémogrégarine de saurien chez des moustiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (6), pp. 512–515. [Ws.]

1937 a.—Conceptions ancienne et moderne du traitement et de la prophylaxie chimique du paludisme. (Application à l'élément militaire dans les zones endémiques) <Rev. Serv. Santé Mil., v. 106 (2), Feb., pp. 151–176. [Wm.]

ROBIN, L. ALBERT; and TRUONG-VAN-HUAN.
1935 a.—Essais comparés de prophylaxie médicamenteuse antipalustre en région hyperendémique par la praequine, associée à la quinine ou à la quinacrine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 650–658. [Wm.]

ROBIN, LÉONARD ALBERT GEORGES.
(1925 a.)—Recherches personnelles sur le parasitisme intestinal dans la région bordelaise. Recherches de laboratoire et étude clinique. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 80 pp.

ROBIN, M. [Med. Comandante Trop. Colon.]
1937 a.—Conceptos antiguos y modernos sobre tratamiento y profilaxis quimica del paludismo. (Aplicación al medio militar en zonas endémicas) <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 36, July, pp. 645–663. [Wpas.]

ROBIN, V. [Prof. Ecole Nat. Vét. Alfort] [*See also* Besnoit, Charles; and Robin, V.]
1930 a.—Travaux récents sur la thérapeutique sulfureuse en médecine vétérinaire. Rapport <Rev. Path. Comp. (390–391), v. 30, 5–20 Fév., pp. 229–248 (pp. 127–146). [Ws.]

(1930 b).—Les accidents oculaires dans la leishmaniose du chien <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris (5), p. 283.

1932 a.—Le traitement de la leishmaniose du chien [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 9 Déc., 1931] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (5), 16 Jan., p. 89. [Ws.]

ROBIN, WILHELM. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Dwa przypadki zapalenia okrężnicy, wywołanego obesnością woruszków (Balantidium-colitis) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, 2. s., v. 23 (1), 3 Stycznia, pp. 9–14; (2), 10 Stycznia, pp. 29–35. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Colite à Balantidium [Abstract of 1903 a] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 14 (20), 20 Mai, p. 159. [Wm.]

ROBIN, WILHELM—Continued.
1904 a.—Zwei durch *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufene Colitisfälle <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 10 (1), 25 Feb., pp. 68–81. [W$^{m.}$]

(1907 a).—[Two cases of Balantidium colitis] [Same as 1903 a?] <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 35, pp. 37; 61.

ROBINE. *See* Róbin, Wilhelm.

ROBINEAU. *See* Sorel; and Robineau.

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, ANDRÉ JEAN BAPT. [1799–1857.] [D.-M., Saint-Sauveur, Yonne]
1827 a.—Essai sur la tribu des culicides <Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 3, pp. 390–413, pl. 10, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W$^{c.}$]

1830 a.—Sur un nouveau genre de parasites de la classe des acaridiens <Ann. Sc. Obs., v. 3, pp. 122–127, pl. 6. [P$^{a.}$] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1836 a.—Chenilles rendues par le vomissement [Abstract] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (179), v. 4, 12 Oct., pp. 334–335. [Brit. Mus.]

1836 b.—Chenilles parasites de l'homme [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy Sc. Paris, Dec. 19] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (189), v. 4, Dec. 21, p. 427. [W$^{a.}$]

1836 c.—Sur des chenilles qui ont vécu dans les intestins de l'homme, qui y ont subi leur mue et qui en ont été expulsées vivantes par l'estomac <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 19 Déc., pp. 753–755. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W$^{c.}$]

1836 d.—Chenilles qui ont vécu dans l'intestin humain <Arch. Gén. Méd., 2. s., v. 12, pp. 501–502. [W$^{m.}$]

ROBINET.
1866 a.—Discussion sur la trichine et la trichinose [30 Jan.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 31 (10), pp. 389–392. [W$^{m.}$]

ROBINOW, MEINHARD [1909–] [M. D., Augusta, Georgia]; and CARROLL, THOMAS BEVILLE (*jr.*)
1938 a.—Tick paralysis due to the bite of the American dog tick. Report of a case observed in Georgia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 111 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 1093–1094, map. [W$^{a.}$]

1939 a.—Tick paralysis due to the bite of the American dog tick. Report of a case observed in Georgia <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 74–78, map. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSKI, SEVERIN. [Dr.]
1866 a.—Ciaka Raineya czli Mieschera [Parasites (as described by) Rainey and Miescher] [Polish text] <Przegl. Lek., v. 5 (9), 3 Mar., pp. 67–70, figs. i–vi; (10), 10 Mar., pp. 75–77. [W$^{m.}$]

1874 a.—Das Vorkommen der *Tænia mediocanellata* in Berlin <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (37), 14 Sept., p. 461. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

ROBINSON. [Dr., Derby]
1803 a.—A case of abscess of the liver, with a formation of hydatids <Med. and Phys. J. (58), v. 10, Dec. 1, pp. 489–490. [W$^{m.}$]

ROBINSON, A.
1905 a.—Hydatid cyst in the brain of a cow [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 846–847. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, A. R. [M. B., L. R. C. P. and S., Prof., Dermatol., N. York Polyclin.]
1885 a.—A manual of dermatology. vii + [9]-647 pp., 88 figs. New York. [W$^{m.}$]

1891 a.—Psorospermose folliculaire végétante (Darier) <Canad. Pract., v. 16 (11), June 1, pp. 245–251, fig. 1. [W$^{m.}$]

ROBINSON, ALF. A. [M. D., Ogden, Utah]
1908 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. With report of a case <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1986), v. 74 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 913–922, charts 1–6, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W$^{c.}$]

ROBINSON, CYRIL S. [Los Padres National Forest]
1942 a.—Some observations on the pajarcello tick, *Ornithodorus coriaceus* <J. Forest., v. 40. (8), Aug., pp. 659–660. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, D. H. [Ph. D., B. Sc., N. D. A., Harper Adams Agric. Coll.]
1926 a.—Liver rot. 1. Former theories on the cause of liver rot in sheep <Scottish J. Agric., v. 9 (2) April, pp.189–191. [W$^{a.}$]

1939 a.—Recent work on grass turf for poultry <Scottish J. Agric., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 149–157. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, DOUGLAS HEPWORTH [1899–] [B. Sc.]; and JARY, SIDNEY GEORGE.
1929 a.—Agricultural entomology. xi, 314 pp., figs. 1–149. London. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, E. N.
1920 a.—The blow-fly pest: Scheme of biological experimentation <Science and Industry, Melbourne, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 428–430. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, EDWIN J. (*jr.*)
1949 a.—Notes on the life history of a brachylaemid trematode <Science (2820), v. 109, Jan. 14, p. 32. [W$^{a.}$]

1949 b.—The life history of *Postharmostomum helicis* (Leidy, 1847) n. comb. (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 513–533, pls. [W$^{a.}$]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL. [1891–] [*For biography and bibliography see* Pamphlet (10) South African Biol. Soc., 1939, pp. 7–9] [W$^{a.}$] [*See also* de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; Robinson, Eric Maxwell; and Parkin, Bateley Scott]
1920 a.—The length of time which *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Anaplasma centrale* survive in citrated blood <South African J. Sc., v. 16 (4), Jan.-Mar., pp. 347–353. [W$^{a.}$]

1923 a.—A note on the cultivation of flagellates of the *Trypanosoma theileri* type from the blood of South African cattle <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 432–436, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–33. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 a.—Serological investigations into some diseases of domesticated animals in South Africa caused by trypanosomes <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 9–25. [W$^{a.}$]

1928 a.—A note on the adhesion reaction in trypanosomiasis (*In* Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 261–264. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 a.—A note on the serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 61–67. [W$^{a.}$]

(1931 a).—The serological diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in the domesticated animals. Thesis (F. R. C. V. S.).

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 2 (2), Oct., p. 151. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Trichomonas infection in a heifer and a brief review of abortion in bovines due to Trichomonas infection <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 134–140, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 b.—Trichomoras [sic] infection in cattle [Abstract of report read June 17] <Pamphlet (9) South African Biol. Soc., p. 62. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 c.—Veterinary bacteriological problems in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 325–329. [W$^{a.}$]

1938 a.—Trichomonas [*Title only* of report before South African Vet. Med. Ass., Onderstepoort, Oct. 28, 1937] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (1), Mar., p. 43. [W$^{a.}$]

1948 a.—Dourine infection in young equines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 39–40. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Notes on serological tests carried out on equine species infected with dourine <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 33–38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and BEKKER, J. G.
1928 a.—The cultivation of *Crithidia melophagia* from the blood of South African sheep (*In* Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 268–269, 1 fig. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and COLES, J. D. W. A.
1932 a.—A note on *Aegyptianella pullorum* in the fowl in South Africa <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Aug., pp. 31–34, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL; and DE KOCK, GILLES VAN DE WALL.
1938 a.—Dangers of the further spread of dourine in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (148), v. 13, July, p. 271. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, ERNEST F. [M. D., Kansas City]
1903 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver. A report of military experience in the Philippines <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 560–573. [Wm, We.]

ROBINSON, F. A. *See* Page, J. E.; and Robinson, F. A.

ROBINSON, FREDERICK. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London]
1865 a.—Case of *Filaria medinensis, dracunculus,* or guinea worm <Canada Med. J., v. 1, pp. 55–57. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, G.
1929 a.—The tsetse problem and trypanosomiasis on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast. II. Report <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928–1929), pp. 74–82. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, G. G.
1942 a.—Fertility in the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 34 (3–4), Nov., pp. 308–314. [Issued Dec. 9] [Wa.]

1942 b.—The mechanism of insemination in the argasid tick *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 195–198, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [Wa.]

1942 c.—The penetration of pyrethrum through the cuticle of the tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Argasidae) <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 113–121. [Issued June 8] [Wa.]

1942 d.—The quantitative interaction of spray fluid and active principle in determining the toxicity of a pyrethrum preparation to the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 290–300. [Wa.]

1942 e.—The relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum in oil to the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 273–281. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Cases of abnormal development in the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* <Parasitology, v. 35 (1–2), Feb., pp. 23–26, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [Wa.]

1943 b.—The use of a plaster substratum for testing pyrethrum-oil films against *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray (Acarina: Argasidae) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 269–277. [Wa.]

1944 a.—More cases of abnormal development in the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Parasitology, v. 36 (1–2), Sept., pp. 95–97, pl. [Issued Oct. 12] [Wa.]

1944 b.—The stability of rotenone in a phenol-oil solution <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (1), Apr., pp. 1–2. [Wa.]

1944 c.—Testing insecticides on the argasid tick, *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (2), July, pp. 95–99. [Wa.]

1946 a.—The biology of *Ornithodorus delanoei acinus* Whittick, 1938 <Parasitology, v. 37 (1–2), Jan., pp. 82–84. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, GEORGE.
1929 a.—Leptomonas from the labrum and midgut of *Glossina morsitans* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 7. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, GEORGE H. [A. M.]
1913 a.—The rats of Providence and their parasites <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 773–776. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Some observations on a case of rat-bite fever <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (3), May, p. 324. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Occurrence of *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae* in wild rats of Baltimore <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 327–329. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, (*Mrs.*) GERTRUDE MAUD. [The University, Manchester]
1929 a.—Attempts to find new anti-malarials. Introduction by George Barger and Robert Robinson. Part I. Some pyrroloquinoline derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 2, Dec., pp. 2947–2951. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, H. BETHAM. [M. S., London] [*See also* Ord, William Miller; and Robinson, H. Betham]
1889 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* from human muscle <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1888–89), v. 40, pp. 388–390. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Parasitic cysts from a rabbit <Lancet, London (3610), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1049. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1893 a.—Idem <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1892–93), v. 44, pp. 229–230. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Case of hydatid cysts of upper lobe of right lung and liver both successfully removed <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 32, pp. 115–120. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, v. 74 (17), Apr. 29, p. 540. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROBINSON, H. G.
1924 a.—Dealing with the sheep magot fly. Practical advice on a subject of importance to all sheep owners <Agric. Gaz. and Mod. Farm. (2637), v. 100, July 11, p. 48. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, H. W.[1] [New Orleans, Louisiana]
1904 a.—The animal parasite supposed to be the cause of yellow fever [Letter to editor dated Nov. 28, 1903] <Science, n. s., v. 19, Jan. 1, pp. 29–30. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROBINSON, H. W.[2] [M. B. O. U., F. Z. S. Scot., Caton, Lancaster]
1916 a.—Same species of tick infesting polecat and otter <Zoologist (904), 4. s. (238), v. 20, Oct. 16, p. 399. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, HAROLD STANLEY. [M. R. C. V. S., Newport, Mon.]
1933 a.—A clinican considers (a) Stuttgart disease of dogs; (b) Fits in dogs; (c) Husk in cattle; (d) Fistulous withers in horses <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 1411–1415. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, HARRY M. *See* Robinson, Harry M. (*jr.*); and Robinson, Harry M.

ROBINSON, HARRY M. (*jr.*). [M. D.]
1938 a.—A case of acute urinary retention following the bite of a black widow spider <Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland, v. 22 (3), Jan., pp. 117–120. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, HARRY M. (*jr.*); and ROBINSON, HARRY M.
1947 a.—A newer treatment of scabies <Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland, v. 32 (3), pp. 84–87. [Wm.]

1947 b.—A newer treatment for scabies; (Supplementary report) <South. Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1010–1013. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, J. M. [Entom., Alabama Agric. Exper. Station]
1935 a.—The screw worm situation in Alabama <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 777–779, fig. 115. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The screw worm in Alabama [Abstract] (Proc. 13. Ann. Meet. (Alabama Polytech. Inst., Mar. 20–21)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 8, May, pp. 32–33. [We.]

1938 a.—Sticktight flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea* Westw.). Alabama <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (3), May, p. 137. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, JOHN ANDREW. [1864–1915] [Lecturer Vet. Sc., Grootfontein School Agric.] [*For biography see* J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (3), Sept. 1932, p. 136] [W^a.]

1902 a.—Annual report to the Colonial veterinary surgeon [from the Government veterinary surgeon at Knysna] <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1901), pp. 41–43. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Veterinary Surgeon Robinson's report <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 69–71. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Preventive inoculation for redwater <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 505 511. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, JOHN H. [Editor Farm Poultry] [*For port. see* Farm Poultry, v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, 1906, p. 1] [W^a.]

1905 a.—The internal parasites that prey on poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 16 (14), July 15, pp. 333–334. [W^a.]

1905 .—A rare experience with mites [Reply to query] <Farm Poultry, v. 16 (18), Sept. 15, p. 412. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Lessons in poultry keeping. Second series. Lesson XI. The external parasites of poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 17 (13), July 1, pp. 319–320. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Lessons in poultry keeping. Second series. Lesson XII. Internal parasites of poultry <Farm Poultry, v. 17 (14), July 15, pp. 342–343. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Common-sense poultry doctor. iv + 5–176 pp. Boston, Massachusetts. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, L. E. [Ph. D., A. R. C. S., Cooper Tech. Bureau, Lond n] [*See also* Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Robinson, L. E.; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Robinson, L. E.; and Cooper, William Francis; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.]

1912 a.—New species of ticks (Haemaphysalis, Amblyomma) <Parasitology, v. 4 (4), Dec., 1911, pp. 478–484, figs. 1–4. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^a.]

1915 a.—A note on the variability in size of *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch <Parasitology, v. 8 (1), June 25, pp. 11–16, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Malformations in ticks <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 175–179, figs. 1–5. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

1926 a. The genus Amblyomma. (Ticks. A monograph of the Ixodoidea. Cambridge [Eng.] Pt. 4, commencing v. 2. xii, 302 pp., front. [port.], pls. 1–7, figs. 1–130.) [W^a.]

1933 a.—Animal parasites; film display and discussion [Exhibit before Central Vet. Soc., N. V. M. A., May] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (23), June 10, pp. 545–550. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Some modern aspects of anthelmintic treatment <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, p. 332–340. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—The sheep maggot fly and its control in Great Britain. Parasites of sheep <Bull. (1) Cooper Tech. Bur., pp. 5–17.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (7), July, p. 475. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Arsenic is still most effective agent in dipping <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2640), v. 54, May 14, p. 1089. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Safer dosing against worms. Phenothiazine gives good results for sheep, cattle and horses <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2692), v. 55, May 13, p. 988, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Hay ahora un remedio mas seguro contra las lombrices. La fenotiazina da buenos resultados en ovinos, bovinos y equinos [Transl. from 1941 a] <Res, Buenos Aires (181), v. 9, July 20, p. 11, 671. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, L. E.—Continued.

1943 a.—Early dosing for worm control <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2795), v. 57, May 4, p. 702. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, L. E.; and DAVIDSON, J.[1]

1913 a.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818). Part 1 <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 20–48, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–4, 1–27. [W^a.]

1913 b.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818). Part 2 <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 217–256, figs. 1–8, pls. 14–17. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The anatomy of *Argas persicus* (Oken 1818) Part 3 <Parasitology, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 382–424, figs. 1–8, pls. 25–28, figs. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, LEONARD. [*For port. see* Eggs, v. 40 (19), May 10, 1939, p. 539] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Red mite <Eggs, v. 38 (24), June 15, p. 650. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Topical talks. Control of the growers <Eggs, v. 38 (18), May 4, p. 480, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Worms in poultry <Eggs, v. 38 (11), Mar. 16, p. 286, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The internal parasite problem <Eggs, v. 40 (19), May 10, p. 539, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Late-hatched chicks must be given a good start in life <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 46 (18), Apr. 15, pp. 432–433, illus. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, MARGARET. [Univ. Coll., London]

1910 a.—On the reproduction of *Kalpidorhynchus arenicaloe* (Cnghm.) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (216), v. 54 (4), Feb., pp. 565–576, pl. 29, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, MARK.

1943 a.—Summer pests <Fauna, Philadelphia, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 37–39, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A new food supply for *Latrodectes mactans* <Entom. News., v. 58 (10), Dec. p. 258. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, MILTON. [M. D., New York City]

1939 a.—An instrument for the treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 38 (6), Dec., p. 1081, illus. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, O. E. [Dr., Chairman Pub. Relations Com., Oklahoma Vet. Med. Ass.]

1942 a.—Anaplasmosis <Ranchman, v. 2 (6), Oct., pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, OLIVER S. [Cap., R. A. M. C.]

1900 a.—Anopheles in Singapore [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1441. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBINSON, P.

1947 a.—A case of toxoplasmosis with recovery [German and French summaries] <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 168 (3), Mar., pp. 134–137. [W^m.]

ROBINSON, P. GERVAIS. [M. D.]

1858 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung <Charleston Med. J. and Rev., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 326–328. [W^m.]

ROBINSON, REGINALD HEBER [1886–] [M. S., Chem., Oregon State Coll., Corvallis]; and HATCH, M. B.

1944 a.—Rotenone dust and sprays <Soap, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 125, 127, 129, 131. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, RICHARD A.

1947 a. — I-dialkylaminoalkylaminoisoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1939–1942. [W^a.]

1947 b.—5-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1942–1943. [W^a.]

1947 c.—7-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., p. 1944. [W^a.]

1947 d.—8-(γ-diethylaminopropylamino)-isoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 1944–1945. [W^a.]

ROBINSON, ROBERT. [Dyson Perrins Lab., Oxford Univ.] *See* Meisel, W.; and Robinson, Robert; *and* Quin, D. C.; and Robinson, Robert.

ROBINSON, S. C. B.
1907 a.—Report on the treatment of scabies with balsam of Peru <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 52–54. [Wa, Wm.]

ROBINSON, S. Q. [Major, U. S. Army.]
1897 a.—[Report of several cases of malarial fever] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 80–81. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, THOMAS. [L. R. C. P.]
1879 a.—Case of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Lancet, London (2925), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 425–426. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROBINSON, TOM. [M. D., Lecturer, St. John's Hosp. Dis. Skin]
1887 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of eczema. 2 p. l., 136 pp. London. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, V. C. [Molteno Inst. Research Parasitol., Univ. Cambridge] [*See also* Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C.]
1934 a.—A new species of accacoeliid trematode (*Accacladocoelium alveolatum* n. sp. from the intestine of a sun-fish (*Orthagoriscus mola* Bloch) <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 346–351, pl. 13, figs. 1–5. [Issued 17 Aug.] [Wa.]

1934 b.—On a collection of parasitic worms from Malay. I. Nematodes (superfamilies Ascaroidea and Oxyuroidea) <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 481–488, pls. 24–26, figs. 1–26. [Issued 9 Nov.] [Wa.]

ROBINSON, V. J. [M. D. C.]
1913 a.—Estrus larvae resistant <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 226. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, VIRGIL B.; and KAYS, JOHN M.
1941 a.—Experiments with phenothiazine in the treatment of horses for strongyles <Vet. Med., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 557–559. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM.[1] [M. D., Surgeon, West India Regt.]
1846 a.—Observations on guinea worm at Cape Coast Castle. For the quarter ending 30th June, 1845 <Lond. Med. Gaz. (945), v. 37, n. s., v. 2, Jan. 9, pp. 70–72. [Wm.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM.[2] [1890–] [Ph. D., Washington, D. C.]
1935 a.—Allantoin, a constituent of maggot excretions, stimulates healing of chronic discharging wounds <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 354–358. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM[2]; and BAKER, FRED CORNELL.
1939 a.—The enzyme urease and the occurrence of ammonia in maggot-infected wounds <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 149–155. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM[2]; and SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM.
1934 a.—Surgical maggots in the treatment of infected wounds; recent apparatus and methods in maggot production and research <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (4), Jan., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 339–343, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM[2]; and WILSON, CHARLES SAWYER.
1939 a.—Changes in the concentration of urease during pupal development of the blowfly *Phormia regina* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 455–459. [Wa.]

ROBISON, D. W. [Supt.]; and WELCH, W. H.
1932 a.—Horse parasite control <15. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Illinois (1931–32), pp. 32–34. [Wa.]

ROBISON, E. H. [House Surg., Hosp. Sick Children, Sydney, N. S. W.]
1897 a.—A case of apical pneumonia and cerebral symptoms associated with worms <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 87–90. [Wm.]

ROBISON, W. L. [Animal Indust., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station]
1922 a.—Intestinal worms in swine <Month. Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (77–78), v. 7 (5–6), May–June, pp. 98–102, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Prevent loss of baby pigs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 90 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 72, 74. [Wa.]

ROBITSCHEK, WALTER. [Dr., Krankenhaus Wieden, Wien]
1927 a.—Invasion von *Strongyloides intestinalis* in den Urogenitaltrakt <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (6–7), 5 Feb., p. 419. [Wa.]

ROBITZEK, EDWARD H.
1941 a.—Pelvic schistosomiasis (*mansoni*) associated with tuberculosis. Case report <Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 426–432, illus. [Wm.]

ROBLEDO, EMILIO.
1909 a.—Deux cas de Pian en Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 245–247. [Wm.]

1909 b.—Fièvre récurrente de Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 117–120. [Wm.]

1909 c.—L'uncinariose en Colombie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 603–605. [Wm.]

(1909 d.)—La uncinariasis en Colombia <Bol. Med. Cauca (193).

ROBLEDO, EMILIO; and HENAO, JOSÉ F.
1908 a.—[Présentation d'échantillons: *Argas americanus, Compsomyia macellaria, Necator americanus*] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 317–318. [Wa.]

ROBLES.
(1916 a).—[Ocular filariasis] (La République de Guatemala).

ROBLES, CLEMENTE. [Dr., Neuro-Ciruj. Consultor]
1935 a.—Estudio clínico, anatomo-patológico y protozoológico de un caso de úlcera de los chicleros [*Title only* of report before 7. Cong. Cient. Am. (México? Sept.)] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (3–4), p. 319. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis múltiple del encéfalo con araenoiditis del IV ventriculo en un niño de siete años <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (1), Mar.–Apr., pp. 21–32, illus. [Wm.]

1945 a.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral en los niños <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 2 (4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 193–204, illus. [Wm.]

1945 b.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral en los niños <Gac. Méd. México,. v. 75 (4), Aug., pp. 248–254, pls. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Consideraciones acerca de la cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 9 (3), Dec., pp. 169–182, illus. [Wpaa.]

ROBLES, MANUEL M. [D. V. M.]
1932 a.—Distomatosis in cattle and carabaos (fluke disease or liver rot) <Bureau Animal Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands], v. 2 (6), June, pp. 6–8. [Wa.]

1939 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasitism in Philippine horses with special reference to strongylosis <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 131–132. [Wa.]

ROBLES, RODOLFO. [Prof. Clin. Chir. et Path. Externe, Fac. Méd. Guatemala] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), 1940, pp. 222–223] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (11), Nov. 1939, p. 4, front. (port.)] [Wm.]
1919 a.—Onchocercose humaine au Guatémala produisant la cécité et "l'érysipèle du littoral" (erisipela de la costa) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 442–460, 2 maps, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1939 a.—[Sobre *Onchocerca caecutiens* en Guatemala] <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 4–10. [Wm.]

1947 a.—Onchocercose humaine au Guatémala produisant la cécité et "l'érycipele du littoral" (erisipela de la costa) [Reprint of 1919 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 59–75. [Wpaa.]

ROBLIN. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Foyer de paludisme autochtone en Seine-et-Marne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 605–607. [Wa.]

ROBOTTI, ANTERO. *See* de Gasperi, Federico; and Robotti, Antero.

VON ROBOZ, ZOLTAN. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cestoden. (Aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Universität Heidelberg) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 37 (2), 27 Sept., pp. 263–285, pls. 17–18. [W^a.]

[1886 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen [Abstract] <Math. u. Naturw. Ber. Ungarn (1885–86), v. 4, pp. 146–147. [W^o.]

1886 b.—Adatok a gregarinák ismeretéhez <Ertek. Termeszet. Köréböl, v. 16 (4), pp. 1–34, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

ROBSON, ERNEST I. [Oxford]
1926 a.—The reaction to flea bites [Letter dated Nov. 2] <Nature, London (2980), v. 118, Dec. 11, p. 843. [W^a.]

ROBSON, F. W. HOPE. [M. D., Burscough Bridge, Lancashire]
1900 a.—Case of epithelioma of the tongue associated with *Trichina spiralis* <Edinb. Med. J. (544), v. 50, n. s., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 353. [W^m, W^o.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (156), v. 6 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1183. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROBSON, GEORGE M.
1929 a.—Amebic colitis. Report of two cases [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Path. Soc., Oct. 11, 1928] <Arch. Path., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 183–184. [W^m.]

ROBSON, GUY C. [B. A.]
1911 a.—The effect of Sacculina upon the fat metabolism of its host <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 267–278, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The effect of Sacculina upon the fat-metabolism of the crab *Inachus mauritanicus* [Abstract of report read Sept. 1, 1911] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (81. Meet., Portsmouth, Aug. 31–Sept. 7, 1911), p. 415. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Note on *Katayama nosophora* [*See* Leiper, R. T.; and Atkinson, E. L., 1915 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2822), v. 1, Jan. 30, p. 203. [W^a.]

ROBSON, H. N.
1906 a.—The prevalence of contagious disease: A suggested inquiry [Letter to editor dated Jan. 25] <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1. (5), Feb. 3, p. 337. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROBSON, HERBERT M. H. [Hill Cot, Blunsdon, Swindon. Wilts]
1946 a.—Coccidiosis and permanganate of potash [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2953), v. 60, May 14, p. 930. [W^a.]

ROBSON, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1918 a.—Filariasis of the withers in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1546), v. 30, Feb. 23, pp. 348–351. [W^a.]

ROBSON, M. H.
1885 a.—On the development of a flea's egg (*Pulex irritans*) <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 252–254, figs. 169–179. [W^a.]

ROBSON, R. [M. Sc.]
1919 a.—Root-knot disease of tomatoes. Records of field experiments on tomato sub-soils infested with eelworms—*Heterodera radicicola* <J. Roy. Hort. Soc., pp. 31–67, pls. [W^a.]

ROBSON, W. [Chief San. Insp., Bootle Pub. Health Dept.]
1938 a.—Verminous infestation of dwellings <Med. Off., London (1560), v. 59 (25), June 18, p. 259. [W^a.]

ROBY, THOMAS O. [Lt., V. C., AUS] *See* Schnelle, Gerry B.; Roby, Thomas O.; Young, Robert M.; and Jones, T. C.

ROCA, FRANCISCO MAGRANS. *See* Magrans Roca, Francisco.

ROCA, HERNÁNDEZ.
1948 a.—Distomatosis hepática de los rumiantes <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba, v. 4 (35), July 1, pp. 211–219, illus. [W^a.]

ROCA, JUAN. [Prof. Lab. Dirección Gral. A. y Ganad.]
1926 a.—Técnica de preparación de los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Ganadero, Querétaro, México, v. 2 (12), Julio, pp. 5, 8. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Técnica de preparación de los baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Med. Vet., Mexico, v. 1 (2), Junio, pp. 7–8, 1 fig. [W^a.]

ROCA DORDAL, F. [Preparador Parasitol. Escola Med. Vet., São Paulo]
1934 a.—Diagnose das helmintiases <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, an. 4, v. 2 (1), Junho, pp. 103–109. [W^a.]

ROCA GARCIA, MANUEL. [M. D.]
1945 a.—Un piroplasma del tipo *Nuttalia equi*, parásito de *Didelphis paraguayensis* en Colombia [English summary] <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (89), v. 14, July–Dec., pp. 70–79, pls. [W^a.]

ROCA SOLER, ROBERTO. [Vet.]
1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología intestinal del cerdo de la región valenciana <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 24 (5–6), Mayo–Junio, pp. 343–361, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

ROCARD. *See* Nocard.

ROCATAGLIATA, RODOLFO S. [Int. Hosp. Clin.]
1902 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico intramuscular de localización rara <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 25 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 658–660. [W^m.]

ROCAZ.
1907 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon chez un enfant de huit ans <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 79–80. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Abcès du foie helminthique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 49 (24), June 10, pp. 378–380. [Y^{am}.]

ROCCA, D.
(1909 a).—Ascaridiosis. Enfermedades y lesiones anatómicas que provoca. Tesis. Buenos Aires.

ROCCA, FRANCISCO. *See* Mussio-Fournier, J. C.; Séoane, César; Rocca, Francisco; and Barzantini, J. C.

ROCCA, G. EUGENIO. [Dott.]
1926 a.—Un caso di tenia provocante e simulante una vera appendicite <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 34 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

ROCCA, GIUSEPPE CASCIO. *See* Cascio Rocca, Giuseppe.

ROCCA, JUAN B. *See* Mosconi, Raul Domingo; and Rocca, Juan B.; *and* Sayago, Gumersindo; de Villafañe Lastra, T.; and Rocca, Juan B.

ROCCATAGLIATA. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Quistes hidatídicos intrapulmonares [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 28] <Semana Méd., v. 11 (48), Dec. 1, p. 1270. [W^m.]

ROCCAVILLA, ANDREA. [Dr., Capitano Med.]
1917 a.—Cisticercosi umana generalizzata. Ricerche cliniche, chimiche e serologiche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 24 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 53–82 (30 pp.), figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Malaria, chinino ed attuale pandemia <Riforma Med., v. 35 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 85–88. [W^m.]

ROCCHI. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del mesentere <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 8 (1), Maggio, pp. 17–23. [W^m.]

ROCCHI, A.
(1933 a).—Un caso di meningite da tossine elmintiche in un vitello [Meningitis due to a worm toxin in a calf] <Crit. Zootec. e San., v. 10, pp. 79–82.

ROCCHI, F.
1933 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dello stato dell' intestino dei portatori di ameba istolitiac (Osservazioni radiologiche) <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 375–398, illus. [W^m.]

ROCCHI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Asst., Osp. Maggiore Bologna]
1906 a.—I due scobici echinococci <Riforma Med., v. 22 (36), 8 Sett., pp. 995–996. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Echinococcenscolices [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (39), 27 Sept., p. 1594. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROCCI, SCIPIONE RIVA. *See* Riva-Rocci, Scipione.

ROCH, M. [Dr., Méd.-Adj., Hôp. Canton. Genève]
1912 a.—Notes cliniques sur quelques cas exceptionnels d'affections du foie <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 32 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 294–304. [W^{m}.]

ROCH, M.; and KATZENELBOGEN, M. S.
1922 a.—Etude clinique sur un nouveau composé organique arsénical: l'arsylène <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 689–699. [W^{m}.]

ROCH, MAURICE. [Genève]
1936 a.—Les piqûres d'abeilles <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (117. Jahresversamml. 28–30 Aug., Solothurn), 2. Teil, pp. 208–223. [W^{a}.]

ROCH, WALTER. [Tierarzt Dr., Brannenburg am Inn.]
1935 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen im Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder mit Hilfe des "Acaprin" <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (31), 1 Aug., pp. 361–363. [W^{a}.]

ROCH UBIRÍA, EUSTAQUIO. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Mens. Serv. Coordinados Salub. y Asist.Pub. Michoacán, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 72–82, illus. [W^{pas}.]

ROCHA, ADYR. *See* Magalhães, Octavio; and Rocha, Adyr.

DA ROCHA, AMERICO PINTO. *See* Pinto da Rocha, Americo.

DA ROCHA, B.
(1915 a).—Da cysticercose humana. Tesis. (Río de Janeiro).

ROCHA, E. GARZA. *See* Garza Roche, E.

DA ROCHA, JOSÉ MARTINHO. *See* Martinho da Rocha, José.

ROCHA, OLAVO.
1946 a.—Profilaxia da anemia ancilostomótica considerada como sindrome de carência <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 77–78. [W^{m}.]

ROCHA, PAULO. [Belo Horizonte]
1943 a.—Novelo de Ascaris no bulbo duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (21–22), May 22–29, pp. 223–227 (pp. 1–10, 13), illus. [W^{a}.]

DA ROCHA, PEREIRA. *See* Meira, Rubião; Mendonça, Arthur; and da Rocha, Pereira; *and* Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; and da Rocha, Pereira.

DA ROCHA, T. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomenkrankheit in Brasilien. Nach einer Arbeit von . . . aus der Revista do Atheneu medico do Rio de Janeiro, übersetzt und mit Zusätzen versehen von Dr. H. de Gouvéau <Arch. Heilk., v. 9, pp. 178–180. [W^{m}.]

DA ROCHA GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO. *See* Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.

DA ROCHA-LIMA, H. [1879–] [*For sketch with bibliogr. and port. see* Sciencia Méd., v. 4 (7), 31 Julho, 1926, pp. 323–331] [*For biography, bibliogr. and port. see* Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, 1940, pp. XI–XXIX] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*See also* Fülleborn, Friedrich; and da Rocha-Lima, H.; *and* Mayer, Martin; and da Rocha-Lima, H.; *and* Chagas, Carlos; Villela, Eurico; and da Rocha-Lima, H.]
1911 a.—Histoplasmosis und epizootische Lymphangitis [Abstract of report before 4. Tagung Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Dresden, 18–20 Sept.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (44), 2 Nov., p. 2059. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Erregers der brasilianischen Trypanosomiasis des Menschen in den Geweben <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (Strassburg, Apr. 15–17), pp. 454–459, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.—Continued.
1912 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Blastomykosen. Lymphangitis epizootica und Histoplasmosis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (4), 11 Dec., pp. 233–249, 1 pl., figs. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Zur Demonstration über Chlamydozoen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (Marburg, Mar. 31–Apr. 2), pp. 198–210, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Gelbfiebergruppe und verwandte Krankheiten <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 780–841, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei einigen Tropenkrankheiten <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 57–62. [W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Beobachtungen bei Flecktyphusläusen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (2), Jan., pp. 17–31, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Klinik und Aetiologie des sogen. "Wolhynischen Fiebers." (Werner-Hissche Krankheit) (Von Fritz Munk und da Rocha-Lima) II. Ergebnis der ätiologischen Untersuchungen und deren Beziehungen zur Fleckfieberforschung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 1422–1426. figs. 1–3. 2 curves. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Anhang zu Fülleborn, F.; and da Rocha-Lima, H., 1919 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (13), Juli, pp. 273–275. [W^{a}.]

1920 a. — Chlamydozoen-Strongyloplasmen. <Handb. Path. Protozoan (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 934–979. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Gelbfiebergruppe und verwandte Krankheiten <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), v. 2, 7 Lief., pp. 980–1040. [W^{a}.]

1920 c.—Typho exanthematico (Conferencia realisada na Academia nacional de medicina) <Arch. Paran. Med., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 61–68. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Rickettsien <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. (45), v. 8, Teil 2, pp. 1347–1386, figs. 1–21, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Verruga peruviana. Oroyafieber. Bartonellen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. (44), v. 8, Teil 2, pp. 1049–1072, figs. 1–9, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Diseases of the typhus group in South America <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Congress, v. 5, pp. 737–743. [W^{a}.]

DA ROCHA-LIMA, H.; and WERNER, HEINRICH.
1913 a.—Ueber die Züchtung von Malariaparasiten nach der Methode von Bass <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (16), Aug., pp. 541–551. [W^{a}.]

DE ROCHA LIMA, J. [Dr.]
(1923 a).—Appendicite por Oxyurase <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., Fev.

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (10), 10 Marco, p. 139. [W^{m}.]

ROCHA E SILVA, M.; ANDRADE, SYLVIA O.; and TEIXEIRA, RACHEL M.
1946 a.—Coagulation defect in the shocks produced by trypsin, peptone and ascaris extracts <Exper. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 260–277. [W^{m}.]

ROCHA E SILVA, M.; and GRAÑA, A.
1945 a.—Shock produced in dogs by hydatid fluid <Am. J. Physiol., v. 143 (2), Feb., pp. 306–313. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Anaphylaxis-like reactions produced by Ascaris extracts. I. The changes in the histamine content and the coagulability of the blood in guinea pigs and in dogs <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 523–537; (6), June, pp. 713–728. [W^{m}.]

ROCHA E SILVA, M.; PORTO, A.; and ANDRADE, SYLVIA O.
1946 a.—Anaphylaxis-like reactions produced y Ascaris extracts. III. The role played by leukocytes and platelets in the genesis of the shock <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 199–213, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROCHARD. [Vet. Surg.]
1873 a.—[Préserve les chevaux des souffrances que leur font éprouver les mouches et divers autres insectes] [Abstract] <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 40 (16), 30 Août, p. 246. [W[m].]

1874 a.—Prevention of tormenting of horses, etc., by flies [Abstract of 1873 a] <Veterinarian, London (553), v. 47, n. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., p. 29. [W[a], W[m].]

1877 a.—Notes sur la fréquence du *Tænia mediocanellata* en Syrie, et sur la présence du cysticerque qui lui donne naissance, dans la chair musculaire des bœufs de ce pays <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 41, 2. s. (38), v. 6, 23 Sept., pp. 998–1002. [W[m].]

1877 b.—Du Tænia en Syrie [Abstract of 1877 a] <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 47, v. 93 (7), 15 Oct., pp. 331–332. [W[m].]

ROCHARD, E.[1] [Vét. Fontaine-Française (Côte-d'Or)]
1854 a.—Cachexie aqueuse enzootique observée sur l'espèce bovine <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 10, pp. 193–206. [W[a].]

ROCHARD, E.[2] [Chir. Hôp. Tenon]
1905 a.—Il y a tumeur du foie. C'est un kyste hydatique. Il faut opérer. Diagnostic des tumeurs du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 150 (13), pp. 485–492. [W[m].]

ROCHARD, JULES. [Dr., Directeur, Serv. Santé, Marine Port Brest]
1871 a.—Étude synthétique sur les maladies endémiques <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 15, Avril–Juin, pp. 257–343. [W[m].]

1882 a.—Papulose filarienne, décrite par M. le docteur Nielly (recherches complémentaires) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (20), 21 Mai, pp. 581–584. [W[m], W[a].] [*See* Nielly, Maurice, 1882 a]

1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 37 (6), Juin, pp. 488–489. [W[m].]

ROCHAT.
1906 a.—Een zeldzame parasiet van het menschelijk oog <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 24, Afd. 1 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 514–515. [W[m].]

ROCHAT, G. J.
1901 a.—Een geval van cysticercus intra-ocularis [Read before 19. Vergadering Acad. Ziekenhuis Leiden, June 2] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 37 (4), July 27, pp. 243–249. [W[m].]

ROCHAZ, G. *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, P.; and Rochaz, G.; *and* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Rochaz, G.

ROCHAZ DE JONGH, JEANNE. *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Rochaz de Jongh, Jeanne.

DE LA ROCHE. *See also* Delaroche.

ROCHE, ANDRÉE. [1900–1936] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (85), Oct. 21, 1936, p. 1662] [W[a].] *See* Leulier, Albert; and Roche, Andrée.

ROCHE, EDWARD HENRY; and MACKENZIE, BRUCE. 1935 a.—Case of renal hydatid [Abstract of report before Auckland Clin. Soc., Apr. 30] <N. Zealand Med. J. (182), v. 34, Aug. 1, pp. 270–271. [W[m].]

ROCHE, FÉLIX. [Dr., Marseille]
1898 a.—Hydatides du rein. Hydatides rendues avec les urines <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 16, pp. 700–702. [W[m].]

ROCHÉ, J. *See* Levaditi, Constantin; and ROCHÉ, J.

DE LA ROCHE, JOSE J. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Las pulgas y la lepra <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, 3. epoca, v. 1 (2A), Mar.–Apr., pp. 123–129. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES. [1790–1875]
1837 a.—Dracunculus <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 4, pp. 807–811. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; and SANSON, L. J.
1825 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. v. 1, viii + 666 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W[m].]

1828 a.—Idem. v. 4, 627–1416 pp. Paris et Bruxelles. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; and SANSON, L. J.—Con.
1833 a.—Idem. 3. éd., v. 1, xi + 731 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

1833 b.—Idem. v. 3, 621 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS CHARLES; SANSON, L. J.; and LENOIR, A.
1844 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. 4. éd. corrigée et augmentée. v. 1, xxi + 816 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

1844 b.—Idem. v. 2, 632 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS RÉMY AUBERT. *See* Aubert-Roche, Louis Rémy.

ROCHE, P. J. L. [Med. Research Inst., Yaba, Nigeria]
1947 a.—Intestinal myiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4497), Mar. 15, p. 351. [W[a].]

1948 a.—Human dracocoeliasis in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (6), May, pp. 819–820, pl. [W[a].]

ROCHE, WILLIAM. [Lieut., R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Imrie, Cyril Gray; and Roche, William]
1917 a.—Intestinal Protozoa in Salonika War Area <Lancet, London (4878), v. 192, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 297–298. [W[a].]

1917 b.—Intestinal Protozoa in Salonika war area <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 386–388. [W[a].]

ROCHE ROBERTSON, A. *See* Robertson, A. Roche.

ROCHEBLAVE, ALFRED. [Dr., Lauréat Fac. Méd., Montpellier]
1898 a.—Occlusion intestinale par lombrics; laparotomie; massage intra-abdominal du côlon; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 71 (69), 18 Juin, pp. 651–652. [W[m].]

DE ROCHEBRUNE, A. T. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Sur la présence du *Tæniarhynchus saginatus* Weinl. (*Tænia mediocanellata* Küch.; *Tænia inerme* auct.) chez un enfant de quatre ans <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 3 (7), pp. 306–309. [W[a].]

ROCHELL, ANTONIUS CONRADUS.
[1863 a].—De echinococco hepatis et peritonei. Diss. 37 pp. Halis Sax. [W[m].]

ROCHER, H. L.
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique du rachis <Rev. Orthop., an. 35, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 138–155, illus. [W[m].]

ROCHER, H. L.; and FORTON, P.
1927 a.—Un cas de péritonite généralisée ascaridienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1926), pp. 301–303. [W[m].]

ROCHER, H. L.; and GUILLERMIN.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique pulmonaire bilatéral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Chir., Bordeaux, Nov. 18] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 42 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [W[m].]

ROCHER, H. L.; and MASSÉ.
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie (lobe gauche) chez un enfant de sept ans; extirpation du kyste; suture hépatique et réduction sans drainage <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 93–94, n. s. (4), Feb. 25, pp. 122–123. [W[m].]

ROCHEX, FRANCIS. [1901–] [San Francisco] *See* Reed, Alfred Cummings; Carr, Jesse Lawrence; and Rochex, Francis.

ROCHKIND, I. M. *See* Rokhkind, I. M.

ROCHMANN, R. [Chefinspektør, Dyrlæge]
1930 a.—Sundhetsattester ved kjøp og salg av rev <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 42 (5), Mai, pp. 142–145. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Gesundheitsatteste beim Kauf und beim Verkauf eines Fuchses) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 736–737. [W[a].]

1941 a.—Revegården nettop nu <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 15 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 47–49. [W[a].]

1941 b.—Trikinosen. Problemer i praksis <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 15 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 57–59. [W[a].]

ROCHON-DAVIGNEAUD.
1906 a.—Lésions syphilitiques du fond de l'œil [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophth., Paris, 6 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (12), 10 Fév., p. 94. [Wa, Wm.]

1911 a.—Un cas de filaire de la région palpébrale [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophtal. Paris, 7 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (91), 15 Nov., p. 932. [Wa.]

ROCK, HOWARD J. [Dale, Wisconsin]
1946 a.—Nosema is puzzle <West. Canada Beekeeper, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 19. [Wa.]

ROCK, ROBERT EDWIN. [1900–] [M.D., State Board Health, Saint Paul]
1933 a.—Management of amebic dysentery <Minnesota Med., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 748–749. [Wa.]

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.
1911 a.—Hookworm infection in foreign countries. 87 pp., maps 1–6; introductory note by Wickliffe Rose, pp. 3–10. Washington (Publication no. 6). [Wa.]

1917 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of uncinariasis in Egypt from October 1, 1914 to June 30, 1915. 19 pp., illus. (Report no. 7217). [Wm.]

1918 a.—Report on hookworm infection survey of the state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil from November 22, 1916 to March 31, 1917. 33 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7357). [Wm.]

1920 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Jamaica from May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1919. 18 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7517). [Wm.]

1921 a.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Panama from July 15, 1914 to December 31, 1920. 40 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7574). [Wm.]

1921 b.—Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm disease in Jamaica, from May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1920. 28 pp., illus. New York City. (Report no. 7579). [Wm.]

1922 a.—Distribution and control of hookworm disease in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 295–342, 3 maps. [Wa.]

[1936 a].—Hookworm and schistosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 40–45. [Wa.]

1936 b.—International health division <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 67–127, illus. [Wa.]

[1936 c].—Research on malaria parasites <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 78–82. [Wa.]

[1936 d].—Hookworm disease <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 90–103. [Wa.]

[1936 e].—Anemia <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 106–108. [Wa.]

[1936 f].—Amebiasis <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 109–111. [Wa.]

[1936 g].—Schistosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1935), pp. 113–118, pls. [Wa.]

[1937 a].—Research in the disease malaria <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 121–129, pls. [Wa.]

[1937 b].—Worm diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1936), pp. 58–69, pl. [Wa.]

[1938 a].—Worm diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 64–80. [Wa.]

[1938 b].—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 91–138. [Wa.]

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION—Continued.
[1938 c].—Malaria <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 86–93, pls. [Wa.] [*For full report see* 1938 b]

[1938 d].—Worm diseases and sanitation <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1937), pp. 104–108, pl. opp. p. 101. [Wa.]

[1939 a].—Laboratory research <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1938), pp. 88–99. [Wa.]

[1943 a].—Control and investigation of specific diseases <Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation (1942), pp. 2–129, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROCKER, G. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1939 a.—Tick-borne diseases [Anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis in Singapore] <Rep. Vet. Dept. F. M. S. (1938), pp. 24–25. [Wa.]

ROCKWITZ, C.
(1888 a).—Zweiter Generalbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Cassel für die Jahre 1880–1885.

(1891 a).—Dritter . . . für die Jahre 1886–1888. 167 pp. Cassel.

DE ROCQUEMONT. *See* Muteau de Rocquemont.

RODANICHE, ENID C. [Ph. D.] [*See also* Nutter, Paul B.; Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln]
1945 a.—La parasitosis intestinal en la ciudad de Panamá <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 77–78. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Estudio bacteriológico y parasitológico de las diarreas en Panamá <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 84–86. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Experimental transmission of Q fever by *Amblyomma cajennense* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 711–713. [Wa.]

1949 b.—Studies of virus and rickettsial diseases <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1948), pp. 2–5. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1950 a.—Studies on virus and rickettsial diseases <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1949), pp. 11–12. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RODANICHE, ENID C.; and KIRSNER, JOSEPH B.
1942 a.—The effect of sulfonamide compounds on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in culture <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 441–449. [Wa.]

1942–43 a.—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago, v. 15 (26), pp. 441–449. [Wm.]

RODANICHE, ENID C.; and PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN.
1942 a.—Current experiences with *E. histolytica* infection in Chicago <Illinois Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 458–463. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago, v. 14 (1941–42), [Art. 31], 2 pp. [Wa.]

DE RODANICHE, ENID C. and DE PINZON, TERESINA.
1949 a.—Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in the guinea-pig in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 152–155, pl. [Wa.]

RODAS, ALBERTO [Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clin. Méd. y Nutrición, Buenos Aires]; and Negri, Tomas.
1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre diagnostico biologico de la hidatidosis <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 3–15. [Wa.]

RODDA, FREDERICK C. [1880–] [M.D., Minneapolis] *See* Wilder, Robert L.; and Rodda, Frederick C.

RODDA, J. T.
1939 a.—Blowflies and their control <J. Dept. Agric. South Austrlia, v. 43 (1), Aug., p. 64. [Wa.]

RODDA, JOHN A. [Insect. Dept., Dodge & Olcott, Inc., New York]
1945 a.—Insecticide outlook <Soap, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 112–113, 121. [Wa.]

RODDY, JOHN A.; FUNK, ELMER H.; and KRAMER, DAVID W.
1916 a.—Pyorrhoea alveolaris. A review of 1,496 cases <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1970), v. 104 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 433–439. [Wa.]

RODDY, WILLIAM. [*See also* O'Flaherty, Fred; and Roddy, William]

RODDY, WILLIAM; and O'FLAHERTY, FRED.
1934 a.—Stephanofilariasis, the newly discovered nematode disease, and the histology of its lesions on hides and leather <Hide and Leather, v. 88 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 21–22, 24–25, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

RODECURT, M. [Frauenarzt, Hannover]
1929 a.—Ueber Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Yatren 105 <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 53 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 2083–2087. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Ein Jahr Trichomonasfluorbehandlung mit Yatren 105-Pillen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1340), v. 26 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1228–1229. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Spuman mit Acidum salicylicum <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 54 (44) Nov. 1, pp. 2784–2785, illus. [Wm.]

1931 a.—2½ Jahre Trichomonasfluorbehandlung mit Yatren 105-Pillen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (39), 26 Sept., p. 949. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Moderne Behandlung des Trichomonasfluors <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 93 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 1704–1705. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Ueber Trichomonasfluor und seine Behandlung [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hannover, 29 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (21), 20 Mai, p. 838. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Zur Ausrottung des Fluors <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1718–1719. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Beiträge zum Trichomonasproblem nebst Bemerkungen über "unspezifischen" Fluor <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 107 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 217–242. [Wm.]

1934 c.—Trichomonas—vulvovaginitis infantum <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 55 (6), Dec. 18, pp. 729–730. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Zephirol in der Behandlung des Trichomonas-fluors und der Trichomonas-Endometritis-Blutung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 756–757. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Trichomonas-vulvovaginitis infantum <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 109. [Wm.]

1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* als bakteriologisch-hygienisches Problem <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (1–2), Dec. 10, pp. 56–57. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Trichomonas-Urethritis beim Manne durch Infektion bei der an Trichomonasfluor leidenden Frau <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 74 (5), Dec., pp. 254–264. [Wm.]

1936 c.—Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Arbeiten, die *Trichomonas vaginalis* als Fluorerreger und damit die Berechtigung einer Besonderen Trichomonasbehandlung ablehnen <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2620–2623. [Wm.]

1936 d.—Neue Belege für die pathogenetische Bedeutung der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 567–568. [Wm.]

1936 e.—Trichomonas-cervicitis als Ausdrucksform von Trichomoniasis <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 60 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 3028–3030. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Abstrichuntersuchungen auf Trichomonaden von Operationspräparaten <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 115, pp. 99–115. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Ueber die Pathogenität bei *Trichomonas vaginalis*. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Harald Mohr in Z. f. Geburtsh. 1937, Band 115, Heft 1) <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 115, pp. 476–481. [Wm.]

RODECURT, M.—Continued.
1937 c.—Warum Frühstbehandlung der Trichomoniasis? <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 34 (22), pp. 654–656, illus. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Das heutige Bild von der Trichomoniasiserkrankung <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 35 (11), June 1, pp. 308–312. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Der seit 1935 zurückgelegte Weg zur therapeutischen Lösung des Trichomoniasisproblems (einschliesslich des zähen rein zervikalen Fluors) <Therap. Gegenw., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 316–321; (8), Aug., pp. 365–367. [Wm.]

1939 b.—Die Trichomoniasis des Harntrakts beim Weibe <Ztschr. Urol., v. 33 (8), pp. 487–492, illus. [Wm.]

1939 c.—Das Trichomoniasisproblem ist jetzt praktisch gelöst <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 36 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 461–465. [Wm.]

1939 d.—Die therapeutische Lösung des Trichomonasis[sic]-problems und des zähen rein cervicalen Fluors <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 63 (21), May 27, pp. 1197–1201. [Wm.]

RODENDORF, B. B. [Родендорф, Б. Б.]
1937 a.—Сем. Sarcophagidae (ч. 1) (Fam. Sarcophagidae (P. 1)) [Russian text; German diagnoses] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 19 (1), 500 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Новое семейство паразитических мускоидных двукрылых из песков Заволжья [A new family of parasitic muscoid Diptera from the sands of the Volga region] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 63 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 455–458, illus. [Wa.]

RODENHUIS, YPEUS. [Arts, 'S-Gravenhage]
1919 a.—Achtkernige cysten van *Entamoeba histolytica* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 59 (6), pp. 826–829, 2 pls. [We.]

1919 b.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de joodcysten en hunne amoeben <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, Deel 59 (6), pp. 813–825, 2 pls. [We.]

1921 a.—Dubbel -en superinfectie bij malaria tertiana <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 61, pp. 123–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–44. [Miu.]

1921 b.—Handleiding bij het onderzoek naar Protozoën in de menschelijke faeces voorkomend <Mededeel. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam (16), Afd. Trop. Hyg. (11), pp. 1–68, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–87. [Wa, We.]

1921 c.—Over het bestaan van verschillende rassen van *Entamoeba histolytica* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 61, pp. 655–672, 4 fold. pls., graphs 1–35. [Miu.]

1924 a.—De inwendige behandeling der amoebiasis met ipecacuanha en haar derivaten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 68, II (26), June 28, pp. 3064–3069. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Over het bestaan van verschillende rassen binnen de soort *Entamoeba histolytica* Schaudinn. Proefschrift (Amsterdam). 60 pp. 's-Gravenhage. [Chu.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST. [1878–] [Dr., Prof., Hyg. Inst. Univ. Heidelberg] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (50), Dec. 13, 1935, pl. facing p. 2001] [Wa.] [*See also* Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; *and* Gonder, Richard; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; *and* Reuling, Fritz; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; *and* Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst; *and* Zeiss, Heinz; and Rodenwaldt, Ernst]
1908 a.—Untersuchungsergebnisse über einige durch Dr. Kulz eingesandte Tumoren von Kamerun-Negern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. v. 12 (5), März, p. 172. [Wm.]

1908 b.—*Filaria perstans* beim Schimpansen <Ibidem (16), Aug., pp. 545–546. [Wm.]

1908 c.—*Filaria volvulus* <Ibidem (21), Nov., pp. 701–702. [Wm.]

1908 d.—Die Verteilung der Mikrofilarien im Körper und die Ursachen des Turnus bei *Mikrofilaria nocturna* und *diurna*. Studien zur Morphologie der Mikrofilarien <Beihefte (10) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12, Nov., pp. 393–418 (30 pp.), figs. 1–5, pls. 1–4. [Wm.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (14), 6 Apr., p. 732. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 b.—Bemerkung zu vorstehender Beschreibung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (5), März, p. 166. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Asmy, 1909 a]

1909 c.—Die beim Menschen schmarotzenden Trematoden [Abstract of report before Berl. Mil.-ärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (35), 30 Aug., p. 1629. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 d.—1. Blutausstrichmaterial, von Oberarzt Geisler, Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, pp. 331–332. [Wᵐ.]

1909 e.—Differentialdiagnose zwischen *Mikrofilaria nocturna* und *diurna* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (7), Apr., pp. 215–220, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

1909 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 185. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 g.—Differentialdiagnose zwischen *Mikrofilaria nocturna* und *diurna* [Abstract of 1909 e], <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (24), 30 Dec., p. 1060. [Wᴬ.]

1909 h.—Ein neuer Trematode *Fasciolopsis fülleborni* n. sp. <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13, Aug., p. 305 (p. 75). [Wᵐ.]

1909 i.—Eine neue Trematode *Fasciolopsis fülleborni* [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 6–7 Apr.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (16), 20 Apr., p. 827. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 j.—Eine neue Trematode, *Fasciolopsis fülleborni* [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7 Apr.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (20), 27 Mai, p. 627. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 k.—*Fasciolopsis fülleborni* n. sp. [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 6–7 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (17), 29 Apr., p. 783. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 l.—*Fasciolopsis fülleborni* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 451–461, figs. 1–3, 1 pl. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 m.—2. Filarientumor, von Herrn Missionsarzt Dr. R. Fisch <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, p. 332. [Wᵐ.]

1909 n.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Haematopinus spinulosus* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 52 (1), 18 Oct., pp. 30–42, 1 fig. pls. 1–3, figs. 1–60. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 o.—Ueber *Fasciolopsis fuellebornii* [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. in Hamburg, 11 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (34), 24 Aug., p. 1758. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1909 p.—Ueber Filariasis. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Dr. zur Verth in No. 49 (3. Dezember 1908) dieser Wochenschrift <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 143–144. [Wᵐ.]

1910 a.—Die beim Menschen schmarotzenden Trematoden [Abstract of report before Berl. Mil.-Ärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (2), 13 Jan., p. 99. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1910 b.—*Filaria kuelzii* n. sp. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Sept., pp. 529–535, figs. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

1910 c.—*Filaria loa* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (4), Feb., pp. 129–130. [Wᵐ.]

1911 a.—Flagellaten (Trichomonas, Lamblia) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 78–97, figs. 1–9, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [Wᴬ.]

1911 b.—*Necator americanus* in Togo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., p. 130. [Wᵐ.]

1911 c.—Zur *Loa-Diurna*frage <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., p. 128–129. [Wᵐ.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

1912 a.—Aetiologie der Bilharziose. (Auszug aus dem ärztlichen Vierteljahrsbericht über die Zeit vom 1. Juli bis 30. September 1911) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (20), Oct., p. 705. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1912 b.—Fieberhafte Abszesse mit *Onchocerca volvulus* und Notizen zur Morphologie des Parasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [Wᴬ.]

1913 a.—Dysenterie in Togo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (23), Dec., p. 842. [Wᴬ.]

1913 b.—Eine neue Mikrofilarie des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (23), Dec., p. 843. [Wᴬ.]

1913 c. — Seuchenbekämpfung. Dysenterie; Wurmkrankheiten des darmes [in Anecho, Togo] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 491–493. [Wᴬ.]

1914 a.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit "Eine neue Mikrofilaria usw." in Heft 1, 1914 des Archivs <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (6), März, p. 211. [Wᴬ.]

1914 b.—Eine neue Mikrofilarie im Blut des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12, figs. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wᴬ.]

1914 c.—Verbreitung der tropischen Helminthen in Togo [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7–9, Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 23 Apr., p. 888. [Wᴬ.]

1914 d.—Die Verteilung der Helminthen in Togo (*In* Verhandl. d. deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7.–9. Apr., pp. 106–113; discussion, pp. 113–114) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 722–730. [Wᴬ.]

1915 a.—Bemerkung zu dem Artikel von Dr. M. B. Bockhorn, "Ueber bisher unbekannte Filariabefunde bei gefangenen Russen" in Nr. 37 dieser zeitschrift <Med. Klin., Berlin (569), v. 11 (44), Oct. 31, p. 1212. [Wᵐ.]

1919 a.—Zur Frage der Chininresistenz der Plasmodien der menschlichen Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (23–24), Dec., pp. 555–602. [Wᴬ.]

1920 a.—Zu obigen Bemerkungen Werner Rosenthals, Göttingen [*See* Rosenthal, Werner, 1920 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 145–146. [Wᴬ.]

1921 a.—Flagellaten als Parasiten der menschlichen Körperhöhlen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 8. Lief., pp. 1041–1135, figs. 1–31. [Wᴬ.]

1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie mit Yatren 105 <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 475–484. [Wᴬ.]

1933 a.—*Microfilaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe. I [Dutch summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (1), pp. 44–54, pl. 1. [Wᴬ.]

1933 b.—Parasitologie [*Microfilaria bancrofti* en *Microfilaria malayi* in de delta van de Serajoe; Trichinella-vraagstuk in de Bataklanden]. (*In* Jaaresverslag van het Geneeskundig Laboratorium over 1932) <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (2), p. 65. [Wᴬ.]

1933 c.—Zur Morphologie von *Microfilaria malayi* [Dutch summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (1), pp. 54–60, figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

1934 a.—*Filaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe II <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (1), pp. 21–43, 2 figs., pls. 1–6. [Wᴬ.]

1934 b.—*Filaria malayi* im Delta des Serajoe III <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (4), pp. 194–212, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–17. [Wᴬ.]

1934 c.—*Filaria malayi* und ihre Ueberträger <Med. Welt, v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1369–1371. [Wᵐ.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST—Continued.

1934 d.—Parasitologie [*Filaria malayi* en *bancrofti; Trichinella spiralis*]. (*In* Jaarverslag van het Geneeskundig Laboratorium over 1933) <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (2–3), pp. 48–53. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Hygienische Erfahrungen aus dem Weltkriege von aussereuropäischen Kriegsschauplätzen <Med. Welt, v. 9 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 1595–1598. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Larven van Taeniorhynchus <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (9), Apr. 30, p. 774. [W^m.]

1937 a.—[Discussion on immunity against animal parasites] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 336–337. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Unbroken sequence of cause and effect in an endemic disease <Research and Progress, v. 3 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 325–328. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Moderne Malariabekämpfung in Niederländisch-Indien <Naturwissensch., v. 26 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 113–121, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Die typischen geomorphologischen Situationen Niederländisch-Indiens in Bezug auf die Malaria <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (1–2), pp. 93–109. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Zur heutigen Malaria Prophylaxe [Reply to query] <Med. Welt, v. 12 (6), Feb. 5, p. 216. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Tropenhygiene. 2. Aufl. 152 pp., illus., pl. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Togo <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 150–156. [W^m.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST; and DOUWES, JOHN BRUGT.

1922 a.—Over de toepassing van Bayer 205 bij de surra van het paard in Nederlandsch Indie <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 33 (5–6), pp. 3–79. figs. I–III. [W^a.]

[1922 b].—De toepassing van Bayer 205 bij de surra van het paard in Ned.-Indie <Veeartsenijk. Mededeel. (38) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 79 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ueber die Anwendung von "Bayer 205" bei der Surra des Pferdes in Niederländisch-Ostindien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (9), Okt., pp. 305–320. [W^a.]

RODENWALDT, ERNST; and RÖCKEMANN, W.

1921 a.—Zur Biologie von *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (5), 28 Juni, pp. 421–424. [W^a.]

RODERICK, LEE MILES. [1888–] [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Manhattan] [*See also* Schalk, Arthur Frederick; Roderick, Lee Miles; and Foust, Harry Lewis; *and* Weisner, O. J.; Barton, O. A.; and McMahan, Don, 1932 a; *and* Whitlock, John Hendrick; Roderick, Lee Miles; Leasure, Eldon E.; and Link, R. P.]

1928 a.—The epizoology of bovine coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 73, n. s., v. 26 (3), July, pp. 321–327. [W^a.]

1929 a.—[*Sarcocystis blanchardi* in cattle] (*In his* The pathology of sweet clover disease in cattle) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s. v. 27 (3), Feb., p. 320. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Veterinary science <Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1929–31) (Bull. 256, Feb.), pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Prevention of losses among sheep <Circular (147) North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sheep practice <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (35. Ann. Conv., Manhattan, Feb. 15–16), pp. 59–64. [W^a.]

RODERICK, LEE MILES; KIMBALL, ALICE; MCLEOD, W. M.; and FRANK, E. R.

1947 a.—A study of equine fistulous withers and poll-evil <Tech. Bull. (63), Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 20 pp., pls. [Lib. Price]

RODERICK, LEE MILES [1888–]; WAGERS, R. P.; THOMPSON, WALTER W.; and WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK.

1942 a.—Miscellaneous animal diseases <11. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1940–42), p. 57. [W^a.]

RODET, A.; RUBINSTEIN (*Mlle.*); and BADER.

1910 a.—Trypanosomiases et infections bactériennes; influence réciproque; étude expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 83–87. [W^a.]

RODET, A.; and VALLET, G.

1906 a.—Sur l'infection expérimentale par le *Trypanosoma brucei*. Destruction du parasite dans la rate <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 1229–1231. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 b.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiases. Recherches expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 18 (4), Juillet, pp. 450–494. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—*Trypanosoma brucei* et nagana expérimental [Read 28 juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (27), 3 Août, pp. 186–189. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 d.—Nagana expérimental. Sur les variations du nombre des trypanosomes dans le sang du chien. Trypanolyse intravasculaire et pouvoir trypanolytique du sérum <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (6), 6 Août, pp. 327–328. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 a.—Contribution to the study of trypanosomiasis. Experiments with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Transl. of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 184–216, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur le rôle destructeur de la rate à l'égard des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (4), 22 Juillet, pp. 281–283. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1907 c.—La propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental. <Presse Méd., v. 15 (97), 30 Nov., p. 781. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem <Ibidem (102), 18 Déc., p. 826. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Sur la propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (24), 9 Déc., pp. 1225–1227. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1908 a.—Sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sang dans le nagana expérimental <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (3), pp. 136–139. [W^m.]

RODET, GEORGES.

(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires, à propos d'observations récentes. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 66 pp. Lyon.

RODET, HENRY.

1865 a.—De la trichine et de la trichinose. Thèse. 56 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem. 2. éd., 50 pp., 1 l., pl. Paris. [W^m.]

RODET, J. B. C. [Prof., Ecole Vét., Toulouse]

(1817 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc.

1823 a.—Observations sur les hydatides <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 17, pp. 123–128. [W^m.]

(1827 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc. [Same as 1817 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Comp., p. 202.

1845 a.—On the leeches which fix themselves and live in the mouths of horses, and the mischief which they effect [Transl.?] <Veterinarian, London (206), v. 18, n. s. (38), v. 4, Feb., pp. 111–119. [W^a, W^m.]

RODGERS, L. ORMAND.

1941 a.—*Diplorchis scaphiopi*, a new polystomatid monogenean fluke from the spadefoot toad <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 153–157, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—A new dilepidid tapeworm from a cardinal <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 273–275, pl. [W^a.]

RODGERS, L. ORMAND; and KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY.
1940 a.—A new polystomatid monogenean fluke from a spadefoot <Wasmann Collect., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 37–40, pl. [W^a.]

RODGERS, LEONARD. [M. D., Capt., I. M. S.]
1905 a.—Five cases of snake-bite successfully treated by the local application of permanganate of potash <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 41–42. [W^m.]

RODGERS, M. M. [M. D.]
1848 a.—Physical education and medical management of children. For the use of families and teachers. vi + [7]-144 pp., 6 pls. Rochester, N. Y. [W^m.]

RODGERS, R. T. [Mil. Surg., Supt., Central Jail, Raipur]
1913 a.—Dysentery in the Raipur Central Jail, C. P. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 424–428, 2 charts. [W^m.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] [*See also* Broden, A.; and Rodhain, Jérôme; *and* Broden, A.; Rodhain, Jérôme; and Corin, Gabriel; *and* Degreef, G., 1919 a; *and* Strong, R. P., 1937 a; *and* Vuylsteke, Claire; and Rodhain, Jérôme]
1906 a.—Filaire infectant le sang chez l'*Agama colonorum* dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (6), 29 Oct., pp. 545–546, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 a.—Trypanosomiases humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (9), Mai, pp. 283–297, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (13), 15 Juli, pp. 518–519. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (16), 30 Août, pp. 693–694. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (7–8), 24 Sept., p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 e.—*Filaria* of *Agama colonorum* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 306. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1907 f.—The human and animal trypanosomiases of Ubangi [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, p. 344. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 g.—Note sur quelques trypanosomes de grenouilles et de poissons dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (2), 24 Oct., pp. 129–133, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 h.—Trypanosomiases humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (9), May, pp. 283–297, illus. [W^m.]
1913 a.—A propos de *Leptomonas pangoniae* et *Trypanosoma denysi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 181–182. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Sur une larve de Muscinae vivant dans le nid de *Passer griseus*, au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 3 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 213–217, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Herpotomonas parasites de larves d'oestrides cavicoles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 369–372, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Note sur la ponte des oestrides des genres Gyrostigma et Cobboldia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 275–279, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1915 c.—Quelques aspects de la pathologie indigène dans l'Ouellé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Dèc., pp. 734–745. [W^a.]
1915 d.—Quelques hématozoaires de petits mammifères de l'Uele (Ouellé), Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 726–729, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1915 e.—Sur la biologie de *Stasisia rodhaini* Gedoelst (*Cordylobia rodhaini*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 161 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 323–325. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.
1916 a.—Note sur les trypanoses et les piroplasmoses des grands animaux de l'Ouellé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 95–109, 1 fig. [W^a.] [*See also* Yakimov, V. L. 1916 a]
1919 a.—*Filaria pertenue* n.sp., provoquant une dermofilariose cheloïdiforme chez *Cephalophus sylvicultor* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 109–116, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1919 b.—Larves de sarcophagides probablement parasites accidentels de *Glossina palpalis* en captivité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 104–106. [W^a.]
1919 c.—Nouvelles observations sur la biologie de "*Passeromyia heterochaeta*" (Villeneuve) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 499–510, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1919 d.—Observations médicales recueillies parmi les troupes coloniales belges pendant leur campagne en Afrique Orientale 1914–1917 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 137–158, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1919 e.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 934–936. [W^a.]
1919 f.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* [2. note] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 937–940. [W^a.]
1919 g.—Sensibilité du rongeur africain, *Tachyorectes annectens* Th., au *Trypanosoma pecaudi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp 84–86. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Observations diverses concernant *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 848–858. [W^a.]
1920 b.—Remarques au sujet de la biologie de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* (3. note) <Ann. Soc. Belge Mêd. Trop., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 133–138. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Un Sarcoptidé, nouveau parasite de la Roussette africaine (*Eidelon helvum* Kerr) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), 23 Avr., pp. 757–759. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Contribution à la pathologie indigène du Bas-Congo. Notes cliniques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2–3), Déc., pp. 141–146, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Répartition de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* dans le Bas et le Moyen Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2–3), Déc., pp. 213–226, 1 map. [W^a.]
1922 c.—La subsistance de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* sur des reptiles et des sauriens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 560–564. [W^a.]
1922 d.—Sur la réceptivité des roussettes épaulières, *Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani* (Hallowel) et *Epomophorus pusillus* (Peters) aux *Trypansoma gambiense* (Dutton) et *congolense* (Broden) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 246–253. [W^a.]
1922 e.—Sur une filaire parasitant le tissu conjonctif sous-cutané de *Agama colonorum* Dum. et Bibr. au Congo belge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (28), Juillet-Sept., pp. 807–810, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1922 f.—L'ubiquisme parasitaire de l'*Ornithodorus moubata* peut-il influer sur son infection par le spirochète de Dutton? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 564–565. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Deux sarcoptides psoriques parasites de roussettes africaines au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 11 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 17–39, figs. 1–16 pl. 1. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Sur la réceptivité des roussettes épaulières, *Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani* Hallowell et *Micropteropus pusillus* Peters au *Spirochaeta duttoni* Todd <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 729–733. [W^a.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

1923 c.—Trypanosome d'un Cheiroptère insectivore *Nycteris hispida* Schreber au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 659–663, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Larve de diptère parasite cuticole de l'eléphant d'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 86–92, fig. 1. [Wa.]

(1924 b).—L'émétique et l'atoxyl dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 185–187.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 531–532. [Wa.]

1926 a.—*Herpetomonas rhinoestri* sp. n., parasite des larves de *Rhinoestrus nivarletti*: Rodh. et Beq. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1124–1127, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Larves d'oestrides cavicoles chez *Okapia johnstoni* Scl. <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 14 (1), 15 Août, pp. 137–139. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Le mode de transmission de *Herpetomonas rhinoestri* Rod. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (31), 5 Nov., pp. 1128–1130. [Wa.]

1926 d.—Phytoflagellé du latex d'une asclépédiacée congolaise <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (3), Déc., pp. 271–274, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1926 e.—Nouvelles observations sur les sarcoptides psoriques parasites de roussettes africaines, au Congo <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 14 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 212–216, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1926 f.—Plasmodium de *Nycteris hispida* Schreber au Congo Belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 780–781, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1926 g.—*Plasmodium epomophori* n. sp., parasite commun des roussettes épaulières au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 828–838, figs. 1–2; note by Leger, Marcel, p. 838. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Contribution à la faune des oestridés du Congo belge <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 193–213, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Les oestres de l'éléphant [Abstract of report read 10 Sept., 1927] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 4 (3), pp. 91–92. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 15 (4), 15 Fév.) [Wa.]

1930 a.—Un cas d'infection à Trichostongylus chez un Européen au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 10 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 449–453, figs. A–B. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Deux *Leucocytozoon* d'oiseaux du Congo belge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (16), 22 Mai, pp. 273–276, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Les filaires de l'Afrique tropicale; rôle pathogène. Les réactions allergiques qu'elles provoquent et le diagnostic de celles-ci <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 882–897. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Les infections à Trichostongylus chez les Européens au Congo Belge <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 169–172. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Note au sujet de *Smithia talpae* (Galli-Valerio) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (16), 22 Mai, pp. 277–279, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Un porocéphale du crocodile [Abstract of report read 15 Mai] <Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 9 (2), p. 42. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 22 (2), 15 Oct.) [Wa.]

1933 a.—Le Dn 7, nouveau dérivé antimonial actif contre les bilharzioses humaines <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 146–149. [Wm.]

1934 a.—*Entamœba invadens* n.sp., parasite de serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (38), pp. 1195–1199, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Double parasitisme à trypanosomes et piroplasme chez un okapi <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (10), pp. 929–932, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

1935 b.—Les filarioses africaines (Compte rendu de la deuxième réunion commune des Sociétés de Médecine Tropicale Hollandaise et Belge, 15 et 16 juin) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 480–482. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Lésions téguméntaires et localisation. parasitaire cutanée chez un cobaye infecté de *Trypanosoma marocanum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (8), pp. 829–831, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la localisation ganglionnaire des microfilaria de *Onchocerca volvulus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 253–271, pls. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Les filarioses africaines [Abstract of report before Nederl. Vereen. Trop. Geneesk., Antwerp, June 15–16, 1935] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 495–497. [Wm.]

1936 c.—Piroplasmose d'okapi et d'éléphants dans l'Ouelle <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 877–881, illus.; erratum (10), p. 1131. [Wa.]

1936 d.—La réceptivité des singes africains au *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (34), pp. 955–956, [Issued Dec. 10] [Wa.]

1937 a.—[Discussion on the biology of the malarial parasites of man and animals] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., p. 286. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Une infection à Plasmodium chez *Spheniscus demersus* (manchot du Cap) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp. 253–258, pl. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Les localisations tissulaires de *Microfilaria volvulus* (Leuckart) <Festchr. Nocht, pp. 513–516, pl. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* Chagas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (23), pp. 1034–1036, illus. [Issued July 28] [Wa.]

1937 e.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* (Chagas). Evolution du trypanosome du Saïmiri chez divers arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (24), pp. 69–72. [Issued Sept. 29] [Wa.]

1937 f.—Rapport de la Commission chargée d'examiner le mémoire présenté par M. J. Schwetz à Bruxelles portant comme titre: Sur la schizogonie de *Plasmodium falciparum* dans le sang périphérique, constatée dans le plaudisme endémique (afébrile) des enfants noirs du Congo <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6.s., v. 2 (3), pp. 129–130. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des nodules filariens dus à l'*Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6.s., v. 3 (4), pp. 163–179, illus. [Wm.]

1938 b.—La pathogénie des filarioses humaines <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 205–217. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Etude d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cazalboui vivax* d'origine du Ruanda <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 691–697. [Wa.]

1938 d.—De plasmodien van de Afrikaansche apen [Abstract of demonstration before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Brussels, Oct. 23–24, 1937] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.Indië, v. 78 (11), Mar. 15, p. 600. [Wm.]

1938 e.—Paraaminophenylsulfamide et Plasmodium des singes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 255–258. [Wa.]

1938 f.—Les Plasmodium des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique Centrale et leur relation avec les Plasmodium humains <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 539–544. [Wa.]

1938 g.—Schizogonie sans pigment chez les pingouins infectés de *Plasmodium praecox* (*relictum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (4), pp. 368–372, illus. [Issued Feb. 3] [Wa.]

1938 h.—Schizogonie sans pigment chez un pingouin expérimentalement infecté de *Plasmodium praecox* (*relictum*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (9), pp. 838–840. [Issued Mar. 10] [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME—Continued.

1938 i.—Considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement de l'amoebiase <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 91 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 161–175, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1939 a.—L'infection à *Plasmodium relictum* chez les pingouins <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 139–157, pls. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Mode de transmission de *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia par les arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (19), pp. 814–818. [Issued June 28] [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Les plasmodiums des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale et leurs relations avec les plasmodiums humains <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 563–572. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—La réceptivité du chimpanzé *Pan satyrus* au *Plasmodium vivax* humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 69–70. [Issued Oct. 3] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Les plasmodiums des anthropoides de l'Afrique Centrale et leurs relations avec les plasmodiums humains. Réceptivité de l'homme au *Plasmodium malariae* (*Plasmodium rodhaini* Brumpt) du chimpanzé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 133 (2), pp. 276–277. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Notes sur *Trypanosoma minasense* Chagas. Identité spécifique du Trypanosome du Saimiri: *Chrysothrix sciureus* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 187–193, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Sur un Plasmodium du gibbon *Hylobates leuciscus* Geoff. <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (1), pp. 118–123, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Un cas d'onchocercose avec polylymphadénopathie chez l'Européen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 11–17, pl. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Au sujet du développement intracellulaire de *Trypanosoma lewisi* chez *Ornithodorus moubata* <Acta Biol. Belg. v. 2 (4), pp. 413–415. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—Au sujet du développement intracellulaire de *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* (Chatton et Courrier) chez *Ornithodorus moubata* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (4), pp. 416–420. [W^{m}.]

1942 d.—Sur la spécificité morphologique et biologique de *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* E. Chatton et R. Courrier <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (1), pp. 55–58, illus. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ganglions inguinaux dans l'adénolymphocèle et l'éléphantiasis du scrotum au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 91–111, pl. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Présence de *Microfilaria streptocerca* dans les régions de Lisala et de Basankusu (Congo belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (3–4), pp. 203–208, pls. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—A propos de trypanosomes de poissons du bassin du Fleuve Congo <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 36 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 411–416, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Longue conservation de la virulence d'*Entamoeba invadens* en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 139 (1–2), Jan., pp. 67–69. [Issued Aug. 14] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Corollaire à l'étude de E. Peel et M. Chardome sur les filaridés des chimpanzés au Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 26 (3), June 30, pp. 157–160. [Ba^{w}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.

1911 a.—Présence de Leptomonas dans le latex d'une euphorbe congolaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 198–199; note by Mesnil, p. 200. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Sur la ponte de la *Cordylobia anthropophaga* (Grünberg) <Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 55 (7), 4 Juin, pp. 192–197, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Sur la ponte de la *Cordylobia anthropophaga* (Grünberg) <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 1 (2), 31 Août, pp. 245–252, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES—Continued.

1912 a.—Sur deux oestrides nouveaux parasites du potamochère et de l'antilope chevaline au Congo Belge <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 1 (3), 31 Mars, pp. 365–383, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—*Gedoelstia cristata* nov. gen. nov. sp. Oestride parasite du *Bubalis lichtensteini* au Katanga <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 171–186, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Nouvelles observations sur *Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr. et *Cordylobia anthropophaga* (Grünb.) <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 145–154, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo. (Communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 452–458. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo. (2e communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 687–695. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—Sur quelques oestrides du Congo (3e communication préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 765–778. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Matériaux pour une etude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Première partie. Histoire de *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen. et de *Stasisia* (*Cordylobia*) *rodhaini* Ged. <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7.s., v. 49 (3), 29 Avril, pp. 236–289, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Matériaux pour une etude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Deuxième partie. Révision des Oestrinae du continent Africain <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7.s., v. 50 (1–2), 25 Nov., pp. 53–164, 1 1., figs. 1–30, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}]

1916 c.—Observations sur la biologie de *Cyclopodia greeffi* Karsch (Dipt.), nyctéribiide parasite d'une chauve-souris congolaise <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1915), v. 40 (8–10), 20 Mars, pp. 248–262, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Matériaux pour une etude monographique des diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Troisième partie. Diptères parasites de l'éléphant et du rhinoceros <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, (1918), v. 52 (4), 25 Mars, pp. 379–465, figs. 1–21, pl. 3, figs. 1A-2. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Oestrides d'antilopes et de zèbres recueillis en Afrique orientale avec un conspectus du genre Gasterophilus <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 8 (2), 15 Nov., pp. 169–228, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS.

1935 a.—Sur la sensibilité des chauves-souris africaines du genre Epomophorus à divers parasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (2), pp. 187–189. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plasmodiums des singes africains <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 521–531, pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plasmodiums des singes africains [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—*Paraloa anthropopitheci* genre et espèce nouveaux de Filaroidea chez le chimpanzé du Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 445–452, pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Inoculations de spirochètes et de protozoaires sur membrane chorio-allantoïdienne de poulet <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 141–156. [W^{m}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BONÉ, GEORGES J.

1943 a.—Essais d'infection de la cavité générale de la tique *Ornithodorus moubata* par *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* et *T. verspertilionis* <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 5–8. [W^{m}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.

1916 a.—Recherches diverses sur la *Filaria* (*Onchocerca*) *volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 186–198. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Sur la réceptivité de la roussette, *Cynonycteris straminea*, aux différents virus de tyrpanosomes africains <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 234–236. [W^{a}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC—Continued.

1916 c.—Action comparative des matières colorantes: Tryparosan et trypanobleu et des arsenicaux: Salvarsan cuprique, sur les trypanosomes animaux Africains des groupes *congolense* et *angolense cazalboui-vivax* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 236–241. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Essais de transmission des parasites de la malaria à la roussette, *Cynonycteris straminea*. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 704–706. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Essais sur la pluralité des espèces flagellées parasitant le tube digestif des invertébrés. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 811–814. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, FRÉDÉRIC; VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC; PONS, C.; and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.

1912 a.—Les trypanoses animales au Bas-Katanga et leurs rapports avec les glossines. (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 281–284. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and BRUTSAERT, P.

1935 a.—L'évolution des *Trypanosoma lewisi* et *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez *Melophagus ovinus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (12), pp. 1228–1231. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DELLAERT, R.

1943 a.—L'infection à *Plasmodium malariae* du chimpanzé chez l'homme. Etude d'une première souche isolée de l'anthropoïde *Pan satyrus verus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 19–46. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DUBOIS, ALBERT.

1931 a.—Observations de cas de parasitisme par *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen. Réactions cutanées. Allergie dans la filariose volvulus et la filariose loa <Rev. Belge Sc. Méd., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 613–623, illus. [Wm.]

1932 a.—A contribution to the study of intradermal reactions in human filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 31 Mar., pp. 377–382. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; DUBOIS, ALBERT; and HENDRIX, H.

1933 a.—Essais thérapeutiques de nouveaux composés antimoniaux dérivés de la quinoleine (Dn9 à Dn20 U.C.B.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 17–42. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GAVRIOLOV, W.

1935 a.—Un cas de localisation profonde de *Microfilaria volvulus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 551–560, 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; GAVRILOV, W.; and COWEZ, S.

1940 a.—Essais d'infection des cultures de tissus d'embryon de poulet par les sporozoïtes de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 261–264. [Issued Sept. 6] [Wa.]

1941 a.—Sur le comportement de diverses espèces de trypanosomes de petits mammifères en présence de cultures de tissus <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 21 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 9–15, illus. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GEDOELST, LOUIS.

1921 a.—Les affinités du sarcoptidé de l'*Eidelon helvum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (14), 23 Avr., pp. 759–760. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and GILLAIN, J.

1938 a.—Présence de nodules à Onchocerca chez un buffle du Cap dans le Haut-Ituri <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 85–88, pl. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Un deuxième cas d'onchocercose nodulaire chez le buffle du Cap, *Syncerus caffer* dans le Haut-Ituri <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1–2), June 30, pp. 43–53, pls. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES.

1941 a.—Sur la présence de sensibilisatrice fixant le complément dans le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien de trypanosés <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (2), pp. 280–285. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES—Continued.

1944 a.—Persistance prolongée de sensibilisatrice fixant l'alexine après guérison de la trypanosomiase <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 235–246. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES; and VAN HOOF, L.

1941 a.—Etude d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cazalboui* (*vivax*) du Ruanda <Mém. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 11 (4), 38 pp., pl. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HENDRIX, H.

1937 a.—Essais de traitement du paludisme des oiseaux et des singes au moyen du "paludex" <Bull. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, v. 8 (1), pp. 137–150. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HENRY, E.

1932 a.—Essai d'activité trypanocide comparée des principaux néo-arsénobenzols, novarsénobenzols d'usage courant en Belgique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 359–369. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Localisation cutanée du *Trypanosoma marocanum* chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (13), pp. 1388–1390, figs. 1–2. [Issued Apr. 2] [Wa.]

1942 a.—Sur l'existence de *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia et *Trypanosoma pipistrelli* Chatton et Courrier chez diverses espèces de chauves-souris en Belgique <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 2 (2), pp. 261–264. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VAN HOOF, L.; and MUYLLE, G.

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Plasmodium des singes africains. Les Plasmodium des chimpanzés du Congo belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 237–253. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN HOOF, M. TH.

1934 a.—Essais de chimiothérapie antihelminthique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (2), pp. 192–194. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Note préliminaire sur le rôle pathogène possible d'*Entamœba invadens* chez les serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (38), pp. 1199–1200. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Essais de traitement de l'amibiase des serpents <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (33), pp. 523–525. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Sur le rôle pathogène d'*Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (15), pp. 1646–1650. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Les chéloniens porteurs d'*Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (2), pp. 156–158. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Sur le pouvoir hématophage de *Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (26), pp. 138–141, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Essais d'infestation de rongeurs divers par *Entamoeba invadens* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (34), pp. 1241–1244. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

1940 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Plasmodium des singes africains. Le comportement différent des *Pl. gonderi* et *Pl. kochi* chez les moustiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 107–113. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Au sujet d'un élevage de *Glossina palpalis* en Europe et de quelques essais d'évolution chez cette glossine des *Trypanosoma lewisi* et *cruzi* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (1–2), June 30, pp. 54–57. [Wm.]

[1948 a].—*Entamoeba knowlesi* n. sp., parasite de deux tortues: *Terrapina cinosternoides* et *Platysternum megacephalum* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3–4), 1947, pp. 129–137, illus. [Wa.] [Printer's date 1948]

RODHAIN, JERÔME; and HOUSSIAU, F.

1930 a.—Les infections à *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen au Congo Belge <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 10 (2), pp. 86–102. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and HOUSSIAU, J.
1915 a.—Dermatite vésiculeuse saisonnière produite par un coléoptère <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 587–591, 1 fig., pl. 4. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and LASSMAN, P.
1939 a.—Au sujet du comportement différent de divers plasmodiums de mammifères vis-a-vis des réticulocytes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 423–444, pl. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Le comportement différent de *Plasmodium cynomolgi* Mayer et de *Plasmodium gonderi* Rodhain et van den Berghe vis-a-vis des réticulocytes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 132 (23), pp. 71–75, illus. [Issued Oct. 3] [Wa.]

1940 a.—Le comportement de *Plasmodium schwetzi* (Brumpt) du chimpanzé vis-à-vis des réticulocytes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83–90. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Le comportement en culture suivant la méthode de Bass des plasmodiums de chimpanzé <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 131–145, pls. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and MUYLLE, G.
1938 a.—Sur la spécificité des Plasmodium des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (14), pp. 1467–1468. [Issued May 5] [Wa.]

1939 a.—Sur la spécificité des Plasmodium des anthropoïdes de l'Afrique Centrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (15), pp. 114–117. [Issued May 11] [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VAN OYE, EUG. L.
1941 a.—Sur le role d'*Argas reflexus* dans la transmission du paratyphus des pigeons <Acta Biol. Belg., v. 1 (2), pp. 216–220. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; PONS, C.; VAN DEN Branden, FRÉDÉRIC and BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.
1911 a.—Note sur des formes Leptomonas constituant une culture d'un trypanosome dans l'intestin de Pangonia. Leptomonas d'asilide et de réduviides au Katanga <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 528–531. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Contribution au mécanisme de la transmission des trypanosomes par les glossines <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (21), Nov., pp. 732–739, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Essais de transmission du *Trypanosoma gambiense* par la *Glossina morsitans* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 762–770. [Wa.]

1912 c.—*Leptomonas pangoniae*, parasite de *Pangonia infusca* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 604–608. [Wa.]

1912 d.—Note sur les trypanoses animales du Haut-Katanga <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 819–822. [Wa.]

1912 e.—Les trypanoses animales au Bas-Katanga et leurs rapports avec les glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 45–50. [Wa.]

1912 f.—Les trypanoses animales au Bas-Katanga et leur rapport avec les glossines (3e note). *Trypanosoma denysi* (n. sp.) parasite de l'écureuil volant <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 608–611. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Note sur des trypanosomides intestinaux d'Haematopota au Congo belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 182–184, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Notes sur quelques hématozoaires du Congo belge <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 259–278, figs. a–e, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Leptomonas d'asilides et trypanosomides intestinaux de réduves et d'hémiptères phytophages au Katanga <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 2 (3), 30 Mai, p. 291–301, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Rapport sur les travaux de la Mission scientifique du Katanga (Octobre 1910 à Septembre 1912). 258 pp., illus., pls. Bruxelles. [Wo.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and RESSELER, R.
1947 a.—Ensayo de diferenciación serologica entre tripanosomas y esquizotripanosomas <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 9 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 173–186. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JEROME; and VALCKE, G.
1935 a.—Perforation du colon transverse: suite tardive d'amœbiase inapparente <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 99–105, 3 pls., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Quatre nouveaux cas de parasitism par *Onchocerca volvulus* chez l'Européen <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 361–365, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Schizogonie et phagocytose de *Plasmodium falciparum* dans la circulation péripherique <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 6. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 15–33, illus. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; VALCKE, G.; AND VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES.
1941 a.—Considérations sur le diagnostic et la thérapeutique de la méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique humaine d'après l'observation de quatre Européens atteints de la maladie du sommeil. Existence dans le sang et le liquide encéphalo-rachidien des malades de sensibilisatrices fixant le complément <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 195–220. [Wm.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VILLENEUVE, J.
1915 a.—Passeromyia, genre nouveau des Anthomyidae (Dipt.), à larve hématophage parasite des jeunes oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 591–593. [Wa.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and VUYLSTEKE, CLAIRE.
1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude des porocéphales des crocodiles africains <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 23 (1), 30 Déc., pp. 1–11, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Cystidicola minuta* n. sp., ver parasite de *Barbus eutaenia*, au Katanga <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 24 (4), 15 Sept., pp. 406–409, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Une filaire nouvelle d'*Iguana tuberculata* (*Breinlia brevicaudata* n. sp.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), May 1, pp.225–228, illus. [Wa.]

RODIEUX, M. [Lab. Marchoux] *See* Crochet, A.; and Rodieux, M.

RODIG, C.
1875 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trichinen auf die weisse Ratte <Verhandl. Ver. Naturw. Unterh. Hamburg (1871–74), pp. 91–92. [Wo.]

RODIL, TOMÁS. *See* Vogelsang, Enrique G.; Rodil, Tomás; Gallo, Piero; and Espín, José.

RODILLON, JEAN.
1929 a.—Le clapier modèle. Races, viande, fourrure, soie. 232 pp., 71 figs. Pris. [Wa.]

RODINI, TOMMASO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Il tumore di milza nell'ileotifa e nella subcontinua malarica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (133), 2. semestre, 6 Nov., p. 1407. [Wm.]

RODINÒ, NICOLA. [Dott. Cap. Med. Spec. Ig. Pub.]
1922 a.—Una epidemia di febbre ricorrente ad Itala nella Somalia italiana <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 70 (2), pp. 90–93. [Wm.]

1923 a.—La pulce nei tropici <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (5), May 1, pp. 212–216. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Un caso di anguillulosi urinaria <Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, v. 6 (2–4), Feb.–May, pp. 66–71. [Yam.]

RODIONOV, G. P. [Родіоновъ, Г. П.]
1894 a.—Alopecia areata какъ одинъ изъ симптомовъ лентеца [Alopécie en aires d'origine helminthique] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 19 (40), Oct. 23, p. 623. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 6, pp. 244–245. [Wm.]

RODIONOV, K.
1912 a.—K parazitologii sĭevernago olenia [Russian text] [Contribution to the parasitology of the northern reindeer] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (9), 1 Maia, col. 438–440, 1 fig. [Wm.]

RODIONOVA, N. F.
(1943 a).—The use of desinsectalin for the control of ectoparasites of animals <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, ser. Zool. (2), pp. 79–84; English summary, p. 127.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B (7), July, p. 114. [Wᵃ.]

1948 a.—Лечение дустами накожниковой чесотки овец [Treatment of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 22–23. [Wᵃ.]

RODLOFF, CH.
(1852 a).—Die Beschälkrankheit und der Beschälausschlag der Pferde. Birnbaum.

RODMAN, F. B.; and WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT.
1943 a.—Physico-chemical properties of the arsphenamines in relation to distribution and retention in the tissues <J. Pharmacol., v. 79, pp. 140–163. [Wᵐ.]

RODMAN, G. H. [Dr.]
1919 a.—[Proboscis of the blowfly] [Abstract of report read Oct. 9, 1918] <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 8 (1), Feb., p. 1. [Wᵖ.]

1919 b.—The flea, its life history, minute structure, and influence in the dissemination of plague <J. Photomicrographic Soc., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 2–19, pl. [Wᵖ.] [*Also photostat copy* (pl. missing): Lib. Zool. Div.]

RODMAN, J. STEWART.
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery [Abstract of report before Philadelphia County Soc., Apr. 11] <Penn. Med. J., v. 63, v. 37 (8), May, p. 705. [Wᵐ.]

RODMAN, WILLIAM L. *See* Anders, James Meschter; and Rodman, William L.

RODMAN, WILLIAM LOUIS [1858–1916]; WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY; and REED, CHARLES ALFRED LEE.
1905 a.—Report of committee on medical legislation [Isthmian canal zone] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (4), July 22, pp. 259–262. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

RODOLFI, RODOLFO.
1857 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* entro el cervello <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., an. 16, 4. s., v. 2 (2), 12 Gen., p. 11. [Wᵐ.]

RODON, JOSÉ M.
1948 a.—Procedimiento para combatir la coccidiosis <Cultivador Mod., v. 31 (6), July, p. 213. [Wᵃ.]

RODOVÁ, HELENA. [Inst. Allg. Zool. Karls-Univ. Prag] *See* Jírovec, Otto; and Rodová, Helena.

RODRIGO, ALBERTO F.
1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné). Su estudio en la mujer embarazada. Investigación efectuada en vagina, vejiga y recto (*Tr. i.*) <Semana Méd. (2316), v. 45 (22), June 2, pp. 1205–1217. [Wᵐ.]

RODRIGO, E.
1942 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1941), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Oct., pp. D 8–D 10. [Issued Oct. 7] [Wᵃ.]

1943 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1942), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D 8–D 11. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wᵃ.]

RODRIGUES. *See* Rodvigues, Bettencourt.

RODRIGUES, CELSO. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo]
1930 a.—Helminthose como causa etiologica de uma epizootia de cabras [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (4), Maio–Junho, pp. 83–101, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

RODRIGUES, HUMBERTO.
(1926 a).—Indice parasitológico intestinal na India Portuguesa. Tese med. (Nova Goa).

RODRIGUES, I. L.
(1940 a).—*Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich, 1802) (Trematoda; Echinostomidae) estudiado por primera vez en México como parasito del hombre. Thesis. Univ. (Mexico). 82 pp.

RODRIGUES, J. S. N. HUMBERTO.
1926 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do indice parasitologico intestinal na India Portugueza [French summary] <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 296–325. [Wᵃ.]

RODRIQUES, JULIO.
(1912 a).—Estudos sôbre a helmintíase em Goa <Bol. Geral. Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa.

RODRIGUES, JULIO DE MOURA. *See* de Moura, Julio Rodrigues.

RODRIGUES, L. DUNCAN DE L. *See* Duncan de L. Rodrigues, L.

RODRIGUES, SEBASTIAN L. [M. D.]
1922 a.—The rationale of the treatment of protozoal diseases by organic acid salts <Antiseptic, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 313–317; (8), Aug., pp. 361–365. [Wᵐ.]

1922 b.—A simple and rapidly effective treatment of guinea-worm <Antiseptic, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 597–598. [Wᵐ.]

1923 a.—The rationale of the treatment of protozoal diseases by organic acid salts <Med. Press and Circ., v. 166, n. s., v. 115 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 30–32; (3), Jan. 17, pp. 49–51. [Wᵐ.]

1925 a.—A plea for immuno-therapy in kala-azar <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (11), May, pp. 421–431. [Wᵐ.]

RODRIGUES DE ALBUQUERQUE, ANTONIO FRANCISCO; SIÉBRA DE BRITO; and ODORICO DE MORAIS, MANOEL.
1942 a.—Importante foco de mal de Chagas e leishmaniose visceral americana no Valle do Cariri (Estados de Ceará e Pernambuco) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 61–69 (pp. 99–102, 105–109), illus. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

RODRIGUES COSTA, ANTONIO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Rodrigues Costa, Antonio; Rebello, Frederico; and Santana Paés, António Ladislau.

RODRÍGUES PÉREZ, J. F.
1938 a.—Terapeutica moderna del paludismo [French and English summaries] <Monogr. (5) Inst. Finlay, pp. 133–184. [Wᵃ.]

RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J. [Assis. 3. Cadeira C. Méd. Fac. Nac. Med.]
1947 a.—Exames complementares no diagnóstico da schistosomose mansoni. A importância da biopsia de tecido retal pelo processo de ottolina e atencio <Medicina-Cirurg.-Farm. (132), Apr., pp. 188–201. [Wᵐ.]

RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J.; and COSTA, NILTON.
1947 a.—A biópsia retal no diagnóstico e no contrôle da eficiência terapêutica da esquistosomiase de Manson <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 219–233, illus., pls. [Wᵐ.]

RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J.; and DIAS DA COSTA, PAULO.
1949 a.—Os testes intradérmicos e outras reacões biologicas no diagnóstico da esquistossomiase *mansoni* <Medicina, Cirug., Farm. (161), Sept., pp. 497–506. [Wᵐ.]

RODRIGUEZ. *See* Chantemesse, A.; and Rodriguez.

RODRIGUEZ, A. SUAREZ.
(1878 a).—De las trichinas y de la trichinosis en Espana. 104 pp. Madrid.

RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR NEGHME. *See* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.

RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO PANÉS. *See* Panés Rodríguez, Antonio.

RODRIGUEZ, BERNARDINO. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez, Bernardino; and Rodriguez Barrios, Paul.

RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS. *See* Schuberg, August; and Rodriguez, Carlos.

RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS J. [Diputado Nac. Dr.]
1916 a.—El problema de la garrapata y el proyecto de estaciones sanitarias veterinarias <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 37–39, illus. [Wᵖᵃ.]

RODRIGUEZ, CRISTÓBAL LÓPEZ. *See* López Rodriguez, Cristóbal.

RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUE ANDRADE. *See* Andrade Rodriguez, Enrique.

RODRIGUEZ, ERCILIO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón curado espontáneamente <Semana Méd., v. 17 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 2037–2042, illus. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ, FELIPE F. [Dr.]
1873 a.—Equinococos en la carne [Exámen microscópico] [Abstract of report read Mar. 9] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (106), v. 9, May 15, p. 439. [W^{o}.]

1879 a.—[Informe referente á unos hígados que se decían atacados de hidátides] [Abstract of report read June 8] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis y Nat. Habana (180), v. 16, July 15, pp. 85–88. [W^{s}.]

1882 a.—De la Filaria en la hematoquiluria [Abstract of report read 26 Feb.] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (213), v. 18, Abril 15, pp. 445–446. [W^{s}.]

RODRIGUEZ, I. G.
(1935 a).—Inclusiones en les hematies du un bovido identificadas con parasito del grupo Bartonella <Rev. Inst. Llorente, v. 13, p. 5.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (21), Nov. 15, p. 1033. [W^{s}.]

RODRIGUEZ, IGNACIO LARIOS. *See* Larios Rodriguez, Ignacio.

RODRÍGUEZ, ISMAEL V.
1910 a.—Alteraciones de la carne por los helmintos <Vet. Españ. (1892), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3 época, 10 Mayo, pp. 201–203. [W^{s}.]

1910 b.—Alteraciones de la carne por los protozoarios <Vet. Españ. (1900), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3. época, 31 Julio, pp. 327–330. [W^{s}.]

RODRIGUEZ, J. B. ASCANIO. *See* Ascanio-Rodriguez, J. B.

RODRÍGUEZ, J. M. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Algunas consideraciones con motivo de tres casos de brotriocefaliasis [sic] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Nov. 13] <Semana Méd., v. 18 (46), Nov. 16, p. 962. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ, J. M. Ruiz, *See* Ruiz Rodriquez, J. M.

RODRIGUEZ, J. MANUEL. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif.]
1939 a.—On the morphology of *Balantidium kirbyi* n. sp. from the plathander <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, pp. 197–201, pl. [W^{s}.]

RODRÍGUEZ, JOSÉ M. [Dr. Méd. Agregado Hosp. San Roque]
1902 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis humana. (*Cisticercus cellulosae*) <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 10, pp. 676–683. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ, L.; and NEVEUX.
1908 a.—Prophylaxie du ver de Guinée <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (4), pp. 258–260. [W^{m}.]

DE RODRIGUEZ, M. L. SALDUN. *See* Saldun de Rodriquez, M. L.

RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL CIEZA. *See* Cieza Rodriguez, Manuel.

RODRÍGUEZ, NEFTALÍ.
(1922 a).—Uncinariasis intestinal humana. Tratamientos. Tesis (México).

RODRIGUEZ, OSWALDO.
1941 a.—Parasitosis intestinal <Rev. Estud. Med., Quito, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 37–43. [W^{pas}.]

RODRÍGUEZ, R. HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Rodríguez, R.

RODRÍGUEZ, R. V.
(1929 a).—Contribución al estudio de la anaplasmosis en Colombia. Tesis de grado. Abril. Bogotá.

RODRIGUEZ, SANTIAGO. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Contribución al estudio de la disenteria en San Cristóbal <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23 Jan.), pp. 44–47. [Ch^{s}.]

RODRIGUEZ, VALENTIN GALLINATTO. *See* Gallinatto Rodriguez, Valentin.

RODRIGUEZ ARJONA, VINCENTE. [Dr., Mérida, Yucatán]
(1915 a).—Enteritis cronica y Tricocefalo dispar <Rev. Med. Yucatan, v. 10, pp. 147–152.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 361. [W^{s}.]

1923 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en la Peninsula de Yucatan <A. M. M., v. 1 (5), July, pp. 311–319, illus. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades tropicales. Uncinariasis a Necator, en la Peninsula de Yucatan <Rev. Yucateca Dermat.y Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 38–45. [Bn^{m}.]

1927 a.—La disentería amibiana y su tratamiento con el yatrén 105 <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 171–174. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, PAUL. *See* Perez Fontana, Velarde; Rodriguez, Bernardino; and Rodriguez Barrios, Paul.

RODRÍGUEZ BRAIDA, MANUEL F. [Dr., Matamoros, Tamps.]
1933 a.—El problema paludico en la H. Matamoros, Tamps. <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 112–121, pls. [W^{bel}.]

RODRIGUEZ CANO.
1936 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmón <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (737), an. 17, v. 39 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 173–179. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLO BRANCO, JOÃO. *See* Amatus, *Lusitanus* [Pseudonym].

RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A. [Dr.] [*See also* Surraco, L. M.; and Rodriguez Castro, A.]
1932 a.—Quiste hidatico supurado del higado simulando un absceso hepatico [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 22] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 743–744. [W^{m}.]

(1933 a).—Quiste hidático supurado del hígado simulando un absceso hepático <Arch. Pediat Uruguay, v. 3 (12), pp. 520–523.

RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A.; and CANTONNET, H.
(1933 a).—Cerebral abscess with chronic evolution and simulating a hydatid cyst <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 4, May, p. 183.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 240. [W^{s}.]

RODRÍGUEZ CEBRIAN, M. [*See also* Staffieri, David; Borzone, J.; and Rodríguez Cebrian, M.]
(1940 a).—El diagnóstico de la triquinosis y de la ankylostomiasis por el laboratorio <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario v. 30, pp. 88–95.

RODRÍGUEZ CUBILO, ROBERTO. [Dr., Dolores, Dept. Soriano, Uruguay]
1928 a.—Accidentes por picadura de araña del lino <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 697–698. [W^{s}.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 697–698. [W^{m}.]

RODRÍGUEZ DARRIBA, ANTONIO. *See* Darriba, Antonio Rodríguez.

RODRIGUEZ ESCRIBANS, M. [Ing. Jefe Serv. Quim. Agric. y Suelos, Estación Exper. Agríc. La Molina]
1940–41 a.—Totaquina y producción de quinina <Bol. Dirección Agric., Ganad. y Colon., Peru (36–43), an. 11–12, v. 14, pp. 252–254. [W^{s}.]

RODRÍGUEZ-ESTEVAN, CARLOS MA.; and LOUBEJAC, ARMANDO-M.
1938 a.—Equinococcosis primitiva heterotópica del abdomen <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 469–483, pls. [W^{m}.]

RODRÍGUEZ FORNOS, FERNANDO.
(1925 a).—La anquilostomiasis en el reino de Valencia. Valencia.

1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de la anquilostomiasis en el reino de Valencia <Rev. Españ. Med. y Cir. (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 661–674, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodríguez Gomez, F. [Dr. Hosp. "Pereyra Rossell", Montevideo]
1919 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático del hígado roto expontaneamente (siembra peritoneal) <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v.13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 481-484. [Pe.]

1920 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático de. higado roto espontáneamente. Siembra peritoneal <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-339. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Gonzalez, M.; and Bregante, L. J.
1946 a.—Acción "in vitro" del H_2O_2 sobre parasitos intestinales <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 29 (3), July-Sept., pp. 624-631. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Illera, Luis. *See* Pittaluga, Gustavo; Mogena, Heliodoro G.; San Julian, J. S.; Rodriguez Illera, Luis; and Mouriz, J.

Rodriguez Lafora. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias del sistema nervioso [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, June 28] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, (1531), an. 42, v. 121, Nov. 21, pp. 206-207. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Leon, Osvaldo.
1949 a.—Las diarreas agudas en la infancia. III. Tratamiento parasitológico <Pediat. Americas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Lopez, Manuel B.; and Lagrave de Perez Sanchez, Aida.
1943 a.—Flujos rebeldes por Tricomonas <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (511), v. 57, June 15, pp. 306-310. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Lopez-Neyra, Carlos. *See* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez.

Rodriguez Lz., Luis. [Ing. Agr., Dirección Agric.]
1942 a.—La anguilulosis de las papas <Boll Inst. Botan. Univ. Central Ecuador, v. 1 (1) Jan., pp. 160-168, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—La anguilulosis de las papas. *Caconema radicicola* (Greef) Cobb, *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef) Müller <Rev. Cam. Agric. 1. Zona, Quito, v. 5 (30), Feb., pp. 75-79, illus. [Ws.]

Rodriguez Loustau, Juan A.
1947 a.—Dos enfermedades del perro transmisibles al hombre <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (303-304), v. 26, May-June, pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Rodriguez M., Rogelio. [Méd. Vet.]
1945 a.—La triquinosis y su control <Agrario (369), v. 10, Oct. 15, p. 27. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Martinez, Antonio.
1937 a.—Tratamiento de las Tricomonas vaginales. Conferencia pronunciada por Antonio Rodriguez Martinez en el salón de sessiones de la Maternidad Dr. Alfredo da Costa, Lisboa-Marzo, 1937 <Arq. Obst. e Ginec., Lisboa, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 657-663. [Wm.]

Rodríguez-Méndez, R.
(1882 a).—*Anquilostoma duodenal* <Clínica, Zaragoza, v. 6, pp. 294, 302-303.

Rodríguez Méndez, Rafael. [-1919] [Dr., Hig. Fac. Med. Barcelona] [*For necrology and port. see* Siglo Méd. (3433), v. 66, 27 Sept., 1919, pp. 829-830] [Wm.]
1917 a.—Miiasis. (*In his* Revista de higiene) <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, (1443), an. 41, v. 114, 21 Enero, pp. 86-89. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Molina, L. F. [Dr., Prof. Vías Urinarias Escuela Med., Habana]
1929 a.—Filariosis vesical simulando un tumor de la vejiga <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 40 (2), Feb., 147-149. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Filariosis vesical simulando un tumor de la vejiga <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Asoc. Méd. Panamer., pp. 278-281. [Wpas.]

Rodríguez Molina, Rafael. [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (3), May-June, 1938, pl. 34] [Wa.] [*See also* Bachman, George William; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; *and* Bachman, George William; Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Oliver-González, Jose; *and* Stumberg, John E.; and Rodríguez

Rodríguez Molina, Rafael—Continued.
Molina, Rafael; *and* Suarez, Ramón M.; Morales Otero, P.; and Rodriguez Molina, Rafael; *and* del Toro, Jorge; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael]

1935 a.—Treatment of the anemia associated with hookworm disease. Preliminary report. (Tratamiento de la anemia que acompaña a la uncinariasis. Comunicación preliminar) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 49-62. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni and its treatment in Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 28 (7), July, pp. 146-151. [Wpas, Wm.]

1936 b.—Schistosomiasis mansoni, cirrhosis of the liver with splenomegaly and macrocytic anemia <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 119-120. [Wpas, Wm.]

1937 a.—Studies on hookworm disease in Puerto Rico [*Title only* of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Maryland. Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [Wa.]

1939 a.—[The studies on hookworm disease] <Rep. Director School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico (1939), pp. 24-25. [Wa.]

Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Hoffman, William Albert.
1937 a.—The concomitance of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Hymenolepis nana*. Coexistencia de *Endamoeba histolytica* e *Himenolepis* [sic] *nana* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 295-305. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Report on an interesting case of intestinal parasitism [*Read by title only* before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 18-20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The concomitance of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 133-140. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 159-167. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Molina, Rafael; Hoffman, William Albert; and Rojas, Eli S.
1934 a.—Aplicación del tubo duodenal para el tratamiento de la teniasis <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 57-59. [Wpas.]

Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; Lang, Albert A.; Acevedo, Carlos E.; and Jimenez-Torres, C. F.
1948 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni* with antimony lithium thiomalate (anthiomaline) <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 277-281. [Wm.]

Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Pons, Juan Antonio.
1936 a.—The comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico <Science, n. s. (2163), v. 83, June 12, p. 582. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Hematological studies on schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico. Estudios hematológicos sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 369-433. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Estudios hematológicos sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1-4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 726-752, 3 fold. tables. [Ws.]

Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; and Shwachman, Harry.
1947 a.—Fuadin therapy in 150 cases of schistosomiasis *mansoni* with a follow-up study of 70 cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 117-127. [Wa.]

RODRIGUEZ MONTERO, R. [Dr., Prov. Pinar del Rio, San Juan y Martinez]
1940 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 165–168. [Wpas.]

RODRÍGUEZ NOVOA, LEONCIO J. [Ing. Agrón.]
1935 a.—"La estridia de los ovinos" o falsa locura de los lanares <Bol. Dirección Agric., Ganad. y Colon., Perú (17), v. 5, Jan.-June, pp. 226, 228–232, 234. [Wa.]

1941 a.—La mosca de la paletilla y el ganado peruano. Constituye hoy un serio peligro para su explotación <Res., Buenos Aires (168), v. 9, Jan. 5, pp. 10,911–10,913. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Gusanos de la cabeza de los carneros, "estridia de los ovinos" [Extract from article pp. in "El Comercio" de Lima] <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (218), v. 19, Jan., pp. 59–61. [Wa.]

RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F. [Dr., Miembro Inst. Finlay] [*See also* Smith y Leal, R.; and Rodríguez Pérez, J. F.]
1928 a.—Profilaxis de la ankilostomiasis. Necesidad de conocer ciertos caracteres biologicos del parasito <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 54, pp. 127–130. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Terapeutica moderna del paludismo <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 275–325. [Wm.]

1938 b.—Terapéutica moderna del paludismo <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (53), v. 5, Sept., pp. 300–302. [Wpas.]

RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F.; and CRESPO, J. ROMÁN.
1941 a.—Parasitismo intestinal y fiebre tifoidea. Su influencia sobre la enfermedad <Salub. y Asist. Soc., Habana, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 419–439. [Wa.]

RODRÍGUEZ Y REMOS, C. *See* Carbonell y Salazar, A.; and Rodríguez y Remos, C.

RODRÍGUEZ RIVERO, P. D. [Dr.]
1917 a.—De la necesidad del examen parasitario intestinal previo, en las intervenciones abdominales y del recto <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23 Jan.), pp. 210–225. [Chc.]

RODRÍGUEZ ROSAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Veracruz]
1922 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre el diagnostico de la parasitosis intestinal y hepatica <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 53–55. [Wm.]

RODRIGUEZ ROSAS, VICTOR.
[1934 a].—Cartilla sobre la cría de terneros <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá ([38]), 64 pp., illus. [Wa.]

RODRÍGUEZ SOLÍS, LUCILA.
1946 a.—Cuatro casos de parasitación multiple por tenias [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 17–18. [Whel.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO. [1886–1942] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (6), June 1942, pp. 288–289] [Wm.]
1923 a.—Coleperitoneo hidatidico (tres observaciones clinicas) <Semana Méd., v. 30 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 963–972, 5 figs. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (19), Mayo 7, pp. 995–1002. [Wm.]

1925 b.—Quistes hidatídicos de los músculos y del tejido celular <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 211–222. [AA.]

1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares. Fístula biliar colédococutánea consecutiva <Semana Méd., v. 33 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 287–288, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 310–319. [AA.]

1929 a.—Quiste hidático del mediastino posterior <Semana Méd., v. 36 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 729–730. [Wm.]

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO—Continued.
1929 b.—Sobre una observación de pioneumotórax hidatídico espontáneo de origen pulmonar <Semana Méd., v. 36 (50), Dic. 12, pp. 1697–1700, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico del fémur. Quiste hidatídico de la tibia <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (22), Sept. 24, pp. 643–450 [*i.e.* 650]. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico del mediastino posterior <Semana Méd., v. 39 (18), May 5, pp. 1429–1430, illus. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Causas de mortalidad en los operados de quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (12), pp. 431–438, illus. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica. (Estadística personal) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), pp. 316–322. [Wm.]

1936 c.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica. Causas de mortalidad en los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (20), pp. 673–676. [Wm.]

RODRÍGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO; and IVANISSEVICH, Oscar.
1937 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (2), pp. 40–41. [Wpas.]

RODRÍGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO; and SCHENA, ANTONIO T.
1937 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (1), pp. 28–34, illus; discussion (2), pp. 40–41. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Micosis pulmonar en una cavidad residual hidatídica <Semana Méd., v. 48 (28), July 10, pp. 93–96, illus. [Wpas.]

RODUST, G. [Dr., Hamburg]
1862 a.—Ueber Entozoen im menschlichen Gehirn <Ztschr. Rat. Med., 3. R., v. 15 (3), pp. 283–307. [Wm, Wc.]

RODVIGNES, BETTENCOURT. [Dr., S. Paulo, Brazil]
1904 a.—Sobre o tratamento da febre amarella pelas injecções de sôro anti-ophidico [Discussion] <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 8 (13), 15 Julho, pp. 281–284. [Wm.]

RODWAY, F. A. [Nowra, N. South Wales]
1922 a.—"Red back" spider bite [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 54–55. [Wm.]

RODZIANKO, W. N. [Poltawa]
1905 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus der Larven von *Hypostena setiventris* Macquart (Diptera) im Innern der Larven von *Tettix bipunctatus* Linn. (Orthoptera) <Compt. -Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Berne, 14–19 Août 1904), pp. 696–697. [Published 25 Mai] [Ws.]

ROE, GLENWOOD COBLENTZ. [1892–] [M. S., Food and Drug Admin., Fed. Security Agency, Beltsville, Maryland]
1929 a.—A new nematode, *Sincosta aberrans* new genus and new species from a rodent <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2788), v. 75, Art. 17, pp. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Ws.]

ROE, GLENWOOD COBLENTZ and COLLINS, JOHN H.
1944 a.—A method of testing coccidiosis remedies for poultry <Proc. 47. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2–4, 1943), pp. 178–183. [Wa.]

ROE, JACOB.
1823 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss., 1 p. l., 20 pp. Edinburg. [Wm.]

ROE, JIM.
1946 a.—The latest on DDT—as used on pests in barns, fields, and gardens <Successful Farming, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 36, 38–39. [Ws.]

ROE, MAURICE ALEXANDER; WILCOX, AIMEE; and LILLIE, RALPH DOUGALL.
1941 a.—Eosinates of the azures and methylene blue in preparation of a satisfactory Giemsa stain from dyes of American manufacture <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 1906–1909. [Ws.]

ROE, ROBERT JESTIN. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Chief Vet. Officer, Cyprus]
1926 a.—The horse bot-fly, the ox warble-fly, and the sheep nostril-fly <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 52–55. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Internal parasites of sheep and goats <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 111–112. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Sheep-dipping <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 112–114. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1929 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1929), App. II, pp. 38–46. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1930 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1930), pp. 35–47. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1932 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1932), App. I, pp. 27–38. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1934 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1934), pp. 27–38. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1935 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1935), pp. 37–48. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1936 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1936), pp. 29–39. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1937 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1937), pp. 22–30. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—The ox-warble fly <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 26–27. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Annual report of the veterinary service for the year 1938 <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1938), pp. 19–25. [W^{a}.]

ROE, W.
1892 a.—Notes on the chemistry of the lime and sulphur dip <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 5 (16). Dec. 1, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Uses for the contents of sulphur dipping tanks <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Jan. 26, p. 25. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Sulphur solutions for spraying or dipping <Ibidem, v. 7 (15), July 26, p. 353. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Hyposulphite of soda for ticks <Ibidem, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, p. 672. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 609. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 17] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 537. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Sulphur compounds for scab <Ibidem, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 12–14. [W^{a}.]

RÖBERT. [Bezirksthierarzt]
1892 a.—[Die Lungenwurmkrankheit als Todesursache] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—[Spulwürmer] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1896), v. 41, p. 136. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

ROEBROEK, ALPH.
1937 a.—Instituut voor phytopathologie over 1936 <Versl. Mededeel. Dir. Landbouw [Netherlands] (1936) (3), pp. 7–12. [W^{a}.]

ROEBUCK, A.
(1935 a).—The rotation of crops. Its relation to sugar beet pests and diseases. Beet sickness or eelworm <Sugar Beet Ann., pp. 69–75.

1937 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1936 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 112–115. [W^{s}.]

1939 a.—Pests of the sugar beet crop in the midlands <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 399–401. [W^{a}.]

ROEBUCK, A.—Continued.
1939 b.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1938 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 216–218. [W^{s}.]

1940 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1939 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 27–29. [W^{s}.]

1941 a.—Some notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1940 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 67–70. [W^{s}.]

1942 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1941 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 98–101. [W^{s}.]

1943 a.—Notes on the economic zoology of Lincolnshire during 1942 <Tr. Lincolnshire Nat. Union, pp. 135–137. [W^{s}.]

ROEBUCK, A.; and HULL, R.
1937 a.—The stem eelworm (*Anguillulina dipsaci*): Attacks on sugar beet <J. Helminth., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 243–245 (pp. 1–3). [W^{a}.]

ROECKE.
1919 a.—Aus der Praxis der Räudebekämpfung, insbesondere der Behandlung der Räude mit SO^{2} <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (48) 27 Nov., p. 479. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 24 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 43–44. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 9 (2), Jan. 2, pp. 31–32, illus. [M^{u}.]

(1921? a).—Ein neues Verfahren zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 15, p. 18.

(1921? b).—Zur Bekampfung der Schafräude mit Schwefeldioxyd <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 15, p. 118.

1921 c.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Schafräude <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 121–125, illus. [M^{u}.]

RÖCKEMANN, W. *See* Rodenwaldt, Ernst; and Röckemann, W.

RŒDER.
1903 a.—Statistisches über das Vorkommen von Seuchen [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (902), v. 22, pp. 21–26. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1903), v. 23, pp. 22–28. [W^{a}.]

RŒDER, HEINRICH.[1] [Dr., Früheren Asst. Klinik, Arzt Elberfeld]
1899 a.—Ueber einen weiteren Fall von *Tænia* (*Hymenolepis*) *nana* (v. Siebold) in Deutschland <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (11), 14 März, pp. 344–346. [W^{m}.]

RÖDER, HEINRICH.[2]
(1920 a).—Untersuchungen des sogenannten Handkäses auf das Vorkommen von Bakterium koli kommune und Wurmeiern. Diss. Giessen.

RÖDER, OSKAR. *See* Haubner, Gottlieb Karl, 1920 a; 1923 a; *and* 1938 a.

VON RŒDER, V. [Hoym, Anhalt]
1901 a.—Zur Biologie der Fliege *Hypoderma bovis* DeG. <Insekten-Börse, v. 18 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 107–108. [W^{c}.]

RŒDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS.
1761 a.—[Noch nicht beschriebene Art Würmer im menschlichen Körper] [Abstract] <Götting. Anz. Gelehrt. Sachen (1761–62), 25. St., v. 1, 10 Oct., pp. 243–246. [W^{c}.]

1762 a.—[Zwo Gattungen von Fasciolis] [Abstract] <Ibidem, 61. St., v. 2, 19 Junius, pp. 537–539. [W^{c}.]

RŒDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and TRAMPEL, J. E.
(1760 a).—Disputatio inauguralis indicit præmissis animadversionibus de Tænia. 8 pp. Gœttingæ.

RŒDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and WAGLER, CAROLUS GOTTLIEB.
[1762 a].—De morbo mucoso liber singularis, quem nuper speciminis inauguralis loco ediderunt. 3 p. l., 211 pp., 3 pls. Gœttingæ. [W^{m}.]

RŒDERER, JOANNES GEORGIUS; and WAGLER, CAROLUS GOTTLIEB—Continued.
1783 a.—Tractatus de morbo mucoso. Denuo recusus annexaque præfatione de Trichuridibus novo vermium genere, editus ab Henrico Augusto Wrisberg. 2 p. l., xxxviii + 331 pp., 3 pls. Gottingæ. [Wm.]

1806 a.—Traité de la maladie muqueuse. Recorrigé, augmenté d'une préface relativ aux trichurides . . . Mis au jour par Henri-Auguste Wrisberg. Traduit du latin par L.-J.-L. Leprieur. xlij + 349 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

ROEGHOLT, M. N. [Chir., Wilhelmina-Gasthuis, Amsterdam]
1924 a.—Appendicitis in Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (3), pp. 428–450. [We.]

1929 a.—Bijdrage tot de chirurgie van de lever en de galblaas in Indië <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, H. 1 A (7), Feb. 16, pp. 826–834. [Wm.]

ROEHE, RUBEN
1947 a.—Tricomoniase bovina <Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 3 (25), Aug., pp. 42–43. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Tricomoniase bovina <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Pôrto Alegre, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 21–26. [Wa.]

ROEHL, WILHELM. [–1929] [Dr., Elberfeld] [*For necrology see* Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (4), July, 1939, p. 399] [Wa.] [*See also* Ehrlich, Paul; Roehl, Wilhelm; and Gibransen, R.]

1908 a.—Ueber Tryparosan <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 1 (1), 21 Dec., pp. 70–76. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Heilversuche mit Arsenophenylglycin bei Trypanosomiasis <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper, Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 1 (5), 11 März, pp. 633–649. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Paraminophenylarsenoxyd contra Trypanotoxyl <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 2 (4), 25 Mai, pp. 496–500. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Atoxyls <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (11), 15 März, pp. 494–497. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Ueber Tryparosan [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. in Frankfurt a. M., 19 Okt. 1908] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 19 Jan., p. 152. [Wa, Wm.]

1926 a.—Die Wirkung des Plasmochins auf die Vogelmalaria <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), pp. 11–18. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Die Wirkung des Plasmochins auf die Vogelmalaria <Naturwissensch., v. 14 (48–49), 26 Nov., pp. 1156–1159. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Malariatherapie mit Plasmochin in Spanien <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 48–58, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Chemotherapeutic investigations with antimony preparations in the experimental kala-azar of the hamster <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(10)], Oct., pp. 563–564. [Wm.]

RŒHLER, ERNST.
1904 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 19, n. F., v. 3 (25), 20 März, pp. 390–393, figs. 1–5. [We.]

ROEHM, HAROLD RICHE. [1897–] [M. D., Birmingham, Michigan]
1932 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation in children in Oakland county <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v.31 (8), Aug., pp. 531–533. [Wm.]

ROEHR, C. G. [M. D.]
1913 a.—Protozoa or ameba of the skin [Letter to editor dated Sept. 13] <N. York Med. J. (1819), v. 98 (15), Oct. 11, p. 742. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 a.—Glycosuria caused by amœbae in the pancreas and liver <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 76 (1), July, p. 27. [Wm.]

RÖHRER, HEINZ. [Dr., Freiburg i. Br.]
1933 a.—Sarkosporidienbefall als Krankheitsursache bei einem Junghuhn <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (41), 8 Okt., pp. 677–679, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RÖHRER, HEINZ—Continued.
1935 a.—Demodicosis bei Ziegen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (18), 5 Mai. pp. 291–293, 1 fig. [Wa.]

RŒHRIG, CLEMENS. [1871–]
1896 a.—Ein Fall von Amœben-Enteritis. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [Wa.]

ROÉLAND, E.
1917 a.—A propos de la gale <Rev. Path. Comp. (138), v. 17, Oct., pp. 284–285 (pp. 8–9). [Wm.]

ROELEN, FRANZ.
(1931 a).—Die volkstümlichen Wurmmittel. Med. Diss. (Würzburg). 15 pp. Würzburg.

RŒLKER, F. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1863 a.—On Tænia and Cysticercus. Gleanings from the writings of Leuckart, Siebold, Kuechenmeister and others <Cincin. Lancet and Obs., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 329–339. [Wm.]

ROELL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH [1818–1907] [Prof. Dr., Wien] [*See also* Wedl, Carl; and Roell, Moritz Friedrich]
1851 a.—Bericht über die Ergebnisse der, an der pathologisch-zootomischen Anstalt des Wiener Thierarznei-Institutes während des Zeitraumes vom 1. October 1850 bis Ende März 1851 vorgenommenen Sectionen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 1, pp. 99–124. [Wa.]

1852 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tænien <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, v. 3 (1), pp. 51–56, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Ueber Fütterungsversuche mit *Tænia cœnurus* [Abstract of report 16 Oct.] <Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 10 (12), p. 549. [Wm.]

1854 b.—[Letter to Küchenmeister, concerning *Taenia coenurus*, dated 7 Juli] <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 20 (4), pp. 508–509. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Ueber den Erfolg der Fütterung der reifen Glieder einer Bandwurmart des Hundes (*Taenia coenurus*, Küchenmeister) an Schafe, behufs der Erzeugung des Gehirnblasenwurmes (*Coenurus cerebralis* Rud.) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 5 (2), pp. 161–172. [Wa.]

1855 b.—Uebersicht über die vom 1. October bis letzten December 1854 auf der medizinischen Klinik des Wiener k. k. Thierarznei-Institutes behandelten kranken Thiere <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 6 (1), pp. 15–33. [Wa.]

1862 a.—Le sulfur de chaux contre la gale [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 18, pp. 552–553. [Als.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1866 a.—[Trichinen-Endemien] [Abstract of report before K.-K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 19 Jän.] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (8), 27 Jän., pp. 127–128; (10), 3 Feb., pp. 160–161. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Die Trichinenkrankheit nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 11 (5), 30 Jän., pp. 37–38. [Wm.]

1866 c.—Ueber die Prophylaxe gegen die Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem (6), 6 Feb., p. 45. [Wm.]

1866 d.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den Trichinen [Abstract of report before K.-K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 19 Jän.] <Wien. Med. Presse, v.7 (5), 4 Feb., pp. 137–140. [Wm.]

1866 e.—[Ueber Trichinen] [Abstract of remarks, 19 Jan.] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 94–96. [Wm.]

1866 f.—[Sanitätspolizeiliche Massregeln über Trichinose] [Abstract of report read 26 Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 96–97. [Wm.]

1866 g.—Weitere Mittheilungen über das Vorkommen von Trichinen bei den Ratten <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 26 (1), pp. 88–90. [Wm.]

(1869 a).—Manuel de pathologie et de thérapeutique des animaux domestiques. French translation. Paris.

Roell, Moritz Friedrich—Continued.
1881 a.—Die Thierseuchen mit Berucksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Gesetzgebung für Thierärzte und Aerzte bearbeitet. viii + 434 pp. Wien. [Wa.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 5. Aufl., v. 1, ix+719 pp. Wien. [Wa.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+582 pp. Wien. [Wa.]
1887 a.—Räude (Krätze) der Hausthiere <Vet.-Ber., Wien (1885), pp. 105–113; (1886), pp. 95–103. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1887), pp. 136–149. [Wa.]

Rœll, Moritz Friedrich; and Wedl, Carl.
(1866 a).—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Trichinose bei den Ratten in Wien <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 22 (10), p. 113.

1866 b.—Idem [?] <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 10 (13), 29 März, pp. 100–102; note by Rœll, p. 102. [Wa.]

Römer.
1883 a.—Lungenentzündung der Rinder und Lungenseuche [Abstract of report before Ver. Thierärzte Regierungsbezirk Düsseldorf] <Repert. Thierh., v. 44 [(4)], pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

Rœmer, Friedrich. [Dr. Phil., Asst., Zool. Inst., Univ. Jena]
1895 a.—Drei neue Gordiiden von Borneo und Halmaheira <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (476), v. 18, 27 Mai, pp. 197–200. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1895 b.—Die Gordiiden des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 8 (5), 18 Oct., pp. 790–803, pl. 19, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wc.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (6), 27 März, pp. 210–211. [Wa, Wc.]

1896 b.—*Ascaris megalocephala* als Todesursache <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 4 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 21–22. [Wm.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 792. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 d.—Die Gordiidensammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg [Abstract of 1895 b] <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 11 (7), 16 Feb., p. 81. [Wc.]

1896 e.—*Ascaris megalocephala* as cause of death [Abstract of 1896 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 417. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1896 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 b] <Veterinarian, London (825), v. 69, 4. s. (501), v. 42, Sept., p. 681. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 g.—Beitrag zur Systematik der Gordiiden <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 23, pp. 247–295, pl. 14, figs. 1–3 c. [Wc.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (9), 3 Mai, p. 306. [Wa, Wc.]

1897 b.—Classification of Gordiidæ [Abstract of 1896 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 290. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 a.—Amœben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 41–44, 1 pl., figs. 1–27. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Amœbæ in dysentery and enteritis [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 281–282. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [Wa, Wm.]

(1899? a).—Amöben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch. (3).

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 80–81. [Wa.]

Roemer, H. *See* Wilfarth, H.; Roemer, H.; and Wimmer, G.

Roemer, J. F. [M. D., Waukegan, Illinois]
1914 a.—Further experience with amebic dysentery <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 299–302. [Wm.]

Rœmer, Johann Jacob.
1789 a.—Genera insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. viii + 86 pp., 2 l., 37 pls. Vitoduri Helvetrum. [Wa.]

von Römer, L. S. A. M.
1910 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Sparganum mansoni* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (9), pp. 289–290, fig. 1. [Wm.]

Roemer, R. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Vier gevallen van febris recurrens <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, Deel 44 (3), pp. 259–271. [Wc.]

Roemer, Robert. [Colorado]
1938 a.—Combating the fly <Country Gentleman, v. 108 (5), May, p. 68. [Wa.]

Roemer, Theodor [Prof. Dr., Dir. Inst. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenzüchtung]; Fuchs, Walter Heinrich; and Isenbeck, Karl.
1938 a.—Nematoden. (*In their* Die Züchtung resistenter Rassen der Kulturpflanzen) <Kühn-Arch., v. 45, pp. 396–399. [Wa.]

Römer, W. *See* Parrisius, W.; Lampe, G.; Römer, W.; and Hönighaus, L.

Roemmele, Otto. [Staatl. Forschungsanst. Insel Riems]
1929 a.—Kann durch die Impfung mit Maul- und Klauenseucheserum Piroplasmose übertragen werden? <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 60 (2), 22 Aug., pp. 111–122. [Wa.]

Roemmele, Otto; and Westphal, Walter.
1949 a.—Lungenkokzidiose bei Junggänschen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 56 (15–16), April 15, p. 125. [Wa.]

Rœn, Martins. *See* Acharius, Erik [Ericus], 1780 a.

Rönnell, Sven.
1932 a.—Zur Pharmakologie des Santoninsäureamids <Skand. Arch. Physiol., v. 63 (5–6), Feb., pp. 278–284, illus. [Wb.]

Roentoe, F. K. Wawo. *See* Wawo-Roentoe, F. K.

Röper, Elfriede. [Altona] *See* Ruge, Heinrich; and Röper, Elfriede.

Rœper, Franz. [Dr., Gottingen]
1873 a.—Die Trichinen der amerikanischen Schinken. Diss. 16 pp. Göttingen. [We.]

1874 a.—Idem. Reprint <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspfl., v. 6 (2), pp. 280–285. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 1 (2–3), 25 März, pp. 220–222. [Wm.]

Roepke, W. [Dr., Salatiga]
1916 a.—Het Helopeltis-vraagstuk, in het bijzonder met betrekking tot Cacao <Mededeel. Proefstat. Midden-Java (21), 40 pp. [Wa.]

Roepke, W. J.
1949 a.—Pluimveeziekten en hun bestrijding <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 314–321, pl. [Wa.]

Roersch, C. [Dr., Liége]
1899 a.—Note sur l'ankylostomasie. Maladie parasitaire des mineurs <Rev. Univ. Mines, 43. an., 3. s., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 59–72. [We.]

Rösch, Gustav Adolf. [1902–] [Dr., Inst. Bienenkunde, Berlin-Dahlem]
1928 a.—Neue Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Bienen-Milbenseuche. Sammelreferat <Arch. Bienenk., v. 9 (7), pp. 217–222 (1–6). [Wa.]

Röse, A. [Schnepfenthal]
1865 a.—Ueber die Oestriden (Dasselfliegen) und die Beobachtung derselben in zoologischen Gärten <Zool. Garten, v. 6 (7), Juli, pp. 255–266, figs. [Wa.]

1866 a.—[Trichinen in Marder und Igel] [Letter dated 13 Feb.] <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (3), März, p. 117. [Wa.]

1966 b.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Oestriden (Dassel-oder Biesfliegen) <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 416–420. [Wa.]

1866 c.—Zur Trichinenfrage [Letter dated Jan.] <Zool. Garten, v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 77. [Wa.]

Rœsel von Rosenhof, August Johann. [1705–1759] [*See also* Kleemann, Christian Friedrich Carl, 1792 a]

(1746 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung erster Theil, in welchem die in sechs Classen eingetheilte Papilionen mit ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und allen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigner Erfahrung beschrieben, und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern, nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellet worden. 688 pp., 78 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. Mit einer Vorrede, in welcher von dem Nutzen der Insecten gehandelt, was sie seyen gezeiget, und von der Eintheilung derselben Nachricht gegeben wird, von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler C. F. C. Kleemann mit vielen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen hin und wieder vermehrt und verbessert. 25 p. l., 64 pp., 4 l., 60 pp., 6 l., 64 pp., 6 l., 312 pp., 8 l., 48 + 48 pp., 12 l., pls. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1749 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung zweiter Theil, welcher acht Classen verschiedener sowohl inländischer, als einiger ausländischer Insecte enthält; alle nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, gröstentheils aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellet. 550 + 50 pp., 76 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. Nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler, C. F. C. Kleemann. 3 p. l., 32 + 72 + 28 + 16 pp., 2 l., 32 pp., 6 l., 76 + 200 + 64 + 52 pp., 9 l., pls. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1755 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung dritter Theil, worinnen ausser verschiedenen, zu denen in den beiden ersten Theilen enthaltenen Classen, gehörigen Insecten, auch macherlei Arten von acht neuen Classen; nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandelung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben. und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet vorgestellet worden von . . . ; nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von C. F. C. Kleemann. 624 + 14 pp., 101 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 624 pp., 4 l., 101 pls., frontispiece. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1758 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin and German. Nürnberg.

(1761 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung vierter Theil, in welchem ausser verschiedenen in- u. ausländischen Insecten, auch die hiesige grosse Kreutzspinne nach ihrem Ursprung, Wachsthum und anderen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in 40 sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet und vorgestellet worden von dem verstorbenen Mignaturmaler . . . nebst einer zuverlässigen Nachricht von den Lebensumständen des seeligen Verfassers beschrieben und hierausgegeben von C. F. C. Kleemann. 264 + 4 pp., 40 pls. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 48 + 264 pp., 2 l., 40 pls., port. Nürnberg. [W^a.]

(1800 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin and German. 2. Aufl. Nürnberg.

Rœsen, Leonhard. [1869–]

1893 a.—Ueber die Charcot'schen Krystalle und deren Beziehung in den Fäces zur Helminthiasis. Diss. (Bonn). 31 pp. Crefeld. [W^m.]

Rœser, Paul. *See* Gourret, Paul; and Rœser, Paul.

Rœsle, E. [Dr., Univ. Leipzig]

1902 a.—Die Reaktion einiger Infusorien auf einzelne Induktionsschläge <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 139–168, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

Roesler.

1912 a.—Enteritis, durch *Balantidium coli* bedingt [Demonstration and remarks before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 4 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (34), 22 Aug., p. 1621. [W^a, W^m.]

Roesler, Rudolf. [Rostock]

1932 a.—Ueber eine durch Notoedres-Milben erzeugte Gallbildung (Thylacium) an einer Fledermaus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 407–408, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Histologische, physiologische und serologische Untersuchungen über die Verdauung bei der Zeckengattung Ixodes Latr. <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 28 (3), 20 Apr., pp. 297–317, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

Roesli, M. [Semarang] *See* Treffers, W.; and Roesli, M.

Roesner.

1923 a.—Tierischer Parasit im dritten Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Schlesische Gesellsch. Vaterländische Kultur, Mar. 9] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (15), 13 Apr., p. 498. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Tierischer Parasit im 3. Ventrikel [Abstract of report before Med. Sekt. Schlesischen Gesellsch. Vaterländische Kultur Breslau, 9 März] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (22), 28 Mai, p. 1045. [W^a.]

Rœssle.[1] [Dr., Med. Vet., Esslingen]

1903 a.—Zuständigkeit der nichttierärztlichen Beschauer bei Notschlachtungen und Unglücksfällen auf Grund reichsgesetzlicher und landesgesetzlicher speziell würtembergischer Bestimmungen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 14–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Zur Einfinnigkeit der Rinder <Ibidem (2), Nov., pp. 50–53. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (1), 2 Jan., p. 6. [W^a, W^m.]

Rœssle.[2]

1905 a.—Immunisierung gegen Protozoen [Abstract of report before Physiol. Ver., Kiel, 8 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr. v. 52, 1. Hälfte (24), 13 Juni, p. 1174. [W^a, W^m.]

Rössle.[3]

1921 a.—Vorwiesungen aus der Pathologie des Nervensystems. II. Tiel. Doppelter *Cysticercus racemosus* der Gehirnbasis (8. Nr. 238/19, 47 j. M.) [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Jena, Mar. 2] <Kor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 50 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 93–94. [W^m.]

Rössle, R. [Dr., Berlin]

1930 a.—Entzündungen der Leber <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 5 (1), pp. 243–505, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Ueber den Durchbruch embolischer Echinokokkose der Lungen in die Bronchien <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 311 (2–3), Dec. 30, pp. 221–229, illus. [W^m.]

Rœssle, Robert.

1905 a.—Spezifische Sera gegen Infusorien <Arch. Hyg., München. v. 54 (1), pp. 1–31. [W^a, W^m.]

Roessler, Edward Biffer. [1902–] [University of California] *See* Stewart, Morris Albion; and Roessler, Edward Biffer.

Rœssler, Paul. [Asst.-Zahnarzt, Königl. Inst. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München]

1902 a.—Ueber den feinern Bau der Cysticerken <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 16 (3), 17 Juli, pp. 423–448, figs. 1–4, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (19–20), 7 Oct., pp. 625–626. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 2062. [W^a, W^o.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (20), 29 Dec., pp. 625–626. [W^a, W^m.]

Rœssler, Paul—Continued.
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (76), v. 19 (4), 20 Mai, pp 477–479. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 78. [Wᵃ, Wᵉ.]

Rœssler, Richard. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Phalangiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 36 (4), 12 Mai, pp. 671–702, pls. 41–42. [Wᵉ.]

Roets, G. C. S. [Sect. Chem. Path., Onderstepoort]
1943 a.—Pigment metabolism. II. Determinations of bilirubin and carotinoids in the plasma and of coproporphyrin in the urine and faeces of cattle experimentally infected with *Theileria parva* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1–2), July–Oct., pp. 297–303. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Roetti, Carlo. [Med. Vet. Colon., Gov. Galla e Sidama] [*See also* Pellegrini, Dario; and Roetti, Carlo]
1938 a.—Lo sclerostoma armato nelle arterie mesenteriche degli equini <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 99–103, illus. [Wᵉ.]

1938 b.—Parassitismo dei volatili domestici <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 103–104, illus. [Wᵉ.]

1938 c.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* nel cane <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33, illus. [Wᵉ.]

1938 d.—Le tripanosomiasi animale nel Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 335–339. [Wᵐ.]

1938 e.—Considerazione sulle elmintiasi degli equini del Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 731–737, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1938 f.—Considerazioni sulle elmintiasi degli ovini del Galla e Sidama <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon. v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 723–730, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1939 a.—Gli ixodidi dello Scioa e del Gimma <Riv Biol. Colon., v. 2 (3), June, pp. 185–192, illus. [Wᵉ.]

1939 b.—Prima nota sugli elminti della regione dello Scioa <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 374–381, illus. [Wᵉ.]

1940 a.—Verminosi gastro-intestinale dei bovini <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 171–178, illus. [Wᵐ.]

(1940 b).—Sull' esistenza di un Tripanosoma del tipo *theileri* nei dromedari somali <Ann. Patol. Trop. e Parassit., v. 1, pp. 295–297.

1941 a.—Le piroplasmosi bovine nello Scioa e nel Gimma. Loro classificazione e importanza <N. Ercolani, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 105–115, pl. [Wᵉ.]

(1941 b).—Un elminta del genere Ostertagia parassita delgi ovini e caprini. Nuova specie <Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit., v. 2, pp. 251–256.

(1941 c).—Nematodirinae parassita della capra. Nuova specie <Ann. Pat. Trop. e Parassit., v. 7, p. 244.

1943 a.—Un elminta del genere Ostertagia parassita degli ovini e caprini. Nuova specie [Abstract of 1941 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 13 (3), p. 96. [Wᵉ.]

1943 b.—Nematodirinae parassita della capra.—Nuova specie [Abstract of 1941 c] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (31–32), Aug. 6, p. 265. [Wᵉ.]

1947 a.—Due elminti del genere Cylindropharynx, parassiti dell'asino e del mulo.—Nuove specie <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 70, Nov.–Dec., pp. 170–175, illus. [Wᵉ.]

Roettig, Kurt. [1905–] [Tierarzt, Tierzuchtinsp., Mühlhausen i. Thür]
1933 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kupfersalzen auf Strongyliden, Trichinen und Bakterien. Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak.-Hessisch. Ludwigs-Univ. Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [Wᵉ.]

Rœwer, Carl-Friedrich. [Neustrelitz i. Mecklbg.
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Histogenese von *Cercarièum helicis* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 41, n. F., v. 34 (1–2), 23 Apr., pp. 185–228, figs. 1–5, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–22. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

(1906 b).—Idem [?]. Diss. iii + 43 pp. Jena.

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (18), 9 Oct., pp. 596–599. [Wᵉ, Wᵉ.]

1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (91), v. 23 (3), 15 Nov., pp. 340–341. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 e.—Studying the histogenesis of *Cercarièum helicis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 616–617. [Wᵉ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

Roffo, Angelo H. [Prof. Dr., Argentina] [*For biography see* Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (12), Dec. 1935, pp. 384–385] [Wᵐ.]
(1913 a).—Distomatosis humana, primer caso observado en el país. Thesis. Buenos Aires.

1915 a.—Quiste hidático del húmero <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 2 (11), 20 Set., pp. 149–151, 7 figs. [Wᵐ.]

1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos experimentales en el cerebro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (5–6), Dic., 1924–Marzo, pp. 365–371, 22 pls. [Wᵉ.]

Roffredi, Maurice. [Abbé, Casanova, Piémont] [1766–69 a].—Mémoire, sur la trompe du cousin & sur celle du taon, dans lequel on donne une description nouvelle de plusieurs de leurs parties; avec des remarques sur leur usage, principalement pour la suction; comuniqué à M. le Comte de Saluces <Mélanges Phil. et Math. Soc. Roy. Turin, v. 4, pp. 1–46, 3 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wᶜ.]

1775 a.—Seconde lettre, ou suite d'observations sur le rachitisme du bled, sur les anguilles de la colle de farine, et sur le grain charbonné <O bs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 197–225, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wᵉ.]

1775 b.—Sur l'origine des petits vers ou anguilles du bled rachitique <Obs. sur Phys. [etc.], v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 3–19, pl. 1. [Wᶜ.] [*See also* Needham, J. T. 1775 a]

1776 a.—Mémoire pour servir de supplément et d'éclaircissement aux deux mémoires sur les anguilles du bled avorté et de la colle de farine <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 369–385. [Wᶜ.]

1776 b.—[Infusionsthiere] [Abstract of 1775 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 7 (3), p. 405. [Wᶜ.]

Rogalev, G. T. [Рогалев, Г. Т.]
1944 a.—Удлиненный рукав для газокамеры [Elongated sleeve for gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariiā, Moskva, v. 21 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., p. 46, illus. [Wᵉ.]

Rogan, John M.; and Coombes, A. E. R.
1945 a.—Some aspects of malaria therapy on the eastern frontier of India 1942–44 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 572–581. [Wᵐ.]

Roge, Enrique Rivero. *See* Rivero Roge, Enrique.

Rogenhofer, Alois. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen und die durch sie erzeugten Krankheiten [Abstract of report before Sekt. Zool., 9 Feb.] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 56 (4–5), 20 Juni, pp. 214–215. [Wᵉ.]

1908 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues der Kieferdrüse bei Isopoden und des Grössenverhältnisses Antennen- und Kieferdrüse bei Meeres- und Süsswasserkrustazeen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 17 (2), pp. 139–156 (18 pp.), 1 pl. figs. 1–14. [Wᵉ.]

Roger.[1] *See* Fontaine; and Roger.

Roger[2]; Harant, Hervé; and Patault.
1933 a.—La leishmaniose canine à Montpellier; remarques cliniques et epidemiologique <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 129–132. [Wᵐ.]

ROGER[2]; JOUVEAUX; and PLATEAU.
1928 a.—Mode d'administration pratique des anthelmintiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Jan., pp. 43–46. [W[a].]

ROGER[3]; and RICAUD, L.
1929 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement des affections parasitaires du tube digestif chez les ruminants <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (8), Août, pp. 463–468. [W[a].]

ROGER.[4] [Dr., Havre]
1880 a.—Essai critique sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 98 (6), pp. 241–249; (7), pp. 307–316. [W[m].]

ROGER.[5] *See* Rauzier; Roger; and Baumel, J.

ROGER.[6] [Marseille]
1923 a.—Séquelles de sciatiques après injections intrafessières de quinine chez les paludéens [Abstract of report before 17. Cong. Franc. Med., Bordeaux, Sept. 27–29] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n. s. (21), Oct. 25, p. 861. [W[m].]

ROGER, GEORGES EUGÈNE HENRI. [1860–] [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Paris] [*See also* Garnier, Alfred-Léopold; and Delamare, V., 1900 a *and* 1901 a.]
1899 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. ix + 954 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

1901 a.—Introduction to the study of medicine. Authorized transl. by M. S. Gabriel, with additions by the author. vi pp., 1 p. l., 545 pp. New York. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Translated by M. S. Gabriel. vi + 17–874 pp., 43 figs. New York and Philadelphia. [W[a], W[c].]

1904 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. 2. éd. revue et considerablement augmentée. xii + 741 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

(1905 a).—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, etc. London.

1922 a.—Les pseudo-tuberculosis <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 4, pp. 260–275, figs. 1–3. [W[m], W[c].]

ROGER, H.[1]
(1944 a).—Les kystes hydatiques du cerveau <Médecine Trop., Marseille, v. 4 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 89–110, pls.

ROGER, H.[2] [*See also* Peyrot, J. J.; and Roger, H.]

ROGER, H.[3]; ARNAUD, M.; and PITOT, G.
1943 a.—Cysticercose cortico-rolandique à forme d'épilepsie jacksonienne; intervention <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 59 (15–16), pp. 177–178. [W[m].]

ROGER, H.[3]; and BORY, LOUIS.
1909 a.—Les oosporoses. Première partie: Etude clinique <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 21 (3), Mai, pp. 229–254, figs. 1–2, pl. 6, figs. 1–2. [*For deuxième partie see* Roger, H.; and Sartory, A., 1909 a] [W[a].]

ROGER, H.[3]; BORY, LOUIS; and SARTORY, A.
1909 a.—Note sur une nouvelle Oospora pathogène (*Oospora pulmonalis*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 66, v. 1 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 150–152. [W[a].]

ROGER, H.[3]; and SARTORY, A.
1909 a.—Les oosporoses. Deuxième partie: Etude mycologique <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 21 (3), Mai, pp. 255–273, figs. 1–6. [*For première partie see* Roger, H.; and Bory, L., 1909 a] [W[a].]

ROGER, HENRI.[1] [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Hôp. Enfants]
1851 a.—Observation d'accidents divers paraissant produits par des vers <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 3. s., an. 21 [*i.e.* 22], v. 6 (33), 16 Août, pp. 528–530. [W[m].]

1852 a.—Observation d'accidents divers paraissant produits par des vers <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1851) [1. s.], v. 3, Juillet, pp. 88–89. [W[m].]

ROGER, HENRI [1]—Continued.
1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des hydatides du poumon et de la plèvre chez les enfants; deux observations <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 12 (137), 16 Nov., pp. 308–313; (138), 19 Nov., pp. 328–334. [W[m].]

1864 a.—Des ascarides lombricoides et du rôle qu'ils jouent dans la pathologie humaine <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., 2. s., v. 35, pp. 200–208. [W[m].]

1864 b.—Idem [Résumé] <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., an. 45, v. 1, 15 Juin, pp. 678–686. [W[m].]

1865 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du foie, de cysticerque de cervelet et de kyste hydatique du cerveau; des vers vésiculeux de l'encéphale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (87), 25 Juillet, pp. 345–346. [W[m].]

1869 a.—Hydatidengeschwulst im Gehirne, Meningitis und Tod <J. Kinderkr., v. 53 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 364–368. [W[m].]

1876 a.—Du Tænia chez les enfants; du Tænia inerme produit par le régime de la viande crue <Union Méd., Paris, an. 30, 3. s., v. 21 (23), 24 Fév., pp. 294–298; (24), 26 Fév., pp. 309–311; (26), 2 Mars, pp. 340–343. [W[m].]

1876 b.—Idem <Courrier Méd., v. 26 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 67–68; (10), 4 Mars, pp. 74–76; (11), Mars, pp. 81–85. [W[m].]

1877 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1876), 2. s., v. 13, pp. 38–52. [W[m].]

1880 a.—Essai critique sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 49, v. 98 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 241–249; (9), 15 Mai, pp. 307–316. [W[m].]

ROGER, HENRI[1]; and WEIL, P. EMILE.
1903 a.—Notes sur la parasite de le mélanoglossie <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 838–840. [W[m].]

ROGER, HENRI[2]; and BOUDOURESQUES, JACQUES.
1939 a.—La polynévrite paludéenne <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (31–32), Nov. 5–15, pp. 493–522. [W[m].]

ROGER, J. [Vet. 2e, Oran]
1904 a.—Présence du glucose dans l'urine d'un étalon douriné <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (12), 1. Déc., pp. 813–814. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 Déc., p. 747. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 43. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (3), 15 Fév., p. 118. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Presence of glucose in the urine of a stallion with dourine [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (2), May, p. 191. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 d.—Sur l'évolution de la dourine et son traitement <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (62), v. 6, 15 Juillet, pp. 65–67. [W[a].]

1905 e.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Oct., pp. 479–481. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—Haarverlust am Schwanze durch Oxyuren [Abstract of 1905 e] <Tierarst, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 272. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 g.—The evolution of dourine [Abstract of 1905 d] <Vet. J. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 382–383. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—Un cas de contagion par cohabitation du surra Nord-Africain du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (30), 3 nov., pp. 333–334. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (2), 30 Jan., p. 96. [W[a], W[m].]

ROGER, J.—Continued.

1906 b.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures [Abstract of 1905 e] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1 Fév., p. 137. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Depilazioni della base coda del cavallo determinata dagli ossiuridi [Abstract of 1905 e] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 185–186. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Note sur une piroplasmose équine observée en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, Feb. 28, pp. 120–124. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 267–269. [W^a. W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (9), May 15, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (84), v. 7, June 15, pp. 669–670. [W^a.]

1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, July 31, pp. 417–418. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 468–469. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—Parallélisme du paludisme de l'homme et de la filariose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, Feb. 28, pp. 119–120; discussion by Railliet, p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, p. 267. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Infection with the North African surra by cohabitation [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—Pferdepiroplasmose in Algerien [Abstract of 1906 d] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 o.—Note on an equine Piroplasma observed in Algeria [Transl. of 1906 d] <Vet. J. (373), v. 62, n. s., v. 13 (79), July, pp. 362–364. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 p.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Juillet, p. 378. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 q.—Spiroptérose canine <Ibidem, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 r.—Herpès vermineux; pseudo-herpès ou échauboulure vermineuse <Ibidem, p. 379. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 s.—Sur l'existence de la piroplasmose équine en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 379–380. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 t.—Etude clinique et expérimentale d'une affection innominée observée en Algérie <Ibidem, pp. 380–381. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 u.—Parasiten bei Haustieren in Algerien [Abstract of 1906 p–r] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 199–201. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 6–20. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (105), v. 9, 1 Mai, pp. 519–520. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 28, 25 Juin, p. 61. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Spiroptérose canine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 241–251. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 56 (5), Mai, pp. 279–283. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (6), pp. 121–123. [W^a.]

1907 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 d] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 669–671. [W^a, W^m.]

(1907 h).—Echauboulure vermineuse <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 3. s., v. 9, p. 389.

ROGER, J.—Continued.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (3), 1 Mars, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 h] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 373–374. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 415–416. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été [Abstract of 1907 a, *and* transl. of 1907 b] <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 137–139. [Published Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]

(1910 a).—Essai de pathologie comparée au sujet de l'hématurie vésicale chronique des bovidés. Thèse (Paris). 62 pp.

1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hématurie bovine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 68 [n. s.], v. 36 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 525–532; (10), 1 Oct., pp. 593–601; (11), 1 Nov., pp. 660–669, figs. 1–3; (12), 1 Déc., pp. 724–735, fig. 4. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Au sujet de la présence d'un cryptocoque dans certaines dermites granuleuses <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 316–318. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Au sujet des plaies d'été <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 5 Oct., pp. 430–431. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Conjonctivite granuleuse d'origine vermineuse chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 20 Juillet, pp. 345–346. [W^a.]

1922 c.—La dyspepsie parasitaire et le complexus symptomatique lié au parasitisme gastro-intestinal. Diagnostic et traitement <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 74, 8. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 73–85; (3), Mars., pp. 153–165. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Rhino-pharyngite dermanyssique simulant la syngamose chez une poule <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 5 Oct., pp. 434–435. [W^a.]

ROGER, J.; and GREFFULHE.

1905 a.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 396–397. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 b.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (18), 26 Mai, pp. 826–827. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 c.—Surra Nord-Africain <Rev. Vét., Toulous, v. 62, [n. s.], v. 30 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 801–816, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

(1906 a).—Surra Nord-Africaine <Bull. Vét., 15 Jan.

1906 b.—Surra Nord-Africana [Abstract of 1906 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v 55 (25), 23 Giugno, pp. 603–604. [W^a, W^m.]

ROGERS, ALAN.

1945 a.—Dipping 600 cattle an hour! <West. Livestock J., v. 23 (38), June 15, pp. 20–21, illus. [W^a.]

ROGERS, ARTHUR M. [Capt., M. C., A. U. S., Off. Surg. Gen., U. S. A.]; and DAMMIN, GUSTAVE JOHN.

1946 a.—Hookworm infection in American troops in Assam and Burma <Am. J. Med. Sc. (890), v. 211 (5), May, pp. 531–538. [W^a, W^m.]

ROGERS, B. A. [M. D., Georgetown, Texas]

1892 a.—Texas fever and ticks <Daniel's Texas Med. J., v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 357–360. [W^m.]

ROGERS, BURTON R.

1912 a.—Encephalo embolic strongylosis or encranial strongylogenic embolism <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 535–544. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Encephalic embolic strongylosis or encranial strongylgenic embolism [Practically same as 1912 a] <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 265–282. [W^a.]

ROGERS, E. SCOTT.

[1949 a].—Losses associated with dipping in D. D. T. <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1948), pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

ROGERS, EARL BERTRAM. [1874–] [M.D., El Paso, Texas]
1927 a.—A case of amebic cystitis <Southwest. Med., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 81–90. [W^m.]

ROGERS, F. A. [M. D., Chatham, Massachusetts]
1895 a.—The histogenesis of the *Plasmodium malariae* <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 132 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 125–127. [W^m, W^s.]

ROGERS, F. M. [Supt. Plantations, Amani] *See* Worsley, R. R.Le G.; and Rogers, F. M.

ROGERS, GEORGE KENNETH. [1907–] [M. D., Phoenix, Arizona]
1943 a.—Grain itch <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (14), Dec. 4, pp. 887–889. [W^s.]

ROGERS, HELEN L. [R. N., Instruct. Nursing Arts, Temple Univ. School Nursing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1940 a.—Nursing care in hookworm disease <Am. J. Nursing, v. 40 (11), pp. 1197–1200. [W^s.]

ROGERS, J. H. *See* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Boeck, William Charles; Minnich, Dwight Elmer; and Rogers, J. H.

ROGERS, J. S. Y. [D. S. O., M. B., C. M., Consult. Phys. Dis. Children, Roy. Infirm., Dundee]; and TUDHOPE, G. RANKEN.
1938 a.—Hydatid cyst of the spinal canal successfully treated by operation <Arch.Dis. Childhood (75), v. 13, Sept., pp. 269–274 illus. [W^s.]

ROGERS, JAMES MCLEAN. [1892–] [M. D., Soonchun, Chosen (Korea)] [*See also* Bercovitz, Zacharias; and Rogers, James McLean]
1928 a.—Liver abscess <Virginia Med. Month (913), v. 55 (4), July, pp. 242–245. [W^m.]

ROGERS, L. J.
1938 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of bee disease for the amateur bee-keeper <Bee Craft (236), v. 20, Nov., pp. 350–351. [W^s.]

ROGERS, L. O. [Dr.]
1892 a.—Apis for pinworms <Sanitarian (271), v. 28, June, p. 549. [W^s, W^m, W^c.]

ROGERS, LAMBERT.[1] *See* Langmaid, C.; and Rogers, Lambert.

ROGERS, LAMBERT.[2]
1923 a.—Threadworms in the appendix <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (2269), v. 118 (10), Nov. 21, p. 620. [W^s.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD. [1868–] [M. D., F. R. C. P., Prof. Path., Calcutta] [*For biography see* Science and Culture, v. 3 (7), Jan., 1938, Suppl., pp. 3–4] [W^s.] [*See also* Giles, George Michael James, 1898 b; *and* Thornhill, Hayman, 1898 a]
1896 a.—The etiology of malarial fever, with special reference to the ground, water level and the parasite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (2), pp. 49–55, 1 chart. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam, or kala-azar. vi pp., 1 p. l., 223 pp., 4 pls., charts; App., xxvi pp. Shillong. [W^m.]

1897 b.—The lower Bengal (Burdwan) epidemic fever reviewed and compared with the present Assam epidemic malarial fever (kala-azar) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 401–408. [W^m.]

1898 a.—The distribution and harmfulness of the Anchylostomum <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 57–60. [W^m.]

1898 b.—The types of anæmia in malarial cachexia and in anchylostomiasis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 399–405. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Hints for the inquiry into the prevalence of the Anchylostoma in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 128–129. [W^m.]

1900 b.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 463. [W^m.] [*See* Ross, Ronald, 1900 h]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.
1900 c.—Note on the prevalence of the Ankylostomum in Calcutta <Ibidem, p. 472. [W^m.]

1900 d.—The debate on ankylostomiasis: A correction [Letter to editor dated Oct. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (2076), v. 2, Oct. 13, pp. 1138–1139. [W^s, W^m.]

1900 e.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <Ibidem (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 542–546. [W^s, W^m.]

1900 f.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Nov., pp. 98–101. [W^m.]

1901 a.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism [Same as 1900 b] <Ibidem, v. 4, Feb. 15, pp. 63–64. [W^m.]

1901 b.—The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of Anopheles mosquitos, respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta <J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal (1900), n. s., v. 69, pt. 2 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 457–476. [With a map bound in v. 70] [W^s.]

1901 c.—The transmission of the *Trypanosoma evansi* by horse flies, and other experiments pointing to the probable identity of surra of India and nagana or tsetse-fly disease of Africa <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (444), v. 68, May 4, pp. 163–170. [W^s, W^m, W^c.]

1901 d.—The effect of the silting up of a lower Bengal river on the prevalence of malaria; with some remarks on the spleen test, and the reduction of malaria by filtered water <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 366–371, 1 map. [W^m.]

1901 e.—The seasonal prevalence of Anopheles and malarial fever in lower Bengal; and the practical application of the mosquito theory <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 407–421, pl. 7. [W^s, W^m.]

1902 a.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively <Brit. Med. J. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 827–831, tables 1–2. [W^s, W^m.]

1902 b.—Is "malarial cachexia" purely malarial? <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 424–431. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Tropical or amœbic abscess of the liver and its relationship to amœbic dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 844–851. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 58–62; (5), Mar. 2, pp. 77–82. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 b.—The differentiation of the continued and remittent fevers of the tropics by the blood changes <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 86, 2. s., v. 68, pp. 197–232; discussion, pp. 233–234, 12 charts. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem <Lancet, London (4161), v. 164, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1500–1508, tables 1–9, 1 chart. [W^s, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Further work on amœbic dysentery in India. The mode of formation of secondary amœbic abscess of the liver, with a note on the serum test for dysenteries <Brit. Med. J. (2214), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1315–1319, figs. 1–5, 1 pl. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 e.—The poison of sea snakes [Editorial abstract of report before Roy. Soc., London, May 7] <Brit. Med. J., Lond. (2218), v. 2, July 4, p. 37. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 f.—Malarial remittent fevers [Extract from 1903 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 275–277. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 g.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively [Extract from 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 272–275. [W^s, W^m.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.

1903 h.—[Sleeping sickness and kala-azar] [Abstract of report before 71. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., July 28–31] <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 654. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 i.—On the physiological action of the poison of the Hydrophidæ <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (475), v. 71, May 26, pp. 481–496. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 j.—On the physiological action and antidotes of colubrine and viperine snake venoms <Ibidem (485), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 419–423. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 a.—The physiological action and antidotes of snake venoms with a practical method of treatment of snake bites <Lancet, London (4197), v. 166, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 349–355. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 b.—Note on the occurrence of Leishman-Donovan bodies in "cachexial fevers," including kala-azar <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, pp. 1249–1251. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 c.—Preliminary note on the development of Trypanosoma in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Lancet, London (4221), v. 167, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 215–216. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1341), v. 80 (7), Aug. 13, p. 327. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 e.—The treatment of snake-bites [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 252. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 f.—Cultivation of the protozoal parasite of cachexial fever and the development of *Trypanosoma* in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29] <Ibidem, pp. 259–261. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 g.—Malarial fevers [Abstract of report before 72. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Med. News (1651), v. 85 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 478–480. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 h.—The treatment of snake-bites <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 670–671. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 i.—Cachexial fever in India associated with Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies <Ibidem, pp. 645–650, 2 figs., charts 1–2, tables 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 j.—On the development of flagellated organisms (trypanosomes) from the spleen, protozoic parasites of cachexial fevers and kala-azar <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (191), n. s., v. 48 (3), Nov., pp. 367–377, pl. 25. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 k.—Note on the rôle of the horse fly in the transmission of Trypanosoma infection, with a reply to Colonel Bruce's criticism <Brit. Med. J. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1454–1455. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—The serum therapeutics of cases of snake-bite [Letter to editor dated Jan. 18] <Lancet, London (4250), v. 168, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 388–389. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1905 b.—The conditions affecting the development of flagellated organisms from Leishman bodies and their bearing on the probable mode of infection <Ibidem (4266), v. 168, v. 1, June 3, pp. 1484–1487. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1905 c.—Snake bites [Letter to editor London Times, dated Jan. 19] <Vet. Rec. (867), v. 17, Feb. 18, p. 524. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 d.—Permanganate in snake-bite, tetanus, etc. [Abstract of 1905 i] <Ibidem (897), v. 18, Sept. 16, p. 190. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 e.—Development of trypanosomes in cultures of the Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar [Abstract of 1904 c] <Am. Med., v. 9 (13), Apr. 1, p. 544. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.

1905 f.—The diagnostic and prognostic value of the leucopenia of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Brit. Med. J. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 705–710. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 g.—Twelve cases of snake-bite treated by incision and application of permanganate of potash; with ten recoveries <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 369–371. [Wᵐ.]

1905 h.—On a peculiar type of influenza-like fever prevailing in Calcutta <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 407–411, 5 charts. [Wᵐ.]

1905 i.—Two further cases of snake bite treated successfully by local applications of potassium permanganate, with suggestions for extension of its use <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1290–1291. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 j.—Blood counts in acute hepatitis and amœbic abscess of the liver, with further experience of the relationship of the *Amœba dysenterica* to tropical liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1291–1294, 1 table. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Further work on the development of the Hepatomonas [sic] of kala-azar and cachexial fever from Leishman-Donovan bodies <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (B 517), B. s., v. 77, Feb. 26, pp. 284–293, pl. 7. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1906 b.—Malarial fevers among Europeans in Calcutta, and their differentiation from the seven-day influenza-like fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 81–89, 13 charts. [Wᵐ.]

1906 c.—Malarial fevers in India [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (6), June, p. 236–237. [Wᵐ.]

1906 d.—The development of Leishman-Donovan bodies [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2358), v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 583–584. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 a.—The Milroy lectures on kala-azar [Lecture 1] [Abstract of lecture before Roy. College Physicians, London] <Brit. Med. J. (2408), v. 1, Feb. 23, pp. 427–433, diagrams 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 b.—Idem [Lecture 2] <Ibidem (2409), v. 1, Mar. 2, pp. 490–494. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 c.—Idem [Lecture 3] <Ibidem (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 557–562, figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 d.—Abstract of the Milroy lectures on kala-azar, its differentiation and its epidemiology. Delivered before the Royal College Physicians of London [Same as 1907 c] <Lancet, London (4358), v. 172, v. 1 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 643–648, 1 pl. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 e.—The early diagnosis and cure of the pre-suppurative stage of amoebic hepatitis <Practitioner, London (468), v. 78 (6), June, pp. 776–790, charts 1–5. [Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 508–515. [Wᵐ.]

1908 b.—A peculiar intralobular cirrhosis of the liver produced by the protozoal parasite of kala-azar <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 147–152, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 c.—Tropical or amebic abscess of the liver as an easily preventable disease, and post-operative sepsis as an important lethal factor, with a suggestion for its prevention <Lancet, London (4433), v. 175, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, p. 483. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 d.—Amœbic abscess of the liver as an easily preventable disease, and post-operative sepsis as an important lethal factor <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1246–1249. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 e.—A case of tropical abscess of the liver rapidly cured by means of the flexible sheathed trocar <Brit. Med. J., (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1330–1331, 1 chart. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.

1908 f.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis [Reprint of 1908 a] <Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Papers (1907–08), v. 3, Art. 10, 7 pp., charts 1–3. [W^m.]

1908 g.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amoebic hepatitis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 285–290, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1909 a.—The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the treatment of the presuppurative stage with ipecacuanha <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 33, 3. s., v. 25 (6), June 15, pp. 381–385. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Liver abscess as an important and easily preventable cause of death in the British army <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 155–160. [W^a.]

1910 b.—The prevention and treatment of amoebic abscess of the liver <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 219–228. [W^a.]

1910 c.—The treatment of amoebic abscess of the liver by aspiration and injection of quinine without drainage; with some remarks on Major Stevens' series of cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Dec., pp. 493–497. [W^m.]

1910 d.—Fevers in the tropics, their clinical and microscopical differentiation including the Milroy lectures on kala-azar. 2. ed. 428 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Amoebic colitis in India: Prevalence, diagnosis, and emetine cure <Lancet, London (4651), v. 183, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 1062–1067, 1 chart, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Further experience of the specific curative action in amoebic disease of hypodermic injections of soluble salts of emetine <Brit. Med. J. (2695), v. 2, Aug. 24, pp. 405–408. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 c.—The rapid and radical cure of amebic dysentery and hepatitis by the hypodermic injection of soluble salts of emetine <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 36, 3. s., v. 28 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 837–842. [W^a.]

1912 d.—The rapid cure of amoebic dysentery and hepatitis by hypodermic injections of soluble salts of emetine <Brit. Med. J. (2686), v. 1, June 22, pp. 1424–1425. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Sixty cases of amoebic dysentery illustrating the treatment by ipecacuanha and emetine respectively <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 421–427. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Fevers in the tropics, their clinical and microscopical differentiation, including the Milroy lectures on kala-azar. 2. ed. 428 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Nouvelles preuves de l'action curative spécifique des injections hypodermiques de sels solubles d'émétine dans les cas d'affections amibiennes [Transl. of 1912 b] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 1204–1208. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie par simple aspiration et injection de solution de quinine, sans drainage [Extract and transl. of 1913 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (1), Jan.–Mars., pp. 204–205. [W^m.]

1913 d.—Dysenteries. Their differentiation and treatment. 336 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]

1914 a.—The emetine and other treatment of amoebic dysentery and hepatitis including liver abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 85–88. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Further work on the treatment of kala-azar, with special reference to leucocyte increasing methods, spleen tabloids and alkalies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 163–170, 1 pl. [W^m.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.

1915 b.—Preliminary note on the treatment of kala-azar by tartar emetic intravenously, and inunctions of metallic antimony <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 364–365. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Disappearance of malignant tertian crescents from the blood following the intravenous injection of tartar emetic [Preliminary note] <Brit. Med. J. (2923), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 6–8. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Quinine prophylaxis in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 249–252. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Preliminary report on the intravenous injection of antimony in filariasis <Lancet, London (5014), v. 197, v. 2 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 604–605. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Fevers in the tropics. 8. ed. 404 pp., pls. London. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Further work on antimony intravenously in filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (3096), v. 1, May 1, pp. 596–598, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 36. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Lettsomian lectures on amoebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. I. Aetiology and pathology of amoebic liver abscess <Lancet, London (5141), v. 201, v. 1 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 463–469. [W^a.]

1922 c.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amoebic liver abscess. Delivered before the Medical Society of London. Lecture I. Etiology and pathology <Brit. Med. J. (3189), v. 1, Feb. 11, p. 224–225. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Lettsomian lectures on amoebic liver abscess: its pathology, prevention and cure. Lecture II. The varieties and treatment of amoebic liver abscess <Lancet, London, (5143), v. 202, v. 1 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 569–575, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 e.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amoebic abscess. Lecture II. Varieties and treatment [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3190), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 264–266. [W^a.]

1922 f.—Lettsomian Lectures on amoebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. III. The prevention of amoebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in its prevalence and mortality <Lancet, London (5145), v. 201, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 677–684, tables 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 g.—The Lettsomian Lectures on amoebic liver abscess. Lecture III. The prevention of amoebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in the prevalence and mortality [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3192), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 345–347. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Lettsomian lectures: On amoebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture I. Etiology and pathology of amoebic liver abscess <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 130–149. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Lettsomian lectures: On amoebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture II. The varieties and treatment of amoebic liver abscess <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 149–171. [W^m.]

1923 c.—Lettsomian lectures: On amoebic liver abscess: Its pathology, prevention, and cure. Lecture III. The prevention of amoebic liver abscess and the recent reduction in its prevalence and mortality <Tr. Med. Soc. London, v. 45, pp. 171–193. [W^m.]

1924 a.—The prevention and treatment of amoebic hepatitis and liver-abscess <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Problems Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 346–356. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Recent advances in tropical medicine. viii, 398 pp., figs. 1–12. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Recent advances in tropical medicine. 2. ed. x, 439 pp., figs. 1–16. London. [W^a.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD—Continued.

(1931 a).—Recientes adquisiciones en medicina tropical. 485 pp. Madrid. [Ch^{s}.]

1932 a.—Kala-azar [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3750), Nov. 19, p. 941. [W^{s}.]

1933 a.—The saving in life and suffering due to medical and veterinary research, with special reference to the tropics <Fight Against Disease, v. 21 (3), Summer, pp. 36–51; (4). Autumn, pp. 60–64. [W^{s}.]

1935 a.—Liver abscess [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3904), Nov. 2, p. 873. [W^{s}.]

1935 b.—Recent advances in the treatment of tropical diseases (From the Practitioner, v. 133, October 1934, p. 401) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 160–167. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Amoebiasis <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 1, pp. 366–377. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Amoebiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 21–22. [W^{m}.]

1936 c.—Ankylostomiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 35–36. [W^{m}.]

1936 d.—Filariasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 187–188. [W^{m}.]

1936 e.—Malaria <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 285–290. [W^{m}.]

1936 f.—Schistosomiasis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 400–401. [W^{m}.]

1936 g.—Spider bites <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, p. 422. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—The antimony treatment of kala-azar <Nature, London (3659), v. 144, Dec. 16, pp. 1003–1004. [W^{s}.]

1947 a.—The present position of antimony treatment of filariasis: With a suggestion for its intensive use <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 346–348. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD; and HUME, NORMAN H.

1916 a.—Antimony by inunction in kala-azar [Extracts from Brit. Med. J., 26 Feb., 1916] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(5)], May, pp. 184–185. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD; and MEGAW, (*Sir*) JOHN WALLACE DICK.

1935 a.—Tropical medicine. 2 ed. 547 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{s}.]

1942 a.—Tropical medicine. 4. ed., 536 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, (*Sir*) LEONARD; and WILSON, ROGER P.

1906 a.—Two cases of amœbic abscess of liver cured by aspiration and injection of quinine into the cavity without drainage <Brit. Med. J. (2372), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1397–1400, charts 1–2. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. *See* Elliotson, John, 1839 a.

ROGERS, M. A. T. *See* Stewart, G. T.; Jones, W. R.; and Rogers, M. A. T.

ROGERS, RAYMOND CLIFFORD. [United Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, Penna.]

1940 a.—Quassia for lousiness [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6087), v. 238, v. 1 (17), Apr. 27, p. 809. [W^{s}.]

ROGERS, W. [M. D.]

1913 a.—A note on a case of *Loa loa* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., Ser. T. M., v. 7 (3B), Nov. 7, pp. 363–365. [W^{s}.]

ROGERS, W. K. [M. D., Columbus, Ohio]

1900 a.—Report of a case of Echinococcus cyst of the nose <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 276–277. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1527), v. 57 (6), Feb. 10, p. 240. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY. [1914–] [M. Sc., Research Scholar, Univ. Western Australia]

1939 a.—Nematode parasites of sheep in Western Australia <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 151–158 (pp. 1–8). [W^{s}.]

1939 b.—A new species of Strongyloides from the cat <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 229–23 (pp. 1–10), illus. [W^{s}.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY—Continued.

1939 c.—The physiological ageing of ancylostome larvae <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 195–202 (pp. 1–8), illus., pl. [W^{s}.]

1940 a.—Digestion in parasitic nematodes. 1. The digestion of carbohydrates <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2–3), Oct., pp. 143–154 (pp. 1–12). [W^{s}.]

1940 b.—The effects of environmental conditions on the accessibility of third stage trichostrongyle larvae to grazing animals <Parasitology, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 208–225. [Issued June 14] [W^{s}.]

1940 c.—Haematological studies on the gut contents of certain nematode and trematode parasites <J. Helminth. v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 53–62 (pp. 1–10). [W^{s}.]

1940 d.—The occurrence of zinc and other metals in the intestines of Strongylus spp. <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2–3), Oct., pp. 103–116 (pp. 1–14). [W^{s}.]

1940 e.—The physiological ageing of the infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Helminth., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 183–192 (pp. 1–10), illus. [W^{s}.]

1941 a.—Digestion in parasitic nematodes. II. The digestion of fats. III. The digestion of proteins <J. Helminth., v. 19 (1–2), June, pp. 35–58. [W^{s}.]

1941 b.—The metabolism of trichinosed rats during the early phase of the disease <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3–4), Dec., pp. 87–104 (pp. 1–18). [W^{s}.]

1942 a.—The metabolism of trichinosed rats during the intermediate phases of the disease <J. Helminth., v. 20 (3–4), Dec., pp. 139–158 (pp. 1–20). [W^{s}.]

1943 a.—*Strongyloides planiceps*, new name for *S. cati* Rogers <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., p. 160. [W^{s}.]

1944 a.—Studies on the anthelmintic activity of hexylresorcinol and tetrachlorethylene <Parasitology, v. 36 (1–2), Sept., pp. 98–109, illus. [W^{s}.]

1945 a.—Studies on the nature and properties of the perienteric fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Parasitology, v. 36 (3–4), Mar., pp. 211–218. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^{s}.]

1947 a.—Histological distribution of alkaline phosphatase in helminth parasites <Nature, London, (4037), v. 159, Mar. 15, pp. 374–375, illus. [W^{s}.]

1948 a.—The respiratory metabolism of parasitic nematodes <Parasitology, v. 39 (1–2), July, pp. 105–109. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^{s}.]

1948 b.—The integration of biological, chemical and pharmacological investigation in the search for efficient anthelmintics <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 220–225. [W^{s}.]

1949 a.—Aerobic metabolism in nematode parasites of the ailmentary tract <Nature, London, (4153) v. 163, June 4, pp. 879–880. [W^{s}.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY; and LAZARUS, MARIAN.

1949 a.—Glycolysis and related phosphorus metabolism in parasitic nematodes <Parasitology, v. 39 (3–4), Feb., pp. 302–314. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—The uptake of radioactive phosphorus from host tissues and fluids by nematode parasites <Parasitology, v. 39 (3–4), Feb., pp. 245–250, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{s}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROGERSON, SIDNEY. [Imperial Chem. Indust., Ltd.]

1943 a.—Sulphamesathine for cocci <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2826) v. 109, Aug. 20, p. 4. [W^{s}.]

ROGEZ, PAUL EMILE ARTHUR.

(1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude du corps parabasal chez les trypanosomes. Thèse pharm. (Lille, 1929–30). 100 pp., fig. Lille.

ROGGENKAMP, ALBERT AUGUST.

[1742 a].—Disquisitio physica vermium Norvegia, qui novi visi una cum tabulis æneis quam præses . . . proponit. 38 pp., 3 l., 3 pls. Havniæ. [W^{m}.]

ROGGIO, BRUNO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]
1934 a.—Sulla eventuale influenza della *Spirochaeta duttoni, hispanica* e *Spirella morsus muris* sulle tripanosomiasi da *Trypanosoma brucei, pecaudi, equinum* ed *evansi* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 60–68. [Wm.]

ROGINSKY, ISAAC.
1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trichocéphale. Son rôle dans l'étiologie de la fièvre typhoïde, de l'appendicite et de l'anémie. Thèse (Paris). 127 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

ROGLER, WAYNE. [Chase County, Kansas]
1942 a.—Pays to dip cattle <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (1), Jan., p. 22. [Wa.]

ROGLIA, JOSÉ L. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; Roglia, José L.; and Urioste, B.

ROGLIANO, FRANCIS T. *See* Zuckerbrod, Morris; Litwins, Joseph; Rogliano, Francis T.; and Jellinger, David.

ROGNETTA.
1842 a.—Des entozoaires vivant dans l'oreille, et dans les sinus frontaux et maxillaires <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 15, 2. s., v. 4 (7), 15 Jan., pp. 29–30. [Wm.]

1842 b.—Des entozoaires de la vessie urinaire, des reins et des cavités du cœur et des gros vaisseaux <Ibidem (40), 2 Avril, pp. 181–183. [Wm.]

ROGNONI, MARIO.
1945 a.—La metoquina intravenosa en el tratamiento de la malaria <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 71–72. [Wm.]

ROGUES, E.; and CHATELLIER, L.
1925 a.—Chylurie filarienne et acétylarsan <Rev. Path. Comp. (282–283), v. 25, 5–20 Aout, p. 780. [Wa.]

ROHÁČEK, LADISLAV. [Dr.]
1923 a.—O léčení helminthias duodenalní sondou [Treatment of helminthiasis by means of the duodenal tube] <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 207–209. [Wm.]

ROHDE.[1] [Dr., Braunsberg]
1877 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinosis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (43), 22 Oct., pp. 633–635. [Wa, Wm.]

1878 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 16 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 319–320. [Wm.]

ROHDE.[2] [Fleischbeschauer, Jelowa, Kreis Oppeln]
1909 a.—Finneninvasion in der Leber <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, p. 347. [Ch°.]

ROHDE, C. E.
1942 a.—Turkey production in Missouri <Circular (382) Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Apr., 23 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ROHDE, C. E.; and MOYER, D. D.
1938 a.—Turkey production in Missouri <Circular (382) Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 26 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ROHDE, EMIL. [1858–] [Dr., Breslau]
1883 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden. [Text same as 1883 d] Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. Breslau. [Wa.]

1883 b.—Einige Erklärungen zu "Vorläufige Bemerkungen über Musculatur, Excretionsorgane und peripherisches Nervensystem von *Ascaris megalocephala* und *lumbricoides* von Dr. Gustav Joseph" in No. 125 des Zoologischen Anzeigers <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (131), v. 6, 5 Feb., pp. 71–76. [Wa, Wc.] [*See* Joseph, Gustav, 1882 b]

1883 c.—Ueber die Nematodenstudien des Herrn Dr. Joseph <Ibidem (136), v. 6, 16 Apr., pp. 196–199. [Wa, Wc.] [*See* Joseph, Gustav, 1883 b]

1883 d.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden [Text same as 1883 a] <Zool. Beitr., v. 1 (1), pp. 11–32, pls. 2–6, figs. 1–35. [Wa, Ye.]

1885 a. *See* 1883 d.

ROHDE, EMIL—Continued.
1891 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Hirudineen <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (1), pp. 1–68, 1 fig., pls. 1–7. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Histology of nervous system of Hirudinea [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 2] (5), Oct., pp. 597–598. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 a.—Muskel und Nerv bei Nematoden <Sitzungsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (28), 1. Halbbd., 26 Mai, pp. 515–526. [Wa, Wc.]

1892 b.—Muskel und Nerv bei Mermis und Amphioxus <Ibidem (35), 2. Halbbd., 14 Juli, pp. 659–664. [Wa, Wc.]

1892 c.—Gibt es Holomyarier? <Ibidem, pp. 665–667. [Wa, Wc.]

1892 d.—Muskel und Nerv. I. Ascaris <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (2), pp. 69–106, pls. 8–13, figs. 1–38. [Wa.]

1892 e.—Muskel und Nerv. II. Mermis und Amphioxus <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (3), pp. 161–182, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–16, pl. 25, figs. 17–20, pl. 26, figs. 21–25. [Wa.]

1892 f.—Muskel und Nerv. III. Gordius <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 3 (3), pp. 183–192, pl. 25, figs. 1–4, pl. 26, figs. 5–7. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1892 d–f] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 9 (4), 6 Apr., pp. 493–494. [Wa, Wc.]

1893 b.—Muscle and nerve of nematodes [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 13] (1), Feb., pp. 40–41. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 c.—Muscle and nerve in Mermis and Amphioxus [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ibidem, pp. 41–42. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 d.—Holomyaria [Abstract of 1892 c] <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1894 a.—Apáthy als Reformator der Muskel- und Nervenlehre <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (439), v. 17, 5 Feb., pp. 38–47, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 a.—Untersuchungen uber den Bau der Zelle. 1. Kern und Kernkörper <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 73 (4), 31 März, pp. 497–682, pls. 32–40. [Wa, Wc.]

1903 b.—Idem. 2. Ueber eigenartige aus der Zelle wandernde Sphären und Centrosomen, ihre Entstehung und ihren Zerfall <Ibidem, v. 75 (2), 6 Oct., pp. 147–220, pls. 17–19. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 a.—Idem. 3. Die Entstehung von Mitochondrien und Chondromiten aus eigenartigen intra- und extrazellulären Sphären (Idiozomen) <Ibidem, v. 76 (1), 19 Jan., pp. 53–93, figs. A–M, pls. 6–7. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 b.—Idem. 4. Zum histologischen Wert der Zelle <Ibidem, v. 78 (1), 20 Sept., pp. 1–148, figs. 1–102, pls. 1–7. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1916 a.—Histologische Differenzierung, Zellbildung und Entwicklung bei Protozoen bzw. Protophyten und Metazoen bzw. Metaphyten. Ein Vergleid <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 115 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 155–200, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

ROHDE, JUL. ALEX. FERDINANDUS.
[1836 a].—De scabie et *Acaro humano*. Diss. 62 pp. Berolini. [Wm.]

ROHDE, RICHARD. [Dr. Med., Liebertwolkurts]
1875 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik multipler Echinococcen <Arch. Heilk., v. 17 (1), 22 Nov., pp. 45–62. [Wm.]

ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS. [1883– [[M. D.] [*See also* Bullock, Frederick Dabney; and Rohdenburg, George Louis; *and* Rosenheck, Charles; and Rohdenburg, George Louis]

ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS; and BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY.
1915 a.—Transplantable sarcomata of the rat liver arising in the walls of parasitic cysts <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 15 (8), Dec., pp. 152–154. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Transplantable sarcomata of the rat liver arising in the walls of parasitic cysts <J. Cancer Research, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 87–94, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

ROHE, GEORGE H. [M. D., Baltimore]
1881 a.—Practical notes on dermatology <Atlanta Med. Register, v. 19 (7), n. s., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1–5. [W[m].]

1885 a.—Trichinosis <Phila. Med. Times (1884–85) (462), v. 15, Aug. 8, pp. 842–843. [W[m].]

1885 b.—Idem <Northwest. Lancet, v. 4 (22), Aug. 15, pp. 403–404. [W[m].]

1892 a.—A practical manual of diseases of the skin. Assisted by J. Williams Lord. viii + 303 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W[m].]

ROHLF, JOHN A. [Assoc. Ed. Farm J.]
1945 a.—Why DDT is not a panacea <Am. Druggist, v. 111 (4), Apr., pp. 68–69, 158. [W[a].]

1945 b.—Better livestock remedies <Farm. J., v. 69 (6), June, p. 24. [W[a].]

ROHLFING, EDWIN HENRY. [1894–] [M. D., St. Louis] [*See also* Tsuchiya, H.; and Rohlfing, Edwin Henry]

ROHLFING, EDWIN HENRY; and BULLINGTON, B. M.
1935 a.—Poisoning from the bite of the black widow spider *Latrodectus mactans* <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 7 (1), July, pp. 79–80. [W[m].]

ROHLWES, JOHANN NICOLAUS.
1813 a.—Receptbuch für Schäfer. Oder praktische Anweisung, wie ein jeder die Ursachen der Krankheiten bei den Schafen auffinden, dieselben erkennen und heilen soll. Auch als zweiter Theil zu dem vom Herrn Amtsrath Hubert herausgegebenen Werke, betitelt: Die Wartung, Zucht und Pflege der Schafe, etc. viii + 154 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. Berlin. [W[a].]

ROHMER. [Dr., Nancy]
1888 a.—1. Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie ayant envahl toute la cavité abdominale; ouverture large au bistouri, suppuration, ~ueriison en deux mois; 2. De la cystotomie susbupubienne dans le cours de l'hypertrophie de la prostate 3. de la suture primo-secondaire des plaies <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 14 (7–8), Aug.–Sept., pp. 487–498. [W[m].]

1909 a.—Filaire *loa* retirée de la région temporale [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, July 9] <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 41 (16), p. 527. [W[m].]

ROHN, AUGUSTINUS GUILIELMUS.
[1765 a].—De usu vomitoriorum ad ejiciendos vermes. Diss. 1 p. l., 16 pp. Göttingæ. [W[m].]

ROHONYI, NIKOLAUS.
(1926 a).—Un cas rare d'ascaridiose chez un porcelet <Allategészségügy, v. 6, 15 Déc., pp. 171–172.

1927 a.—Seltener Fall von Askariase [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1213. [W[a].]

ROHOWSKY, WILHELM. [Fleischbeschauer, Jernau, Kreis Leobschütz, Oberschlesien]
1909 a.—Die wandernde und unreife Trichine <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 131–133. [W[a].]

1910 a.—Die unverkapselte Muskeltrichine <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 11 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 320–321. [Ch[c].] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

VON ROHR.
(?).—Von der Räude der Schafe <Oekonom. Nachr. Gesellsch. Schlesien, v. 6, p. 316.

ROHR. [Städt. Tierarzt, Speyer]
1866 a.—Zum Kapitel der Rinderfinnen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [W[a], W[m].]

ROHR, CARLOS JORGE. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Estudos sobre ixódidas do Brasil. 5 l., 220 pp., 30 figs., 90 tables, 5 pls., 47 figs. Rio de Janeiro. [W[a].]

ROHRBACH, FRITZ. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Frankfurt am Main]
1936 a.—*Paranoplophyra vivipari* n. gen. n. sp., ein neuer Ciliat aus dem Darm von *Viviparus unicolor* Olivier <Senckenbergiana, v. 18 (3–4), Nov. 7, pp. 134–143, illus. [W[a].]

ROHRBACH, RICHARD. [–1938] [Dr., Bremen] [*For necrology see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (4), Jan. 28, 1938, p. 160] [W[a].]
1935 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten. Ein Buch für Aerzte und Studierende. 393 pp. Dresden u. Leipzig. [Y[cp].]

ROHRER, C. G. [D. V. S., New York, N. Y.]
1913 a.—Follicular mange <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 74–79. [W[a].]

ROHRMANN. [Fleischbeschauer, Bergen]
1905 a.—Die Fleischbeschaugebühren in der Provinz Hannover <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 158–160. [Ch[c].]

ROHWER, SIEVERT ALLEN. [1888–] [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1921 a.—The nomenclature of supergeneric names <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 106–109. [W[a].]

1928 a.—[Discussion of Dr. Poche's propositions regarding zoological nomenclature] [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Washington, June 2, 1927] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (13), July 19, pp. 384–385. [W[a].]

1931 a.—[Resolution endorsed by the committee on nomenclature] (*In* Minutes of the 430. Meet. Entom. Soc. Wash., June 4.) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 33 (8), Nov., pp. 204–206. [Issued Nov. 23] [W[a].]

1944 a.—Can't take chances yet on DDT <Idaho Farmer, v. 62 (23), Dec. 7, p. 578 (p. 6). [W[a].]

1944 b.—Can't take chances yet on DDT <Oregon Farmer, v. 67 (23), Dec. 7, p. 582 (p. 6). [W[a].]

1944 c.—Post-war entomological problems <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 830–835. [W[a].]

ROHWER, SIEVERT ALLEN; et al.
1945 a.—Report of special committee on DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., p. 141. [W[a].]

LE ROI, OTTO. [Bonn]
1905 a.—Zwei neue parasitische Cirripedien aus der Gruppe der Ascothoracida <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (12), 19 Sept., pp. 399–401. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 a.—*Dendrogaster arborescens* und *Dendrogaster ludwigi* zwei entoparsitische Ascothoraciden. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 36 pp., pls. Leipzig. [C[a].]

1907 a.—*Dendrogaster arborescens* und *Dendrogaster ludwigi*, zwei entoparasitische Ascothoraciden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 86 (1), 26 Feb., pp. 100–133, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–23. [W[a], W[m], W[e].]

ROIDER, KARL.
(1920 a).—Untersuchungen über *Nosema bombyzis* bei *Saturnia pernyi*, Diss. München.

ROIG, ALEJANDRO FRIAS. *See* Frias y Roig, Alejandro.

ROIG, ANÍBAL; and CAFFERA ABADIE, H. G.
1927 a.—Anquilostomiasis duodenal simulando un ulcus del duodeno <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo. v. 12 (7–8), Julio–Agosto, pp. 369–381, pls. 1–4. [W[m].]

ROIG, G. *See* Soulié, Henri; and Roig, G.

ROJAS, A.
(1939 a).—Un caso de hidatidosis subcutánea múltiple <An. Clin. Quir., v. 1, pp. 84–87.

ROJAS, ELI S. *See* Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; Hoffman, William Albert; and Rojas, Eli S.

ROJAS, F.; and TANCA MORENGO, J.
1921 a.—Uncinarial nephritis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 28 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 550–560, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1922–24 a.—Des troubles de la sécrétion rénale dans l'uncinariose <Arch. Mal. Reins, v. 1, pp. 601–603. [W[m].]

ROJAS, HECTOR M.
1923 a.—Sobre la verdadera naturaleza del llamado "pie muagoso" <Crón. Méd., Lima, (725), v. 40, Nov., pp. 361–381, illus., pls. [W[m].]

ROJAS, JOSÉ TOMÁS. [Dr.]
(1936 a).—Manual de patología digestiva. Capítulo. Helmintiasis. 2. ed. México. pp. 286–294.

ROJAS, JUAN SANCHEZ. *See* Sanchez Rojas, Juan.

ROJAS, MOISES. *See* Hermosilla Diaz, F.; Awad, Santiago; and Rojas, Moises.

ROJAS, PEDRO. *See* Matheu, Carlos Pillado; and Rojas, Pedro.

ROJDESTWENSKY, A.
1924 a.—Chenopodiumolie <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 61 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 1341–1365, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

ROJIC, FERDINAND. [Dr., Zalošče]
1878 a.—Medikament zur Austreibung von lebenden Würmern, Maden u. dgl. aus dem Grunde des Meatus auditorius externus <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1481–1482. [W^{m}.]

ROKACH, I. L.
(1924 a).—The treatment of *Trichocephalus dispar* [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (1), pp. 30–31.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract in Russian] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), p. 398. [W^{a}.]

ROKAY, ZOLTÁN. *See* Berger, J. [*i. e.* Iván]; and Rokay, Zoltán.

ROKHKIND, I. M. [Рохкинд, И. М.]
1938 a.—Глистная непроходимость кишек [Occlusion intestinale helminthique] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 56 (3–4), pp. 570–579. [W^{m}.]

ROKI, KWAN; and ANDO, AKIRA.
[1923 a].—Studien über die Parasiten im Darm der Ratten, ihrer Endwirte. II. Mitteilung [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, p. 19. [W^{m}.]

ROKITANSKY. [Prof.]
1899 a.—Sulla cisticercosi multipla <Riforma Med. (99), an. 15, v. 2 (24), Apr. 29, p. 283. [W^{m}.]

ROKITANSKY, CARL. [*See also* Küchenmeister, 1858 d]
1846 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. 2 p. l., 572 pp. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—A manual of pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvi + 410 pp., 1 l., 2 + 36 pls. London. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1855 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3. umgearbeitete Aufl.. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Anomalien des Blutes. vi pp., 1 p. l., 391 pp., 130 figs. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Ueber Traubenhydatiden der weichen Hirnhaut <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 5 (43), 23. Oct., pp. 349–350, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

(1869 a).—Tratto di anatomia pathologica. Venezia.

ROKOSKY, EMIL J.
1948 a.—A bot-fly parasitic in box turtles <Nat. Hist. Misc., Chicago Acad. Sc. (32), Nov. 22, 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

ROKSTAD, I. [Oslo]
1943 a.—Endemic outbreaks of skin eruption caused by mites from food stuffs (figs) and tobacco <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 24 (2), pp. 113–129, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

ROLAND. [Marine]
1932 a.—Un cas de migration aberrante d'un helminthe chez l'homme [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 1 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (47), 11 Juin, p. 932. [W^{a}.]

ROLAND, W. E. [Coll. Agric., Univ. Missouri] *See* Haseman, Leonard; and Roland, W. E.

ROLANDO, LUIGI. [Dr. Prof., Med. Prat., Torino]
(1825 a).—Compendio sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. Torino.

1841 a.—Osservazioni sopra i vermi intestinali colla descrizione di qualche nuovo genere e nuova specie <Atti Accad. Sc. Siena, v. 10, pp. 1–12, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]

ROLANDO, LUIGI; and MARTINI.
(1825 a).—Sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. Compendio tratto dall' opera di Bremser. Dizionario periodico di medicina. 123 pp., 12 pls. Torino.

ROLDÁN, ABELARDO. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 291–299. [W^{m}.]

ROLDÁN, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Notas clinicas sobre quistes hidáticos <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 7 (7–8), Sept.–Oct., pp. 442–448. [W^{m}.]

ROLDÁN, BERNABÉ JIMÉNEZ. *See* Jiménez Roldán, Bernabé.

ROLDAN, EDUARDO DE VILLALOBOS. *See* de Villalobos Roldan, Eduardo.

ROLDÁN, FRANCISCO DOMINGUEZ. *See* Dominguez y Roldán Francisco.

ROLDÁN, L. DE LARA. *See* de Lara y Roldán, L.

ROLDÁN, SAMUEL. [Aviculter]
1939 a.—La coccidiosis (enfermedades de las aves) <Agric. Venezolano (36–37), v. 4, Apr.–May, pp. 64–67, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROLF, ARTHUR FRANCIS [1889–]; and SCHROEDER, CARL H.
1930 a.—Poultry diseases and their control. 63 pp., illus. [n. p.] (Sperry Service Extension Bulletin no. 102. Written expressly for the Sperry Flour Co., Nov., 1930. 1. ed.) [W^{a}.]

ROLFI, DOMINGO VAZQUEZ. *See* Vazquez Rolfi, Domingo.

ROLFINCK, WERNER. [1599–1673]
1656 a.—Dissertationes anatomicæ methodo synthetica [etc.]. 20 p. l., 1303 pp., frontispiece. Noribergæ. [W^{m}.]

ROLFINK. *See* Rolfinck.

ROLFS, P. H. [Entom.]
1892 a.—The horn fly (*Haematobia serrata*) <Bull. (17) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 12–14, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROLIM, PEDRO ANTONIO (*filho*).
(1932 a).—Gasteropilose. Porto Alegre. May.

ROLL, H. F. [Dr.]; and REITLER, RUDOLPH.
1919 a.—Beiträge zur Therapie der Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 934–936. [W^{m}.]

ROLL, J.
1911 a.—Oxyuris som aarsak til ileus? <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., v. 72, 5. s., v. 9, Jan., pp. 32–35, illus. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Oxyuris als Ursache von Ileus?) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (4), 26 Jan., p. 181. [W^{a}.]

ROLL, MORITZ FRIEDRICH. *See* Roell, Moritz Friedrich.

ROLLAND.[1] *See* Rist, E.; and Rolland.

ROLLAND.[2] [Prof. Agrégé Ecoles Méd. Nav.]
1932 a.—Un cas de migration aberrante d'un helminthe chez l'homme <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (18), pp. 851–853. [W^{m}.]

ROLLAND, P. *See* Dévé, Félix; and Rolland, P.; *and* Négrié; and Rolland, P.

ROLLE, M. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Riga]
[1930 a].—Strongyliosis der Pferde. (*In* Miessner-Festschrift. Hannover. pp. 155–166, figs. 1–11) [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Geflügelkrankheiten in Lettland <Balti Riik. 2. Vet. Ref. (8–11 Aug.), pp. 52–56. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Anwendung von Wurmmitteln gegen Strongyliden beim Pferd <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (27–28), July 1, pp. 248–249 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^{a}.]

ROLLER, C. [Dr., Trier]
(1882 a).—Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. Trier.

1886 a.—Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. Rathgeber für Fleischschauer in populärer Darstellung. 2. Aufl., 34 pp., 6 pls. Trier. [W^{m}.]

ROLLER, C.—Continued.
1897 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl., vi pp., 1 p. l., 38 pp., 6 pls. Trier. [W^m.]

ROLLERI, FELICITAS.
(1938 a).—Vorkommen und Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors bei Schwangeren. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 23 pp. Berlin.

ROLLESTON, GEORGE. [D. M., F. R. S., Linacre Prof., Anat. and Physiol., Univ. Oxford]
1870 a.—Forms of animal life being outlines of zoological classification based upon anatomical investigation and illustrated by descriptions of specimens and of figures. clxviii + 268 pp., 12 pls. Oxford. [W^a.]

1880 a.—On the rot in sheep [From London Times, Apr. 14] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (56), v. 3, 24 Mai, pp. 258–260. [W^a, W^o.]

1880 b.—Note on the geographical distribution of *Limax agrestis, Arion hortensis* and *Fasciola hepatica* <Ibidem (62), v. 3, 9 Aug., pp. 400–405. [W^a, W^o.]

1888 a.—Forms of animal life. A manual of comparative anatomy with descriptions of selected types. 2. ed., revised and enlarged by W. Hatchett Jackson. xxxii + 937 pp., 13 figs., 14 pls. Oxford. [W^m.]

ROLLESTON, (*Sir*) HUMPHREY DAVY. [1862–] [M. D., St. George's Hospital, London] [*See also* Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann, 1904 a]
1892 a.—Guinea-worm embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf of the leg [Specimen presented May 3] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 43, pp. 152–153. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile-ducts. viii + 793 pp., 7 pls., 97 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

ROLLESTON, HUMPHREY DAVY; and MCNEE, JOHN WILLIAM.
1929 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile-ducts. 3. ed. 884 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^m.]

ROLLESTON, JOHN DAVY. [M. D., F. R. C. P., London]
1921 a.—Intestinal parasites [Review] <Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 103–109. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Intestinal parasites <Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 280–287. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Common intestinal worms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5242), v. 206, v. 1 (7), Feb. 16, p. 362. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Trichinosis <Med. Ann., Bristol and London, v. 54, pp. 474–475. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Dermatology and folk-lore. Part II <Brit. J. Dermat. (617), v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 73–86. [W^a.]

ROLLET.[1] *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Rollet.

ROLLET.[2] [Prof.]
1930 a.—L'extirpation du kyste hydatique de l'orbite par orbitotomie sous-aponevrotique <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 296–298. [W^m]

ROLLET, E. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Du fremissement hydatique dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 22 (3), Avril, pp. 200–202. [W^m.]

ROLLET, PIERRE.
1916 a.—Kyste hydatique de la cuisse <Lyon Méd., v. 125 (2), Feb., pp. 50–51. [W^m.]

ROLLIN, HENRY R. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. M., Flight Lt., R. A. F. V. R.]
1943 a.—Pediculosis capitis and intelligence in W. A. A. F. recruits <Brit. Med. J. (4293), Apr. 17, pp. 475–476. [W^a.]

ROLLINAT, R.; and TROUESSART, EDOUARD LOUIS.
1896 a.—Sur la reproduction des chauves-souris Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9 (2–3), pp. 214–240. [W^a, W^o, W^s.]

ROLLINGS, CLAIR T. [Div. Entom. Econom. Zool., Univ. Minnesota]
1945 a.—Habits, foods and parasites of the bobcat in Minnesota <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 131–145, pls. [W^a.]

ROLLINSON, D. H. L. [Min. Agric. Vet. Invest. Lab., Reading]
1948 a.—Severe symptoms and losses caused by faulty administration of phenothiazine pellets <Vet. Rec. (3644), v. 60 (4), Jan. 24, p. 40. [W^a.]

ROLLO, I. M.; WILLIAMSON, J.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.
1948 a.—Acquired paludrine-resistance in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Failure to produce such resistance by prolonged treatment of latent infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 241–248. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of melaminyl arsenicals and antimonials in laboratory trypanosome infections <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 194–208. [W^a.]

ROLOFF, F. [Director, Kgl. Thierarzneischule, Berlin]
1881 a.—Ueber amerikanische Fleischkonserven <Monatsbl. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg., v. 4 (5), pp. 65–73. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 393–397; (30), 23 Juli, pp. 409–413. [W^a, W^m.]

ROLOFF, FRIEDRICH. [1830–1885] [Prof. Halle; later Prof. u. Dir. K. Thierarzneischule, Berlin] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 12 (3), 28 Mai, 1886, pp. 241–247. [W^m.]
1868 a.—Ueber die Rainey'schen Körperchen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 6 (21), 9 Mai, p. 324. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Ueber die sogennanten Psorospermienknoten in der Leber bei Kaninchen <Arch. Path. Anat. v. 43, 4. F., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 512–522; Nachtrag, pp. 522–524, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1868 c.—Pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. Hyperplasie und Abscessbildung in der Milz mit Perforation des Magens beim Pferde <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch Veterinärk., v. 30 (2), Analecten, p. 110. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Cysticerques celluleux observés sur le chien [Abstract of 1869 b] <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 25, 3. s. [*i.e.* 2. s], v. 5, pp. 382–383. [W^a.]

1869 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* beim Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1867–68), v. 16, pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1869 c.—Die Miescher'schen Schläuche oder Rainey'schen Körper <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 46, n. F., v. 6 (4), 7 Mai, pp. 437–447. [W^a.]

1872 a.—[Oestruslarve] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1870–71), v. 19, pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

1872 b.—[*Strongylus paradoxus*] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1870–71), v. 19, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1877 a.—Ueber die Räude der Ziege <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3 (4), pp. 311–325, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

ROMA, D.
(1937 a).—La supuesta emetino-resistencia de ciertas amebiasis <Arch. Brasil. Med., May.
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 22 (10), Oct. 15, p. 626. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, ALDO.
1949 a.—Distomatosi pancreatica nel gatto <Nuova Vet., v. 25 (5), May 15, pp. 167–175, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, M. [Dr.]
(1903 a).—[?] <Mod. Zooiatro, Torino (4), 25 Feb.
1903 b.—Contre la distomatose du mouton [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 Mai, p. 301. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Salol in hepatic distomatoses [Abstract of 1903 a <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1903 d.—Le salol dans la distamotose hepatique [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 518–519. [W^a.]

ROMAGNOLI, M.—Continued.
1904 a.—Salol gegen Leberdistomatose [Abstract of 1903 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 1 Jan., p. 9. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1904 b.—Salol gegen Leberegeln [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 89–90. [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

ROMAINE, FRANK W. [M. D.]
1921 a.—A case of echinococcosis of the liver, with operation and recovery <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (1), Jan.–June, 1918, pp. 74–75. [Wᴹ.]

ROMAN, BENJAMIN; and BURKE, ALICE MAY (BULLETT).
1926 a.—A case of carcinoma of the colon associated with schistosomiasis (bilharziosis) in a young woman <Am. J. Path. (12), v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 539–544, pls. 100–102, figs. 1–6. [Wᴬ.]

ROMAN, E. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Lyon] [*See also* GARIN, Charles Pierre; and ROMAN E.; *and* MASSIA, Georges; and ROMAN, E.; *and* MORENAS, Leon; and ROMAN, E.]
1936 a.—Leucochloridium parasite d'une succinée d'un faubourge lyonnais trématodes digénétiques <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 62–66, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1937 a.—Hôtes intermédiaires nouveaux d'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (cestodes hyménolépididés) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (24), pp. 26–28. [Issued Sept. 29] [Wᴬ.]

1937 b.—Sur quelques arthropodes vulnérants récoltés en Camargue <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 42 (9), pp. 131–136, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—Presence à Saint-Etienne de la puce *Xenopsylla cheopis* chez les rats de mines <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 302–303. [Wᴬ.]

1938 b.—Présence dans la région lyonnaise de *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (trématodes Leucochloridiidae), <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (2), pp. 145–152, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wᴬ.]

1938 c.—Sur la localisation, chez le ténébrion, du cysticercoïde de l'Hymenolepis nain des muridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (29), pp. 551–552. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wᴬ.]

1938 d.—Sur le parasitisme intestinal des habitants de la région lyonnaise; examens coprologiques des malades des Hospices de 1932 à 1937 <J. Méd. Lyon (450), v. 19, Oct. 5, pp. 573–577. [Wᴹ.]

1939 a.—Adénome pylorique chez un campagnol parasité par *Capillaria muris sylvatici* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 167–169, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1939 b.—Biologie d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* jeune; infestation pulmonaire de rongeurs; réinfestation de l'homme parasité <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (12), pp. 1168–1170. [Issued Apr. 6] [Wᴬ.]

1939 c.—Sur l'infestation des rongeurs par l'*Hymenolepis nana* de l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12–16, illus. [Wᴬ.]

[1946 a].—Spécificité parasitaire des oxyurides du genre Syphacia chez les rats de l'Europe occidentale <Ann. Parasitol. (1944–45), v. 20 (5–6), pp. 297–298. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [Wᴬ, Wᴹ.]

1949 a.—Morphologie comparée de l'appareil reproducteur chez les nématodes Trichuroïdae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 229 (24), Dec. 14, pp. 1368–1370. [Wᴬ.]

ROMAN, E.; and COUDERT, J.
1947 a.—Infestation par l'oxyure de la population infantile de la région lyonnaise <J. Méd. Lyon (667), v. 28, Oct. 20, pp. 761–764. [Wᴹ.]

ROMAN, E.; and MOREL, P.
1948 a.—Evolution de l'éosinophilie au cours de l'anguillulose expérimentale du rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7–8), pp. 543–548. [Wᴬ.]

ROMÁN, J. *See* Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Román, J.

ROMÁN MANZANETE, JOSÉ. *See* Tapia, Manuel; and Román Manzanete, José.

ROMÁN P., JORGE.
1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de la epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 61–81, illus. [Wᴾᴬᴹ.]

ROMAÑA CECILIO. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Parasitol., Lab. Prof. E. Roubaud] [*See also* Chagas, Evandro; and Romaña, Cecilio; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Dias, Emmanuel; and Romaña, Cecilio, *and* Mazza, Salvador; and Romaña, Cecilio; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Fiora, Aristides; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Romaña Cecilio; and Parma, Bartolomé; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Schürmann, Krimhilda; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Zambra, Eduardo R.; *and* Parma, Bartolomé; Romaña, Cecilio; and Codazzi Aguirre, J. A.]
[1931 a].—[*Trypanosoma forestalis* n. sp.] <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct.) [Abstr.], p. 36. [Wᴬ.]

1932 a.—Hallazgo de filarías en el cardenal común (*Paroaria cristata*) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1036–1037, 1 fig. [Wᴬ.]

1932 b.—Hemoparásitos hallados en el sur del Chaco en monos "carayá" (*Alouatta caraya* Humb.) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 1008–1012, figs. 1–3. [Wᴬ.]

1934 a.—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I. Comprobación de formas agudas de tripanosomiasis americana en el Chaco Austral y santafecino. II. Comprobación de formas crónicas cardiacas de tripanosomiasis americana en el norte santafecino. III. Nuevas investigaciones sobre animales naturalmente infectados con *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el norte santafecino <Publicación (14) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 45 pp., illus., pls. [Wᴬ.]

1934 b.—Novas investigações sobre a molestia de Chagas na Republica Argentina <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 42, pp. 298–307. [Wᴹ.]

1935 a.—Acerca de un síntoma inicial de valor para el diagnóstico de forma aguda de la enfermedad de Chagas. La conjuntivitis esquizotripanósica unilateral (Hipótesis sobre puerta de entrada conjunctival de la enfermedad) (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas III) <Publicación (22) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 16–28, figs. 1–5. [Issued 8 Junio] [Wᴬ.]

1935 b.—Dos casos agudos más de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafecino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, II) <Publicación (21) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 19–32, figs. 1–6. [Wᴬ.]

[1935 c].—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. II. Nuevas comprobaciones de formas agudas puras de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafesino <Publicación (20) Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. (1934), pp. 19–31, figs. 1–6. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wᴬ.]

1935 d.—Tripanosomiasis americana y bocio endémico. Estado actual de la cuestión <Semana Méd. (2149), v. 42 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 897–902. [Wᴹ.]

1936 a.—Diagnósticos de enfermedad de Chagas en el norte santafesino <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 323–342, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1936 b.—Hallazgo de tripanosomas de murciélagos en Villa Ana (Santa Fé) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 232–234, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—Présentation d'un vampire vivant, *Desmodus rotundus* E. Geoffroy <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 885–887, pls. [Wᴬ.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO—Continued.

1939 a.—Le parasitisme des cellules epithéliales de la conjonctive du singe par *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 810–813, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Reproduction chez le singe de la conjonctivite schizotrypanosomienne unilatérale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 390–394, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas como problema social americano. Significado de los indices de infección de triatomideos domiciliarios <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 335–337. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da patogenia da tripanosomose americana (Período inicial da infecção) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 253–264, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 b.—Infeccion por Schizotrypanum de murcielagos argentinos [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 93–104, illus. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Qué es la enfermedad de Chagas <Publicación (382), Inst. Med. Reg. Tucuman, 12 pp., illus. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Parasitismo por *S. cruzi* de valvulas de corazon de perro <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 207–211, illus. [By.]

1945 c.—Infección de un *Graomys medius* Thomas por diversos hemoparasitos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 177–183, pl. [By.]

1947 a.—Encefalopatias de posible origen esquizoptripanosico <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 19–39, illus. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Miocarditis crónica esquizotrypanosica. (Hallazgo de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en el corazón) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 1–18, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Xenodiagnosticos colectivos. Indices de infección por *S. cruzi* de niños en escuelas de Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Corrientes y Entre Ríos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 185–196, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Informe sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina: Situación actual del problema <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 993–1004, maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ABALOS, J.

1947 a.—*Triatoma delpontei* n. sp. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 79–93, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1948 a.—*Latrodectus mactans;* su combate <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 153–161. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Xenointoxicación. Método de lucha contra los parásitos hematófagos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 147–152. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and COSSIO, FERNANDO.

1944 a.—Formas cronicas cardiacas de la enfermedad de Chagas <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 9–91, illus. [W^m.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.

1942 a.—Reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas, com antígeno alcoólico de cultura do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (1), pp. 1–10. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and KLEMENSIEWICZ, Z.

1936 a.—Nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Tartagal (Santa Fe) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 252–258, illus. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and MEYER, HERTA.

1942 a.—Estudo do ciclo evolutivo do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em cultura de tecidos de embrião de galinha [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (1), pp. 19–27, pls. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ROMERO CEREIO, J.

1936 a.—Nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en Villa Ana (Santa Fe) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 355–359, illus. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and SCHÜRMANN, KRIMHILDA.

1932 a.—La infección espontánea y la experimental del tatú del Chaco santafesino por el *Tripanosoma cruzi* <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v.2, pp. 969–980, fig. 1, 1 map. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and TERRACINI, E.

1945 a.—Comportamiento de las infecciones de lauchas por *S. cruzi*, segun la concentración de parasitos inoculados (infecciones crónicas iniciales) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 141–164. [By.]

1945 b.—Infección de lauchas por *S. cruzi* a traves de la piel intacta <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucman, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 135–140. [By.]

ROMANA, J. *See* Roubaud, E.; and Romana, J.

ROMANELLI, G. [Prof.]

1912 a.—La sierodiagnosi delle affezioni elmintiche. Nota riassuntiva <Morgagni, v. 54, Part II, Riv., Nov. 1, pp. 977–990. [W^m.]

ROMANELLI, VALENTINO; and BERARDUCCI, CARLO. [1948 a].—Istopatologia della coccidiosi renale delle oche [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1947), v. 1, pp. 280–286, illus. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, A. P. [Романенко, А. П.]

1936 a.—Два случая комотозной формы трехдневной малярии, леченной подкожными инъекциями хинина и метиленовой синьки [Due casi di forma comatosa di malaria terzana trattati con iniezioni ipodermiche di chinina e blu di metilene] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (6), pp. 925–926. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1–4 bis), p. 69. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, D. Z.

1939 a.—О ликвидации телязиоза крупного рогатого скота [On the liquidation of theileriosis of big horned cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, p. 66. [W^a.]

ROMANENKO, N. N. [Романенко, Н. Н.]; and TOKAREVICH, K. N.

1937 a.—О заражаемости сыпным тифом платяных вшей на иммунных лицах, подвергнутых повторному инфицированию (Contamination des poux de vêtements par des sujets immunes envers le typhus exanthématique et réinfectés) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. Pastera, v. 5, pp. 108–117; French summary, pp. 249–250, illus. [W^a.]

ROMANES, GEORGE J.

1877 a.—Tape-worms of rabbits <Nature, London (378), v. 15, Jan. 25, p. 275. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROMANESE, R. [Dott.]

1912 a.—Sull'azione del bleu di metilene solo o somministrato contemporaneamente a chinino nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 11, v. 13 (5), May 15, pp. 455–478. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Sulle iniezioni endovenose di bleu di metilene nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 37 (11), pp. 250–257. [W^m.]

ROMANI, DARIO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Med. Gen. Reggia Univ. Siena]

1904 a.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell' anchilostomanemia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (142), 2. semestre, 27 Nov., pp. 1500–1504. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Research on the hæmolytic and agglutinating powers of the blood serum in ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1366), v. 81 (5), Feb. 4, p. 247. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROMANI, DARIO—Continued.
1905 b.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell' anchylostomanemia [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (7–10), 21 Oct., p. 278. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROMANIN, EMANUELE.
(1867 a).—Sulle anguillette del frumento rachitico (*Tylenchus scandens*) <Riv. Per. Lav. Accad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti Padova, v. 16, pp. 91–100.

ROMANO, GENNARO. [Dott., Napoli]
1922 a.—Una rara localizzazione dell' echinococco. Note semeiologiche e anatomo-patologiche e considerazioni terapeutiche, con speciale riguardo alla cura chirurgica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (21), 22 Mag., pp. 678–682. [W^{m}.]

ROMANO, GIO. BATTISTA. [Dr., Gemona, Friuli]
1877 a.—Epizoozia nei gatti, determinata della *Tænia crassicollis* <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 26 (2), Agosta, pp. 96–99. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Epizoöty among cats, caused by worms [Abstract of 1877 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (50), v. 9, Aug., p. 109. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1879 b).—La cachessia ictero-verminosa nelle pecore <Istruz. Popolare, Udine, 15 pp.

ROMANO, GUSTAVO.
1945 a.—Premunición bovina. Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades por hematozoarios en los animales domesticos <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], (88), v. 14, Jan.–June, pp. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS. [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and Beretervide, Juan José; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and di Ció, Alfredo V.; *and* Castex, Marioano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and González, Hernán D.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and Heudtlass, Adolfo P.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and EYHÉRABIDE, RODOLFO.
[1940 a].—Neurosis de angustia y amebiasis <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 1, pp. 815–822. [W^{m}.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; EYHÉRABIDE, RODOLFO; and PAMPLIEGA, E.
1938 a.—Quistes calcificados del bazo <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (395), v. 52, Aug. 15, pp. 772–776, illus. (Sociedad de Medicina Interna, pp. 352–356). [W^{m}.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; MAGGI, ALBERTO; and DERQUI, MANUEL M.
1935 a.—Quiste hidático de la base del pulmón derecho. Consideraciones acerca de las dificultades de su diagnóstico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 22 (5), Jan. 20, pp. 209–214, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROMANO, NICOLÁS; REY, SIMON; and MEILLER, ENRIQUE A.
1938 a.—Giardiasis intestinal, formas clinicas y tratamiento <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 25 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1725–1730. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Giardiasis intestinal. Formas clinicas y tratamiento <Rev. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Durand (9–10), v. 4, Sept.–Dec., pp. 57–62. [W^{pan}.]

1939 a.—Giardiasis intestinal, formas clínicas y tratamiento <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 44, pp. 110–116. [W^{m}.]

ROMANO MONTERO, A. *See* Ortiz Mariotte, C.; and Romano Montero, A.

ROMANOFF-LETROKOFF (*Mme*). *See* Romanova-Leskova, A. A.

ROMANOV. [Романовъ]
1944 a.—О локальномъ леченіи чесотки лошадей [On local treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariiā, Moskva, v. 21 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

ROMANOV, A. M. [Романовъ, А. М.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva] *See* Basiliiā, V. T.; Vysotskiĭ, S. I.; and Romanov, A. M.

ROMANOV, A. N.
(1940 a).—Ecology of synanthropous flies in South Tadzhikistan (*Lyperosia irritans*) <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9, pp. 355–363.

ROMANOV, FEODOR IVANOVICH. [Романовъ, Ѳеодоръ Ивановичъ] [Dr. Med., Prosector, Imp. Tumsk. Univ.]
1893 a.—Къ вопросу о многогнѣздномъ эхинококкѣ печени (по поводу двухъ случаевъ, наблюдавшихся при вскрытіи въ патолого-анатомическомъ институтѣ Томскаго Университета) [On *Echinococcus multilocularis* of the liver . . .] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., v. 5, otdēl II (Uchen. Trudy Chlenov Univ.), pp. 361–375, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1907 a.—О Сибирской двуусткѣ проф. К. Н. Виноградова (=*Distomum felineum* Riv.) по даннымъ патолого-анатомическихъ вскрытій, произведенныхъ при Томскомъ Университетѣ съ 1892-го по 1906-ой годъ [On the Siberian distome of Prof. K. N. Vinogradov (= *Distomum felineum* Riv.), based on data from the pathoanatomical dissections carried out at Tomsk University from 1892 to 1906] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 6 (39), pp. 1333–1338; (40), pp. 1374–1377. [W^{m}.]

ROMANOV, N. [Militär. Vet.-Mikrobiol. Inst. Leningrad]
1929 a.—Zur Frage von der Verknöcherung der Arterien bei Pferden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 740–743, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

ROMANOVA, KLAVDIĀ GERASIMOVNA. [Романова, Клавдія Герасимовна] [Mikrobiol. Inst Volksunterrichtskom., Moskau] *See* Levinson, Leon Bentsiānovich; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna; *and* Roskin, Grigoriĭ Iosifovich; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna; *and* Roskin, Grigoriĭ Iosifovich; Shishlāeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; and Romanova, Klavdiā Gerasimovna]

ROMANOVA, V. P. [Романова, В. П.]
1947 a.—Роль кровососущих двукрылых в эпидемиологии Туляремии (The role of blood sucking dipterous [sic] in the epidemiology of tularemia) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immuniol. (7), July, pp. 42–46. [W^{a}.]

ROMANOVA-LESKOVA, A. A. [Романова-Лескова, А. А.] [Dr., Inst. Therap. Leningrad] *See* Razdol'skiĭ, I. Ia.; and Romanova-Leskova, A. A.

ROMANOVICH.
(1931 a).—[Trichinosis] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike (15–16), pp. 44–46.

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH. [Романовичъ, Мечислав Ивановичъ] [1855–1943] [*For necrology see* Veterinariiā, v. 20 (5–6), May–June, 1943, p. 47] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Weinberg, Michel; and Romanovich, Mechislav Ivanovich; *and* Weinberg, Michel; Léger, Marcel; and Romanovich, Mechislav Ivanovich]
1907 a.—Патогенная роль кишечныхъ глистъ [The pathogenic rôle of intestinal worms] [Russian text] <Vet. Zhizn (37), pp. 547–549. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Etude bactériologique d'un cas d'appendicite vermineuse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (4), 3 Fév., pp. 122–124. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (8), 3 Mars, pp. 257–259. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Deuxième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 339–341. [W^{a}.]

1911 d.—Recherches sur la trichinose. (Troisième note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 378–379. [W^{a}.]

1911 e.—Septicémie polymicrobienne chez un singe atteint d'oesophagostomose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 148–150. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme. (Troisième note.) Flore microbienne dans un cas de dysenterie amibienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 25–26. [W^{a}.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH—Continued.
1912 b.—Recherches sur la trichinose <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 351–370, figs. 1–2, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Microfilaire des chevaux atteints de boutons hémorragiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 390–391. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Гелминтологическія замѣтки, I. *Strongyloides longus* у лисицъ, II. *Probstmayria vivipara* причина восл. слѣпой кишки у лошади [Helminthologische Notizen. I. *Strongyloides longus* beim Fuchse. II. *Probstmayria vivipara* als Ursache der Blinddarmentzündung beim Pferde] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (24), Dec. 15, cols. 1159–1160. [W^m.]

1914 c.—*Thelazia rhodesi*—паразитъ, производящій инвазіонный кератитъ ров, скота [*Thelazia rhodesi*, parasite causing keratitis in cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, cols. 982–984, illus. [W^m.]

1915 a.—*Echinochasmus perfoliatus*. Rѣдкій sosalshchik v kishechnikѣ petrogradskoĭ sobaki. [. . . A rare intestinal sucking parasite of the Petrograd dog] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (12), 15 June, pp. 458–461, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Neobychnaя lokalizatsiя pechenochnoĭ dvuustki. [Unusual localization of the *Distoma hepaticum*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (6–7), 15 Mar.–1 Apr., pp. 223–225. [W^m.]

1915 c.—Quelques helminthes du renne (*Tarandus rangifer*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (14), 6 Août, pp. 451–453. [W^a.]

1916 a.—*Deraiophoronema cameli* (n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 745–746. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Microfilaire hémorragique du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 744–745. [W^a.]

1916 c.—*Bunostomum phlebotomum* и пораженія тонкихъ кишекъ теленка, производимыя этою глистою [*Bunostomum phlebotomum* and a disease of the small intestine of calves produced by this worm] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (12), pp. 1500–1509, illus. [W^a.]

1920 a.—*Probstmayria vivipara* als Ursache der Blinddarmentzündung beim Pferde [Abstract of 1914 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., v. 37, 1917, p. 70, 72. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Dermatorrhagia equorum. (*Filaria microfilariaque haemorrhagicae*) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 6–11, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 480–481. [W^a.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH; and RACHKOVSKIĬ, B.
1915 a.—Зудневая чесотка оленей [Scabies of deer] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (1), pp. 1–15, pls. [W^a.]

ROMANOVICH, MECHISLAV IVANOVICH; and SLAVIN, A. P.
1914 a.—Étude sur l'évolution du *Dictycaulus* [sic] *filaria* (*Strongylus filaria*) et l'infestation des moutons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 444–445. [W^a.]

1915 a.—*Dictyocaulus filaria* и легочно-глистная болѣзнь овецъ [*Dictyocaulus filaria* und die Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (5), pp. 379–391, pls. [W^a.]

ROMANOVITCH. *See* Romanovich.

ROMANOVSKI. [Dr.]
1843 a.—[Sur l'espèce de ver intestinal désignée sous le nom d'ophiostome de Pontier] [Rapport de Duméril] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1842–43), v. 8 (7), pp. 302–304. [W^m.]

ROMANOVSKI, DMITRIĬ LEONIDOVICH. [1861–]
1890 a.—K voprosu o stroenii chuzheyadnūkh malyariĭ. [On the morphology of malarial organisms] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 11 (52), 27 chetvergi, pp. 1171–1173. [W^m.]

1891 a.—K voprosu o parazitologii i terapii bolotnoĭ likhoradki. [Parasitology and treatment of malarial fever] [Russian text.] Diss. 116 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 1 diag. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16, n. F., v. 8 (34), 24 Aug. (=5 Sept.), pp. 297–302; (35), 31 Aug. (=12 Sept.), pp. 307–315. [W^m.]

1891 c.—Zur Frage über den Bau der Malariaparasiten [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 10 (5), 17 Aug., p. 163. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1891 d.—O spetsificheskom diestvii khinina pri bolotnoĭ likhoradki [On the specific action of quinin on *Hæmoplasmodia malariæ*] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg., v. 12 (18), pp. 438–440. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber die spezifische Wirkung des Chinins bei Malaria [Abstract of 1891 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (6–7), Feb. 20, pp. 219–220. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1908 a.—Coloration de l'Amoeba de la dysenterie <Lavori e Riv. Chim. e Micr. Clin. (1908–09), v. 1 (1–3), Sett.–Nov., pp. 25–27. [W^m.]

ROMANOVSKIĬ, I. A. [Романовский, И. А.]
1940 a.—К клинике ламблиоза [On clinical lambliosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (24), pp. 24–25. [W^m.]

ROMANOW. *See* Romanov.

ROMANOWA. *See* Romanova.

ROMANOWSKI. *See* Romanovski.

ROMARO, VITTORIO. [Dr., Univ. Padova] [*See also* Lussana, Felice; and Romaro, Vittorio]
1888 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 5, v. 9 (6), Dic., pp. 577–579. [W^m.]

ROMARY.[1] [Méd.-Prin.]
1924 a.—Le traitement preventif du paludisme par l'arrhenal <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (18), June 25, pp. 789–797. [W^m.]

ROMARY.[2] [Dr., Méd.-Col.]
1933 a.—Du rôle des insectes dans la transmission du cancer [Abstract of 1933 b, by Dr. Ch. Cordier] <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 32 (8), Août, pp. 133–135. [W^a.]

(1933 b).—Idem [Original] Du rôle des insectes dans la trasmission du cancer <J. Études Biol. Cancer, Bordeaux, Juillet.

ROMARY, A. V. [Serv. Vét. Cochinchine et Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [*See also* Broudin, Louis; Le Louet, G. M.; Romary, A. V.; *and* Le Louet, G. M.; Romary, A. V.; Broudin, Louis; and Nguyen-Trung-Truyen]
1929 a.—Le 914, comme adjuvant de certains traitements chimiques ou sériques des animaux en Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 166–168. [W^a.]

ROMBACH, K. A. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Santonine en erytheem [German and English summary] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77, I. (5), Feb. 4, pp. 519–521. [W^m.]

ROMBEAU. [Interne, Hôpital Charité]
1854 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Jamais d'accidents fébriles intermittents, 1er septembre, ponction du kyste. Mort subite <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 341–345. [W^m.]

ROMBERG, WILHELMUS.
1706 a.—De verme in hepate <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios (1701–05), decur. 3, v. 9–10, obs. 47, pp. 69–70, figs. 14–15. [W^m.]

ROMBOLI, BRUNO.
1939 a.—Contributo alla ispezione sanitaria del pesce; infestioni da *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 15 (4), July–Aug., pp. 374–385, illus. [W^a.]

ROMBOLI, BRUNO—Continued.
1942 a.—L'oxyuriasi nel coniglio. Sua importanza patogenetica nelle infestioni associate <Azione-Vet., v. 11 (6), June 30, pp. 145–148, illus. [Wᵃ.]

(1942 b).—Infestione da *Tetrameres fissispina* nel piccione domestico <Nuova Vet., v. 20 (11), pp. 228–234 (pp. 12–18), illus. [*Photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROMBY, PAOLO. [Inst. Hyg. Univ. Roy. Cagliari]
1934 a.—Au sujet du pigment des parasites du paludisme <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 13, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 451–456. [Wᵃ.]

1934 b.—Sul pigmento dei parassiti della malaria <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 716–719. [Wᵐ.]

1935 a.—Il pigmento dei parassiti della malaria (*In* Verhandl. 5. Ital. Kong. Mikrobiol., Cagliari, 27–31 May, 1934) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 118 (17–18), 15 Aug., p. 370. [Wᵃ.]

ROME. *See* Brum; and Rome.

ROME, HOWARD PHILLIPE [1910–] [Lt. (MC), U. S. N. R.]; and FOGEL, ROLAND HARWOOD.
1943 a.—The psychosomatic manifestations of filariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (15), Dec. 11, pp. 944–946. [Wᵃ.]

ROMEIRO, G. G. GONZAGA. *See* Gonzaga Romeiro, G. G.

ROMEIRO, J. VIEIRA. *See* Vieira Romeiro, J.

ROMEIRO, OSVALDO DOS SANTOS. *See* dos Santos Romeiro, Osvaldo.

ROMEIS, BENNO. [*See also* Böhm, Alexander; and Oppel, Albert, 1919 a]
1912 a.—Beobachtungen über Degenerationserscheinungen von Chondriosomen. Nach untersuchungen an nicht zur Befruchtung gelangten Spermien von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 80, Abt. 2 (4), pp. 129–170, pls. [Issued Sept. 14] [Wᵐ.]

1913 a.—Beobachtungen über die Plastosomen von *Ascaris megalocephala* während der Embryonalentwicklung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Verhaltens in den Stamm- und Urgeschlechtszellen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 81 2. Abt. (4), 20 Feb., pp. 129–172, figs. A-B, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–14. [Wᵐ.]

1913 b.—Ueber Plastosomen und andere Zellstrukturen in den Uterus-, Darm- und Muskelzellen von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 44 (1–2), 24 Mai, pp. 1–14, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wᵃ.]

ROMENSKY, A. [Prakt. Arzt Charkow]
1872 a.—Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen des Trichlorhydrins <Arch. Ges. Physiol., v. 5, pp. 565–570. [Wᵃ.]

ROMEO, NUNZIO. [Dott., Lab. Patol. Colon., Villa Torri]
1930 a.—Un caso di associazione di *Hymenolepis nana* e *diminuta* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 680–684, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, p. 684. [Wᵐ.]

ROMEO, PASQUALE. [Prof. Dott. Roma]
1941 a.—Pseudocisti e cisti dell'utero da echinococco <Rinascenza Med., v. 18 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 499–500. [Wᵐ.]

ROMEO, VINCENZO. [Dott. Dir. Med. Comitato Prov. Anti-Malar. Regg. Calabria]
1938 a.—Contributo alla cura dell'infezione malarica col metodo "Maurizio Ascoli" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 1562–1566. [Wᵐ.]

ROMEO, ZACHARY J. [Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1942 a.—Sulfur and soap as effective prophylaxis against "chiggers" (red bugs) in the army <Mil. Surgeon, v. 90 (4), Apr., pp. 437–439. [Wᵃ.]

ROMEO DE LEÓN, J. *See* de León, J. Romeo.

ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M.
(1944 a).—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del mediastino <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 12 (1), pp. 39–41.

ROMER.
1904 a.—Le *Cucurbita pepo* comme tæniifuge [Abstract] <J. Méd., Paris, an. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (30), 24 Juillet, p. 309. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—*Cucurbita pepo* as a tæniafuge [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc] (1343), v. 80 (9), Aug. 27, p. 406. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

ROMER KEUKENSCHRIJVER, NICOLAS C. *See* Keukenschrijver, Nicolas C. Romer.

ROMERAL, VICENTE GARCÍA. *See* García Romeral, Vicente.

ROMERO. [Yquitos]
1911 a.—L'hématozoaire dans les hémorragies observées à Yquitos (Pérou) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., 22 Déc. 1910] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (5), 18 Jan., p. 44. [Wᵃ.]

ROMERO, ARTURO. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Consideraciones clinicas. Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Chagas observados en El Salvador <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4 (23–24), Feb.–Apr., pp. 859–864. [Wᵖᵃᵃ.]

ROMERO, ARTURO; and CASTRO, RANULFO A.
1942 a.—Reporte de los estudios electrocardiográficos practicados por el Doctor Ernesto Fasquelle en los dos casos de tripanosomiasis <Gac. Méd. Occidente, v. 4, (23–24), Feb.–Apr., pp. 867–868. [Wᵖᵃᵃ.]

ROMÉRO, DARIO MALDONADO. *See* Maldonado Roméro, Dario.

ROMERO, FELIX. [Dr., Cáqueza]
1916 a.—Atralgia de origen unsinariásico <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (77), v. 7 (5), Feb., pp. 199–201. [Wᵐ.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 359. [Wᵃ.]

(1916 c).—Atralgia de origen unsinariásico <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23, p. 56.

ROMERO, G. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Contributo allo studio dei parasiti malarici degli uccelli <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 10, 2 s., v. 2 (3–6), pp. 226–235. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

ROMERO, J. FRANCISCO. [Dr., Manzanillo]
1904 a.—Paludismo y profilaxia <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 7 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 72–77. [Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—Impaludismo; de las notas de mi carnet <Ibidem (4), 1 Abril, pp. 85–96. [Wᵐ.]

1904 c.—Paludismo; formas del plasmodium periodicidas; elección de sales quinicas <Ibidem (8), 1 Agosto, pp. 197–203. [Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—El impaludismo como intoxication por el *Plasmodium malariæ* <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 29–39. [Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Receptividad paludica; inmunidad accidentes perniciosos <Ibidem (4), 1 Abril, pp. 91–95; (5), 1 Mayo, pp. 121–128. [Wᵐ.]

1905 c.—Paludismo; profilaxia y tratamiento <Ibidem (6), 1 Junio, pp. 149–153. [Wᵐ.]

ROMERO, MANUEL GUILLERMO.
1948 a.—Observaciones practicas sobre el empleo de baños garrapaticidas <Agricultura Trop., v. 4 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 25–27. [Wᵃ.]

ROMERO, PEDRO QUESADO. *See* Quesado Romero, Pedro.

ROMERO, POMPILIO. [Dr., Olanchito]
1937 a.—Un caso de esquistosomos <Rev. Méd. Hondureña (70), v. 7, May–June, pp. 197–199, illus. [Wᵖᵃᵃ.]

ROMERO, SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez Romero.

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO.
(1932 a).—Relazioni tra il parassitismo intestinale da vermi e l'infezione tubercolara <Trabajos, Madrid (1).

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (7), July 1, p. 458. [Wᵐ.]

1933 b.—El parasitismo intestinal por vermes en sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (1), Enero, pp. 27–50; (2), Mar., pp. 104–132. [Wᵃ.]

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO—Continued.
1933 c.—27 casos de teniasis por *Hymenolepis nana* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (2), Mayo, pp. 208–214. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de anquilostomiasis infantil <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 89–97. [Y^{am}.]

(1936 a).—El índice de Vélez en las tuberculosis quirúrgicas. Sus relaciones con el parasitisme intestinal por vermes <Crón. Méd., Valencia, v. 40, pp. 207–211.

(1943 a).—Los vermes intestinales. I. Patalogía general. II. Sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa <Med. Españ., v. 9 (53), pp. 675–681.

(1943 b).—Los vermes intestinales. III. Grupos sindrómicos. IV. Sindromes convulsivo. Tenias. V. Sindrome diarreico. Trichocephalus <Med. Españ., v. 9 (54), pp. 64–68.

(1943 c).—Los vermes intestinales <Med. Españ., v. 10 (55), pp. 179–184.

1944 a.—Los vermes intestinales. I. Patalogía general. II. Sus relaciones con la infección tuberculosa [Abstract of 1943 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Los vermes intestinales. III. Grupos sindrómicos. IV. Sindrome convulsivo. Tenias. V. Sindrome diarreico. Trichocephalus [Abstract of 1943 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmintología humana <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 75–88. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO; and GÓMEZ-FERRER Y YAGÜE, R.
(1943 a).—Contributión al estudio de la tenia *Hymenolepis nana* <Med. Españ., v. 9 (50), pp. 275–279.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (4), June, p. 55. [W^a.]

ROMERO CEREIO, J. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; and Romero Cereio, J.

ROMERO HERNANDEZ, F. [Vet., Villafranca de la Sierra (Avila)]
1929 a.—Contribución al estudio de la coccidiosis ovina <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 739–746, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

ROMERO REVERÓN, GUSTAVO.
(1940 a).—Lesiones cardíacas en la bilharziosis mansoni. Estudio experimental. Tesis doc. Caracas.

ROMERO SIERRA, J. M. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Sobre un caso de hepato-esplenomegalia de origen bilharziano (?). Historia clínica <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 24 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 61–69, figs. 1–4, 1 chart. [Lib. Hall]

(1918 a).—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología nacional. Estudio y clasificación de un distoma <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 25 (12), Junio 30, pp. 124–126, 1 fig.

[1919 a].—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela. Estudio y clasificación de un *Distoma* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1918, pp. 80–83. [Issued Jan. 27] [W^a.]

1920 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 215–217. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela. Estudio y clasificacion de un Ascaris <An. Dirección San. Nac. Caracas, v. 2 (5), Jan.–Mar., pp. 155–164. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (14), July 31, p. 229, illus. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Lección inaugural del curso de parasitología y bacteriología en la escuela de medicina de Caracas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 4–8. [W^m.]

ROMERO SIERRA, J. M.—Continued.
(1921 c).—Estudio y clasificacion de un ascaris. Contribucion al estudio de la parasitologia en Venezuela. 13 pp., pl. Caracas.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 107, 108. [W^a, W^m.]

ROMESTAN, ACHILLE.
1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques des reins. Thèse. 42 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

ROMEU CANCADO, J. [Assist. Clin. Med. Propedeutica Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes, Lab. Carlos Chagas-Bello Horizonte]
1940 a.—Estudo sobre a frequencia dos parasitas intestinaes humanos. Commentarios a proposito de 1,000 exames de fezes <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 551–558 (pp. 3–12). [W^a.]

1943 a.—Incidence of intestinal parasites in a tropical area of Brazil. Figures based on the examination of the stools of 2,500 patients <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (3), Mar., p. 98. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Incidência da estrongiloidíase à tubagem duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (36–37), Sept. 4–11, pp. 370–371, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Schistosomose *mansoni*. Estudo clinico e terapêutico <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (34–35), Aug. 21–28, pp. 348–353 (pp. 12–17), illus., pl. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Tratamento da giardiase <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (45–46), Nov., pp. 438–439, illus. [W^m.]

1943 e.—Tratamento das teniases pela instilação duodenal do extrato de feto macho <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 132–134. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Estudo clínico e terapêutico da disenteria balantidiana <Medicina-Cirurg.-Pharm. (95), Feb., pp. 96–98, illus. [W^m.]

1944 b.—Propriedades anti-helmíntica e anticoagulante do latex de *Jaracatia dodecaphylla* (Vell.) A. DC. <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (45–46), Nov. 4–11, pp. 415–417, illus. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Tratamento das teníases pela instilação duodenal do extrato de fêto macho [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (27–29), July 1–15, pp. 268–270. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da esquistosomíase mansônica no Brasil. Dados relativos à sua distribuição no estado de Minas Gerais <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 31–35, map. [W^m.]

ROMIEU, MARC.
1911 a.—La réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogenèse de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 223–225. [W^a.]

1911 b.—La spermiogénèse chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 6 (2), 21 Feb., pp. 254–325, pls. 14–17, figs. 1–94. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sur la valeur de la réduction plasmatique dans la spermatogénèse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 412–414. [W^a.]

ROMIJN, C. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Het rode bloedbeeld van paarden, lijdende aan strongylose [English summary] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 74 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 133–138. [W^a.]

ROMINE, T. E. [M. D., Charleston, W. Va.]
1915 a.—Amebic dysentery—report of a case <West Virginia Med. J., v. 9 (12), June, pp. 416–417. [W^m.]

ROMINGER, ERICH. [1886–] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Kinderklin., Christian-Albrechts-Univ. Kiel] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (23), 9 Juni, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. [2]] [W^a.]
1924 a.—Die wichtigsten Vergiftungen im Kindesalter <Handb. Kinderh. (v. Pfaundler u. Schlossmann), 3. Aufl., v. 3, pp. 431–465. [W^m.]

ROMINONGO. *See* Weinberg, Michel; and Rominongo.

ROMITI, CESARE. [Dr., Asst. R. Clin. Chir., R. Univ. Pisa]
(1926 a).—On surgical treatment of elephantiasis. Brit. Guiana.

ROMITI, CESARE—Continued.
1928 a.—Contributo al trattamento chirurgico della elefantiasi <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 20 (6), Mar., pp. 607–640, illus. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Sulle ernie dell' appendice con un rapporto su tre casi operati di appendicite erniaria, e considerazioni sulla presenza di parassiti intestinali nel lume appendicolare <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., an. 7, v. 36 [*i.e.*, 37], (1), 15 Gen., pp. 4–13; (2), 30 Gen., pp. 42–50. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Contributo alla migliore conoscenza del ciclo biologico della *Filaria bancrofti* Cobb. nell' uomo. (Nota preliminare) <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 43 (6), pp. 167–171, illus. [Wm.]

(1933 a).—Report and considerations on the cystoscopic examination and ureteral catheterisation in four cases of chyluria, observed in British Guiana <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. (1932), pp. 74–83.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (10), Oct., p. 706. [Ws.]

1935 a.—Bancroftian filariasis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (3), Nov. 25, pp. 313–314. [Ws.]

1935 b.—Filariasis in British Guiana. A comparative study of *Filaria bancrofti* and *Filaria ozzardi* infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Apr. 17, pp. 613–626. [Ws.]

(1936 a).—Filariasis in British Guiana. Comments on criticisms on previous publications of my research in this disease, and correction of misstatements attributed to me <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 54–65.

1940 a.—Note on Dr. Knott's paper on filariasis of the testicle <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (6), Apr., pp. 653–654, pl. [Issued Apr. 30] [Ws.]

ROMITI, GUGLIELMO.
1898 a.—Carlo Giacomini <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 9 (9), Sett., pp. 178–182. [Wm.]

ROMME, M.
1918 a.—Les derniers travaux de Noguchi sur le spirochète ictérohémorragique <Presse Méd., v. 26 (59), 24 Oct., pp. 548–549, 6 figs. [Ws.]

ROMME, ROMAIN. [1861–1910] [Sec'y, Rédaction Presse Méd.]
1905 a.—Protozoaires, tænias, et sérums spécifiques <Presse Méd., v. 13 (77), 27 Sept., pp. 612–613. [Ws, Wm.]

1905 b.—La cellule cancéreuse et la théorie parasitaire du cancer <Presse Méd., v. 13 (31), Apr. 19, pp. 244–245. [Wm.]

1907 a.—La maladie du sommeil d'après le rapport du Professeur Koch <Ibidem, v. 15 (9), Jan. 30, p. 69. [Ws, Wm.]

1907 b.—L'atoxyl dans les spirochétoses <Ibidem (46), June 8, p. 364. [Ws, Wm.]

ROMMEL, BRUNO.
(1922 a).—Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Charcot-Leydenschen Kristalle bei mit Endoparasiten behafteten Haustieren. Diss. (München).

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 130–132. [Ws.]

ROMMEL, GEORGE MCCOLLOUGH. [1876–] [B. S. A., Expert Animal Husbandry, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1904 a.—The hog industry. Selection, feeding, and management. Recent American experimental work. Statistics of production and trade <Bull. (47) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 298 pp., 3 maps. [Ws.]

1904 b.—Pig management <Farmers' Bull. (205) U. S. Dept. Agric., 40 pp., 22 figs. [Ws.]

1905 a.—Selection, feeding, and management of hogs [Extract of 1904 a] <Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric. (93), v. 24, pp. 122–152. [Ws.]

ROMMEL, GEORGE MCCOLLOUGH; and ASHBROOK FRANK GETZ
1917 a.—Swine management <Farmers' Bull. (874) U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 38 pp., figs. 1–15. [Ws.]

ROMPEL, JOS. [S. J., Dr. Phil., Prag]
1894 a.—*Kentrochona nebaliae* n. g. n. sp., ein neues Infusor aus der Familie der Siprochoninen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Kerntheilung und dem Centrosoma <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (4), 27 Nov., pp. 618–635, pl. 39, figs. 1–7. [Ws.]

ROMPEL, JOSEPH.
(1902 a).—Malaria, Parasit und Stechmücke. Ein Abschnitt moderner biologischer Forschung <Frankf. Zeitgemässe Broschüren, v. 21 (6), pp. 165–200.

(1902 b).—Idem. Reprint. 36 pp. Hamm.

RÓMULO RÍOS, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Sobre las apendicitis verminosas <Semana Méd., v. 40 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 492–494. [Wm.]

ROMYN, A. E. [Secretary, Dept. Agric. and Lands]
1947 a.—Annual report of the secretary, Department of agriculture and lands for the year ending 31st December, 1946 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 44 (4) July–Aug., pp. 348–381. [Ws.]

RON, J. IRAZABAL. *See* Irazabal Ron, J.

RONA, DESIDER. [Dr.]
(1906 a).—Retroperitonéalis Echinococcus <Sebészet, 15. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus retroperitonealis* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 180–181. [Ws, Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (9), Mai, p. 349. [Ws, Wm.]

1908 a.—Idem [Review of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, p. 680. [Ws, Wm.]

RÓNA, SAMUEL.
1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Pediculi pubis* auf den Nackenhaaren; Maculæ ceruleæ und Roseola syphilitica <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 26 (2), 15 Jan., p. 105. [Wm.]

1905 a.—A spirochaetekröl általánosságban <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 3 (45), Nov. 9, p. 932. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Közlemény a székestővárosi szt. Istvánkórház börbeteg- és bujakóros-osztályáról. A spirochaetákról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 50 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 65–70, illus. [Wm.]

1907 a.—A Schaudinn-féle Spirochæta gyakorlati értékéről szerzett tapasztalataim <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 51 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 161–162. [Wm.]

1907 b.—Meine neueren Erfahrungen über den praktischen Wert der Schaudinnschen Spirochäte <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 48 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 1253–1256. [Wm.]

RONA, SAMUEL; and PREIS, KÁROLY.
1905 a.—A Spirochæta pallidáról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 49 (45), Nov. 5, p. 792. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 3 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 932–933. [Wm.]

RÓNAI.
(1906 a).—*Acarus*-Räude beim Schwein <Vágóhidi Szemle., v. 1, 8 pp.

(?).—*Echinococcus multiloculoris* im Hersen eines Schweines <Ibidem (17).

RONCA, VITTORIO. [Dr., Asst.]
1916 a.—Aneurismi epatici nella cirrosi distomatosa <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 641–650. [Ws.]

RONCAGLIA, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Di un enorme cisti idatica preperitoneale guarita coll'ablazione completa <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 15 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 447–451. [Wm.]

RONCAGLIO, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Modena]
1912–13 a.—Sul valore della reazione di "Bordet-Gengou" nella diagnosi della echinococcosi bovina <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 4 (4), Dec.-Jan., pp. 167–174. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Intorno a una rara localizzazione dell' *Opistorchis felineus* nel gatto <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 16 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 53–61, illus. [W^m.]

1914 b.—A proposito della reazione Bordet-Gengou nei feti di vacche portatrici di cisti di echinococco. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (24), 30 Dec.' pp. 1058–1060; reply by Sparapani, G. C., 1914 a. [W^s.]

RONCALI, D. B. [Dr., Hilfsarzt, Chir. Klin. Rom]
1897 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die Aetiologie des Krebses <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (8–9), 20 März, pp. 318–325; (10), 30 März, pp. 394–399. [W^s, W^m.]

RONCHÈSE, A. D. *See* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Ronchèse, A. D.; and Steeg, L.

RONCHESE, F. [M. D., Providence, Rhode Island]
1946 a.—Generalized dermatitis from pediculosis capitis <N. England J. Med., v. 234 (20), May 16, pp. 665–666, illus. [W^s.]

RONCHETTI, VITTORIO. [Prof., Milano]
1904 a.—Caso settemplice di *Dibothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. (41), v. 5, 8 Ott., pp. 654–658. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Un nuovo caso di *Hymenolepis nana* (v. Sieb.) <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, s. 4., v. 12, pt. 2, pp. 93–95. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Circa l'importanza patogena del *Cercomonas hominis* e del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 13 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 484–493, illus. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Nuovi casi di infestione da *Taenia nana* <Pensiero Med., v. 6 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 361–364. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Ascaridiasi epatica <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (1–2), Jan., pp. 39–47, pl. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Il chenopodio come antielmintico. Efficacia. Inconvenienti <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 56 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 490–492. [W^m.]

1925 b.—La patogenicità del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Clin. Med. Ital., n. s., v. 56 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 520–522. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Qualche osservazione in tema di anchilostomologia <Forze San., Roma, v. 1 (20), Dec. 31, pp. 1674–1680. [Y^{sm}.]

1933 a.—I varii metodi di cura dell' anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 449–454. [W^m.]

RONCHI, FRANCESCO; SEMMOLA, GIOVANNI; TOMMASI, SALVATORE; and FODERARO, FRANCESCO.
1848 a.—Sull' uso del cousso nella cura della tenia <Rendic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, v. 2 (1), Gen.-Mar., p. 11. [W^m.]

RONCIÈRE, ARTHUR BOUREL. *See* Bourel Roncière, Arthur.

RONCIÈRE, PAUL M. V. BOUREL. *See* Bourel Roncière, Paul M. V.

RONCO, G. [Dott.]
1917 a.—Nefriti e parassiti intestinali <Boll. Clin. v. 34, Oct., pp. 352–357. [W^m.]

RONCO, M. A.
(1894 a).—La disentería y su tratamiento. Tésis doctoral (756). Buenos Aires.

RONCONI, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1934 a.—La röntgenterapia nella leishmaniosi cutanea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (38), Sept. 24, pp. 1480–1482. [W^m.]

RONCORONI, ATILIO. [Senador Provincial]
1942 a.—Se presentó un proyecto declarando obligatoria la lucha contra la sarna en Buenos Aires <Res, Buenos Aires (203), v. 10, June 20, p. 13056. [W^s.]

RONCORONI, CESARE. [Dott., Asst. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Parma]
1935 a.—L'atebrin per via endovenosa nella malaria. Ricerche sula sua eliminazione <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 16 (16), Nov. 20, pp. 1370–1377 (pp. 1682–1688, 1691). [W^m.]

RONDANI, CAMILLO.
(1854 a).—Sugli insetti creduti produttori della vite <Gazz. di Parma.

(1854 b).—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Parma.

1856 a.—Dipterologiae italicae. Prodromus. Vol: I. Genera italica, ordinis dipterorum ordinatim disposita et distincta et in familias et stirpes aggregata. 226 pp. Parmae. [W^s.]

1857 a.—Dipterologiae italicae. Prodromus. Vol: II. Species italicae, ordinis dipterorum in genera characteribus definita, ordinatim collectae, methodo analitica distinctae, et novis vel minus cognitis descriptis. 264 pp. Parmae. [W^s.]

1864 a.—Dipterorum species et genera aliqua exotica revisa et annotata novis nonullis descriptis <Arch. Zool., Anat., Genova, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 1–99, pl. 5, figs. 1–14. [W^c.]

1879 a.—Hippoboscita italica in familias et genera distributa <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 11 (1–2), Gen.-Giugno, pp. 3–28, figs. 1–3. [Published 30 Giugno] [W^s.]

DU RONDEAU.
(1780 a).—Mémoire sur la sangsue medicinale <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 3, pp. 153–167, 1 pl.

1782 a.—Idem <Obs. Sur Phys., v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 284–292, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC. [*See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; and Baer, Jean Georges; *and* Langeron, Maurice; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; *and* Perrot, Emile; Gaudin, Olivier; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc; *and* Chatron, M.; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc]
1928 a.—Détermination des nématodes parasites de l'homme par la striation cuticulaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 137–138, 1 fig. [W^s.]

1928 b.—Parasitisme accidentel de myriapodes chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1 Juillet, p. 368. [W^s.]

1931 a.—De l'histoire naturelle des cestodes en général et des principaux cestodes parasites de l'homme. 165 pp., figs. 1–165. Paris. [W^s.]

RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC; and BAER, JEAN GEORGES.
1928 a.—Etude comparée du *Taenia saginata* et du *Taenia solium* <Bull Sc. Pharmacol., 30. an., v. 35 (4), Avril, pp. 209–233, figs. 1–25, pls. 1–3. [W^s.]

RONDEL, LUCIENNE. [1899–]
1927 a.—Colite aiguë, ulcéro gangreneuse d'origine amibienne. Thèse méd. (Paris). 38 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

RONDELETIUS, GULIELMUS.
1575 a.—Methodus curandorum omnium morborum corporis humani in tres libros distincta [etc.] 11 p. l., 328 ff., 325 ff. Parisiis. [W^m.]

1576 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]

1592 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. Francofurti. [W^m.]

1609 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]

1620 a.—Opera omnia medica [etc.] 8 p. l., 1277 pp. Genevæ. [W^m.]

1628 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1359 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]

1685 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 1359 pp. Genevæ. [W^m.]

RONDELLI, A. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Un caso di rabbia canina complicato con fenomeni da *Eustrongylus gigas* <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (20), 21 Maggio, pp. 462–466. [W^m.]

RONDELLI, A.—Continued.

1899 a.—Un cas de rage chez un chien, coincidant avec la présence d'un strongle géant dans la cavité abdominale [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 Mars, p. 171. [Ws, Wm.]

1899 b.—A case of rabies—*Strongylus gigas* in the abdomen [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev. (1899–1900), v. 23 (5), Aug., pp. 362–363. [Ws, Wm, We.]

RONDELLI, MARIA TONELLI. [1899–] [Dott., Ist. Zool. e Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Pisa]

1925 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della simbiosi negli ematofagi (zecche) <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1924–25), v. 60 (2–3), pp. 81–85 (pp. 33–37), illus. [Wst.]

(1926 a).—Missione zoologica del Dr. E. Festa in Cirenaica. Ixodoidea <Res Biol., Turin, v. 1 (4), pp. 45–58, illus.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 184. [Ws.]

(1926 c).—Alcuni Ixodidi della Somalia Italiana <Res Biol., Turin, v. 1 (3), pp. 33–43, illus.

1926 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 184. [Ws.]

(1927 a).—*Ixodes nivalis* n. sp., una nuova zecca italiana parassita su *Chionomys nivalis* <Parco Naz. Gran Paradiso, Torino, v. 2, pp. 85–86, 5 figs.

1930 a.—Ixodoidea del Museo di Milano <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 69 (2), Giugno, pp. 112–124, figs. 1–2. [We.]

1930 b.—*Ornithodoros franchinii*, n. sp., un nuovo Argasidae della Tripolitania <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (3), Luglio, pp. 113–115, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Hyalomma nuovi della colonie italiane <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 71 (2), Set., pp. 119–125, 3 figs. [We.]

1932 b.—Presenza di *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin) in Tripolitania [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (2), Feb. 1, p. 117. [Wm.]

[1932 c].—Spedizione scientifica all' oasi di Cufra (Marzo-Luglio 1931). Ixodoidea <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 55, pp. 369–373. [Imprint date: 1930–31; cover date: 1930–32] [Issued separately 2 Guigno, 1932] [We.]

1932 d.—Missione scientifica del Prof. E. Zavattari nel Fezzan (1931) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., an. 10, v. 64 (6), pp. 106–108, illus. [Issued June 30] [Ws.]

[1932 e].—Ixodoidea del museo di Torino <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 41, s. 3 (6), pp. 1–10. [Ws.]

1935 a.—Ixodoidea del Fezzan e della Somalia italiana raccolti dal Prof. E. Zavattari e dal Prof. C. Tedeschi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 74 (3), Oct., pp. 239–252, illus. [We.]

1937 a.—Ixodoidea. Parte I. *Amblyomma ovale* Koch *Amblyomma cajennense* Fabricius e le specie a loro affini nuove o poco note. Spedizione del Prof. Beccari nella Gujana inglese [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 273–300, illus. [Ws.]

1938 a.—Per una migliore conoscenza delle zecche italiane [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 233–241, illus. [Ws.]

1938 b.—A proposito di un nuovo reperto di *Ixodes nivalis* Rondelli <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 70 (5), June 15, pp. 80–84, illus. [Ws.]

1939 a.—Ixodoidea. Parte II. Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna ixodologica sud-americana. Spedizione del prof. Beccari nella Gujana Inglese ed a Trinidad [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 39–55, illus. [Ws.]

RONDONI, PIETRO. [Prof. Dr., Firenze] [*See also* Lustig, Alessandro; Rondoni, Pietro; and Galeotti, Gino; *and* Schilling, Claus; and Rondoni, Pietro]

1913 a.—Esperienze di vaccinazione control il *Trypanosoma brucei*. (*In* Atti 8. Riunione Soc. Ital. Patol., Pisa, 25–27 Marzo) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), Suppl., pp. 209–210. [Issued 5 Set.] [Wm.]

1913 b.—Sulla classificazione del protozoi emoparassiti: il nuovo ordine dei Binucleati (Hartmann) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (1), pp. 105–118. [Issued 7 Apr.] [Wm.]

1915 a.—I binucleati (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 401–403, figs. 135–136.) [Wm.]

1915 b.—Ciliata parassiti degli animali e dell' uomo (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, p. 714, fig. 286.) [Wm.]

1915 c.—Protomonadina (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano. v. 2, pp. 397–400, figs. 133–134.) [Wm.]

1919 a.—Adattamenti dei microrganismi patogeni nell' organismo <Riforma Med., v. 35 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 599–601. [Wm.]

RONDONI, PIETRO; and GORETTI, GUICO.

1913 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. I comunicazione. Su alcune proprietà biologiche della milza nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (1), pp. 1–24. [Issued 7 Apr.] [Wm.]

1913 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. II comunicazione. Studi sulla immunizzazione attiva <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), pp. 427–454. [Issued 16 Ag.] [Wm.]

1913 c.—Studien über Schutzimpfung gegen expermentelle Naganainfektion <Ztschr. Immünitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil. Orig., v. 18 (5), 17 Juli, pp. 491–515. [Ws.]

1913 d.—Ueber einige biologische Eigenschaften der Milz bei experimenteller Nagana-infektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 17 (4), 14 Apr., pp. 432–443. [Ws.]

1913 e.—Esperienze di vaccinazione nelle tripanosomiasi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (4), pp. 499–501. [Wm.]

1913 f.—Esperienze di vaccinazione nelle tripanosomiasi <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent. (1913), pp. 56–58. [Wm.]

RONDONI, PIETRO; and RIETTI, FERNANDO.

1914 a.—Le alterazioni istologiche della milza e delle ghiandole linfatiche nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Atti Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorent., pp. 27–29. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. V. Comunicazione. Le alterazioni istologiche della milza e delle ghiandole linfatiche nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 58, pp. 379–403, pls. [Wm.]

RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE. [1904–] [Ph. D., Entom., Exper. Station, Agric. and Mechan. Coll. Texas, College Station] [*See also* Rigden, J. Thomas; and Roney, James Neville; *and* Pistor, William Jacob; and Roney, James Neville]

1947 a.—External parasites of livestock <Arizona Stockman, v. 13 (4), May, p. 43. [Ws.]

RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE; and PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB.

1943 a.—Control the cattle grub <Exten. Folder (W-29) Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., Dec. [Ws.]

1945 a.—Control the cattle grub <Exten. Folder (W-29), Univ. Arizona Agric. Exten. Serv., Nov. [Ws.]

RONGIER. *See* Gaide, L.; and Rongier.

RONKA, ENSIO KARL FREDERICK. [1898–] [M. D. Massachusetts Mem. Hosp., Boston]
1934 a.—Infestation with *Diphyllobothrium latum*. Fish tapeworm <N. England J. Med. v. 210 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 582–583. [W$^{m.}$]

RONNA, ANTONIO. [Dr. Inst. Biol. Animal]
1930 a.—Os parasitas em face da inspecção federal de carnes <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 (1), pp. 55–62, 8 pls., figs. 1–14. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Piolho ou pulga da abelha (*Braula coeca* Nitzsch) <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 3 (1–6), Dec., pp. 143–148, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Animaes inimigos da abelha domestica e de seus productos. Fauna das colmeias <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 4 (4–6), pp. 47–83, illus., pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 b.—*Melaloncha ronnai* Brgm. 1935 (Phoridae), endoparasita de *Apis mellifica* L. (abelha domestica) <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 4 (4–6), pp. 113–126, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1940 a.—A mosca do carneiro e sua distribuição no Brasil <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 31, v. 62 (2), Aug. 15, p. 188, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

RONNA, ERNESTO. [–1936] [D. Sc. Nat., Prof., Entom., Brasil] [*For necrology see* Campo, Rio de Janeiro (81), v. 7, Sept. 1936, p. 51] [W$^{a.}$]
1924 a.—Apontamentos de microfauna Rio-Grandense <Egatea, v. 9 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 137–145; (3), May–June, pp. 267–272, illus. [W$^{wb.}$]
1928 a.—Os insectos do Brasil. Notas de economía domestica e agricola. 175 pp., 1 pl. S. Paulo. [W$^{a.}$]
1934 a.—Outros invertebrados que prejudicam as culturas no Rio Grande do Sul <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 35–38, 40, illus. [W$^{pa.}$]

RONNEAUX, G. [*See also* Béclère, Henri; and Ronneaux, G.; *and* Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; Lejars; Ronneaux, G.; and Brodin; *and* Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; and Ronneaux, G.]
1914 a.—Radiographies d'un kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Electrothér. et Radiol. Méd., 18 Juin <Presse Méd., v. 22 (51), 27 Juin, p. 493. [W$^{a.}$]
1919 a.—Radiographies d'un kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Radiol. Med. France, June 10] <Arch. Electric. Méd. et Physiothérap. (442), v. 27, July, p. 222. [W$^{m.}$]

RONNEFELDT, FRITZ. [Oberstabsarzt, Tropenmed. Inst. Militärärztl. Akad. Berlin]
1931 a.—Amöbenruhrbehandlung mit Rivanol <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (3), März, pp. 176–180. [W$^{a.}$]
1940 a.—Bakteriologie und Parasitologie in Japan <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 849–850. [W$^{a.}$]
1941 a.—Die Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung in den französischen und belgischen Kolonien und Mandats-Gebieten (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 193–200. [W$^{m.}$]
1944 a.—Atebrinresistente Malaria? <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 277–278. [W$^{m.}$]

RONSE, MARG. [Inst. Bactériol., Univ. Louvain] *See* Jadin, J.; and Ronse, Marg.

RONSISVALLE, MARIO. [Dr., Libero Docente Patol. Spec. Med., R. Univ. Catania]
1891 a.—Sui fenomeni morbosi prodotti nell' uomo da un ixodide denominato *Hyalomma ægyptium* L. Nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (17), Feb., pp. 2–4. [W$^{c.}$ W$^{a.}$]
1899 a.—Intorno agli effetti morbosi degli ixodidi sull' uomo. Nuovo contributo <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 76, 4. s., v. 12, mem. 19, 9 pp. [W$^{a.}$]

RONTET, CAES. J. [D. M. à Anvers]
1829 a.—Observations sur l'efficacité de l'écorce de la racine de grenadier contre le ténia <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 36], v. 4, déc., pp. 363–378. [W$^{m.}$]

RONZEL (*père*). [Dr. Méd., St.-Etienne-aux-Claux]
1840 a.—Du traitement du ver solitaire par la fougère mâle, mise en parallèle avec l'écorce de la racine du grenadier sauvage <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., v. 4, Oct., pp. 55–66. [W$^{m.}$]

1840 b.—Idem <Ann. de Méd. Belge, v. 4, Déc., pp. 221–224. [W$^{m.}$]

1842 a.—Lettre de . . . Sur le traitement du ver solitaire <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., v. 4, Déc., pp. 394–401. [W$^{m.}$]

VAN ROOJEN, P. H. [Zaandam]
1924 a.—Wormen als oorzaak van ziekteverschijnselen [Letter to editor dated Dec.] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 68, II (24), Dec. 13, p. 3059. [W$^{m.}$]

DE ROOK. *See* Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and de Rook.

ROOK, ALAN F. *See* Whittingham, Harold E.; and Rook, Alan F.

DE ROOK, H. [*See also* Brug, S. L.; and de Rook, H.]
1930 a.—Filariasis onder de Papoea's aan den Boven-Digoel <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (8), pp. 739–745, 2 pls. [W$^{m.}$]

1949 a.—Prevention of malaria with proguanil in New Guinea <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 160–164. [W$^{m.}$]

ROOME, C. A.
1936 a.—Lice, mites and fleas. Parasites which spoil the egg yield and cause hens to lay away <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2441), v. 50, July 20, p. 1758, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

1946 a.—The coccidiosis scare. A sound constitution the best preventive <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2950), v. 60, Apr. 23. p. 796, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

ROOMS. [Médecin Bataillon 2. Cl.]
1885 a.—Observation d'accidents morbides produits par la présence de myriapodes chez un jeune garçon <Arch. Méd. Belges, 3.s., v. 28, pp. 381–388. [W$^{m.}$]

ROONWAL, M. L. [M.Sc., Ph.D., Asst. Supt.]; and NATARAJ, S.
1946 a.—On two species of sucking lice (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) from the common North Indian five-striped squirrel (*Funambulus pennanti pennanti* Wr.) <Parasitology, v. 37 (3–4), Aug., pp. 135–137, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [W$^{a.}$]

ROORDA SMIT, J. A. [Dr., Rotterdam] [*See also* van Embden, F. C. E.; and Roorda Smit, J. A.]
1905 a.—De vliegenziekte in Cordoba en haar behandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 41, 2. R., Deel 2 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 905–916. [W$^{m.}$]

1906 a.—Die Fliegenkrankheit und ihre Behandlung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 763–764. [W$^{a.}$ W]

ROOS, A.
1936 a.—De vanligaste sjukdomarna hos silverräven <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 29–38. [W$^{a.}$]

ROOS, E. [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]
1905 a.—Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg i. B., 22 Nov. <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (51), 21 Dec., p. 2086. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$]

1905 b.—Die im menschlichen Darme vorkommenden Protozoen und ihre Bedeutung <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (52), 3 Dec., pp. 1328–1330, 8 figs. [W$^{m.}$]

ROOS, ERNST. [Dr., Asst., Med. Klinik, Kiel] [*See also* Quincke, Heinrich Irenäus; and Roos, Ernst.]
1893 a.—Ueber Infusoriendiarrhœ <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 51 (4–5), 27 Juni, pp. 505–526, figs. 1–7. [W$^{m.}$]

1894 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Amœbenenteritis <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 33 (6), 6 Juli, pp. 389–406, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–9. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$]

Roos, J. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Psoroptesschurft bij paarden <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 1, pp. 259–262, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—Sclerostomiasis bij paarden <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 45 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 599–602. [W^{a}.]

Roosalu, A.
1935 a.—Veisekiinivastsetest tekitatud majanduslik kahju Eestis (Kokkuvõte auhinnatööst) [*Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum*] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 11 (7–8), pp. 256–270. [W^{a}.]

Roose, Donald J. *See* Russell, Hollis Keith; Eisenhower, Eugene W.; and Roose, Donald J.

Rooseboom, Maria.
1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la cytologie du sang de certains insectes, avec quelques considérations générals <Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 2 (4), June 30, pp. 432–559, pls. [W^{a}.]

Roosevelt, Giles F. *See* Tennant, Chauncey E.; and Roosevelt, Giles F.

Root, Francis Metcalf. [1889–1934] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec. 1934, p. 342] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology, port. and bibliography see* J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr. 1935, pp. 67–69] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Hegner, Robert William; Cort, William Walter; and Root, Francis Metcalf; *and* Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; and Augustine, Donald Leslie; *and* Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Huff, Clay G.; *and* Mast, Samuel Ottmar; and Root, Francis Metcalf]
1921 a.—A case of intra-uterine pupation in the sheep tick <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 190, [Issued July 29] [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Experiments on the carriage of intestinal Protozoa of man by flies <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 131–153, pls. 6–8. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920–1921), v. 2, June, pp. 131–152, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Notes on larval characters in the genus Sarcophaga <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 227–229, pl. 24. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Parasitism among the insects <Scient. Month., v. 9, Nov., pp. 479–495. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Notes on blood-sucking Arthropods collected at Tela, Honduras, and Port Limon, Costa Rica, during the summer of 1924 <13. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 207–209. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—American anopheline mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of malaria [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol Dec. 27–31, New York] <J.Parasitol. v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 144. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Medical entomology. (*In* Hegner, Robert William; Root, Francis Metcalf; and Augustine, Donald Leslie. Animal parasitology, Section 3, pp. 461–640, figs. 224–280.) [W^{a}.]

Root, Francis Metcalf; and Andrews, Justin Meredith.
1938 a.—Malaria and anopheline survey of Grenada, B. W. I. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 549–579. [W^{a}.]

Root, Francis Metcalf; and Huff, Clay G.
[1938 a].—Arthropods of parasitological importance . . . revised by Clay G. Huff. (*In* Hegner, R.; Root, F. M.; Augustine, D. L.; and Huff, C. G. Parasitology, with special reference to man and domesticated animals. New York, London. pp. 491–699, 749–779, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Root, J. P. [M.D., Wyandotte, Kansas]
1869 a.—Hashish for the expulsion of tenia <Leavenworth Med. Herald, v. 3 (7), Dec., pp. 303–304. [MS. dated Nov. 13.] [W^{m}.]

(1870 a).—Idem <Dominion Med. J., v. 3, pp. 222–223.

Root-Knot-Nematode Conference.
1938 a.—Proceedings of the Root-knot nematode conference held at Atlanta, Georgia, February 4. Edited by Jocelyn Tyler <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (109), Dec. 15, pp. 134–151. [Processed] [W^{a}.]

Roots, Elmar [1900–] [Dr. Med. Vet.] [*For sketch see* Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 4 (5), 1928, p. 142] [Esthonian text] [W^{a}.] [*For port. see* Ibidem, v. 5 (6), 1929, p. 163] [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Ueber die Abtötung von Askarideneiern in Pferdefaeces <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 32 (1), 23 Nov., pp. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

Roots, Elmar; and Einer, O.
1930 a.—Gallinaarumbatsilloosi ja kanade koktsidioosi esinemisest Eestis <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 6 (6–7), pp. 158–162. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber das Vorkommen von Bacillosis gallinarum und Hühner-Coccidiose in Estland) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (16), 19 Apr., p. 274. [W^{a}.]

van Rooy, H. C.
1908 a.—Wireworm in sheep: An arsenical remedy. [Formula] <Agric. J. Cape Town, v. 33 (6), Dec., p. 699. [W^{a}.] [*See* Dixon, R. W., 1908 a]

Van Rooyen, C. E. *See* Van Rooyen, Clennel Evelyn.

Roozeboom, Arnoldus.
1836 a.—De hydatibus. Diss. (Utrecht). viii+88 pp., 1 l. Schoonhoviæ. [W^{m}.]

Roper, Lonsdale J. [M.D., Pinners Point, Virginia]
1910 a.—The round worm evil and its treatment <Therap. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 132–135. [W^{m}.]

Ropers, B.
1939 a.—[Echinokokkusblase durch die Operationsnarbe spontan geboren] [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Versamml. Aerztekammer Hamburg, May 21] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (40), Oct. 6, p. 1492. [W^{a}.]

Ropes, Francis C. [Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army]
1865 a.—Two cases of *Tænia solium* <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 72 (15), May 11, pp. 298–299. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Roque [Prof. Agrégé Méd. Lyon]; and Lemoine, G.
1890 a.—Recherches sur la toxicité urinaire dans l'impaludisme <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 10 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 926–935. [W^{m}.]

Roque; Morenas, Léon; and Delore, P.
1925 a.—Dysenterie à Lamblia; tuberculose intestinale secondaire; granule terminale <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (30), July 26, pp. 107–109. [W^{m}.]

Roque, Antonio Bernardino.
1903 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da malaria e dos mosquitos de Angola <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 21, 2.s., v. 6 (14), 5 Abril, pp. 110–114, figs. 1–8; (15), 12 Abril, pp. 121–123, figs. 9–11; (16), 19 Abril, pp. 127–130; (17), 26 Abril, pp. 138–139; (21), 24 Maio, pp. 168–169; (22), 31 Maio, pp. 175–177; (23), 7 Junho, pp. 183–185. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Doença do somno e beriberi <Ibidem, v. 22, 2. s., v. 7 (36), 4 Set., pp. 285–286. [W^{m}.]

Roquemaure. [Dr., Méd.-Major 2e classe Troupes Colon.]
1903 a.—Nouvelle méthode rapide d'extirpation du ver de Guinée <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 497–500. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (22–23), 20 Dec., p. 736. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Roques.[1] *See* Serr; and Roques; *and* Spick; and Roques.

Roques.[2] [Hôp. Mixte Tamatave]
1929 a.—Cysticercose humaine (observation) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 624–625. [W^{a}.]

ROQUES; and DURAND.
1911 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'auricule gauche du coeur <Province Méd., Paris, an. 24, v. 22 (6), 11 Fév., pp. 65–67, fig. 1. [Wᵐ.]

ROQUES, E. [*See also* Laporte, F.; and Roques, E.]

ROQUES, E.; and CHATELLIER, L. [Toulouse]
1925 a.—Chylurie filarienne et acétylarsan <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 32, p. 27. [Wᵐ.]

ROQUES, P.
1935 a.—Fistule de l'hypocondre gauche, séquelle de marsupialisation d'un kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (63), 7 Août, p. 1258. [Wᵃ.]

ROQUES, P.; and SOHIER, H.
1935 a.—Lobe accessoire de la face convexe du foie <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 12 (8), Nov., pp. 953–959, illus. [Wᵐ.]

ROQUET. *See* Ball, V.; and Roquet.

ROQUET, MAURICE I. C. *See* Cuillé, Jean M.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Roquet, Maurice I. C.
1911 a.—Filariose et thromboses des rameaux de l'artère pulmonaire chez un chien <J. Med. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 62, 30 Avril, pp. 204–207, fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]

ROQUETTE.
1888 a.—Trichinosis in Inowrazlaw <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 1 (2), 1 Feb., pp. 54–56. [Wᵐ.]

RORDORF, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Sulla bartonellosi [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 351–370. [Wᵐ.]

RORIE, JAMES. [M.D., Dundee]
1863 a.—On the anatomy of the nervous system in the *Lumbricus terrestris* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 3, pp. 106–109, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1864 a.—The *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Feb.] <Lancet, London (2113), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 247. [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

RÓRSA, G. *See* Rózsa, Gusztáv.

ROS, JOSÉ MERCADER. *See* Mercader Ros, José.

ROSA.
(1811 a).—Nachricht von einer beträchtlichen Sammlung theirischer Eingeweidewürmer, und Einladung zu einer litterischen Verbindung, um dieselbe zu Vervollkommen und sie für die Wissenschaft und die Liebhaber allgemein nützlich zu machen. 31 pp. Wien.

ROSA, ALBERTO [Staz. Sper. Lotta Antimalarica, Bonifiche, Ferrera]; and Maccolini, Roberto.
1936 a.—Il trattamento preventivo con atebrin-plasmochina nella profilassi della malaria <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 9 (7), July 31, pp. 133–136. [Wᵐ.]

ROSA, ALBERTO; and SUZZI VALLI, ENEA.
1936 a.—L'atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 32–59. [Wᵐ.]

ROSA, ALBERTO; SUZZI VALLI, ENEA; and MACCOLINI, ROBERTO.
1936 a.—Ancora sull'atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica [German and English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n.s., v. 11 (4), Sez. 1, pp. 258–288, illus. [Issued Sept. 18] [Wᵃ.]

DA ROSA, AMILCAR FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira da Rosa, Amilcar.

ROSA, C. DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Rosa, C.

ROSA, DANIELE. [Dr., Univ. Torino]
(1881 a).—Nota intorno ad una nuova specie, del genere Gordius, proveniente da Tifiis. 5 pp. Torino.

[1881 b].—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1880–81), v. 16 (6), Maggio, pp. 572–574. [Wᵒ.]

[1882 a].—Nota intorno al *Gordius villoti* n. sp. ed al *G. tolosanus* Duj. <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), Feb., pp. 333–342, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [Wᵒ.]

ROSA, DANIELE—Continued.
1916 a.—Sulla classificazione dei vermi <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (708), v. 31, 11 pp. [Issued Jan. 24] [Wᵒ.]

DE ROSA, F.
(1928 a).—Il mitigal nella scabbia <Progressi Terapia (2), p. 49.

ROSA, J. S. *See* Pemberton, Cyril Eugene; and ROSA J. S.

DE ROSA, JUAN. *See* Ocaña, Tomas; and de Rosa, Tomas.

DE ROSA, MIGUEL ANGEL; OLIVA, FULGO F.; and LO GULLO, ORLANDO.
1944 a.—*Filaria bancrofti* <Semana Méd., v. 51 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 788–794, illus. [Wᵐ.]

ROSA, VINCENZO. [Ab., R. Custode Museo Storia Nat. R. I. Univ. Pavia]
1794 a.—Lettere zoologiche ossia osservacioni sopra diversi animali <Gior. Fis.-Med., Pavia, an. 7, v. 4, pp. 258–269. [Miᵘ.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROSA, WALTER A.; and GALOFRE, ENRIQUE J.
1940 a.—Estrongilidios del caballo <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (7), 63 pp., illus., pls. [Wᵐ.]

1943 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en las diversas parasitosis del equino. Precauciones en su administración <[Publicacion] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (5), 74 pp. [Wᵃ.]

ROSA MALLIA, GUGLIELMO. [Dott. Med. Condotto S. Croce Camerina]
1929 a.—Contributo diagnostico e terapeutico alla lambliasi intestinale (con due casi osservati in Sicilia, nel Ragusano) <Riforma Med., v. 45 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1258–1260. [Wᵐ.]

ROSAHN, PAUL DOLIN. [1903–] [M.D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]
1933 a.—The reaction of standard breeds of rabbits to experimental syphilis <J. Exper. Med., v. 57 (6), June 1, pp. 907–923, graphs 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

ROSAKIS, G. *See* Varlimidis, Ch.; Rosakis, G.; and Tsamalis, A. C.

ROSAL, RODOLFO.
1940 a.—Onchocercosis americana y onchocercosis africana <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 24–25. [Wᵐ.]

ROSALES, JOSE Z. [M.D., Resident Physician, Cotabato Pub. Hosp.]
1930 a.—Comparative studies on the results of different medical treatment of malaria <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 527–530. [Wᵐ.]

ROSALES, M. M.
(1909 a).—Anquilostomiasis. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 76 pp.

ROSALES B., J. BERNABE. [Jefe IV Secc., Direccion General San., Nicaragua]
1926 a.—Informe de los trabajos de la IV Seccion de Sanidad [Typed reports on uncinariasis, with printed broadsides bound in]. 53 numb. leaves, 38 figs. Managua. [Lib. Hall]

ROSALES PÉREZ, S.
1943 a.—Tlalzahuatosis. Aportaciones al estudio de una afección en México <Rev. Univ. Puebla, v. 1 (2), Aug., [17 pp.] pls. [Wᵖᵘᵉ.]

ROSAMOND, EUGENE. [A.B., M.D., Memphis, Tennessee]
1923 a.—Malaria in children and the abuse of quinin <South. Med. J., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 252–256. [Wᵐ.]

ROSANOFF, G.
(1938 a).—Sur une forme déroutante de parasitose intestinale <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 7 (6), pp. 219–221.

ROSANOV. *See* ROZANOV.

ROSANOW, W. *See* Strukow, A.; and Rosanow, W.

DEL ROSARIO, FIDEL. [National Mus. Div., Bureau Sc., Manila] [*See also* Shah, Kjwaja S.; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and del Rosario, Fidel; *and* Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; Pasco, Antonio M.; and del Rosario, Fidel.

DEL ROSARIO, FIDEL—Continued.
1936 a.—*Diroflaria immitis* Leidy and its culicine intermediate hosts in Manila, I. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 60 (1), May, pp. 45–57, pl. [W^a.]

DO ROSARIO COSTA, A. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and do Rosario Costa, A.

ROSAS, ANTONIO RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Rosas, Antonio.

ROSAS, H. S.
(1933 a).—Uncinariasis fuera de los focos de infestación Tesis (México).

ROSAS, VICTOR RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriquez Rosas, Victor.

ROSAS COSTA, JULIO A.
1947 a.—Acerca de un nuevo medio de montaje para microartrópodos <Arthropoda, v. 1 (1), Nov. 27, p. 115. [W^a.]

ROSASCO, ORESTE ENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Quiste hidatídico primitivo multilocular del vasto externo <Semana Méd., v. 48 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1428–1433, illus. [Wpas.]

ROSCHER. *See* Schmidt, Julius; and Roscher.

ROSCHER, K. [Dr.] [*See also* Uhlenhuth, Paul Theodor; Hoffmann, Erich; and Roscher, K.]
1905 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis <Berl. Klin Wchnschr., v. 42 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 1382–1385; (45), 6 Nov., pp. 1418–1423; (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1447–1450. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSCHER, RICHARD.
1898 a.—Ueber die Echinococcuscysten der Niere und des perirenalen Gewebes. Inaug.-Diss. (Freiburg i. Br.). 144 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROSCHIG. [Dr., Olsnitz i.V.]
1919 a.—Fleisch- und Trichinenschau im Felde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 16 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 92–93. [W^a.]

ROSCHKOVSKAJA, O. A. *See* Roshkovskaĭa, O. A.

ROSCIANO, G. D. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Sopra un caso di *Cisticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. med. region. Ligure, Genova, 23–26 Luglio] <Policlin., Roma Sez. Prat., v. 9 (44), 29 Agosto, pp. 1393–1394. [W^m.]

ROSCOE, CHARLES.
1944 a.—Worms can cause mysterious deaths <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3203), v. 95, July 25, p. 54. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Worms may make them cough <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3203), v. 95, July 25, p. 49. [W^a.]

ROSE.[1]
1941 a.—Malariaprophylaxe mit Atebrin, ihre Dosierung und angeblichen Komplikationen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1306–1308. [W^m. (Microfilm)]

ROSE.[2] [Oberstabsarzt Luftwaffe]
1941 a.—Fleckfieberfragen bei der Umsiedlung der Volksdeutschen aus den Ostraum 1939/1940 <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1262–1265. [W^m. (Microfilm)]

1943 a.—Ueber die Entlausung bei Fleckfieber [Abstract of report before Eröffnung Behring-Inst. Lemberg] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 93 (34–35), Aug. 28, p. 489. [W^m.]

ROSE, A. [M.D.]
1913 a.—The bed bug in a new rôle [Letter to editor dated Aug. 4] <N. York Med. J. (1811), v. 98 (7), Aug. 16, p. 350. [W^m.]

ROSE. A. L. [B.V.Sc., District Veterinary Officer] [*See also* Edgar, Grahame; and Rose, A. L.]
1926 a.—Arsenical poisoning in sheep associated with dipping <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37 (2), Feb. 1, p. 124. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride for sheep and cattle: A survey <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 122–187. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Copper sulphate poisoning in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 63–64. [W^a.]

ROSE, A. L.—Continued.
1934 a.—Pregnancy toxæmia of ewes <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (3), June, pp. 111–117. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A note on the toxicity of nicotine sulphate for lambs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Toxicity of nicotine sulphate for lambs [Extract from 1936 a] <Pastoral Rev., v. 47 (1), Jan. 16, p. 46. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The liver fluke of sheep and cattle. Description, life history and control measures <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 49 (6), June 1, pp. 311–316; (7), July 1, pp. 365–369; (8), Aug. 1, pp. 428–430, 434, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The dependence of the sheep industry in Australia on seasonal conditions <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 362–366. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Leg mange or "itchy heel" of horses. Description of the disease and methods of treating it <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 51 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 491–496, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Problems confronting animal industry in northern Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 204–220. [W^a.]

ROSE, A. W. [Path., Colon. Med. Serv., West Africa] *See* Lovett-Campbell, Alexander Cosby; and Rose, A. W.

ROSE, ACHILLES. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Methylene blue and methyl blue <Post-Graduate, v. 16 (8), Sept., pp. 831–834. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Methylene blue and quinine in the treatment of malarial fever [Letter to editor] <Med. News (1564), v. 82 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 39–40. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Quinine and methylene blue in malarial infection [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3.s., v. 20 (3), Mar. 15, p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Malaria in Greece <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1532), v. 87 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 680–682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Letter to editors dated Apr. 25] <Ibidem (1537), v. 87 (20), May 16, p. 966. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 c.—Idem [Continuation of 1908 a] <Ibidem (1549), v. 88 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 259–260. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROSE, CALEB BURREL. [Swaffham, Norfolk]
1833 a.—On the vesicular Entozoa, and particularly hydatids [Letter to editor dated Oct. 25] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (310), v. 13, Nov. 9, pp. 204–208. [W^m, W^c.]

1844 a.—On Cœnurus and acephalocyts [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8] <Ibidem (868), n. s., v. 2, July 12, pp. 525–527. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Ueber Cœnurus und Acephalocysten [Abstract of 1844 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk (723), v. 33 (19), März, pp. 303–304. [W^m, W^c.]

1848 a.—On the anatomy and physiology of the *Cysticercus tenuicollis* <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 31, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 215–238, 3 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

ROSE, D. A.
1900 a.—Lice on hogs <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (49), Dec. 7, p. 1212. [W^a.]

ROSE, DAVID.
1941 a.—"Down with hookworms", so says David Rose, fifth grade, William street school, Goldsboro, N.C. <Health Bull., North Carolina State Bd. Health, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 11, 14. [W^m.]

ROSE, EDM. [Dr., Berlin]
1859 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der wesentlichen Bestandtheile der Wurmblüthen (des Santonikum) <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (3–4), März–Apr., pp. 233–253. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1860 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 18, n.F., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 15–53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROSE, ELIZABETH KIRK. [M.D.] *See* Schwarz, Gabriel A.; Rose, Elizabeth Kirk; and Fry, Wilfred E.

ROSE, FRANK L.
1946 a.—Paludrine—a new antimalarial drug <Endeavour, v. 5 (18), Apr., pp. 65–69. [Wa.]

ROSE, FRASER MCINTOSH. [M.B., Ch.B.Ed., Resident Surgical Officer, Preston Royal Infirmary]
1927 a.—Two case of hydatid disease of the pleura <Brit. Med. J. (3470), July 9, pp. 58–59. [Wa.]

ROSE, FREDERICK GARDINER. [M.D., D.M.R. and E., Govt. Bacteriol., Brit. Guiana]
1916 a.—Filarial lymphangitis and its treatment by vaccines <Brit. Guinana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 7–11. [Wm.]

1916 b.—The histology of the filarial gland (Tr. Brit. Guiana Br. Brit. Med. Ass., 1914–15) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 21, pp. 149–150. [Wm.]

1919 a.—A short note on the results of vaccine treatment in filarial lymphangitis in British Guiana <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 22 (9), May 1, p. 81. [Wa.]

(1919 b).—Prophylactic inoculations in filariasis <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 109–114.

(1920 a).—Filariasis in British Guiana <Med. Press and Circ., n. s., v. 110, p. 456.

1921 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist, British Guiana, to the Tropical diseases research fund committee for the period January, 1919 to March, 1920 <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 14 (8), June, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1–17. [Wm.]

1923 a.—The leucocytes of the blood. Infection with *Filaria bancrofti*, with a note on the use of vaccines in filarial condition <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, pp. 73–90. [Wm.]

1923 b.—A rare lesion found in connection with infection, with *Filaria bancrofti* <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, p. 67. [Wm.]

1924 a.—"Bayer 205" in filariasis <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 257–270. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Studies in filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), 17 June, pp. 198–205. [Wa.]

ROSE, FREDERICK GARDINER; and CHOW, J. E.
1923 a.—A resume of the scientific work published by medical men in British Guiana from 1769 to the present day <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, pp. 53–62. [Wm.]

ROSE, G.[1]
1944 a.—Fortschritte in der Bekämpfung des Läuse-Fleckfiebers und der Malaria [English and French summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 1, pp. 193–218, illus. [Wm.]

ROSE, G.[2] [Hangchow, China] [*See also* Chen, W. L.; and Rose, G.]
1935 a.—[Verbreitung der Paragonimiasis in einem starken verseuchten Gebiet Chinas] [*Title only* of report before Tropenmed. Kong. Nanking, 2–8 Okt., 1934] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (1), 3 Jan., p. 36. [Wa.]

[1935 b].—Schistosomiasis in Egypt and its bearing on the schistosomiasis problem in China <Special Rep. Ser. (2), Chinese Med. Ass., 86 pp. [Yam.]

1938 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Schistosomiasis unter bäuerlicher Bevölkerung in China <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (29), July 16, pp. 1028–1029. [Wa.]

ROSE, G[2]; and KOH, T. M.
1935 a.—Beobachtungen ueber die Fortpflanzung und die Lebensweise der Zwischenwirtschnecke (*Oncomelania hupensis*) von *Schistosoma japonicum* unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 525–534. [Wb, Wa.]

(1936 a).—Beobachtungen an Oncomelanien bei dem Dorfe Ku Dang (Hanghsien, Chekiang) hinsichtlich ihres Verhaltens und hinsichtlich ihrer Infektion mit Cercarien von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Kreislauf eines Jahres (August 1933 bis Juli, 1934) <Tung-Chi Med. Monatschr., Kongr.-Heft, pp. 78–102.

ROSE, G. [2]; and KOH, T. M.—Continued.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 41 (1–2), Feb. 24, pp. 131–132. [Wa.]

ROSE, G. A. [Health Animal Branch, Dominion Dept. Agric., Toronto, Ontario]
1938 a.—Common parasites encountered on meat inspection <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 195–199. [Wa.]

ROSE, GEORGE. [M.B., D.P.H., Med. Off. Aberdeen School Bd.]
1919 a.—A cleansing scheme for verminous school children <Med. Off., London (582), v. 22 (12), Sept. 20, pp. 107–108. [Wa.]

ROSE, HARRY M. [Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y.]
1943 a.—On the occurrence of Forssman antigen in *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Immunol., v. 47 (1), July, pp. 53–57. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Tolerance of antimony and arsenic by intensively treated patients <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 97–107. [Wa.]

ROSE, HARRY M.; and CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS.
1939 a.—Diagnosis of echinococcal (hydatid) disease in man by intradermal reaction to rabbit Cysticercus antigen [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 426–428. [Wa.]

1940 a.—The diagnosis of Echinococcus (hydatid) disease by immunologic reactions with substitute Taenia antigens <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 594–598, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Trichinella skin tests in apparently normal individuals (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet, Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28–30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 19–20. [Wa.]

[1946 a].—The treatment of human filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) by administration of melarsen oxide [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 17. [Issued Feb. 26] [Wa.]

1946 b.—Treatment of loaiasis with neostibosan [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26–28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [Wa.]

ROSE, HARRY M.; CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and LIPMAN, MIRIAM OLMSTEAD.
1945 a.—Antistreptolysin titers in cases of filariasis with recurrent lymphangitis among military personnel <J. Clin. Invest., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 532–535. [Wm.]

ROSE, HARRY M.; CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and MOLLOY, ELEANOR.
1944 a.—An in vitro method for the bio-assay of chemotherapeutic agents in filariasis [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

ROSE, J. [V. S., Worcester]
1842 a.—An account of a grub in the cerebellum of a horse <Veterinarian, London (174), v. 15, n. s. (6), v. 1, June, p. 327. [We, Wm.]

1842 b.—Ein Wurm in dem Gehirn eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1842 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 3 (3), pp. 247–248. [Wm.]

ROSE, J. R. [Methodist Hosp., Fatshan, South China]
1946 a.—Vaginitis due to *Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6397). v. 250, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, p. 520. [Wa.]

ROSE, JOSEPH. *See* Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; and Rose, Joseph.

ROSE, MAURICE. [Prof. Biol., Fac. Sc. Alger] [*See also* Dubosco, Octave; and Rose, Maurice; *and* Dubosco, Octave, Grassé, Pierre P.; and Rose, Maurice]
1931 a.—Note préliminarie sur quelques parasites des organismes pélagiques de la baie d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 22 (5), Mai, p. 149. [Wa.]

ROSE, MAURICE—Continued.

1933 a.—Copépodes pélagiques <Faune de France, Féd. Franç. Soc. Sc. Nat. (26), 374 pp., figs. 1–456. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—*Monocystis copiliae* n. sp.; grégarine parasite d'un copépode pélagique. *Copilia vitrea*, Haeckel <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 24 (9), 30 Déc., pp. 357–359, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

1933 c.—*Nogagella* n. g. *siphonophoriae* n. sp., copépode caligide parasite des siphonophores <Ann. Inst. Océanogr., n. s., v. 13, pp. 117–133, illus., pls. [Wᴵ.]

1933 d.—Sur un infusoire foettingéridé parasite des siphonophores <Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 197 (16), 16 Oct., pp. 868–869, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

1933 e.—Technique de coloration élective des grains de sécrétion de l'appareil parabasal de *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 975–977, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Pluralité des espèces de Foettingeridoe (infursoires apostomes) parasites des siphonophores de la baie d'Alger <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 25 (5), Mai, pp. 149–151, figs. 1–2. [Issued 31 Mai] [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—Documents pour servir à l'étude des infusoires ciliés apostomes parasites des siphonophores et des organismes pélagiques <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78 (4), Feb. 1, Notes et Rev., pp. 184–198, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1939 a.—Sur la physiologie de l'appareil parabasal de *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 208 (12), pp. 939–941, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1939 b.—Sur le passage de la forme flagellée à la forme grégarinienne chez *Trypanophis grobbeni* Poche <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 80 (2), Notes et Rev., pp. 39–48, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [Wᵃ.]

1941 a.—Sur le male de Pennella, copépode marin parasite des poissons et des cétacés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (17–18), Nov., pp. 1478–1479. [Wᵃ.]

1945 a.—Etude de l'action de la phénothiazine sur la strongylose gastro-instestinale [sic] du mouton <Ann. Inst. Agric. Algérie, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 5–12. [Wᵃ.]

ROSE, P. D. [Lect. Sheep and Wool, Grootfontein Coll. Agric., Middelburg, Cape]

1940 a.—Crutching of sheep <Farming in South Africa (170), v. 15, May, p. 199. [Wᵃ.]

ROSE, ULRICH.

1915 a.—Ueber Fleckfieber und Rückfallfieber <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 12 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 21–26; (2), Feb. 15, pp. 39–43. [Wᵐ.]

ROSE, VALENTIN. [Dr., Custos K. Bibliothek Berlin] [*See also* Cassius, Felix, 1879 a]

1870 a.—Anecdota graeca et graecolatina. Mitteilungen aus Handshriften zur Geschichte der griechischen Wissenschaft. Zweites Heft. 330, [2]pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13a. Berlin. [Wᶜ.]

ROSE, VILE T. [Dr., Elkton, Ky.]

[1930 a.]—Strongyles in horses <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July), pp. 6–15. [Wᵃ.]

[1933 a.]—A veterinarian and his poultry practice <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 12–13), pp. 22–29. [Wᵃ.]

ROSE, W. M. [Capt., Austral. Army Med. Corps]

1943 a.—Two cases of quinine sensitivity <Med. J. Australia, Year 30, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, p. 71. [Wᵃᵘ.]

ROSE, WERNER J.

(1928 a).—Amebic dysentery in western New York with a report of six cases <Bull. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., v. 6 (2), pp. 35–40, 5 figs.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr. v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 157. [Wᵃ.]

ROSE, WICKLIFFE. [1862–1931] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1950), v. 75, May 13, 1932, pp. 504–506] [Wᵃ.] [*For port. and necrology see* Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1931), p. [5] and pl. facing p. [5].] [Wᵃ.]

1910 a.—Conditions found in Porto Rico <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 419–420. [Wᵃ.]

1910 b.—Organization, activities, and results up to December 31, 1910 (Report of administrative secretary) <Publication (3) Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 38 pp., 15 maps. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—The campaign against hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 162–163. [Wᵃ.]

1911 b.—Outline statement of activities and results by the administrative secretary; summary of activities and results by states; general summary; exhibits <2. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., pp. 5–126, illus., pls. (Publication no. 5) [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—General summary with notes by the administrative secretary; summary of activities and results by states; half tone illustrations; illustrative letters <3. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., pp. 9–116, pls., figs. 1–42 (Publication no. 7). [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—General summary with notes; summary of activities and results by states; half-tone illustrations; illustrative letters <4. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis. (1913), Jan., pp. 11–92, pls., figs. 1–63 (Publication no. 8). [Wᵃ.]

[1916 a].—Report of the director general, International health commission <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1915), pp. 39–240, figs. 1–21. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—[Report of the general director, International health board, Jan. 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919] <6. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation (1919), Jan., xiii + 210 pp., 75 figs. [Issued Nov.?] [Wᵃ.]

1921 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 90–101, pls. [Wᵃ.]

1921 b.—Extent and severity of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 55–66, pl., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 c.—Field studies of hookworm disease <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 67–73. [Wᵃ.]

1921 d.—Hookworm control <7. Ann. Rep. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, Jan., pp. 74–89, pls. [Wᵃ.]

ROSE, WILLIAM. [King's Coll. Hosp.] [*See also* Cockle, John; and Rose, William].

1893 a.—Hydatid cyst of the anterior mediastinum perforating the thoracic wall; remarks. (Under the care of Mr. William Rose) [From notes by W. R. Smith] <Lancet, London (3665), year 71, v. 2, Nov. 25, pp. 1308–1309. [Wᵐ.]

ROSE-ROSETTE.

1934 a.—Un cas de syngamose laryngienne chez le mouton <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 264–265. [Wᵃ.]

ROSEBERY, SIDNEY. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Hon. Physician, Coast Hosp., N. South Wales]

1933 a.—Dysentery: A practical survey of one thousand cases in a general hospital in Egypt, 1918–1919 [Abridged from thesis (M. D., Edinburgh Univ.)] <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 391–402. [Wᵃᵘ.]

ROSEEN, NIC. *See* Rosén, Nils.

ROSEGGER, HELLFRIED. [Dr., Innsbruck]

1932 a.—Chemotaxisversuche mit Wurmsubstanz an eosinophilen Leukocyten <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 85 (5–6), Dec. 12, pp. 712–722, illus. [Wᵐ.]

ROSEI, VINCENZO. *See* Vincenzo, Rosei.

ROSELAAR, EM. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Een merkwaardig geval van longechinococcus <Nederl. Tijdsch. Geneesk., v. 67, II (26), Dec. 29, pp. 2783–2783, pls. [W^m.]

ROSELL, J. PRIM. *See* Prim Rosell, J.

ROSELL, JOSÉ MARIA [1884–]; and CAMBIÈS, JEAN.
1927 a.—Coprologie clinique. Exploration—séméiologie et diagnostic coprologique. 239 pp., figs. 1–71, pls. 1–6. Paris. [W^a.]

ROSELLE, R. E.; and HASEMAN, LEONARD.
1942 a.—Controlling fleas <Circular (224) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

ROSELLY, LUIS JEREZ. *See* Jerez Roselly, Luis.

ROSENBUSCH, F. *See* Rosenbusch, F.

ROSEMONT, GERALD. [M. B., B. Sc., Leeds] *See* Gordon, John; and Rosemont, Gerald.

ROSEN, FÉLIX. [Dr., Lab. Zool., Univ. Neuchâtel] [*See also* Janicki, Constantin; and Rosen, Félix]
1919 a.—Recherches sur le développement des cestodes. 1. Le cycle évolutif des bothriocéphales. Etude sur l'origine des cestodes et leurs états larvaires <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1917–18), v. 43, pp. 241–300, 4 figs., pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Recherches sur le développement des cestodes. II. Le cycle évolutif de la ligule et quelques questions générales sur le développement des bothriocéphales <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1918–19) v. 44, pp. 259–280, 2 figs., 1 pl. figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

ROSEN, GUSTAV. [Dr., Tierarzt in Tiberias]
1931 a.—Beobachtungen über die Theileriasis *annulata* während eines epidemischen Auftretens dieser Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 373–378, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Hämorrhagische Fälle von Theileriasis *annulata* in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 445–447. [W^a.]

ROSEN, H. R.
1949 a.—Types of nematode injury on small-grain seedlings [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Baton Rouge, Jan. 31–Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (6), June, p. 499. [W^a.]

ROSEN, HARRY ROBERT [Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas]; and THOMPSON, MARVIN RUSSELL.
1937 a.—The pharmacology of pyrethrum flowers <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 631–642. [W^a.]

ROSÉN, NILS.[1]
1747 a.—Rön angående Binnike Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 8, Apr.–Junius, pp. 113–126. [W^c.]

1752 a.—Rön om Insecter i människans Kropp <Ibidem, v. 13, Jan.–Mart., pp. 52–57. [W^c.]

1753 a.—Untersuchung vom Bandwurme [Transl. of 1747 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1746), v. 9 (Apr.–Brachmonat, 1747), pp. 128–140. [W^c.]

1755 a.—Bemerkungen von Insecten im menschlichen Körper [Transl. of 1752 a] <Ibidem (1752), v. 14, Jen.–Marz., pp. 56–60. [W^c.]

(1758 a).—[Description of tapeworm] [Transl. of 1747 a] (*In* Med., Chir. and Anat. Cases, etc. London. pp. 87–102.) [W^m.]

1760 a.—Rön om Maskar, och i synnerhet om Binnike-Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 21, Julius–Sept., pp. 159–191. [W^c.]

1762 a.—Untersuchung von Würmern, und besonders vom Bandwurme [Transl. of 1760 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 22 (Julius–Sept. 1760), pp. 159–187. [W^c.]

ROSÉN, NILS [1]—Continued.
1775 a.—De lintworm onderzogt, beschreven, en medegedeelt <Geneesk. Verhandel. K. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort) (1739–53), v. 1, pp. 176–192. [W^m.]

1775 b.—De wormen, en inzonderheid de lintworm <Ibidem (1754–60), v. 2, pp. 491–528. [W^m.]

(1782 a).—De *Tænia*. Diss. Lond.

ROSÉN, NILS.[2] [Cand. Phil., e. o. Amanuens, Lund]
1904 a.—Ueber die Kaumuskeln der Schlangen und ihre Bedeutung bei der Entleerung der Giftdrüse <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (1), 23 Aug., pp. 1–7, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Schnecken <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. F., Afd. 2, v. 6 (4), 67 + [1] pp., figs. A–I, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

ROSEN, SAMUEL FREDERICK [1905–] [M. D., Savannah, Georgia] and THOMAS, DAVID ROMULUS (*jr.*)
1933 a.—Amebiasis. Prevalence and protean manifestations <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 22. (3), Mar., pp. 94–98. [W^m.]

ROSÉN VON ROSENSTEIN, NILS. [1706–1773] [*For biography see* Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 39 (3), Mar., 1930, pp. 610–614, 1 fig.] [W^a.]
1766 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss der Kinderkrankheiten, aus dem Schwedischen ubersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 7 p. l., 614 pp., 11 l. Gotha u. Göttingen. [W^m.]

1768 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 2. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 7 p. l., 541 pp., 7 l. Gœttingen u. Gotha. [W^m.]

1771 a.—Underråttelse om Barns sjukdomar och deras Bote-Medel. 3. Upl. nægot tillökt och förbattrad. 1 p. l., 540 pp., 17 l. Stockholm. [W^m.]

1774 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 27 p. l., 722 pp., 7 l. Gœttingen u. Gotha. [W^m.]

1776 a.—The diseases of children and their remedies. Transl. into English by Andrew Sparrman. vi pp., 1 p. l., 364 pp., 8 l. London. [W^m.]

1778 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans. Ouvrage qui est le fruit d'une longue observation, et appuijé sur les faits les plus authentiques. Trad. du suédois par M. Le Febre de Villebrune. xii + 582 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1780 a.—Trattato delle malattie dei bambini. Trasportato dal tedesco con alcune note da Giovanni Battista Palletta. 7 p. l., 472 pp. Milano. [W^m.]

1783 a.—Idem. viii + 439 pp. Bassano. [W^m.]

1787 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von J. Andreas Murray. Neueste Aufl., 652 pp., 8 l. Wien. [W^m.]

1793 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans [etc.]. Traduit du Suédois par Le Febvre de Villebrune. Nouvelle éd., xv + 484 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1798 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten. Uebersetzt und mit Zusätzen von Joh. Andreas Murray. 6. Aufl. mit Anmerkungen von Just. Christian Loder und Wilh. Heinr. Sebast. Bucholz. 808 pp., 8 l. Göttingen. [W^m.]

1828 a.—Underråttelse om Barns Sjukdomar och deras Botemedel. 4. Uppl. jemte ett Bihang. 3 p. l., 520 pp. Stockholm. [W^m.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH. [1869–] [Surg., Director, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH—Continued.
1901 a.—Disinfection against mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxid <Bull. (6) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sept., pp. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Tropical anemia <Am. Med., v. 9 (24), June 17, pp. 982–985. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Some of the recent aspects of quarantine and its relation to the public health [Abstract of report before Med. and Chir. Faculty, Maryland] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (22), June 2, pp. 1657–1660. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1916 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. With chapters upon sewage and garbage, by George C. Whipple; vital statistics, by John W. Trask; mental hygiene, by Thomas W. Salmon. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. xxxiii + 1286 pp., 172 figs., 1 table. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—The prevention of tropical diseases <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (1), July, pp. 33–42. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. With chapters upon sewage and garbage by George C. Whipple; vital statistics by John W. Trask; mental hygiene by Thomas W. Salmon. 3. ed. Containing a special section on military hygiene. xxxvi + 1374 pp., 206 figs., 1 table. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

[1917 b].—The prevention of tropical diseases [Same as 1916 b] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med (1916), v. 10, pp. 4–13. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. xxxii + 1567 pp., 194 figs. 4. ed. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Preventive medicine and hygiene. 5. ed. 1458 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^{pas}.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; and ANDERSON, JOHN FLEETZELLE.
1911 a.—Tropical diseases <Handb. Pract. Treatment (Musser and Kelly), v. 2, pp. 667–730. [W^{m}.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; and GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH.
1906 a.—Attempts to grow the yellow fever parasite. Report of working party no. 3, Yellow fever institute <Bull. (15) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, Jan., pp. 103–104. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4)., Apr., pp. 70–71. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Hereditary transmission of the yellow fever parasite in the mosquito. Report of working party no. 3, Yellow fever institute <Bull. (15) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, Jan., pp. 105–113. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; PARKER, HERMAN B.; FRANCIS, EDWARD; and BEYER, GEORGE EUGENE.
1904 a.—Experimental studies in yellow fever and malaria at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Report of working party no. 2 <Bull. (14) Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sect. B, May, pp. iv + 49–101, 1 fig., 5 charts, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENBACH, O. [Prof. Dr., Breslau]
1890 a.—Das Verhalten der in den Malaria-Plasmodien enthaltenen Körnchen. <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 325–326. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Das *Plasmodium malariæ* <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1890), v. 68, pp. 14–15. [W^{m}. W^{a}.]

1891 b.—Die Conservirung lebender Malariaparasiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Genügt die moderne Diagnose syphilitischer Erkrankung wissenschaftlichen Forderungen? <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 1157–1160; (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1187–1190. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENBAUM, A. *See* Levaditi, Constantin; and Rosenbaum, A.

ROSENBAUM, J.[1] *See* Ideler, Julius Ludovicus, 1841 b.

ROSENBAUM, J.[2]; and CANEVARO, J. A.
(1943 a).—Un caso interesante de oclusión intestinal aguda <Rev. Méd. Corrientes, v. 1, pp. 116–118.

ROSENBAUM, MILTON. [1905–] [M. D., Boston] *See* Merritt, Hiram Houston; and Rosenbaum, Milton.

ROSENBAUM, P. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Bandwurmeier als Ursache des perirektitischen Abszesses <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 59 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 1093–1096, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBAUM, S.
1920 a.—Zur Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (24), 14 Juni, p. 565. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBAUM, WALTHER. [Halle, Saale]
1939 a.—Anträge für die Nomenklatur-Sektion des VII. Internationalen Kongresses für Entomologie in Berlin, 1938 <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 1, Apr., pp. 591–598. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBERG, ARTUR H. [Dr., Berlin]
1911 a.—Zur Diagnose der Scabies <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 7 (33), Aug. 13, p. 1277. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBERG, BERNHARDT.
1892 a.—Ein Befund von Psorospermien (Sarcosporidien) im Herzmuskel des Menschen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 11, pp. 435–440, pl. 17. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENBERG, CAROLINE. *See* Williams, Anna Wessels; Von Sholly, Anna I.; Rosenberg, Caroline; and Mann, Alice G.; *and* Williams, Anna Wessels; Von Sholly, Anna I.; and Rosenberg, Caroline.

ROSENBERG, E. *See* Schnitzer, Robert; and Rosenberg, E.

ROSENBERG, HANS. [Dr., Asst.-arzt, Geschlechtskrankenstation, Stadt. Obdach, Berlin]
1924 a.—Ueber Cuprex <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 20 (9), Mar. 2, p. 283. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Ueber Santonin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (46), 15 Nov., pp. 695–697. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBERG, LAUREN EMERY. [Univ. Calif., Coll. Agric., Davis, Calif.]
1936 a.—On the viability of *Tritrichomonas augusta* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 313–314. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The neuromotor system of *Nyctotherus hylae* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 41 (19), May 10, pp. 249–276, illus., figs. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBERG, LUDWIG.
1904 a.—[Zehn Bandwürmer (*Tæniæ cucumerinæ*) bei einem 14 Monate alten Kinde] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (10), 5 März, p. 427. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBERG, MORTON M. [Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
1941 a.—A study of the inheritance of resistance to *Eimeria tenella* in the domestic fowl [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet., Aug. 12–14, Stillwater, Oklahoma] <Poultry Science, v. 20 (5), Sept., p. 472. [W^{a}.]

[1941 b].—A study of the inheritance of resistance to *Eimeria tenella* in the domestic fowl <Abstr. Papers 33. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Stillwater, Oklahoma, Aug. 12–15), pp. [16–17]. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBERG, MORTON M.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1948 a.—Hemoglobin values as an index of resistance to cecal coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 682. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBERG, MORTON M.; McGIBBON, W. H.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1948 a.—Selection for hereditary resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis in the domestic fowl <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20–27) Off. Rep., pp. 745–751. [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERG, STEPHAN. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Zur Malariafrage <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (27), 5 Juli, p. 1232. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROSENBERGER, A. C. [Supervising Vet. Live Stock Inspect., Div. Animal Indust.]
1943 a.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Calif. Cultivator, v. 90 (26), Dec. 25, p. 669. [Wᵃ.]

1943 b.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Nu-laid News, v. 21 (9), Dec., p. 15. [Wᵃ.]

1944 a.—Cattle lice. Control 'em or take a loss <West. Livestock J., v. 22 (12), Jan. 15, p. 42. [Wᵃ.]

1944 b.—Cattle lice cause economic losses <Calif. Cattleman, June, p. 10. [Wᵃ.]

1944 c.—Gastro-intestinal round worms in cattle <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 33 (3), July–Sept., pp. 195–197. [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERGER, F. [Dr., München]
1923 a.—Wie gelangen Askariden in die Bauchhöhle <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 19 (25), June 24, p. 872. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBERGER, GEORG.
1922 a.—Studien über die in- und extrazellulär liegenden Rickettsien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 112–119. [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERGER, GUSTAV.
1944 a.—Phenothiazin gegen die Magenwurminvasion der Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (25–26), June 17, pp. 229–231, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERGER, GUSTAV; and SLESIĆ, M.
1942 a.—Distol oder Igitol zur Leberegelbehandlung? Ein vergleichender Behandlungsversuch auf dem Lehrgut Adendorf <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (3–4), Jan. 17, pp. 30–33. [Miᵘ.]

ROSENBERGER, MORITZ. *See* Jancsó, Miklós; and Rosenberger, Moritz.

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER. [1873–] [M. D., Philadelphia] [*See also* Brinton, Ward; and Rosenberger, Randle Crater; *and* Smith, Clarence Daniel; and Rosenberger, Randle Crater]
1901 a.—Report upon a case of trichinosis with remarks on (1) trichinosis and (2) eosinophilia <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (7), Dec., pp. 730–736. [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1901 b.—A case of trichinosis, with remarks on (1) trichinosis, and (2) eosinophilia <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 22, n. s., v. 4 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 277–284. [Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Notes from the Pathological laboratory of the Jefferson medical college. A peculiar teratologic form of *Tænia saginata* <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 93. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1906 a.—The Spirochætæ found in syphilis. A report of thirty-four cases <Am. J. Med. Sc. (406), v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 143–153, 1 fig. [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1906 b.—The spirochetae found in syphilis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 27, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 49–62. [Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—The present status of the ætiology of syphilis. The *Spirochæta pallida*: Its biology and ætiological relation to the disease <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1526), v. 87 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 391–400. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1911 a.—The presence of intestinal parasites in patients in the Philadelphia General Hospital [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 27–32. [Wᵐ.]

1911 b.—The presence of intestinal parasites in inmates of the Philadelphia General Hospital <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1636), v. 93 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 567–570, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER—Continued.
1911 c.—Quadruple infestation, with particular reference to *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 109–110, 1 fig. [Wᵐ.]

1912 a.—A case of quadruple infestation and the occurrence of ameba in the stools of apparently healthy individuals <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1738), v. 95 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 590–591, fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]

1915 a.—Filariasis associated with schistosomiasis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1926), v. 102 (18), Oct. 30, pp. 883–884. [Wᵃ.]

1915 b.—Specimens of whip-worm from hog [Abstract of report read Feb. 26, 1941] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, p. 25. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and BRINTON, Ward.
1911 a.—A case of infestation with *Necator americanus* in a native of Madras, India <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1704), v. 94 (5), July 29, pp. 231–232. [Wᵃ.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and JAMES, WM.
1915 a.—Wet fixed ameba [Abstract of report read Feb. 26, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, p. 25. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER; and TERRELL, TRUMAN C.
1913 a.—Amebiasis and the results of tests for the determination of occult blood in the feces <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1780), v. 97 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 62–64. [Wᵃ.]

1913 b.—Amebiasis in the insane department of the Philadelphia General Hospital, with a study of the tests for occult blood [Abstract of report read Oct. 24, 1912] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 33, n. s., v. 15, pp. 48–49. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBLAT, STEPHANIE. [Dr.] [*See also* Ficker, M.; and Rosenblat, Stephanie]
1911 a.—Ueber die natürlichen Schutzkräfte der Kaltblüter gegenüber den Spirochäten des Tickfiebers <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 21 (5), 1 März, pp. 241–244. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von gallensauren Salzen auf Trypanosomen <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abt., pp. 188–190. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBLATH. [Prof. Dr.]
1920 a.—Ein Fall von Balantidienerkrankung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (4), 2 Dez., pp. 257–261. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROSENBLATH, W. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Ueber Cysticerken-Meningitis bei *Cysticercus racemosus* des Centralnervensystems <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 22 (5–6), 27 Nov., pp. 346–347, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (5), 20 März, pp. 180–181. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (13), 18 Juli, p. 536. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1913 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerkenmeningitis mit vorwiegender Beteiligung des Rückenmarks <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 46 (2), pp. 113–126, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBLATT, SALOMON. *See* Pereira Torres, Rodolfo A.; and Rosenblatt, Salomon.

ROSENBLATT, W. W. *See* Rozenblat, V. V.

ROSENBLUM, M. B.; and MALKOWA, M. N.
1928 a.—Zur Charakteristik der Anämie bei *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Folia Haematol., v. 37, pp. 197–203. [Wᵐ.]

ROSENBLUTH, JACOB. [Chief Diagnost., Bureau Prevent. Dis., Dept. Health, N. York City] *See* Olesen, Robert; and Rosenbluth, Jacob.

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Director Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Buenos Aires] [*See also* Kraus, Rudolph; Maggio, C.; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; *and* Kraus, Rudolph; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; *and* Maggio, C.; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; *and* Mazza, Salvador; and Rosenbusch, Francisco; *and* Mazza

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO—Continued.
Salvador; Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Antequeda, Emilio; *and* Zabala, Joaquín; Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Gonzalez, Raúl]

1908 a.—Kern und Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen und Halteridium. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Beihefte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 147–155 [pp. 247–255], figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1909 a.—Kern und Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen und Halteridium [Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch. Hamburg 15–16 Apr. 1908] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 42 (24–25), 2 Jan., p. 802. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Trypanosomen-Studien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (3), pp. 263–296, pls. 25–27, figs. 1–80. [W[a].]

1910 a.—Ueber eine neue Encystierung bei *Crithidia muscae domesticae* <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (4), 9 Feb., pp. 387–393, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W[a], W[m].]

1915 a.—Demostraciones de la Microfilaria de Tucumán [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Hig. Pub., June 7] <Semana Méd., v. 22, pt. 1 (23), June 10, p. 739. [W[m].]

1915 b.—Demostraciones de la Microfilaria en Tucumán [Abstract of report read before Soc. Argent. Hig. Microbiol. e Ingeniería Sanitaria, 7 Junio] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 2 (6), 30 Julio, p. 94. [W[m].]

(1915 c).—Algunas observaciones sobre las microfilarias encontradas en Tucumán <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires.

(1916 a).—Ankylostomiasis <Mém. Cong. Cien. Soc. (Tucumán), pp. 385–386.

1916 b.—Beitrag zur Einteilung der Mikrofilarien in Argentinien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 78 (1), 9 Mai, pp. 43–45, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 122. [W[a].]

1917 b.—Tristeza. Relato sobre el estado actual de la protozoologia <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 441–449. [W[a], W[m].]

1925 a.—Diagnostische Untersuchungen über Mal de Cadera in Argentinien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (3), 1 März, pp. 128–135, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1926 a.—Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol. (Segunda comunicación) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 249–258. [W[m].]

1926 b.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de cadera experimental del caballo con el producto 205 de Bayer (naganol) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 100–103. [W[m].]

1926 c.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de caderas experimental del caballo con el producto 205 Bayer (naganol) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (32), 20 Abril, pp. 1093–1103. [W[m].]

1926 d.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de caderas experimental del caballo con el producto 205 Bayer (Naganol) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (128), v. 19, Julio–Agosto, pp. 168–188. [W[a].]

1926 e.—Tratamiento curativo del mal de cadera experimental del caballo con el producto 205 de Bayer (naganol) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 396–399. [W[a].]

1927 a.—Blastocystis en los animales; rectification etiológica de la typhlohepatitis en los pavos. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v.5 (5), Sept., pp. 868–870, 1 pl. [W[a].]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v.3, pp. 352–354, 1 pl. [W[m].]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO—Continued.
1927 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza; evolución del *Piroplasma bigeminum* en la garrapata (*Boophilus microplus* Can. Lah.). (Nota preliminar). (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 863–867, pls. 1–9. [W[a].]

1927 d.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Evolución del *Piroplasma bigeminum* en la garrapata (*Boophilus microplus* Can. Lah.). (Nota preliminar). (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10) <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 347–351, pls. 1–9. [W[m].]

1929 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento combinado en el mal de caderas (*Trypanosoma equinum* Voges) <Fac. Agron. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, 25. Aniversario, pp. 353–355. [W[pas].]

1930 a.—Las infecciones parasitarias gastro intestinales de los animales domésticos (*In* 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8–12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 4–12. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Observaciones experimentales, histopatológicas y etiológicas del mal de caderas de los bovinos, en el Paraguay (*In* 1. Congreso Nacional de Veterinaria, [Montevideo], Dic. 8–12, 1930) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 55–59. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Toxoplasmosis avium en los canarios <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 904–906, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1938 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Jornadas Agronóm y Vet., Buenos Aires (1937), pp. 19–25. [W[a].]

1940 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Res, Buenos Aires (167), v. 8, Dec. 20, pp. 10,811–10,812. [W[a].]

1941 a.—Algunos problemas existentes en las enfermedades parasitarias <Res. Buenos Aires (174), v. 9, Apr. 5, pp. 11,252–11,254. [W[a].]

1944 a.—La acaprina en el tratamiento de la tristeza <Res, Buenos Aires (240), v. 12, Jan. 5, pp. 15435–15436. [W[a].]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and ACOSTA, JULIÁN L.
1926 a.—Ensayos curativos en el mal de cadera espontáneo con Bayer 205 o naganol. (Segunda comunicación) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1045–1054. [W[a].]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GELORMINI, NICOLÁS.
1946 a.—Experiencias sobre hidatidosis [Spanish, English and Portuguese summaries] <[Publicación] Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (6), 66 pp. [Issued Jan. 7] [W[a].]

1946 b.—Experiencias sobre hidatidosis. Resumen del folleto volumen III, fascículo 6, del Instituto de parasitología de la facultad de agronomía y veterinaria de Buenos Aires <Arch. Internac. Hidat. v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 115–118. [W[bot].]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ, RAÚL.
1920 a.—Seccion bacteriologia y veterinaria <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1919–Apr. 1920), pp. 15–46, illus. [W[a].]

1922 a.—Contribución al estudio de la tristeza. [*At head of title:* Instituto Biológico de la Sociedad Rural Argentina]. 45 pp., graphs 1–21. Buenos Aires. [W[a].]

1923 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza. Investigaciones experimentales. (IIa comunicación) <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, añ. 58, v. 57 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 789–799, illus., graph. [W[a].]

1924 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza; trabajos experimentales <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (15–16), Dic., 1923–Enero, 1924, pp. 683–703, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1925 a.—Beitrag zum Studium der Tristeza. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (3), 1 Apr., pp. 443–485, charts 1–8. [W[a].]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ, RAÚL—Continued.
1927 a.—Die Tristeza-Uebertragung durch Zecken und dessen Immunitätsprobleme. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. (2. Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 58 (2), 30 Juni, pp. 300–320, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Garrapatización y tristeza (Tercera comunicación) <Jornadas Agronóm. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1939), pp. 39–51. [Wa.]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and SERRES, JOSÉ R.
1940 a.—Combating hydatidosis [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argentina (recent joint meeting with Vet. Soc. Argentina)] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (9), Mar. 2, p. 816. [Wa.]

ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and ZUGÁZAGA, G. ARTURO.
1917 a.—Frecuencia de la *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) en la República Argentina, y su profilaxia <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 525–537, 1 chart. [Wa, Wm.]

ROSENBUSCH, J. *See* Progulski, St.; and Rosenbusch, J.

ROSENCRANTZ. [Tierarzt, Marlow i. M.]
1909 a.—Seuchenhafte allgemeine Kachexie bei Hühnern infolge massenhafter Einwanderung von Cytoditis in das Innere der Bauchhöhle <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (41), 14 Oct., p. 757. [Wa, Wm.]

ROSENCRANTZ, HERBERT.
1924 a.—Zur pathologischen Histologie der herförmigen Veränderungen bei Geflügelcoccidiose <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 50 (4), pp. 384–392. [Wa.]

ROSENFIELD, ARTHUR. [Dr., Früherer Volontärarzt, Med. Klin., Univ. Königsberg i. Pr.]
1904 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Flagellaten im Magen und Darm des Menschen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (47), 17 Nov., pp. 1717–1720. [Wa, Wm.]

ROSENFELD, G. [Dr., Stuttgart]
1885 a.—Ueber *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 55 (35), Nov. 21, pp. 273–277. [Wm.]

ROSENFELD, GASTÃO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—O valor semeiologico da *Ameba coli* <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 157–159. [Wm.]

1938 b.—Sobre um caso de parasitose (heterophyose) ate' agora desconhecida no Brasil <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12–14, pl. [Bnm.]

1939 a.—Sobre o enquistamento das amebas. Nota previa <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 49–51. [Wpaa.]

1944 a.—Epidemiologia da molestia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 207–209 (pp. 65–67). [Wm.]

ROSENFELD, GASTÃO; and CARDOSO, FRANCISCO A.
1941 a.—Distribuição dos triatomideos e da moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo (Brasil) <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 198–209 (pp. 32–45), maps. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Mapa de distribuição geográfica dos triatomas e casos de moléstia de Chagas, no Estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 509–510 (pp. 53–54). [Wm.]

1941 c.—Novas dados para o estudo da distribuição dos triatomas no Estado de São Paulo e norte do Paraná [English summary] <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 145–147 (pp. 5–7). [Wm.]

ROSENFELD, KARL.
(1934 a).—Die Wirkung von Monobromacetat auf den Askaridenstoffwechsel. Med. Diss. (Münster). 19 pp. Werne a. d. Lippe (Grube).

ROSENFELD, SIDNEY. [1908–] [M. D., New York, N. Y.] *See* Weingarten, Michael; and Rosenfeld, Sidney.

ROSENFELD, V. D. *See* Rozenfel'd, V. D.

ROSENGOLZ. [*See also* Rosenholz]

ROSENGOLZ, H. P. *See* Stern, L.; and Rosengolz, H.

ROSENHAUER. [Dr., Erlangen]
1847 a.—Ueber die in den Raupen der *Hyponomeuta evonymi* Zell. (*Tinea cognatella* Tr.) lebende *Filaria truncata* Rud. <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 318–320. [Wa, Wo.]

ROSENHAUER, WILHELM GOTTLOB.
1856 a.—Die Thiere Andalusiens nach dem Resultate einer Reise zusammengestellt, nebst den Beschreibungen von 249 neuen oder bis jetzt noch unbeschriebenen Gattungen und Arten. viii + 429 pp., 3 pls. Erlangen. [Wa.]

ROSENHECK, CHARLES [M. D.]; and ROHDENBURG, GEORGE LOUIS
1911 a.—Chyluria containing the *Cercomonas hominis* <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1682), v. 93 (8), Feb. 25, p. 372, fig. 1. [Wa.]

ROSENHEIM, O.; and WEBSTER, T. A.
1943 a.—The mechanism of coprosterol formation *in vivo*. 2. Its inhibition by succinyl sulphathiazole and by carbarsone <Biochem. J., v. 37 (5), pp. 580–585. [Wa.]

ROSENHEIM, TH. [Dr., Privatdocent, Univ. Berlin]
1893 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Krankheiten des Darms. viii + 631 pp., 119 figs. Wien u. Leipzig. [Wm.]

VON ROSENHOF, AUGUST JOHANN ROESEL. *See* Roesel von Rosenhof, August Johann.

ROSENHOLZ. [*See also* Rosengolz]

ROSENHOLZ, H. P.; and GERMANOW, N. J.
1930 a.—Ueber die Anwendung des Rieckenbergschen Phänomens bei der Diagnose der Trypanosomeninfektionen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (5–6), 3 Feb., pp. 358–367. [Wa.]

ROSENKRANZ.
[1866 a].—Wurmkrankheit bei Tauben <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1865), 10. J., p. 74. [Wa, Wm.]

ROSENKRANZ, C. [Rektor Kassel]
1896 a.—Noch einmal die Läusesucht in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg., v. 9 (7–8), pp. 371–378. [Wm.]

ROSENKRANZ, H. [Dr. med., Berlin-Schöneberg]
1877 a.—Ein seltenes Vorkommen von *Bothriocephalus cordatus* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (51), 22 Dec., p. 620. [Wm.]

ROSENKRANZ, OTTO H. G. [M. D., Hoopa, California]
1919 a.—Maggots in the ear <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (10), Sept. 6, p. 767. [Wa.]

ROSENMEYER, Ludwig.
1886 a.—Ueber Pediculosis palpebrarum <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (9), 2 März, pp. 145–146. [Wm.]

ROSENMUND, K. W. [Prof. Dr., Pharm. Inst. Univ. Kiel]
1935 a.—Studie über den Zusammenhang von dielektrischer Polarisation und pharmakologischer Wirkung <Ang. Chem., v. 48 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 701–705. [Wa.]

ROSENMUND, K. W.; and SCHAPIRO, D.
1934 a.—Synthetische Versuche in der Reihe der Antihelmintika <Arch. Pharm. v. 272 (3), März, pp. 313–323. [Wa.]

ROSENOW.
1928 a.—[*Balantidium-coli*-Enteritis] [Abstract of report to Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i. Pr., 27. II.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (25), 22 Juni, p. 1066. [Wa.]

ROSENOW, GEORG.
1925 a.—Blutkrankheiten. Darstellung für die Praxis. 260 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Die Häufigkeit der Bothriocephalusanämie (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von R. Ehrström "Zur Frage des Gastrointestinalen Ursprungs der perniziösen Anämie" (Zeitschr. f. klin. Med. Bd. 105, H. ½, S. 106, 1927) <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 106 [(1–2)], p. 212. [Wm.]

ROSENQVIST, EMIL. [Dr., Helsingfors]
1901 a.—Ueber den Eiweisszerfall bei der perniciösen, speciell der durch *Bothriocephalus latus* hervorgerufenen Anämie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (25), 24 Juni, pp. 666–669. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniciösen Anämie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Bothriocephalus-Anämie <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 49 (1–4), pp. 193–320. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Metabolism in pernicious anæmia [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2225), v. 2, Aug. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 29–30. [W^a, Wm.]

1904 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniciösen Anämie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Bothriocephalus-Anämie [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (5), 15 März, pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m.]

AF ROSENSCHÖLD, E. MUNCK. *See* Munck af Rosenschöld, E.

ROSENSTEIN; and SÆNGER [Prof.].
1873 a.—Geneezing van Echinococcus der Milt <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. s., 9. J., v. 1 [(5)], Mei, pp. 229–232. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Ein Fall von geheiltem Milz-Echinococcus [Transl. of 1873 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 229–230. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, HENRY. [1900–]
1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude étiologique et prophylactique de la schistosomiase humaine (bilharziose). Thèse méd. (Paris). 58 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VON ROSENSTEIN, NILS ROSÉN. *See* Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils.

ROSENSTEIN, P.
1904 a.—Echinokokkensack im Ductus cysticus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berlin, 11 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (10), 7 März, p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Demonstration eines in den Ductus hepaticus eingebrochenen Leber-Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Freie Ver. Chir., Berl., 11. Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 24 März, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, SIEGMUND.
1863 a.—Die Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten. [1. Aufl.], xii + 488 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. verbesserte Aufl., xii + 496 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des reins. Trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2. éd. par E. Bottentuit et F. Labadie-Lagrave. vii + 644 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 4. verbesserte Aufl., xii + 711 pp., 13 figs., 7 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.[1] [Dr.]
1863 a.—[Trichinen-Erkrankung] [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 20 Mai] <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (24), 13 Juni, p. 240. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.[2]
1905 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei*, der Erreger der Naganaseuche in Afrika [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Göttingen, 2 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (31), 3 Aug., p. 1253. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, C. P. *See* Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; and Rosenthal, C. P.

ROSENTHAL, CARL. [Karlsruhe i Baden]
1919 a.—Vialonga-Wurmperlen ein empfehlenswertes Anthelminthicum <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 88 (27), July 5, pp. 105–106. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, CARL GEORG MAX. [1865–]
[1888 a].—Ueber Echinococcus der Muskeln. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., p. 461. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

ROSENTHAL, DAVID B. [M. D., Melbourne]
1931 a.—Urinary infection with *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the male <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (26), June 27, pp. 782–783. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, E. D. [M. D., Pr. M. R., Berlin]
1948 a.—Symposium on the treatment of amoebic dysentery <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v 23 (4), July, pp. 177–178. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX. [Med. Klin. Univ. Breslau] [*See also* Morgenroth, Julius; and Rosenthal, Felix]
1912 a.—Ueber Arzneifestigkeit von Trypanosomen gegen Chininderivate <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (15), 8 Apr., pp. 718–719. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Unterschungen über die Genese des Rezidivs bei der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 74 (3), 26 Juni, pp. 489–538. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Beiträge zur Immunität bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. Ueber den Mechanismus der chemotherapeutischen Heilung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, Orig., v. 27 (4), pp. 287–304. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die trypanociden Stoffe des menschlichen Serums, ihre biologische und klinische Bedeutung <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 1657–1660. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die trypanoziden Serumsubstanzen des Menschen, ihre biologische und klinische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Schlesische Gesellsch. Vaterländ. Kultur, 3. VII. 1925] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (34), 21 Aug., p. 1425. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über den trypanoziden Heilmechanismus des menchlichen Serums. VI. Mitteilung. Verteilung, Umwandung und Untergang der trypanozidogenen Substanzen des menschlichen Serums im Tierkörper <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 62 (5–6), 1Aug., pp. 464–492. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die trypanociden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums, ihr Wirkungsmechanismus und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, Biol. Abt., 3 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1055. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and FREUND, RUDOLF.
1922 a.—Ueber den Mechanismus des Trypanocidieschwundes bei Leberkranken <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 97 (1–2), 18 Nov., pp. 137–150. [W^a.]

1922 b. — Ueber den Mechanismus des Trypanozidieschwundes bei leberkranken Menschen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (35), Aug. 26, p. 1748. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die trypanoziden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums. IV <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 37 (1–2), 22 Juni, pp. 48–76. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and KLEEMANN, ERICH.
1915 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von mütterlichem und fötalem Menschenserum auf Trypanosomen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 52 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 75–77. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and KRUEGER, M.
1921 a.—Die klinische Bedeutung der trypanozidem Serumsubstanz für die Serodiagnose der Leberinsuffiziens I. Mitteilung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 382–386, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and NOSSEN, H.
1921 a.—Serologische Trypanosomenstudien. II. Mitteilung. Eine Serodiagnose verschiedener menschlicher Ikterusformen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 1093–1097, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SEVERIN, JOSEF.
1912 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion durch Salicylsäure und verwandte Substanzen [Abstract of report before Med. Sek. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kultur Breslau, 19 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (42), 14 Oct., p. 2011. [W^a.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SEVERIN, JOSEF—Con.
1912 b.—Die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Trypanosomen-Infektion durch Salizylsäure und verwandte Substanzen [Abstract of report before Bresl. Med. Ver., Juni–Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (48), 28 Nov., p. 2291. [Ws, Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, FELIX; and SPITZER, Fr.
1924 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die trypanoziden Substanzen des menschlichen Serums. V. Mitteilung, Die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothels für den Mechanismus der trypanoziden Wirkung des Menschenserums <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 40 (6), 12 Aug., pp. 529–551. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, ISRAEL.
1911 a.—Et Tilfaelde af Anchylostomiasis <Hosp.-Tid., 5. s., v. 4 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 349–351. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, L. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 97–98. [Ws, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (14), 1 Aug., p. 575. [Ws, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1235–1236. [Ws, Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, LAZAR [1874–]; SCHWARTZ, LEO SAMSON; and KALDOR, JOSEPH.
1935 a.—Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with concentrated salt solution <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 105 (2), July 13, pp. 105–106. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, LAZAR; and ZOHMAN, BURTON L.
1931 a.—Bartonella anemia in nonsplenectomized rats <Arch. Path., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 405–412, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, LEWIS JAY. [1878–] [M.D., Baltimore] *See* Friedenwald, Julius; and Rosenthal, Lewis Jay.

ROSENTHAL, M. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Beitrag zum Askaraidenvolvulus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 54 (29), July 16, pp. 1806–1807. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, RUDI. [1888–]
1913 a.—Ueber Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege mit Berücksichtigung eines selbst beobachteten Falles <Deutsches Ztschr. Chir., v. 121 (5–6), Mar., pp. 544–559. [Wm.]

1913 b.—Ueber Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege mit Berücksichtigung eines selbst beobachteten Falles. Inaug. Diss. (Heidelberg). 20 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, SANFORD MORRIS. [National Inst. Health, Washington, D. C.]
1931 a.—The action of arsenic on the fixed sulphydril groups in proteins. (*In* Scient. Proc. Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 22. Ann. Meet., Montreal, Apr. 8–11) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 42 (3), July, p. 254. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, SANFORD MORRIS; and BAUER, HUGO.
1941 a.—Trypanocidal action of 3-nitrobencoic acid and some derivatives <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 47, pp. 335–337. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, THEODORE. [1900–] [M.D., New York]
1926 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* <Med. J. and Rec. (2340), v. 124 (9), Nov. 3, pp. 536–537. [Ws.]

1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* [Letter to editor] <J. Am Med. Ass., v. 98 (12), Mar. 19, p. 1017. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, THEOPHIL. [1857–]
1881 a.—Ueber einen linksseitigen peripleuritischen Echinococcus. Diss. 35 pp., 2 l. Berlin. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, WALTER [Dr.]; and ORTEGA, JUAN ALFONZO.
1943 a.—Control microanalítico rápido de soluciones garrapaticidas arsenicales en el campo. 20 pp. Caracas. [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, WALTER [Dr.]; and ORTEGA, JUAN ALFONZO—Continued.
1945 a.—Investigación, discusión y control de las propiedades químicas, físicas y fisiológicas de soluciones garrapaticidas. 41 pp. (3. Conf. Interam. Agric., Caracas, Cuaderno Verde (36)). [Ws.]

ROSENTHAL, WERNER. [Dr., Goettingen]
1909 a.—Volkskrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. iv+164 pp., 32 figs. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1920 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Ernst Rodenwaldt: Zur Frage der Chininresistenz der Plasmodien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (5), Juni, pp. 142–144. [Ws.] [*See* Rodenwaldt, Ernst, 1919 a]

ROSENTHALER, LEOPOLD. [1875–] [Bern]
1926 a.—Bemerkungen zu Flores Cinae <Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 67 (14), 1 Apr., pp. 211–212. [Ws.]

ROSENWALD, ARNOLD S. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas]
1936 a.—Sheep scabies and Navajo Indians <Vet. Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 163–170, illus. [Ws.]

ROSENZWEIG, M. G. *See* Rozentsvelg, M. G.

ROSER. [Dr., Braunau]
1857 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Hydatiden <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (12), 21 März, pp. 198–199. [Wm.]

ROSER, W.
1861 a.—Cysticercus in der Zunge <Arch. Heilk., v. 2, p. 370. [Wm.]

ROSETTE, ROSE. *See* Rose-Rosette.

ROSEWARNE, DAVID DAVEY. *See* Kennedy, Alexander Mills; and Rosewarne, David Davey; *and* Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles; and Rosewarne, David Davey.

ROSHKOVSKAĬA, O. A. [РОШКОВСКАЯ, О. А.]
1937 a.—К изучению крысиных блох гор. Ворошиловска и некоторых других районов Северокавказского Края (Zum Studium der Flöhe der Rattenbauten in der Stadt Woroschilovsk und in einigen anderen Rayons des Nord-Kaukasischen Gebietes) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3–4), pp. 424–429. [Ws.]

ROSI, LEOPOLDO. [Med.-Chir., S. Gemignano]
1866 a.—Dell' echinococco del polmone e del cuore storia e necroscopia <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 18, 4. s., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 332–337. [Wm.]

ROSI, UGO. [Dott.]
1896 a.—Ciste da echinococco del fegato. Resezione costale, estirpazione <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 2 (9), pp. 102–103. [Wm.]

ROSICA, MIGUEL. [Dr., General Vedia, Chaco] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Rosica, Miguel.

ROSIER, CL. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Un cas d'abcès du foie post-dysentérique. Opération et traitement au chlorhydrate d'émétine <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 66 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 75–78. [Wm.]

ROSIN, HEINRICH. [Dr., Berlin]
1890 a.—Ueber das *Plasmodium malariæ* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 326–328. [Ws, Wm.]

1893 a.—Einfluss von Chinin und Methylenblau auf lebende Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1068–1070. [Ws, Wm.]

ROSIN, I. R. [M.D., Salisbury Hosp.]
1944 a.—Chronic bilharzial appendicitis <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 206–219, 249–250, pls. [Wm.]

ROSKIN, G. O.
1928 a.—О роде Pseudospora Cienkowski [Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Pseudospora Cienkowski] [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 4, pp. 1–13, 13 figs.; German summary, p. 357. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (289), s. 3, v. 49 (4), Dec., p. 393. [Ws.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH. [Роскин, Григорій Иосифович] [1892–]

1922 a.—Issledovanie stroeniĭa sokratimykh i skeletnykh elementov Protozoa (Ueber den Bau von kontraktilen Elementen und Stützsubstanzen bei einigen Protozoen) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1 ,pp. 35–44, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1–8; German résumé, pp. 44–45. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—К строению *Trypanoplasma dahlii* (Moebius) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 230–238, pl. 10, figs. 1–26; German summary, pp. 238–240. [Wᵃ.]

1925 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der glatten Muskelzellen. Erste Mitteilung: Die Muskelzelle von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 2 (5), 23 Nov., pp. 766–782, figs. 1–9. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Pseudospora Cienkowski <Arch. Protistenk., v. 59 (2), 17 Okt., pp. 350–368, figs. 1–14. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VIII. Mitteilung. Zur Methodik der kombinierten Therapie <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (3–4), Dec. 23, pp. 240–243. [Wᵃ.]

1931 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. IX. Mitteilung. Beiträge zur Analyse der kombinierten Therapie <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (5–6), Jan. 29, pp. 473–483. [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—Сравнительно-цитологическое исследования гладкой мускульной клетки беспозвоночных (Etude de cytologie comparée de la cellule musculaire lisse des invertébrés [Russian text; French summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ. (13), pp. 227–317, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1944 a.—Isoelectric points of the capillaries <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 81–83. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; BYKHOVSKAĬA, ANNA MARKOVNA; and SHISHLIAEVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA.

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VI. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen und einer Reihe von trypanoziden Stoffen auf Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 67 (1–2), 23 Juni, pp. 91–94. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and EKZEMPLIARSKAIA, EVGENIIA VLADIMIROVNA.

1931 a.—Protozoeninfektion und experimenteller Krebs. I. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 34, Orig., pp. 628–645, figs. 1–11. [Wᵐ.]

1932 a.—Протозойная инфекция и экспериментальный рак [Protozoen Infektion und experimenteller Krebs] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 339–349, pls. [Wᵐ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and GRÜNBAUM, F. T.

[1926? a].—К вопросу о кровяных пластинках. Сообщение I. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutplättchen. I) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 2, pp. 137–141, fig. 2, 1 pl., fig. 1; German summary, p. 141. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and LEVINSON, LEON. BENTSIANOVICH.

[1926? a].—Окислительные ферменты Protozoa. (Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 2, pp. 347–362, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–13; German summary, pp. 361–362. [Wᵃ.]

1926 b.—Die Oxydasen und Peroxydasen bei Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 56 (2), 24 Nov., pp. 145–166, figs. 1–11, pl. 6, figs. 1–15. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Die Kontraktilen und die Skelettelemente der Protozoen. I. Der Kontraktile und der Skelettaparat [sic] der Gregarinen (Monocystidae) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (3), 10 Juni, pp. 355–401, figs. 1–16, pls. 13–14. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and LEVINSON, LEON. BENTSIANOVICH—Continued.

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. IV. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung von ultravioletten Strahlen und Salvarsan auf die *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 65 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 135–141. [Wᵃ.]

1930 b.—Скелетный и сократимый аппарат простейших. I. Скелетный и сократимый аппарат грегарин. (Die Kontraktillen und die Skelettelemente der Protozoen. I. Der Kontraktile und der Skelettapparat der Gregarinen (Monocystidae) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 5, pp. 234–262, pls.; German summary, p. 377. [Yᵃᵐ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and NASTIUKOVA, O.

1941 a.—Vitamine C in the protozoic cell <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 32 (8), pp. 566–568, illus. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIIA GERASIMOVNA.

1928 a.—Die Kernteilung bei *Leischmania* [sic] *tropica* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 482–491, figs. 1–4, pl. 12, figs. 1–19. [Wᵃ.]

1929 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. II. Mitteilung. Die kombinierte Wirkung von ultravioletten Strahlen und Novarsolan auf *Trypanosoma eqqiperdum* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 62 (1–2), 5 Juni, pp. 158–163. [Wᵃ.]

1930 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. VII. Mitteilung. Beitrag zur Analyse der kombinierten Wirkung von Salvarsan und ultravioletten Strahlen bei Protozoeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap. v. 67 (1–2), 23 Juni, pp. 94–101. [Wᵃ.]

1930 b.—Лекарственные вещества и ультрафиолетовые лучи. II. Комбинированное действие ультрафиолетовых лучей и новарсолана на *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. Die kombinierte Wirkung und ultravioletten-Strahlen und Novarsolan auf *Trypanosoma equiperdum*) [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 5, pp. 97–103; German summary, p. 363. [Yᵃᵐ.]

1931 a.—Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. X. Mitteilung. Bestrahltes Chinin bei Vogelmalaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 72 (5–6), 10 Nov., pp. 445–449. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—Экспериментально-цитологические наблюдения над действием некоторых хемотерапевтических веществ на трипанозом (Experimentell-cytologische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung einiger chemotherapeutischer Stoffe auf Trypanosomen) [Russian text] <Zhurnal. Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 11 (3), pp. 342–347, figs. 1–7; German summary, pp. 471–472. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Experimentell-zytologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung einiger chemotherapeutischer Stoffe auf Trypanosomen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1–2), 11 Juli, pp. 35–40. [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Arzneistoffe und Ultravioletstrahlen. XIII. Mitteilung. Kombinierte Therapie bei Vogelmalaria <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 82 (5–6), 23 Juli, pp. 461–474. [Wᵃ.]

1934 b.—Лекарственные вещества и ультрафиолетовые лучи. XIII. Комбинированная терапия при птичьей малярии (Arzneimittel und ultraviolette Strahlen. XIII Mitteilung., Kombinationstherapie bei Vogelmalaria) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 13 [*i.e.*, v. 12] (1), pp. 48–63. [Wᵃ.]

1935 a.—Action des toxines sur le cancer expérimental <Acta Cancrol., v. 1 (4), pp. 323–334. [Bnᵐ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIÏA GERASIMOVNA—Continued.

1937 a.—Traitement du cancer expérimental par les endotoxines des protozoaires <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 145–148. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Etude de l'action thérapeutique des endotoxines des protozoaires sur le cancer expérimental <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 118–120. [Wᵃ.]

1938 b.—Traitement du cancer expérimental par les endotoxines des protozoaires <Arch. Internat. Méd. Expér., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 379–384. [Wᵐ.]

1939 a.—Indice de coloration du trypanosome et sa variation au cours de l'hémothérapie <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 10–12. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; and SHISHLÏAEVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA.

1928 a.—Die Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 460–481, figs. 1–6, pl. 11, figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]

1928 b.—К вопросу о механизме деления ядра трипанозом [Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen] [Russian text] <Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., v. 4, pp. 14–18, 3 figs.; German summary, pp. 357–358. [Wᵐ.]

1929 a.—Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (3), 20 Feb., pp. 299–305, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1936 a.—Salvarsantherapie und Ultraviolettstrahlen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (7–8), June 12, pp. 425–429. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; SHISHLÏAEVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA; and ROMANOVA, KLAVDIÏA GERASIMOVNA.

1928 a.—Деление ядра у семейства Trypanosomidae [Author's abstract] (Division of the nucleus in the family Trypanosomidae) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dec., 1927), pp. 152–153. [Wᵃ.]

ROSKIN, GRIGORIĬ IOSIFOVICH; SHISHLÏAEVA-MATOVA, ZINA SERGEEVNA; and SHVARTSMAN, L.

1935 a.—Arzneistoffe und Ultraviolettstrahlen. Der Einfluss des Serums des bestrahlten Menschen auf den therapeutischen Effekt des Salvarsans bei Infektion mit *Sp. Dutloni* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 85 (5–6), Aug. 30, pp. 391–394. [Wᵐ.]

ROSKOTT, E. R. A. LUYKE. *See* Luyke Roskott, E. R. A.

ROSLER, KARL. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Komotau]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Arbeit von Professor Dr. Carl Leiner, "Ueber einige Versuche einer intravitalen Züchtung von Bakterien in Kantharidenblasen und über die Konservierung von pathogenen Keimen in Blutegel" <Med. Klin., Berlin (1214), v. 24 (11), Mar. 16, p. 420. [Wᵐ.]

ROSNOWSKI. *See* Sterling-Okuniewski; and Rosnowski.

ROSONI, OSCAR. [Dott.]

1923 a.—La reazione renale della scabbia <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 8 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 369–378. [Wᵐ.]

ROSOV, N. V. *See* Rozov, N. V.

ROSQVIST, INA.

1899 a.—[*Trichocephalus dispar*] <Finska läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 4 (6), 30 Juni, pp. 798–800. [Wᵐ.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, n. F., v. 11 (5), p. 7. [Wᵐ.]

ROSS.

1906 a.—[Note to Adie, J. R., 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 325. [Wᵃ Wᵐ.]

ROSS, A. [Mundalla]

1940 a.—The control of sheep worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (10), May, pp. 753–754. [Wᵃ.]

ROSS, A. W. [Dom. Entom. Lab., Vineland Station, Ontario]

1944 a.—DDT, powerful insecticide, in experimental stage, may become pests' no. 1 enemy <Country Life, Brit. Columbia, v. 28 (6 [*i. e.* 7]), Aug., p. 3. [Wᵃ.]

ROSS, BERNARD D. [Dept. Physiol., Univ. Chicago, Chicago]

1940 a.—Calcification of Trichina cysts in vitro <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 45 (2), Nov., pp. 531–536, illus. [Wᵃ.]

ROSS, DAVID F. [M.B., Lately House-Phys., Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary]

1942 a.—Chronic diarrhoea due to *Trichocephalus trichiurus* <Lancet, London (6204), v. 243, v. 2 (4), July 25, pp. 97–98, illus. [Wᵐ, Wᵃ.]

ROSS, E. N. MCBEAN. [Ispahan, Persia]

1908 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (2473), v. 1, May 23, p. 1232. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD. [M. R. C. S., Surgeon, Royal Navy.]

1904 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Lancet, London (4201), v. 166, v. 1 (10), Mar. 5, p. 687. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1905 a.—On the habits of the marine mosquito *Acartomyia zammitii* Theobald <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 137–141. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—The prevalence of Mediterranean fever in Port Said <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (1), pp. 33–41, 1 map. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 a.—Measures against mosquitoes in Port Said, and their results <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97–101. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—The prevention of dengue fever <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 193–195. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1909 a.—A gregarine parasitic in the dog-flea, *Ctenocephalus serraticeps* <Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol., v. 2 (5), May 12, pp. 359–363. [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—The development of a leucocytozoon of guinea-pigs <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 576), v. 85, Apr. 10, pp. 67–72, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [Wᵃ.]

1912 b.—The development of a leucocytozoon of guinea-pigs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (1), May 29, pp. 69–76, pl. 6, figs. 1–19. [Wᵃ.]

1913 a.—The intracellular parasites in syphilis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2717), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 195. [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—The history of the parasite of syphilis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 27] <Brit. Med. J (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 341–343. [Wᵃ.]

1914 b.—The transfer of the intracellular parasites of rabbit syphilis to monkeys <Brit. Med. J. (2789), v. 1, June 13, p. 1293. [Wᵃ.]

ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and JENNINGS, E.

1913 a.—The presence of intracellular and free amoeboid parasites in Noguchi's cultures of *Sp. pallida* <Brit. Med. J. (2734), v. 1, May 24, pp. 1108–1109. [Wᵃ.]

ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and LEVICK, G. MURRAY.

1905 a.—The experimental transmission of Mediterranean fever. Preliminary notice <Brit. Med. J., (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 710–711. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Notes on some of the blood-sucking insects of the Mediterranean littoral <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 385–390. [Wᵐ.]

ROSS, EDWARD HALFORD; and ROSS, H. C.

1907 a.—An automatic oiler for the destruction and prevention of mosquito larvæ in cesspools and other collections of water <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 163–167, pl. 11. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROSS, EDWARD S. [California Acad. Sc.]

1944 a.—Arthropod collecting in the burrows of a Texas pocket-gopher <Entom. News, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 57–61. [Wᵃ.]

Ross, Elizabeth L. *See* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Ross, Elizabeth L.

Ross, Fernando Unzueta. *See* Unzueta Ross, Fernando.

Ross, G. D. [Under Secretary]
1937 a.—The stock branch <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1935–36), pp. 27–29. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The biologist <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936–37), pp. 21–22. [Wa.]

1938 b.—The entomologist <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936–37), pp. 22–23. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Stock branch <Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1936–37), pp. 25–28. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Campaign against poultry parasites. Preventive and remedial measures that protect the flock. Importance of sanitary conditions <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Mar 8, p. 1173, illus. [Wa.]

Ross, George Archibald Park. [M. D., D. P. H. Asst. Health Off., Union Health Dept.]
1922 a.—Control of malaria in the Union <South African Med. Rec., v. 20 (23), Dec. 9, pp. 450–458. [Bm.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 a.—Hookworm infection and disease (ankylostomiasis) in Natal and Zululand <Med. J. South Africa, v. 19 (8), Mar., pp. 238–241. [Wm.]

1931 a.—The routine treatment and prophylaxis of malarial fever <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (5), Mar. 14, pp. 146–148. [Wm.]

Ross, George Robertson. [M. B., Ch. B., Ph. D., D. P. H., Rhodesian Research Fellow, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1932 a.—Researches on blackwater fever in Southern Rhodesia <Mem. Ser. (6) London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Apr., 262 pp., graphs 1–24. [Wa.]

Ross, George Robertson; et al.
1947 a.—Medidas de controle e tratamento das tripanossomíases adoptadas em cada território. Tratamento das tripanossomíases humana e animais em cada território. Measures for the control of trypanosomiasis in each territory. Treatment of human and animal trypanosomiasis in each territory <Conf. Intercolon. Tripanossomíases, pp. 8–237. [Wa.]

Ross, H. C. [M. R. C. S.] [*See also* Ross, Edward Halford; and Ross, H. C.]
1912 a.—Parasitism [Letter to editor dated Dec. 28, 1911] <Brit. Med. J. (2662), v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 53–54. [Wa.]

Ross, H. C.; and Macalister, C. J
1909 a.—On the flagellation of lymphocytes in the presence of excitants both artificial and cancerous <Brit. Med. J. (2508), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 206–208, figs. [Wa, Wm.]

Ross, Harrison R. [M. D., Surg. Jeffery Hale's Hosp., Quebec]
1906 a.—*Bilharzia haematobium.* Blood fluke <Montreal Med. J., v. 35 (9), Sept., p. 596–600, illus. [Wm.]

Ross, Ian Clunies. *See* Clunies Ross, Ian.

Ross, J. B. [N. D., Macarthur, Victoria]
1889 a.—Volkmann's method for Echinococcus of liver [Letter to editor in reply to Drs Thomas, Marano and Gardner] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Dec., p. 78. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Von Volkmann's method for ecchinococcus [sic] of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Oct., pp. 1–7. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Treatment of abdominal hydatids <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 12 (7), July 15, pp. 296–298. [Wm.]

Ross, Jean A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Ross, Jean A.

Ross, John A. [M. R. C. S., D. M. R. E., Major, R. A. M. C.]
1943 a.—A note on amoebic hepatitis <Brit. J. Radiol. (181), v. 16, Jan., p. 30, illus. [Wm.]

Ross, John A.—Continued.
1944 a.—Amoebic perinephric abscess <Brit. J. Radiol. (201), v. 17, Sept., pp. 289–290, illus. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Diagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4448), Apr. 6, p. 545. [Wa.]

Ross, John W. [M. D., Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1903 a.—Reasons for believing that the only way in nature for yellow fever to be contracted by man is from the mosquito <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 124–128. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., Columbus, Ohio. [Lib. Stiles]

1903 c.—Idem [Correction of 1903 a] [Letter to editor dated Washington, D. C., Feb. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1683), v. 63 (6), Feb. 7, p. 231. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. (1263), v. 77 (7), Feb. 14, p. 295. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 e.—Transmission of yellow fever [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1577), v. 82 (14), Apr. 4, p. 652. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1903 f.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarantine Bureau, dated June 6] <Sanitarian (406), v. 51, Sept., p. 256. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1904 a.—Report of the Committee on the etiology of yellow fever <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (31. Meet., Washington, D. C., Oct. 26–30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 39–42. [Wa, Wm.]

Ross, Joseph B. [M. D., Wurzb.]
1893 a.—On treatment of hydatids <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. Tr. (Sydney, Sept. 1892), v. 3, pp. 437–438. [Wm.]

Ross, Keith. [M. S. Surg. Geelong Hosp.]
1938 a.—Personal experience in the surgery of the common bile duct <Med. J. Austral., 25 year v. 1 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 160–163. [Wm.]

Ross, Louis. *See* Houston, J. C.; and Ross, Louis.

Ross, P. G. [Mansfield, Ohio]
1938 a.—Cattle warbles <Shorthorn World, v. 23 (2), Mar. 25, p. 13. [Wa.]

Ross, Park H.
1912 a.—Human spirochaetoeis: (Syn. African relapsing fever, human tick fever) <Transvaal Med. J., v. 7 (7), Feb., pp. 125–129. [Wm.]

Ross, Philip Hedgeland. [1876–1929] [M. R. C. S., Govt. Bacteriol., Uganda] [*For necrology and bibliogr. see* Lancet, London (5546), v. 217, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, 1929, p. 1284] [Wa.] [*See also* Gózony, Lajos; Hindle, Edward; and Ross, Philip Hedgeland]
1905 a.—A note on the natural occurrence of piroplasmosis in the monkey (Cercopithecus) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 18–23, 3 charts. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Tick fever [Same as 1905 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 65–69, charts 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Report on expriments to ascertain the ability of tsetse flies to convey *Trypanosoma gambiense* from infected to clean monkeys, and on an intracorpusculer stage of the Trypanosoma <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc., (8), Feb., pp. 80–85. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Nairobi laboratory report. [Second report of the government bacteriologist for the six months ending September 30th, 1907] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 149–155. [We.]

1909 a.—Extract from the bacteriologist's report for the period October to December, 1907 [East Africa protectorate] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 58–62, 2 col. pls. [We.]

1909 b.—Tick fever <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 301–306, charts 1–3. [We.]

Ross, Philip Hedgeland—Continued.

1909 c.—[Transmission of trypanosomes] [Abstract from Half-Year. Rep. Nairobi Lab., July 1–Dec., 1908] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (6), May 7, p. 213. [Ws.]

1910 a.—Half-year annual report, 1st July to 31st December, 1908 [Laboratory, East Africa Protectorate, Nairobi] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 111–116, 3 col. pls., 4 fold. graphs. [Ws.]

1910 b.—Nairobi laboratory report, January–June 30, 1909 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 117–121, 1 pl. [Ws.]

[1911? a].—East Africa Protectorate. Nairobi laboratory reports. v. 1. 1904–1910. 126 pp., pls. [London and Dunstable] [Ws.]

1911 b.—Extract from the second report of the Nairobi bacteriological laboratory for the year 1909 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 97–103. [Ws.]

1911 c.—Nairobi laboratory report <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 104–111. [Ws.]

1912 a.—Bacteriologist's report for the half-year ending 31st December, 1910, Nairobi laboratory, July–December, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 149–155, illus. [Ws.]

[1919? a].—Nairobi laboratory report for the half year July–December 1914. (*In* East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914–18. London. pp. 5–22.) [Ws.]

1929 a.—Some observations on malaria and helminthiasis in the Central Kavirondo reserve adjoining Kisumu <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (11), Feb., pp. 367–374. [Wm.]

Ross, Philip Hedgeland; and Kirkham, V. H.

[1919? a].—Nairobi laboratory report. v. 6. 1915 ... with a preliminary note on ... bacillary dysentery by J. H. Harvey Pirie. (*In* East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914–18. London. pp. 51–87.) [Ws.]

[1919? b].—Nairobi laboratory report for the year 1916. v. 7. (*In* East Africa Protectorate. Reports of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914–18. London. pp. 107–148.) [Ws.]

Ross, Philip Hedgeland; and Milne, A. D.

1904 a.—"Tick fever" <Brit. Med. J. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1453–1454, 3 charts. [Ws, Wm.]

Ross, Philip Hedgeland; and Simpson, Henry George.

1908 a.—Laboratory report. [First half yearly report of the government bacteriologist, East Africa Protectorate, for the six months ending March 31st, 1907] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1907), pp. 139–148, 1 graph. [Ws.]

Ross, R. A.

1924 a.—[Case of threadworm appendix] [Abstract of report to Witwatersrand Branch, Brit. Med. Ass., 21 Feb.] <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 103–104. [Wm.]

Ross, R. D. [Dr., Wadesboro]

1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Cases <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 457–459, 1 fig. [Ws.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald. [1857–1932] [Prof. Trop. Med., Univ. Liverpool] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5691), v. 223, v. 2 (13), Sept. 24, 1932, pp. 695–697] [Ws.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (3742), Sept. 24, 1932, pp. 609–611] [Ws.] [*See also* Boyce, (*Sir*) Rubert William; Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Sherrington, (*Sir*) Charles Scott; *and* Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; *and* Giles, George Michael James, 1899 e]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald—Continued.

1893 a.—An important possibility regarding the *Hæmatozoön malariæ* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15, 1892] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Indian fevers [Letter to editor dated Feb. 3] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 95–96. [Wm.]

1893 c.—The true nature of the Plasmodium and of some other parasitic appearances in blood <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 329–336. [Wm.]

1894 a.—The third element of the blood and the malarial parasite <Ibidem, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 5–14. [Wm.]

1894 b.—A list of natural appearances in the blood which have been mistaken for forms of the malaria parasites <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 441–443. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Some observations on the crescent-sphere-flagella metamorphosis of the malaria-parasite within the mosquito <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 6 (5), Dec., pp. 334–350 figs. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 109–113, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Some practical points respecting the malaria parasite <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 42–49; (3), Mar., pp. 86–88. [Wm.]

1896 c.—Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Lawrie and the parasite of malaria <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 353–356. [Wm.]

1896 d.—Observations on malarial parasites made in Secunderabad, Deccan <Brit. Med. J., (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, pp. 260–261. [Ws, Wm.]

1897 a.—Notes on some cases of malaria, *Amœba coli* and Cercomonas <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 172–175. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Observations on a condition necessary to the transformation of the malaria crescent <Brit. Med. J. (1883), v. 1, Jan. 30, pp. 251–255. [Ws, Wm.]

1897 c.—On some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitos fed on malarial blood <Ibidem (1929), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 1786–1787; note by Smyth, John, pp. 1787–1788, figs. [Ws, Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 106. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Further observations on the transformation of crescents <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 14–16. [Wm.]

1898 c.—Report on a preliminary investigation into malaria in the Sigur Ghat Ootacamund <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 133–136; (5), May, pp. 170–175. [Wm.]

1898 d.—Report on the cultivation of Proteosoma Labbé, in grey mosquitos <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 401–408; (12), Dec., pp. 448–451, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1898 e.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. l., 21 pp., 3 figs., 9 pls. Calcutta. [Ws.]

1898 f.—Pigmented cells in mosquitos <Brit. Med. J. (1939), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 550–551. [Ws, Wm.]

(1898 g).—Preliminary report on the infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bites of mosquitoes. Oct. 11. 4 pp. Nowgong, Assam.

1898 h.—The rôle of the mosquito in the evolution of the malarial parasite <Lancet, London, v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 488–489, illus. [Wm.]

(1898 i).—Report on the preliminary investigation into malaria in the Silhur Ghat, Ootacamund <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 7, p. 143.

(1899 a).—Report on the nature of kala-azar. 78 pp. Calcutta.

1899 b.—Mosquitos and malaria. The infection of birds by mosquitos <Brit. Med. J. (1990), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 432–433, figs. 18–20. [Ws, Wm.]

1899 c.—Kala-azar [Editorial abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, p. 300. [Ws, Wm.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald—Continued.

1899 d.—The extirpation of the mosquito [Letter to editor dated July 20] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, pp. 314–315. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 e.—Medical expedition to West Africa [Abstract of report before African Trades Section, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce] <Ibidem (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1585. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 f.—Inaugural lecture on the possibility of extirpating malaria from certain localities by a new method <Ibidem (2009), v. 2, July 1, pp. 1–4, 1 pl., 2 figs. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 394–395. [Wᵐ.]

1899 h.—Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever for the use of residents in malarious places <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (1), 1 l., 14 pp., 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1899 i.—An outbreak of fever attributed to mosquitos <Brit. Med. J. (2012), v. 2, July 22, p. 208. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1899 k.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (9), Sept., p. 348. [Wᵐ.]

1899 l.—Infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bite of mosquitoes <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [Wᵐ.]

1899 m.—Extermination of malaria <Ibidem (7), July, pp. 231–232. [Wᵐ.]

1899 n.—Infectiousness of malarial fever and kala-azar <Ibidem, pp. 233–241. [Wᵐ.]

1899 o.—Rapport sur un travail de M. le docteur Ronald Ross, intitulé: "Note pour l'histoire du parasite du paludisme en dehors de l'organisme humain," présenté par M. Laveran à l'Académie de médecine dans la séance du 31 janvier 1899 [Abstract] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 2 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 241–249. [Wᵐ.]

1899 p.—Life-history of the parasites of malaria <Nature, London (1553), v. 60, Aug. 3, pp. 322–324. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1899 q.—The cause and prevention of malaria <Ibidem (1554), v. 60, Aug. 10, pp. 357–358. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1899 r.—The present position of the investigation of the malarial parasite [Editorial abstract] <Ibidem (1558), v. 60, Sept. 7, p. 439. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 p] <Veterinarian, London (866), v. 73, 4. s. (542), v. 46, Feb., pp. 91–92. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 b.—Malaria parasites in dew [Letter to editor dated May 21] <Brit. Med. J. (2056), v. 1, May 26, p. 1320. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 c.—Mosquitos and malaria [Abstract] <Ibidem (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1451. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 d.—A discussion of ankylostomiasis [before 68. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Ipswich, July 31–Aug. 3] <Ibidem (2070), v 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 e.—Malaria and mosquitos [Abstract of lecture delivered before 70. Meet., Brit. Ass Adv. Sc., Bradford, Sept. 5–12] <Ibidem (2072), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 771. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 f.—The resting position of Anopheles [Letter to editor dated Oct. 22] <Ibidem (2079), v. 2, Nov. 3, p. 1345. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1900 g.—La scoperte del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 7 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 550–552. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Grassi, 1900 d]

1900 h.—Captain Rogers' recent investigation on malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 461–462. [Wᵐ.]

1900 i.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Dec., p. 124. [Wᵐ.]

1900 j.—Malaria and mosquitoes <Nature, London (1587), v. 61, Mar. 29, pp. 522–527. [Wᵃ.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald—Continued.

1900 k.—Preliminary report on the infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bites of mosquitoes [Abstract of 1898 g] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1898), v. 14, pp. 676, 684–685. [Wᵃ.]

1901 a.—Captain Rogers' recent investigation on Malaria [Same as 1900 h] <J. Trop. Med., London, v.4, Feb. 15, pp. 62–63. [Wᵐ.]

1901 b.—An address delivered at the opening of the section of tropical diseases <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, pp. 265–266. [Wᵐ.]

1901 c.—Malaria and mosquitos [Letter to editor dated Feb. 25] <Nature, London (1636), v. 63, Mar. 7, p. 440. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1901 d.—Le scoperte del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 8 (6), Maggio, pp. 274–284. [Wᵐ.] [*See* Grassi, 1901 h]

1901 e.—Note on the habits of Europeans in India and Africa in relation to malaria. (*In* A discussion of malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 682–683. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 g.—The story of malaria <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (71. Meeting, Glasgow), pp. 695–696. [Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1901 h.—Malaria and mosquitoes <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. (94), v. 16 (2), Nov., pp. 295–313. [Wᵉ.]

1901 i.—Mosquito brigades for India [Letter to editor dated Sept. 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (12), Dec., p. 476. [Wᵐ.]

1902 a.—Mosquito brigades and how to organize them. vi pp., 1 p. l., 98 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—Idem. x + 100 pp. New York. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 c.—Malarial fever: Its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places. 10. impression <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (1), 2 p. l., 68 pp., 2 pls., 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 d.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. Dated Oct. 15, 1901 <Ibidem (1901), Mem. (5), pt. 1, 13 pp.; Appendix by C. W. Daniels, pp. 15–22. [Wᵃ.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (6), Juni, pp. 212–214. [Wᵐ.]

1902 f.—The war against mosquitoes [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 13, 1901] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 35–36. [Wᵐ.]

1902 g.—Cercomonads in ulcers [Letter to editor dated Feb. 6] <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 157. [Wᵐ.]

1902 h.—Trypanosoma in man [Telegram] <Brit. Med. J. (2140), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 42. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 3 (4), Jan. 25, p. 133. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 k.—Trypanosoma in man [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2141), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 101. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 l.—Flagellate organisms in human blood [Abstract of report before Liverpool Med. Inst., Jan. 16] <Ibidem (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 205. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 m.—Mosquitos and malaria at Ismailia [Editorial review] <Ibidem (2180), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 1171. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 n.—Trypanosomatosis in man [Letter] <Lancet, London (4089), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 107. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 o.—Letters from Rome on the new discoveries in malaria [Abstract of 1902 d] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, p. 107. [Wᵐ.]

1902 p.—Die Entdeckungen des Herrn G. B. Grassi bezüglich der Malaria und der Mosquitos <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (13), 27 März, p. 231. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1902 q.—Antimalaria work [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 3 (21), May 24, p. 851. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 r.—About mosquitoes [Abstract] <Sanitarian (392), v. 49, July, pp. 13–14. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1902 s.—The Harben lectures for the year 1902. Intermittent fever <J. State Med., London, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 719–728. [Wᵐ.]

1903 a.—Idem <Sanitarian (399), v. 50, Feb., pp. 149–150. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 b.—Report on malaria at Ismailia and Suez <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (9), Jan., 24 pp. [Wᵉ.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 182–183. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 d.—An improved method for the microscopical diagnosis of intermittent fever <Lancet, London (4141), v. 164, v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 86. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (2), 15 Mars, p. 60. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Am. Med., v. 5 (12), Mar. 21, p. 473. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (13–14), 16 Juni, pp. 418–419. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 h.—Fièvre bilieuse hématurique. Traitement de la malaria [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 184–188. [Wᵐ.]

1903 i.—Photographs illustrating the parasites of malaria in a stained dehæmoglobinised thick-film preparation <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (3), Feb. 2, p. 37, 1 pl., 2 photos. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 k.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitos in Sierra Leone [Abstract of 1902 d] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (6), 15 März, p. 301. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 l.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment. Containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places [Abstract of 1902 d] <Ibidem, p. 303. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 25–26. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <N. York Med. J. (1276), v. 77 (20), May 16, p. 916. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 o.—Insect-borne parasites [Lecture] <J. San. Inst., v. 24, July, pp. 241–250, pls. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

1903 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (11), 20 Nov., pp. 1055–1056. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 q.—The extirpation of Culex at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated July 11] <Lancet, London (4168), v. 165, v. 2 (3), July 18, p. 186. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 r.—Malaria in India and the colonies [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Ibidem (4185), v. 165, v. 2 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 1384–1385. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 s.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 117–118, pl. 7. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 t.—A new parasite of man <Ibidem (2), Dec., pp. 79–82, 1 pl., figs. 1–32. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 u.—The duty of the state in the prevention of malaria [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1290. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 v.—Notes on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan <Ibidem, pp. 1261–1262. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 w.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (48), 26 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 287. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1903 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 v] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1304), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 y.—Further notes on Leishman's bodies <Brit. Med. J. (2239), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 1401, fig. 1. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 z.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 302. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1903 aa.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 y] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1307), v. 78 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 1203–1204. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 bb.—Malaria: The anti-mosquito campaign [Abstract of report before Roy. Colon. Inst.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (22), Nov. 28, p. 1356. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1903 cc.—Methodo aperfeiçoado para o diagnostico microscopico do impaludismo [Abstract of 1903 d] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (6), Dez., pp. 270–272. [Wᵐ.]

1903 dd.—Der Antheil Koch's an der Malaria-Forschung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., pp. 944–945. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 a.—Researches on malaria. Being the Nobel medical prize lecture for 1902. 1 p. l., 88 pp., 1 l., 7 figs., 9 pls. Stockholm. [Wᵃ.]

(1904 b).—Das Malariafieber, dessen Verhütung und Behandlung. Winke für Reisende, Jäger, Militäre und Bewohner von Malariagegenden. 56 pp. Berlin. [Transl. of 1902 c]

1904 c.—Koch's share in malaria investigations [Abstract of 1903 dd] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), Jan. 9, p. 135. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 d.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malaria-Forschung [Abstract of 1903 dd] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), 14 Jan., p. 51. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 e.—*Leishmania donovani* found in kala-azar [Letter to editor dated Jan. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (2246), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 160. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 f.—The Leishman-Donovan body found at Omdurman [Letter to editor dated Apr. 15] <Ibidem (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1049. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 g.—Trypanosomes and the Leishman-Donovan bodies [Letter to editor dated July 2] <Ibidem (2271), v. 2, July 9, p. 98. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 h.—Malaria and its prevention [Abstract of 1903 r] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 139–140. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 i.—[Leishmania] [Abstract of 1903 v *and* 1903 y] <Ibidem (1739), v. 65 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 380–381. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 k.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood [Abstract of 1903 s] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 99. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 l.—A new parasite of man [Abstract of 1903 t] <Ibidem (5), 15 Mars, pp. 214–215. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 m.—Note on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan [Abstract of 1903 v] <Ibidem (2), 30 Jan., pp. 70–72, figs. 1–17. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 v] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1904 o).—The battle for health in the tropics <Northumberland and Durham Med. J., Apr.

1904 p.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (12), June 15, pp. 187–188. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 q.—The anti-malarial experiment at Mian Mir, Punjab, India [Abstract of 1904 t] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, p. 255. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 t] <Lancet, London (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 612. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

1904 s.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 t] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, p. 395. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵉ.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1904 t.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 632–635. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 u.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (1659), v. 85 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 852–853. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 v.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of report before Lancashire and Cheshire Entom. Soc., Johnston Lab., Univ. Liverpool, May 23] <Lancet, London (4215), v. 166, v. 1 (24), June 11, p. 1690. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 w.—The anti-malaria failure at Mian Mir [Letter to editor dated July 7] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 210–211. [W^m.]

1904 x.—Die Malariabekämpfung in Mian-Mir [Abstract of 1904 t] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (40), 29 Sept., p. 1480. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 y.—The logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction [Abstract of report before Internat. Cong. Arts and Sc., St. Louis, Sept. 21] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1769), v. 66 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 557–558. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 z.—Idem <Am. Med., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 751. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 aa.—Dr. Ross and the warfare against mosquitos [Abstract] <Ibidem (24), Dec. 10, p. 992. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 bb.—Mosquito reduction [Abstract of report before Internat. Cong. Arts and Sc., St. Louis] <Brit. Med. J. (2285), v. 2, Oct. 15, p. 1027. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 cc.—The prophylaxis of malaria [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8] <Ibidem (2290), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1433. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Untersuchungen über Malaria. Mit dem Nobelpreis 1902 gekrönt. 101 pp., 9 pls., 7 figs. Jena. [Transl. of 1904 a, by Schilling.]

1905 b.—Cercomonads in ulcers [Abstract of 1902 g] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1902), v. 18, p. 674. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Flagellated organisms in the human blood [Abstract of 1902 l] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Trypanosomatosis in man [Abstract of 1902 n] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, pp. 745–746. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria at Ismailia [Abstract of 1902 m] <Ibidem, p. 779. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Mosquitoes and malaria [Abstract of 1900 c] <Ibidem, pp. 795–796. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Malaria parasites in dew [Abstract of 1900 b] <Ibidem, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—The resting position of Anopheles [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 820. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—The war against mosquitos [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, p. 823. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—The progress of tropical medicine [Abstract of lecture, Jan. 12, at Liverpool] <Brit. Med. J. (2299), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 156–157. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Mode of infection in human tick fever [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 280. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—The stamping out of malaria [Abstract] <Ibidem (2311), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 841–842. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—The continued success of the antimalarial campaign at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <Ibidem (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1316. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—A new parasite of man [Report of 1903 t] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4–5), 21 Feb., p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1905 q.—Researches on malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 450–474, fig. 1; (5), May, pp. 541–579, figs. 2–7; (6), June, pp. 705–740, pls. 1–9. [W^m.]

1905 r.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malariaforschung [Report of 1903 dd] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (10), 15 Mai, p. 527. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 s.—Rationelle Mosquitovernichtung [Abstract of 1905 v] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (21), 25 Mai, p. 848. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 t.—Zur Frage der Moskitoausrottung [Abstract of 1905 v] <Fortschr. Med., v. 23 (17), 10 Juni, p. 491. [W^a.]

1905 u.—Zur Frage der Beschränkung der Moskitos [Abstract of 1905 v] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15 Aug., p. 1600. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 v.—An address on the logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. Delivered at the Section of Preventive Medicine of the International Congress of Arts and Science, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, September, 1904 <Brit. Med. J. (2315), v. 1, May 13, pp. 1025–1029, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 w.—Idem <Science, n. s. (570), v. 22, Dec. 1, pp. 689–699, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1803), v. 67 (21), May 27, p. 828. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Am. Med., v. 11 (6), Feb. 10, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 w] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 605–606. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (24–25), 8 Nov., p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Note on a flagellate parasite found in *Culex fatigans* <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 96–97. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 195 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 255–256. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4–5), 19 Dec., p. 142. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Untersuchungen über Malaria [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (2), 11 Jan., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (4), 28 Feb., p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (10), 1 Apr., p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 5 Juli, p. 509. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—A new parasite of man [Abstract of 1903 t] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 o.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895–1899 <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 101–108; note by G. H. F. Nuttall, p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 p.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (14), Juli, pp. 456–457. [W^m.]

1906 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 o] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 o] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 606. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 s.—The effect of various rays on trypanosomes <Brit. Med. J. (2362), v. 2, Apr. 7, p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1906 t.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (3), July, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 u.—The new malaria return [Letter to editor dated May 16] <Brit. Med. (2368), v. 2, May 19, p. 1194. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 v.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Sept. 21] <Ibidem (2387), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 805. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 w.—Malaria in Greece <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 351–353. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 x.—Malaria in Greece <Ibidem, pp. 341–347. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895 and 1899. Note to the foregoing paper by Professor Ronald Ross [Abstract of 1906 o] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6–7), 8 Jan., pp. 212–213. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—The prevention of sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1907 e] <Brit. Med. J. (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Protozoa of mosquitoes in India [Abstract of 1906 d *and* 1906 o] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 179. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1907 d.—Malaria in Griechenland [Abstract of 1906 x] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (18), 30 Apr., p. 899. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Points of interest connected with tropical sanitation <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 28 (4), May, pp. 153–160, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—The prevention of malaria in British possessions, Egypt, and parts of America. Delivered in Section 7 of the Fourteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held at Berlin, September, 1907 <Lancet, London (4387), v. 173, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 879–887. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 g.—Idem [Discussion] <Ibidem (4389), v. 173, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1053–1054. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem [Same as 1907 f] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 155–170; (3), Mar., pp. 263–280. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—[Footnote to Montgomery, R. Eustace; and Kinghorn, Allan, 1909 b] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Oct. 20, p. 357. [W^a.]

[1909 b].—The future of tropical medicine <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908–9), v. 2 (8), pp. 272–286. [Ur.]

1910 a.—[Discussion of Manson, Patrick, 1910 c] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (6), Mar. 15, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—The more exact study of parasitic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (13), July 1, pp. 200–202. [W^a.]

1910 c.—The more exact study of parasitic diseases <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (8), July, pp. 383–390. [W^a.]

1910 d.—The pedigree of research on insect-borne disease [Letter to editor dated June 20] <Lancet, London (4530), v. 178, v. 1 (26), June 25, pp. 1782–1783. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 e.—The prevention of malaria with contributions by others. 669 pp., figs., tables, maps. London. [W^a.]

1911 a.—[Prefatory note to Thomson, John Gordon, 1911 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2621), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 678. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Report [on enumerative studies in malaria, etc.] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 65–67. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Report [on relapse in malaria, etc.] <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Some enumerative studies on malaria, blackwater fever, and sleeping sickness <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 4 (5), Mar., pp. 137–152. [W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD—Continued.

1912 a.—[Note to Thomson, John Gordon; and McLellan, S. W., 1912 a] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Dec. 30, p. 459. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar in *Cimex retundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* <Kala Azar Bull. (3), July, pp. 124–125. [W^m.]

1915 a.—A lecture on the treatment of dysentery <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 9, pp. 73–100. [W^m.]

1916 a.—A lecture on the treatment of dysentery. Delivered before the Royal Society of Medicine on Dec. 20th, 1915 <Lancet, London (4818), v. 190, v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Idem [Extract] (The treatment of dysentery) <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 66–71. [W^m.]

1916 c.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated July 1] <Brit. Med. J. (2897), v. 2, July 8, pp. 60–61. [W^a.]

1916 d.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated July 1] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, July 8, pp. 60–61. [W^m.]

1917 a.—The first of the protozoologists <Science Progress (1916–17), v. 11, pp. 671–672. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Report on the treatment of malaria. (Abstract of 2, 460 cases—war office investigations) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 241–249; (8), Aug., pp. 312–313. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Discoveries in tropical medicine [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2749), v. 110, July 8, p. 38. [W^a.]

1922 b.—The work of Sir Patrick Manson [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3200), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 698–699. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Dr. Jesse W. Lazear and yellow fever [Letter to the editor] <Nature, London (2821), v. 112, Nov. 24, p. 762. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The transmission of human malaria <Nature, London (2836), v. 113, Mar. 8, p. 353. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The Ross-to-Manson letters of 1895–1899; missing portions of two important letters [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., pp. 472–473. [W^m.]

[1928 a].—Studies on malaria. [xii], 196 pp., pls. 1–4 [ports.] London. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The amount of malaria depends on the numbers of the carriers. iii, 14 pp. London. [W^a.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD; ANNETT, HENRY EDWARD; and AUSTEN, ERNEST EDWARD.

1900 a.—Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Memoir 2: Report of the malaria expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and medical parasitology. With supplementary reports by G. M. Giles and R. Fielding-Ould. 2 p. l., 58 pp., 1 l., 8 figs., 5 pls., 4 maps. Liverpool. [W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD; and BOYCE, (*Sir*) RUBERT WILLIAM.

1903 a.—Note on the discovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense* Dutton <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 85–86. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia [Letter to editor dated Mar. 21] <Brit. Med. J. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 760. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD; BREINL, ANTON; and TODD, JOHN LAUNCELOT.

1906 a.—Yellow fever in Belize <Brit. Med. J. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1604–1605. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, (*Sir*) RONALD; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.

1912 a.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Letter to editor dated June 28] <Vet. J. (447), v. 68, Sept., pp. 562–564. [W^a.]

Ross (*Sir*) RONALD; and FIELDING-OULD, R.

1900 a.—Diagrams illustrating the life-history of the parasites of malaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (171), n. s., v. 43, pt. 3, July, pp. 571–579, pls. 30–31. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross (*Sir*) Ronald; and Fielding-Ould, R.—Con.
1901 a.—Idem <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 183–188, 2 pls. [Wm.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Salvin-Moore, J. E.
1907 a.—Note on the nucleus of trypanosomes <Brit. Med. J. (2403), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 138. [Ws, Wm.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; Salvin-Moore, J. E.; and Walker, C. E.
1907 a.—On the existence of centrosomes and other structures in the red blood-corpuscles of vertebrates <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 58, pp. 107–118, pl. 3, figs. 1–17. [Wm.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Thomson, David.
1910 a.—A case of sleeping sickness showing regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Brit. Med. J. (2582), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1544–1545, 1 chart. [Ws.]

1910 b.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (B 557), v. 82, July 21, pp. 411–415, 1 chart. [Ws.]

1910 c.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: Regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (12), June 15, pp. 181–182, 1 chart. [Ws.]

1910 d.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: Regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July 25, pp. 261–265, 1 chart. [Ws.]

1910 e.—Some enumerative studies on malarial fever <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B. (562), v. 83, Dec. 19, pp. 159–173, 2 graphs. [Ws.]

1910 f.—Idem [with addenda] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 267–306. [Ws.]

1911 a.—A case of sleeping sickness studied by precise enumerative methods: further observations <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (563), v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 187–205, 1 fold. graph. [Ws.]

1911 b.—Idem <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 395–315, 1 fold. graph. [Ws.]

[1915 a].—Studies on Egyptian sand amoebae <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1915–16), v. 9, pt. 1, Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 33–48, figs. 1–18. [Wm.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; Thomson, David; and Simpson, George Charles Edward.
1910 a.—A case of blackwater fever followed by a peculiar relapse without haemoglobinuria or detectable Plasmodia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 307–312, 1 fold. graph. [Ws.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Thomson, John Gordon
1911 a.—Experiments on the treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes, by means of atoxyl vaccines, cold, X-rays, and leucocytic extract; enumerative methods employed. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 563) v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 227–234. [Ws.]

1911 b.—Experiments on the treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes by means of atoxyl, vaccines, cold, X-rays and leucocytic extract; enumerative methods employed <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 487–527, charts 1–5. [Ws.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Watson, (*Sir*) Malcolm.
(1930 a).—A summary of facts regarding malaria. London.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 99 (3–4), 4 Sept., p. 49. [Ws.]

Ross, (*Sir*) Ronald; and Williams, Charles Louis.
1910 a.—Preliminary experiments on the effect of cold on various diseases in small animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July 25, pp. 225–232. [Ws.]

Ross, S. G.
1944 a.—The treatment of malaria [Letter to editor dated Mar. 13] <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 1 (16), Apr. 15, p. 354. [Wm.]

Ross, T. S. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]
1906 a.—Plague in the city of Madras <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 274–277. [Wm.]

1918 a.—The prevention and treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 134–136. [Wm.]

Ross, Thomas Arthur. [M. D., F. R. C. P.] *See* Hurst, (*Sir*) Arthur Frederick, 1940 a.

Ross, W. A.
1916 a.—Popular and practical entomology. Eradication of the bedbug by superheating <Canad. Entom., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 74–76. [Ws.]

1946 a.—A potent new insecticide benzine hexachloride or 666 <Processed Publication (50) Div. Entom., Dept. Agric. Canada, Mar., 3 pp. [Ws.]

Ross, W. A.; and Caesar, Lawson.
1919 a.—Insects of the season in Ontario <49. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (Toronto, 1918), pp. 23–27. [Ws.]

1924 a.—Insects of the season <54. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (Toronto, 1923), pp. 57–63. [Ws.]

Ross, W. Donald. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet., Palmerston North]
1939 a.—Rejected and condemned pigs. Veterinarian describes reasons and causes <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 58 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 23, 25–27. [Ws.]

1946 a.—Rejection of pigs by works. What killing sheets tell <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 73 (6), Dec. 16, pp. 497, 499, 501–503, 505, illus. [Ws.]

Ross, W. F.
1948 a.—Acriflavine in the treatment of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Dec. 8, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 685–686. [Ws.]

Ross, W. G. [*See also* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Ross, W. G.]

Ross, W. G.; and Low, George Carmichael.
1903 a.—Experimental hæmoglobinuria in a case of blackwater fever. Under the care of Dr. Patrick Manson, C. M. G., at the Branch seamen's hospital <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (9), May 1, pp. 138–139. [Ws, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2211), v. 1, May 16, pp. 1139–1140. [Wm.]

Ross, William Charles; and Hussain, Mahomed.
1924 a.—On the life history of *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae*. A preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Dec., pp. 614–615. [Wm.]

Ross, William Edson. [1879–] [Jacksonville, Florida]
1910 a.—A case of uncinariasis with post mortem <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 20–23. [Wm.]

1910 b.—A case of uncinariasis with postmortem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (20), May 14, p. 1631–1632. [Ws.]

Ross, William H. [M. D., Cape Town]
1861 a.—Symptoms of typhoid and brain fever induced by worms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (1993), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 458–459. [Wm, We.]

Rossa, Josef. [Günthersdorf]
(1944 a).—Prüfung von Atmung, Puls, Temperatur und Allgemeinbefinden bei Räudepferden nach Begasung mit SO_2. Diss. (Hannover).

Rossal.
(1935 a).—L'état actuel de l'onchocercose humaine. Thèse méd. (Paris).

Rossani, Domenico. [Dott., Assist. Osp., Lido, Venezia]
1935 a.—Dimostrazioni cliniche sull' efficacia terapeutica dell' atebrin associata alla plasmochina nella cura delle malaria <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 56 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 236–240. [Wm.]

ROSSARO, R.
(1949 e).—Contributo alla ascaridiasi chirurgica <Policlin, Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 56 (29), July 18, pp. 874–880.

ROSSBACH. [Gera]
1935 a. — Bandwurm beim Wildkaninchen <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 4 (34), Nov. 22, p. 628, illus. (106. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^{a}.]

ROSSBACH, EDWIN JULIUS AMANDUS. [1877–]
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Redien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 84 (3), 4 Sept., pp. 361–445, pls. 16–19. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Structure and development of rediæ [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 171. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

ROSSBACH, M. J. *See* Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann; and Rossbach, M. J.

ROSSELL Y VILÁ, M. *See* Matons, Augusto; and Vilá, M.

ROSSELLI DEL TURCO, L. *See* Lunedei, A.; and Rosselli del Turco, L.

ROSSELLO, HECTOR J. [Chef Clin. Fac. Montévidéo]
1907 a.—Sur l'éosinophilie hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (32), 15 Nov., pp. 423–425. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1908 a.—Eosinophilie hydatique [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (15), 15 Aug., p. 638. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—[L'eosinofilia da echinococco] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 29 (6), Jan. 14, p. 64. [W^{m}.]

1909 a. — Etude sur les anticorps hydatiques <Presse Méd., v. 17 (63), 7 Août, pp. 561–562. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Sur l'éosinophilie locale hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (26), 23 Juillet, pp. 164–166. [W^{a}.]

ROSSELLÓ M. MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez Rosselló, M.

ROSSELT, ADOLF. *See* Posselt, Adolf.

ROSSENBECK, H. [Physiol. Inst. Univ. Giessen] *See* Feulgen, R.; and Rossenbeck, H.

ROSSER, W. H. *See* White, James, 1857 a.

ROSSETER, T. B. [F. R. M. S.]
1886 a.—On Trichodina as an endoparasite <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 929–933, pl. 18, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1890 a.—Cysticercoids parasitic in *Cypris cinerea* <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 241–247, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—[Development of *Tænia lanceolata* from the duck] [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 438. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1891 b.—*Tænia coronula* <Internat. J. Micr., 3. s., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 291–295, pl. 15, figs. 1–5. [W^{o}.]

1891 c.—Sur un cysticercoïde des ostracodes, capable de se développer dans l'intestin du canard <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (8), Oct., pp. 224–229. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, p. 189. [W^{a}.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1891 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (11), 12 März, p. 344. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1892 c.—On a new Cysticercus and a new tapeworm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (30), v. 4, Jan., pp. 361–366, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1892 d.—Novo cysticerco e nova tenia [Abstract of 1892 c] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (10), Abril, pp. 458–459. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—On the Cysticercus of *Taenia microsoma* and a new Cysticercus from *Cyclops agilis* (Rosseter) <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (32), v. 5, July, pp. 179–182, pl. 10, figs. 1–6. [W^{o}.]

1894 a.—On *Cysticercus quadricurvatus* (Rosseter) <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (34), v. 5, Apr., pp. 338–343, pl. 17, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

ROSSETER, T. B.—Continued.
1897 a.—*Cysticercus venusta* (Rosseter) <Ibidem (40), v. 6, Apr., pp. 305–313, pls. 14–15, figs. (1–19. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1897 b.—*Cysticercus of Tænia liophallus* <Ibidem, pp. 314–317. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1897 c.—On experimental infection of ducks with *Cysticercus coronula* Mrázek (Rosseter), *Cysticercus gracilis* (von Linstow), *Cysticercus tenuirostris* (von Hamann) <Ibidem (41), v. 6, Nov., pp. 397–405, pl. 18, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1898 a.—On the generative organs of *Drepanidotænia venusta* (*Tænia venusta*, Rosseter, 1896) <Ibidem (42), v. 7, Apr., pp. 10–23, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1900 a.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula* <Ibidem (47), v. 7, Nov., pp. 355–370, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–21. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1903 a.—On the anatomy of *Drepanidotænia tenuirostris* <Ibidem (52), v. 8, Apr., pp. 399–406, pl. 20, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1904 a.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa* <Ibidem (55), v. 9, Nov., pp. 81–90, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1905 a.—Gonads of *Tænia sinuosa* [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 a.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe) <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (58), v. 9, Apr., pp. 269–274, pl. 19, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 b.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia sagitta* <Ibidem, pp. 275–278, pl. 20, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 c.—Sexual organs and development of a tapeworm [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 444–445. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1906 d.—New species of tapeworm [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem, p. 445. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1907 a.—On the tape-worms *Hymenolepis nitida*, Krabbe, and *H. nitidulans*, Krabbe <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (60), v. 10, Apr., pp. 31–40, pls. 5–6. [W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1907 b.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 189. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1907 c.—Notes on two avian cestodes [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 556. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1908 a.—On *Hymenolepis fragilis* <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (62), v. 10, Apr., pp. 229–234, pl. 18, figs. 1–14. [W^{o}.]

1908 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 456. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

1908 c.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia sagitta* [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 d.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe) [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 e.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula* [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 f.—The anatomy of *Drepanidotænia tenuirostris* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 g.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 h.—*Hymenolepis farciminalis* <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (63), v. 10, Nov., pp. 295–310, pl. 24, figs. 1–12. [W^{o}.]

1909 a.—*Hymenolepis acicula sinuata*, a new species of tapeworm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 393–402, pl. 30, figs. 1–17. [W^{o}.]

ROSSETER, T. B.—Continued.

1909 b.—On *Holostomum excisum* (Linstow, 1906) and the development of a tetracotyliform larva to a Holostomum sp. <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 385–392, pl. 29, figs. 1–17. [W°.]

1909 c.—[On the family Taeniidae] [Abstract of report read Oct. 2, 1908] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (64), v. 10, Apr., pp. 414–418. [W°.]

1911 a.—*Hymenolepis upsilon*, a new species of avian tape-worm <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (68), v. 11, Apr., pp. 147–160, pl. 6, figs. 1–9. [W°.]

ROSSETTI, C. [Dott., Direttore Lab. Med.-Micrografico Provincia Brescia]

1931 a.—Ricerche sulla trasmissione della malaria agli animali <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 9, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 107–111. [W^a.]

ROSSETTI, E. [Bellinzona]

1928 a.—Bericht über die Bekämpfung der Bienenkrankheiten in der Società Ticinese di apicoltura <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 42 (4), pp. 516–517. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^a.]

ROSSETTI, GIUSEPPE.

1930 a.—Ricerche sui parassiti del tubo digestivo del maiale (*Sus scropha*) in provincia di Bologna, Modena e Ravenna <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 430–436; French, English, and German summaries, p. 436. [W^m.]

DE ROSSI. *See* Schupfer, Ferruccio; and de Rossi.

ROSSI, A. [Lugo]

1924 a.—Alcuni casi di echinococco polmonare [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna Faenza, 4 Mag.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (40), 6 Ott., p. 950. [W^m.]

ROSSI, A. L. BRICEÑO. *See* Briceño Rossi, A. L.

ROSSI, ARMANDO. [Dr., Asst. Ord.]

1913 a.—I primi casi di *Hymenolepis nana* a Parma. (Contributo clinico allo studio delle anemie parassitarie) <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 696–715. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia da *Tenia nana* <Boll. Soc. Med. Parma, s. 2, v. 6 (7), June–July, pp. 159–161. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia da *Tenia nana*. (Recerche cliniche e sperimentali) <Morgagni, v. 56, Part I, Arch., (3), Mar., pp. 99–108. [W^m.]

ROSSI, ARTURO ANGEL; and BRUZZONI, NÉSTOR R.

1946 a.—Apendicitis por tenia <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 33 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 2085–2086. [W^m.]

ROSSI, C.

1935 a.—Echinococcosi primitiva della cistifellea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 42 (7), July 15, pp. 410–423, illus. [W^m.]

ROSSI, E. FILIPPINI. *See* Filippini Rossi, E.

ROSSI, ETTORE.

1902 a.—[Tra carcinoma e malaria] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (7), 23 Feb., p. 148. [W^m.]

ROSSI, F. [Forlimpopoli]

1921 a.—Ascesso epatica dissenterico; operazione; cura con la emetina [Abstract of report before 28. Cong. Soc. Ital. Chir., Oct. 25–27] <Riforma Med., v. 37 (46), Nov. 12, p. 1080. [W^m.]

ROSSI, F. [W.]. [Dr.]

1847 a.—Ueber neue Arten von Spinnenthiere (Arachnida) des k. k. Museums. [Abstract of report, 15. Oct.] <Ber. Mitth. Fr. Naturw. Wien (1846), v. 1, pp. 180–182. [W°.]

ROSSI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]

1823 a.—Osservazioni intorno a due porzioni di sanguisuga <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, Cl. Sc. Fis. e Mat., v. 27, pp. 137–142. [W°.]

1830 a.—Osservazioni anatomiche e patologiche sull' organo della vista, e sullo strabismo con proposta di mezza per correggere questo vizio <Ibidem, v. 34, pp. 217–228. [W°.]

ROSSI, FRANCISCO A. *See* Pavé, Salomón; and Rossi, Francisco A.

ROSSI, FRANCO. [Dott.]

1921 a.—Due casi di echinococco dei muscoli del collo <Pensiero Med., v. 10 (9), Mar. 5, pp. 207–210. [W^m.]

(1933 a).—Cisti da echinococco del rene <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Chir., v. 1 (4), pp. 237–244, fig. 3.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (8), p. 342. [W°.]

ROSSI, G.

1924 a.—Spironemi, lamblie ed amebe intestinali in rapporto con la patogenesi delle enterocoliti nella infanzia [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Pediat. Ital., 22–25 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (47), 24 Nov., p. 1126. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Osservazioni di lamblie intestinali in bambini sani [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna, Sept. 7] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (46), Nov. 17, p. 1689. [W^m.]

ROSSI, GIACINTO. [Dott., Mattatoio Comun., Teramo]

1940 a.—L'infestione di *Ascaris capsularia* nell' Adriatico. Regolamentazione sulla vigilanza igienica e ispezione dei prodotti della pesca <Azione-Vet., v. 9 (12), June 30, pp. 256–257. [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIACOMO.

1902 a.—I rapporti fra la malaria e la macerazione della canapa in provincia di Caserta <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 404–435, figs. 1–16, pl. 6. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Dell' influenza di alcune bonifiche sulla malaria in provincia di Napoli e Terra di Lavoro <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 377–398, pl. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Malaria e bonifiche della Piana di Fondi e Monte S. Biagio <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 653–662, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—La bonifica del Lago Salpi nei suoi rapporti colla malaria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 381–404, pl. 4. [W^a.]

1908 b.—La bonifica della Valle dell'Idro in provincia di Lecce ed il suo significato per l'avvenire del territorio Otrantino <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 9, pp. 419–427, pl. 6. [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Sull' apparecchio digerente dell' *Julus communis*. Nota preliminare <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 34 (1–2), Genn.–Giugno, pp. 3–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Published 30 Sett.] [W^a.]

ROSSI, GIUSEPPI. [Dott.]

1943 a.—Su di un caso di filariosi autoctona (*Filaria conjunctivae* (Addario) a localizzazione premammaria <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 64 (6), May, pp. 456–464, illus. [W^m. (Microfilm)]

ROSSI, GUSTAVO. [Dott. Osp. Civ. Trento]

1940 a.—Terapia ormonale della infezione malarica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1232–1236. [W^m.]

ROSSI, J. E. [San Paulo]

1935 a.—La calciocianamide nella lotta contro le strongilosi (Ricerche sperimentali) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 715–721. [W^m.]

ROSSI, JOÃO MANOEL.

1939 a.—A giardiase humana, particularmente na sua forma hepato-biliar [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., June 19] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (6), Dec., p. 499. [W^pas.]

1939 b.—Lambliose biliar [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Mar. 3] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 74–75. [W^pas.]

ROSSI, L. [Dott., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Milano]

1928 a.—Sulla coccidiosi del cane. (Nota riassuntiva) <Profilassi, v. 1 (3), Mag., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

Rossi, L.—Continued.
1931 a.—Casi gravi di amebiasi e "terapia d'attacco" dei Petzetakis <Minerva Med., v. 22, v. 2 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 297–299. [W^m.]

Rossi, Leopold. [1906–] [Brünn (Mähr.)]
(1932 a).—Studie über die Wirkung einiger Mittel auf *Distomum hepaticum* und *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* und andere Darmparasiten und ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der Eier einiger Parasiten und ihrer Embryonen. Diss. (Dr. Med. Vet., Brünn).

Rossi, Luigi.
1923 a.—*Spirochaeta suilla* e peste suina <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 34 (7), Luglio, pp. 161–166. [W^a.]

Rossi, M.
(1825 a).—Tumore contenente considerevole quantità di idatidi <Repert. Med.-Chir. Torino, pp. 529–530.

Rossi, Paul. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Saône-et-Loire] [*See also* Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; Rossi, Paul; and Espérandieu, G.; *and* Senevet, Georges; and Rossi, Paul]

1931 a.—La maladie de la peur chez le chien. "Fright disease" <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (472), v. 41, 15 Avril, pp. 201–223. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Observations sur les moeurs, habitudes et biologie des ixodides du genre Hyalomma <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 109–116. [W^a.]

1935 a.—La réaction de Fulton chez les chevaux atteints de piroplasmose vraie (*Piroplasma caballi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (22), pp. 681–682. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Urée sanguine et piroplasmose équine vraie (*Piroplasma caballi*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (23), pp. 847–849. [W^a.]

1936 a.—La piroplasmose équine vraie. Observations cliniques, hématologiques et thérapeutiques <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Jan., pp. 5–25. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <Rev. Microbiol. Appliq., v. 2 (4), July–Aug., pp. 173–188. [W^a.]

1948 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Encycl. Vét. Période., v. 5 (11–12), pp. 345–353. [W^a.]

1949 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 22, v. 18 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–15. [W^m.]

1949 b.—La trichomonose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 6–20. [W^a.]

Rossi, Raffaele Pietro. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Cachessia de *Syngamus trachealis* in colombi di una casa colonica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (4), 27 Gen., pp. 73–82. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—L'echinococco nei polmoni enfinesematosi dei bovini <Ibidem (25), 23 Giugno, pp. 603–610. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—*Syngamus trachealis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Echinococcus in den emphysematösen Lungen der Rinder [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 198–199. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Kachexie durch *Syngamus trachealis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 18 Apr., p. 276. [W^a, W^m.]

1933 a.—A proposito della syngamosi <Azione-Vet., v. 2 (17), 15 Set., pp. 337–338. [W^a.]

Rossi, Rodolfo; and Lozano, Federico S.
1936 a.—A proposito de un probable pioneumoquiste de hígado. Curado por tratamiento <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (363), v. 49, Oct., pp. 1808–1818, illus. (Sociedad Medica de La Plata, v. 2 (12), pp. 360–370). [W^m.]

1937 a.—Pioneumoquiste y abscesos miliares de hígado [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2, pp. 79–91, illus. [W^m.]

Rossi, Rodolfo; and Lozano, Federico S.—Con.
1937 b.—Pioneumoquiste y abscesos miliares de hígado <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (379), v. 51, Dec. 15, pp. 733–742 (pp. 46–50), illus. [W^m.]

Rossi Belgrano, Carlos. *See* Spangenberg, Juan Jacobo; Rossi Belgrano, Carlos; and Zunino, Emilio.

Rossi Lema, Libero. [Dr., Inst. Bacteriol. Escuela Vet. Montevideo] *See* Schern, Kurt; and Rossi Lema, Libero.

Rossie, C. Smith.
1910 a.—Cheap meat: The German Freibank <Contemp. Rev. (540), v. 98, Dec., pp. 661–669. [W^a.]

Rossier, P. H.; and Dressler, M.
1943 a.—Zur Frage der Lambliasis <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 209–221, illus. [W^m.]

Rossignol.[1] [*See also* Marrel, 1847 a]
1844 a.—[Un cas curieux d'hémorrhagie cutanée] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 [Déc.], pp. 878–881. [W^m.]

1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés] <Ibidem, v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, Bull., pp. 348–351; discussion, pp. 351–354. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Wurmkrankheit der Hühner [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, p. 279. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Relation d'une epizootie de strongylose dans un troupeau d'agneaux <Presse Vét., v. 13 (4), 30 Avril, Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., pp. 71–75. [W^m.]

Rossignol.[2]
(1936 a).—Un cas d'hépatite amibienne fruste à type de fièvre pseudo-palustre. Thèse méd. (Paris).

Rossignol, H.
1888 a.—Rapport sur les bains arsénicaux <Presse Vét., v. 8 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 33–38; (2), Feb. 29, pp. 84–86; (6), June 30, pp. 217–224; (9), Sept. 30, pp. 337–340; (10), Oct. 31, pp. 362–370. [W^m.]

(1918 a).—Compte-rendu des expériences des 10 et 28 septembre 1918 sur l'emploi des gaz sulfureux dans le traitement de la gale (méthode Clayton) <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 2 (8), Oct., pp. 209–219.

(1918 b).—Traitement de la gale des équides par la cévadille <Bull. Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 2 (9), Nov., p. 289.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rev., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 186, 191. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Compte-rendu des expériences des 10 et 28 septembre 1918 sur l'emploi des gaz sulfureux dans le traitement de la gale (méthode Clayton) [Abstract of 1918 a] <Vet. Rev., v. 3 (2). May, pp. 186, 189. [W^a.]

Rossignol, Lucien. [–1940] [(Alfort, 1891). Secrétaire Génl. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, Vét. Paris] [*For note of death see* Rev. Méd. Vét. Toulouse, v. 91, n. s., v. 3, Sept.–Dec. 1940, p. 530] [W^a.]

1908 a.—[Sur la strongylose de la caillette du mouton et de la chèvre] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., 14 Oct.] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (143), v. 12, 1 Déc., pp. 668–669. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale et anémie des moutons [Discussion before Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., Oct.–Déc.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.] v. 34 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 105–106. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Au sujet de la strongdouvine du confrère Péricaud de Montmorillon (Vienne) <Progrès Vét., Agen, an. 24, n. s., v. 32 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 322–325. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Broncho-pneumonie vermineuse chez le porc <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 234–238. [W^a.]

Rossignol, Paul. *See* Guichard, 1928 a.

ROSSIKHIN, M. N. [РОССИХИН, М. Н.]
1925 a.—К казуистике хирургических заболеваний от круглых глистов [On the casuistics of surgical conditions caused by round worms] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (5), Mar. 15, p. 123. [Wm.]

ROSSIKOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [РОССИКОВЪ, КОНСТАНТИНЪ НИКОЛАЕВИЧЪ] [1854–] [Kavkaz].
1904 a.—Ядовитый паукъ кара куртъ (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi s. Kara-kurt) [Die giftige Spinne Kara-Kurt (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi)] [Russian text] <Trudy Biûro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (2), 232 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]
1905 a.—Die giftige Spinne Kara-Kurt (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi). Eine landwirthschaftliche Monographie [Abstract of 1904 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (11), 30 Juni, pp. 344–348. [Wa, Wa.]
1905 b.—Monograph on the Kara-Kurt [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 592. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

ROSSINI, STEFANO.
1880 a.—Della tenia nel corpo umano, cenni sulla anatomia, fisiologia, sintomatologia della medesima e sul miglior modo di espelleria. 41, 23 pp. Pisa. [Wm.]

ROSSITER, PERCEVAL SHERER. [1874–] [Surg. Gen., U. S. Navy]
1910 a.—Notes on the presence and prevalence of *Necator americanus* in Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 476–478. [Wa.]
1910 b.—Preliminary report of the finding of hookworm in American Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 145. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Diseases caused by fungi and certain animal parasites <Ann. Rep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Navy, Statist. Dis. (1933), pp. 31–37. [Wa.]

ROSSO, CARLO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Due casi di cisti d'echinococco del polmone in bambini <Clin. Pediat., v. 16, pp. 660–680, illus. [Wm.]

ROSSO, GIUSEPPE.
1897 a.—Elmintiasi cutanea del cane. Un caso di dermite papulosa generale causata da embrioni di *Filaria immitis* <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (10), 25 Maggio, pp. 185–189, 4 figs. [Wm.]
1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30 Juni, pp. 887–888 [Wa, Wm.]

ROSSO, MANUEL. [Dr. Med. Serv.]
1923 a.—Un caso de coleperitoneo hidático <Semana Méd., v. 30 (23), June 7, pp. 1098–1100. [Wm.]

ROSSO, NICOLÁS D. *See* Allende, Carlos I.; and Rosso, Nicolás D.

ROSSO, NICOLÁS E. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; and Rosso, Nicolás E.

ROSSOFF, IRVING S. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, New York]
1943 a.—Control of equine strongylosis. Part IV. A survey: Infection in mares and foals under field conditions <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 737–740, illus. [Wa.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH. [РОССОЛИМО, ЛЕОНИДЪ ЛЕОНИДОВИЧ] [1894–].
1925 a.—Infusoires parasites du tube digestif des Oligochetes—genre Ptychostomum St. (Parazitícheskie infusorii kishechnika oligokhety—rod Ptychostomum St.) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 217–231, figs. 1–7; Russian summary, pp. 231–233. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Parasitische Infusorien aus dem Baikal-See <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (3), 2 Juni, pp. 468–509, fig. a, pls. 26–27, figs. 1–24. [Wa.]
1926 b.—Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Infusoria-Astomata aus den Anneliden des Russischen Nordens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 68 (1–2), 5 Aug., pp. 52–57, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH—Continued.
1927 a.—O nekotorykh novykh i malo izuchennykh Infusoria Astomata iz kol'chatykh chervei russkogo Severa (On some new and little known Infusoria Astomata from the Annelides of the north of Russia) [Russian text] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 293–295. [Wa.]
1928 a.—О некоторых новых и мало изученных Infusoria Astomata из кольчатых червей русского Севера. (Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Infusoria Astomata aus den Anneliden des russischen Nordens) <Trudy Morsk. Nauch. Inst., Moskva, v. 3 (3), pp. 85–92, pl. 8, figs. 1–17; German summary, pp. 93–95. [Wf.]

ROSSOLIMO, LEONID LEONIDOVICH; and IAKIMOVICH, K.
1929 a.—Die Kernteilung bei *Conchophthirus steenstrupii* St. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (11–12), 1 Sept., pp. 323–333, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

ROSSOLLIN, JOSEPH FLORENT.
(1814 a).—Essai sur les vers intestinaux qu'on rencontre le plus communément chez l'homme, etc. Montpellier.

ROSSONI, EUGENIO.
1881 a.—Contribuzione alla diagnosi diretta ed alla cura degli echinococchi nella cavita addominale <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 7 (20), 15 Ott., pp. 237–240; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 247–251; (24), 15 Dic., pp. 284–286. [Wm.]
(1881 b).—Idem [?]. Roma.
1886 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 136–138. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Su di una rapida guarigione d'un echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 3 (98), 30 Apr., pp. 584–585. [Wm.]
1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem (132), 11 Giugno, p. 790. [Wm.]

ROSSONI, EUGENIO; and MARIOTTI, UGO.
1884 a.—Due casi di echinococco del fegato <Spallanzani, an. 13, 2. s., v. 22 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 88–91. [Wm.]
1884 b.—Idem <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 65–67. [Wm.]
1884 c.—Idem <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 59–61. [Wm.]

VAN ROSSUM, A. J.
1904 a.—Larven van *Gastrophilus epilepsalis* en epilepsie <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (18), Deel 1, 1 Juli, pp. 164–166. [Wa.]

ROST. [Bzt. Vet.-Rat, Pirna]
1910 .—Trichinen bei Wildschweinen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1909), v. 54, p. 164. [Wa.]

ROST, E. R.
1901 a.—Report on the possibility of treating surra by injections of an anti-parasitic serum <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 285–290. [Wa, Wm.]

ROST, FRANZ. [Privatdoz. Dr.]
1917 a.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of report before Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (35), 27 Aug., p. 858. [Wa.]
1917 b.—Ueber Filariasis [Abstract of report before Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 12 Juni] <München. Méd. Wchnschr., v. 64 (41), 9 Okt., p. 1337. [Wa, Wm.]
1918 a.—Ueber filariasis <Klin. Therap. Wchnschr., v. 25 (9–10), 1 März, pp. 68–72. [Wm.]
1919 a.—Experimentelles und Klinisches über Askaridenileus [Abstract of report before Naturh.-med. Ver., Heidelberg, 17 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (41), 9 Okt., p. 1151. [Wa.]
1919 b.—Ueber Askariden-Ileus. Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 151 (3–4), Sept., pp. 251–261. [Wm.]

ROST, GIORGIO A. [Prof., Dir. Clin. Dermat. Univ. Friburgo, Brisgovia]
(1929 a).—Malattie della pelle. 696 pp., 182 figs. Torino.

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 485–486. [W^{a}.]

ROSTAINE, P. *See* Widal, Fernand; and Rostaine, P.

ROSTAINE, PAUL.
1905 a.—De la syphilis acquise chez les hérédosyphilitiques. Thèse. 88 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

ROSTAND, JEAN.
[1930 a].—La formation de l'être; histoire des idées sur la génération. 222 pp. [Paris] [W^{c}.]

ROSTENBERG, ADOLPH. [Dr.]
1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1326–1327. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES. [1909–] [Ph.D., Instr. Univ. Rochester] [*See also* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Rostorfer, Howard Hayes]

ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES; and MCGEE, HELEN R.
1946 a.—Some factors which decrease arterial saturation in bird malaria-ducks infected with *P. lophurae* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 151–154. [W^{a}.]

ROSTORFER, HOWARD HAYES; and RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON.
1945 a.—Anoxia in malaria. An experimental study on ducks <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 860–866. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Anoxia and malaria—an experimental study on birds [Abstract of report before Am. Physiol. Soc., Cleveland, May 8–10] <Fed. Proc., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 60–61. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—A physiologic study of hematopoiesis in the duck with malaria <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 518–526. [W^{a}.]

ROSTOVTSEV, M. IV. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita [The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 13 (28), 10 July, pp. 1241–1246, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Intestinal worms in etiology of appendicitis. Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1017. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 c.—The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—The rôle of intestinal worms in the etiology of appendicitis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phial Med. J. (260), v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSTRUP, E. *See* Rostrup, Frederik Georg Emil.

ROSTRUP, FREDERIK GEORG EMIL. [1831–1907]
1886 a.—Oversigt over de i 1885 indlebne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 5 (3–4), pp. 308–323. [W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Oversigt over de i 1887 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 7 (4–5), pp. 380–398. [W^{c}.]

1889 a.—Oversigt over de i 1888 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 8, pp. 744–751. [W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Oversigt over de i 1889 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 9, pp. 570–583. [W^{c}.]

1891 a.—Oversigt over de i 1890 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 10, pp. 498–520. [W^{c}.]

ROSTRUP, FREDERIK GEORG EMIL—Continued.
1892 a.—Oversigt over de i 1891 indløbne Forespørgsler angaaende Sygdomme hos Kulturplanter <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., v. 11, pp. 326–337. [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Oversigt over de i 1892 hos Markens Avlsplanter optraadt Sygdomme <Tidsskr. Landøkonom., 5. R., pp. 625–653. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optræden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1893 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 1, pp. 131–166. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optræden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1894 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 2, pp. 40–79. [W^{a}.]

1896 b.—Oversigt over Sygdommenes Optræden hos Landbrugets Avlsplanter i Aaret 1895 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 3, pp. 123–154, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1896 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 4, pp. 83–104. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1898 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Plantcavl, v. 6, pp. 38–56. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1899 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 7, pp. 13–32. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme 1901 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 9, pp. 115–140. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Oversigt over Landbrugsplanternes Sygdomme i 1902 <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 10, pp. 361–385. [W^{a}.]

ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN). [1857–1940] [Entom.] [*For necrology and port. see* Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 20 (7), 1940, pp. 593–596] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Lind, J.; Rostrup, Sofie (Jacobsen); and Ravn, F. Kølpin; *and* Iversen, Karsten; and Rostrup, Sofie (Jacobsen)]
1913 a.—Kløveraalens optraeden i lucerne, samt nogle lagttagelser over staengelaalen <Tidsskr. Landbrug. Planteavl, v. 20 (5), pp. 731–743, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Forsøg vedrørende kløveraalens (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) levedygtighed i renbrakket jord og nogle andre undersøgelser angaaende kløveraalen (Investigations on clower [sic] eelworms [*Tylenchus devastatrix*]) <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 32 (5), pp. 762–773, figs. 1–2; English summary, pp. 773–774. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Vort landbrugs skadedyr. Femte reviderede udgave ved Prosper Bovien og Mathias Thomsen. 400 pp., illus., pls. Køpenhavn. [W^{a}.]

ROSTRUP, SOFIE (JACOBSEN); and THOMSEN, MATHIAS.
1928 a.—Vort landbrugs skadedyr. 4. fuldstaendig omarb. udg. xix, 348 pp., figs., 1–224. Køpenhavn. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Die tierischen Schädlinge des Ackerbaues. [Translation of 1928 a] 367 pp., figs. 1–236. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

ROSU, EMIL. [Mus. Rég. Bessarabie—Chișinău]
1938 a.—Note sur la morphologie et sur le contenu intestinal de quelques têtards d'eau saumâtre de Bessarabie <Bul. Muz. Reg. Basarabiei Chișinău (1937) (8), pp. 57–78, illus., fold. tables. [W^{a}.]

ROSU, R.
(1934 a).—Frecventa cisticercului celulozei în ochi si organele anexe la porc [Cysticercosis of ocular region in pigs]. Thesis (Bucarest).

ROSZKOWSKI, W.
(1929 a).—Les synonymes dans la nomenclature zoologique <Wiadom Wet., Fév.

ROTARIDES, M. [Biol. Forschungsinst., Tihany, Ungarn]
1933 a.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung der roten Variante von *Planorbarius corneus* L., zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schneckenparasiten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (7–8), 15 Juli, pp. 213–217, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

ROTARU, M. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Examenul cărnurilor în abatorul din Varşovia <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 21 (2), Feb., p. 38. [Wa.]

ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN. [M. D., Pro., Dis Children, Harvard Univ.]
1896 a.—Pediatrics: The hygienic and medical treatment of children. xii + 1124 pp., 542 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

ROTENBURG, S. S. [Ротенбург, С. С.] [Samarkand]
1941 a.—К клинике клещевой лихорадки дальнего востока [Clinical observations on tick fever in the Far East] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (1), pp. 116–121. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Динамика выделения акрихина с мочой при различных методах лечения [The dynamics of acriquine excretion with urine under various methods of treatment] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (4), pp. 76–85. [Wa.]

1945 a.—Лечение малярии акрихином по методу одно-моментного введения массивной дозы в первый день (0,3 внутрь и 0,3 внутримышечно) (The treatment of malaria with acriquin after the method of one-moment infusion of its massive dose at the first day (0, 3 per os and 0, 3 intramuscularly)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 62–70. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Полевой метод качественного определения акрихина в моче (Field technique for qualitative determination of acrichine (atabrine) in urine) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), p. 104. [Yam.]

ROTGANS, J.
1896 a.—De Echinococcus tusschen blaas en rectum <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 32 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 981–989. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Behandeling van den echinococcus hepatis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, I (23), June 3, pp. 2097–2099. [Wm.]

ROTH.[1] [Prof.]
1877 a.—[Das Vorkommen von Bandwürmer in Basel] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 707. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Idem [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 9 Mai] <Ibidem, v. 8 (24), 15 Dec., p. 743. [Wm.]

1883 a.—[Ueber den Jugendzustand des *Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Basel, 6 Juli 1882] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 13 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 38–39. [Wm.]

ROTH.[2]
(1898 a).—Ueber die Echinococcus-Cysten der Niere und des perirenalen Gewebes. Diss. Freiburg.

ROTH.[3] [Dr.]
1918 a.—Erfahrungen bei der Räudebehandlung mit "Cutasyl" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr, v. 26 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 122–123. [Wa.]

ROTH.[4]
1933 a.—Spulwürmer beim Junghund <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., Ausgabe A, v. 101 (28), July 14, p. 21. [Wa.]

ROTH.[5]
1893 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* des Gehirnes [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Stadt Basel, May 4] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 23 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 627–628. [Wm.]

VON ROTH.[6]
(1889 a).—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies mit Oxynaphtoesäure. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg).

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 11 (8), 15 Okt., p. 374. [Wm.]

ROTH, ADOLPH R.; and LINDQUIST, ARTHUR W.
1948 a.—Ecological notes on the deer fly at Summer Lake, Oregon <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 473–476. [Wa.]

ROTH, ANGELO. [Prof., Clin. Chir., Cagliari]
1887 a.—Contributo alla cura operativa delle cisti da echinococco nella cavità addominale [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Pavia, 21 Sett.] <Riforma Med., v. 3 (245), 24 ott., pp. 1468–1469. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Idem <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital., v. 2, pt. 7, Sez. Chir., p. 219. [Wm.]

ROTH, CH. [Vét.-Adjoint, Niger]
1938 a.—La petite chèvre rousse du Niger <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 13–19. [Wa.]

ROTH, DAVID A. [M. D., Res. Phys., Hosp. Santo Tomas, Republica de Panama, Panama]
1918 a.—Some dangers of the chenopodium treatment <South. Med. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 733–734. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Some dangers of the chenopodium treatment <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 11 (1), pp. 83–91. [Wm.]

ROTH, E. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Malaria, 1828 und 1903 <Med. Woche (237), v. 5 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 235–236. [Wm.]

ROTH, E. J. H. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. M. R. E.]
1926 a.—Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium* <Brit. Med. J. (3427), Sept. 11, pp. 470–471, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

ROTH, FELIX. [M. R. C. S.]
1894 a.—Guinea-worm and its treatment <Lancet, London (3638), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 801. [Wm, We.]

1896 a.—*Filaria loa* <Ibidem (3786), v. 1, Mar. pp. 764–765. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 790–791. [Wa, Wm.]

VON ROTH, FRIEDRICH.
1889 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies mit Oxynaphtoesäure. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 23 pp. Würzburg. [Wm.]

ROTH, HANS. [Univ.-Inst. Allg. Path., Kopenhagen] [*See also* Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof; and Roth, Hans; *and* Olsen, Sven J.; and Roth, Hans; *and* Thorborg, Niels B.; Tuhinius, Svend; and Roth, Hans]
1932 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Milzfunktion bei der Bartonella-Infektion der Ratte <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 74 (5–6), 20 May, pp. 483–499. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der prenatalen Trichineninfektion <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 12 (1–2), pp. 203–215. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Er der mulighed for praenatal overgang af trikiner fra moder til foster? <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 48 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 19–25. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen pränataler Trichinenübertragung bei künstlich infizierten Meerschweinchen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (5–6), Apr. 30, pp. 278–284. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Eingeweidewürmern, speziell von *Trichuris trichiura* bei Patienten der Kopenhagener Universitäts-Kinderklinik <Acta Pediat., v. 19, pp. 104–122. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Experimental studies on the course of trichina infection in guinea pigs. I. The minimum dose of trichina larvae required to produce infestation of the muscles; with an account of the potential productiveness of the female trichina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 85–103. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Immunitaetsverhaeltnisse bei experimenteller Trichinose. Zusammenfassung (Tr. 7. Scand. Path. Cong. (Copenhagen, June 29 - July 2) <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Suppl. 38, pp. 132–136. [Wa.]

1938 c.—On the localization of adult trichinae in the intestine <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 225–231. [Wa.]

ROTH, HANS—Continued.

1939 a.—Experimental studies on the course of Trichina infection in guinea pigs. II. Natural susceptibility of the guinea pig to experimental Trichina infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 89–104. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Experimental studies on the course of Trichina infection in guinea pigs. III. The immunity of guinea pigs to re-infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 35–64. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The in vitro action of Trichina larvae in immune serum. A new precipitin test in trichinosis <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 18 (1), pp. 160–167, pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1941 b.—Occurrence of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the guinea pig <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Aug., Part 1, p. 363. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The role of the intestinal phase of Trichina infection in the establishment of immunity to reinfection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 99–111. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Serodiagnosis of trichinosis by microscopical testing with living Trichina larvae <Nature, London (3947), v. 155, June 23, pp. 758–759, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Employment of serological and skin tests at outbreaks of trichinosis in the Alingsås and Borås Districts (Sweden) <Acta Med. Scand., v. 126 (1), pp. 17–33, illus. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Trichinosis in arctic animals. <Nature, London, (4151), v. 163, May 21, pp. 805–806. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Trichinosis in arctic animals <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 227–228. [W^a.]

ROTH, HANS; and CHRISTENSEN, N. O.

1942 a.—Occurrence in the horse of two parasites of cattle, *Ostertagia ostertagi* (Stiles, 1892) and *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a.]

1942 b.—On parasitic gastritis in the horse due to *Trichostrongylus axei* <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 488–514, illus. [W^a.]

ROTH, HANS; and VINDEKILDE, TORBEN.

(1947 a).—Et Tilfaelde of Lungeorm (*Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*) hos Hest <Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger, v. 59, pp. 141–157. [*Reprint:* Lib. Spindler]

ROTH, J. [M. D., Pediat. Dept., Rothschild-Hadassah-Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem] *See* Süsskind, S.; and Roth, J.

ROTH, JOANNES JOSEPHUS. [1786–1866]

1825 a.—De animalium invertebratorum systemate nervoso. Dissertatio inauguralis physiologicoanatomica. 33, [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. Wirceburgi. [W^a.]

ROTH, KURT.

1899 a.—Die operative Behandlung des Akarus-Ausschlages beim Hunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 303–304, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Az Acarus-rühösség operativ Kezelése [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (10), Maj. 15, pp. 290–291. [W^a.]

(1903 a).—Beiträge zur Systematik und Biologie der *Heterakis inflexa*, *vesicularis* und *maculosa* und zur Anatomie und Physiologie gewisser bei ihnen vorkommenden Zellen. Diss. 40 pp., 3 pls. Leipzig.

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 264. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67, J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 223–224. [W^a.]

1907 c.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* im Gehirn einer Gemse <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), 7 Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* dans le cerveau d'un chamois [Abstract of 1907 c], <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (3), 10 Mars., p. 114. [W^a.]

ROTH, LUDWIG. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber Invasionen von *Leptus autumnalis* beim Hunde <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (18), 8 Mai, pp. 341–345; (19), 15 Mai, pp. 361–365; (20), 22 Mai, pp. 381–384. [W^a, W^m.]

ROTH, M. [Prof., Basel]

1880 a.—Trichinen und Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 10 (5), 1 März, pp. 129–133. [W^m.]

ROTH, O. [Priv.-Doz. Dr.]

1917 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Dermatomyiasis <Dermat Wchnschr., v. 65 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1031–1035, illus. [W^m.]

ROTH, RUSSELL B. [M. D.]

1944 a.—Trichomonas urethritis and prostatitis: A preliminary report on incidence and an analysis of 44 cases of this common venereal infection <Venereal Dis. Inform., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 163–166. [W^m.]

ROTH, W. [Dr., Path. Inst., Wiesbaden]

1926 a.—Ueber das Schicksal der Blutzylinderbildung in der Niere des Kaninchens als Folge der durch Strongyloides-infektion gesetzten Blutungen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 521–528. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Blutkörperchenzylinderbildung und ausscheidungszeit bei experimenteller Stronglyloides infektion bei Kaninchen [Abstract of report before Westdeutscher Path., Wiesbaden, 4 Juli] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 38 (11–12), 15 Dez., p. 591. [W^a.]

ROTH, WILHELM.[1]

1889 a.—Neunzehnter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreiche Sachsen auf das Jahr 1887. viii + 212 pp., 3 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]

(1893 a).—Sechster Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Köslin unfassend die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1901. 180 pp. Kolberg.

(1896 a.)—Siebenter General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln, umfassend die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 211 pp.; Anhang, 20 pp. Oppeln.

ROTH, WILHELM.[2] [Dr. Med., Zürich]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ectoparasitären Fischkrankheiten. I. Ueber den *Chiloden cyprini* Moroff <Natur u. Haus, v. 12 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 40–43, illus. [I^a.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten <Natur u. Haus, v. 13 (3), pp. 41–44, illus. [I^a.]

1904 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten. VI. Die Plötze (*Leuciscus rutilis*) als Veranlassung zur Entstehung des Leberkrebses beim Menschen <Natur. u. Haus, v. 13 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 93–94. [I^a.]

1904 c.—Gegen die Gyrodactylusseuche <Natur. u. Haus, v. 13 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 60–61. [I^a.]

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten [Abstract of 1904 a *and* 1904 b <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 150. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouqu. <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (47), pp. 680–684; (48), pp. 692–698; (49), pp. 705–711; (50), pp. 726–731, illus. [Y^b.]

1909 a.—Eierstockszyste und Laichverhaltung bei einem Bitterling. Nebst einer kurzen Mitteilung über einen Darmschmarotzer der Ellritze <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 6 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 673–675, illus. [I^a.]

1909 b.—Ein seltener Fischparasit (*Apiosoma piscicola* Blanchard) <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (9), pp. 133–135, illus. [I^a.]

1909 c.—Ueber die Gyrodactylus-Seuche <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (43), pp. 685–686. [I^a.]

1909 d.—Ueber das gleichzeitige Vorkommen verschiedener Aussenschmarotzer auf einem und demselben Fisch. Nebst einer kurzen Mitteilung über einen bisher nicht beschriebenen Fisch-

ROTH, WILHELM [2]—Continued.
parasiten <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 20 (36), pp. 571–572; (37), pp. 587–590; (38), pp. 601–603, illus. [I[a].]

1910 a.—Die parasitischen Chilodontiden, *Chiloden cyprini* Moroff und *Chilodon hexastichus* Kiernik <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 73–75, figs. 1–7; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 89–90. [Y[b].]

1910 b.—Der *Gyrodactylus elegans* Nordm. <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 21 (43), pp. 687–688; (44), pp. 708–710, illus. [Y[b].]

1910 c.—Das Formalin als Vertilgungsmittel für Aussenschmarotzer <Deutsche Fisch.-Corresp., v. 14, Jan., pp. 7–9. [W[c].] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1910 d.—Giftige Fische <Deutsche Fisch.-Corresp., v. 14, Sept., pp. 1–5. [W[c].]

[1913 a].—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische und ihre Bekämpfung. 88 pp., illus. [Stuttgart] [Ch[c].]

(1917 a).—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische.

1922 a.—Die Krankheiten der Aquarienfische und ihre Bekämpfung. 2. Aufl. 72 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [C[b].]

1929 a.—Diplostomiasis (*In* Brief aus Zürich) <Aquarium, Berlin, März, p. 48; Nachsatz des Herausgebers, Ernst Ahl, p. 48. [Y[b].]

ROTHE. [Dr., Altenburg]
1889 a.—Chloralhydrat gegen Bandwurm <Memorabilien, v. 33, n. F., v. 8 (6), 16 März, pp. 340–341. [W[m].]

ROTHENBURG. [Dr., Hamburg.]
1838 a.—Ueber die Anwendung Granatwurzelrinde gegen Bandwurm <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 47–87. [W[m].]

ROTHENBERG, SIMON.
1926 a.—Four unusual cases of spinal cord compression <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 143–148. [W[m].]

ROTHER.
1924 a.—Filmdemonstration von Balantidiun im Stuhl eines Falles von Balatindienrur [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellschaft, Berlin, 7 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (32), 8 Aug., p. 1101. [W[a].]

ROTHER, STANISLAUS.
[1867 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. 32 pp. Berlin. [W[m].]

ROTHER, W. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Beitrag zur Ungezieferfestigkeit <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (7), July, p. 457. [W[m].]

ROTHERMAN, JOANNES ANDREAS.
[1787 a].—De febre verminosa. Diss. 20 pp. Erfordiae. [W[m].]

ROTHERMUNDT, M. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.] [*See also* Eufinger, H.; Rothermundt, M.; and Weisbader, H.; *and* Kolle, Wilhelm; Gartokh, O. O.; Rothermundt, M.; and Schürmann, Walter; *and* Kolle, Wilhelm; Rothermundt, M.; and Peschié, S.]

ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and BURSCHKIES, K.
1937 a.—Konstitution und Wirkung aromatischer Arsenverbindungen (Ber. 17. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Berlin, 20–22 Sept.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriel. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (3–8), Dec. 30, pp. 206–209. [W[a].]

ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and DALE, J.
1911 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Arsenfestigkeit der Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 37 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 1790–1792, tables 1–4. [W[a].]

ROTHERMUNDT, M.; DALE, J.; and PESCHIÉ, S.
1913 a.—Das Quecksilber in der Therapie der Spirochäteninfektion auf Grund experimenteller Studien an Tieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 16 (2), 18 Jan., pp. 224–248. [W[a].]

ROTHERMUNDT, M.; and WICHMANN, F. W.
1932 a.—Studien über die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit verschiedener Rekurrensspirochäten (*Spirochaeta crocidurae, Spriochaeta* [sic] *hispanica* und *Spirochaeta duttoni*) bei infizierten weissen Mäusen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 77 (1–2), 14 Nov., pp. 1–12. [W[a].]

ROTHFELD, JAKÓB. [Prof. Dr., Nerven-Psychiat. Klin. Univ. Lemberg (Lwów), Polen] [*See also* Trawinski, Alfred; and Rothfeld, Jakób]
1938 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Hirncysticerkose <Ztschr. Ges. Neurol., v. 160 (4–5), Jan. 7, pp. 530–549, illus. [W[m].]

1935 a.—Ueber die Präcipitationsreaktion bei Hirncysticerkose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 137 (3–4), June 5, pp. 93–102. [W[m].]

ROTHMAN, MAURICE M.; and EPSTEIN, HARRY J.
1941 a.—Clinical symptoms associated with the so-called non-pathogenic Ameba <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 694–700. [W[a].]

ROTHMAN, MAURICE M.; and LASKEY, MARION.
1941 a.—Incidence of protozoan infection amongst the personnel of a large general hospital with special regard to incidence according to race and occupation [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 31–32. [W[a].]

1943 a.—Survey of protozoan infection of the staff of a large general hospital <Am. J. Med. Sc. (858), v. 206 (3), Sept., pp. 369–371. [W[m].]

ROTHMAN, STEPHAN. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Behandlung der Skabies mit Ameisensäuredämpfen <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 74 (24), June 17, pp. 570–575. [W[m].]

ROTHMANN, MAX. [*See also* Borchardt, M.; and Rothmann, Max]
1908 a.—Ueber Echinococcen des Wirbelkanals [Abstract of report before 2. Jahresversamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Nervenärzte, Heidelberg, 3–4 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1965. [W[a], W[m].]

ROTHSCHILD, ANNE; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.
1939 a.—Some observations on the growth of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in the laboratory <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (3), Aug., pp. 240–247. [Issued Aug. 31] [W[a].]

ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL WALTER. [1868–1937] [Baron of Tring, Ph. D., F. R. S., J. P.] [*For biography, bibliogr. and ports. see* Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (1), May 1938, pp. 1–41] [W[a].]
1913 a.—[Appendix to Yorke, W., 1913 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 332–333. [W[a].]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM. [1908–]. [*See also* Jones, Evan Idris; and Rothschild, Miriam; *and* Rothschild, Anne; and Rothschild, Miriam; *and* Meyerhof, Elizabeth; and Rothschild, Miriam]
1934 a.—Three new species of fleas from Dutch New Guinea <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr. pp. 100–106, figs. 1–11. [Issued 5 May] [W[a].]

1935 a.—Note on the excretory system of *Cercaria ephemera* Lebour, 1907 (nec Nitzsch) <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 171–174, figs. 1–7. [Issued 29 June] [W[a].]

1935 b.—The trematode parasites of *Turritella communis* Lmk. from Plymouth and Naples <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 152–170, figs. 1–20 a. [Issued 29 June] [W[a].]

1936 a.—Gigantism and variation in *Peringia ulvae* Pennant 1777, caused by infection with larval trematodes <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 537–546, illus. [W[f].]

1936 b.—*Megabothris rectangulatus* Wahlg. 1903, 1903, a flea new to Great Britain <Novitat. Zool., v. 39 (4), Mar. 16, pp. 270–274, figs. 31–36. [W[a].]

1936 c.—A note on the variation of certain cercariae (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 40 (1), Aug. 25, pp. 170–175, figs. 44–50. [W[a].]

1936 d.—Preliminary note on the trematode parasites of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 <Novitat. Zool., v. 39 (4), Mar. 16, pp. 268–269. [W[a].]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM—Continued.

1936 e.—The process of encystment of a Cercaria parasitic in *Lymnaea tenera euphratica* <Parasitiology, v. 28 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 56–62, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1936 f.—Rearing animals in captivity for the study of trematode life histories. I. *Larus ridibundus* L., the black-headed gull <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 143–145. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

1936 g.—Siphonaptera from western Australia <Novitat. Zool., v. 40 (1), Aug. 25, pp. 3–16, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Change of generic name in Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London (884), v. 70, Jan., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Note on the excretory system of the trematode genus Maritrema Nicoll, 1907, and the systematic position of the Microphallinae Ward, 1901 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (111), v. 19, Mar., pp. 355–365. illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—*Cercaria sinitzini* n. sp., a cystophorous cercaria from *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (1), pp. 42–57, illus. [Issued May 18] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—The excretory system of *Cercaria coronanda* n. sp. together with notes on its life-history and the classification of cercariae of the superfamily Opisthorchioidea Vogel 1934 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 148–163, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—A further note on the excretory system of Maritrema Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 157–158, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Further observations on the effect of trematode parasites on *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 84–102, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—A note on the fin-folds of cercariae of the superfamily Opisthorchioidea Vogel 1934 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 170–173, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1938 f.—Notes on the classification of cercariae of the superfamily Notocotyloidea (Trematoda), with special reference to the excretory system <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 75–83, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

1938 g.—Preliminary note on the life-history of *Cryptocotyle jejuna* Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 238–239. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Large and small flame-cells in a Cercaria (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (4), Oct., p. 376. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—A note on the life cycle of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) 1825 (Trematoda) <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (3), Aug., pp. 178–180, pl. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—*Cercaria imbricata* Looss, 1896, nec 1893. A note on nomenclature <Novitat. Zool., v. 42 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 215–216. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—*Cercaria pricei*, a new trematode, with remarks on the specific characters of the "Prima" group of Xiphidiocercariae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 30 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 437–448, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—A note on the systematic position of *Cercaria coronanda* Rothschild, 1938 <Proc. Helminth. Soc., Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Rearing animals in captivity for the study of trematode life histories. II. <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 24 (2), pp. 613–617. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{in}.]

1941 a.—The effect of trematode parasites on the growth of *Littorina neritoides* (L.) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 25 (1), pp. 69–80, graphs. [Issued Feb.] [W^{in}.]

1941 b.—The metacercaria of a pleurolophocerca cercaria parasitizing *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777) <Parasitology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 439–444, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM—Continued.

1941 c.—Note on life histories of the genus Paramonostomum Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) with special reference to the excretory vesicle <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 363–365, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 d.—Observations on the growth and trematode infections of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in pool in the Tamar saltings, Plymouth <Parasitiology, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 406–415. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—A further note on life history experiments with *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 91–92. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—A note on immunity reaction in the black-headed gull (*Larus ridibundus* L.) infected with *Maritrema obcysta* Lebour, 1907 <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 423–424. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—A seven-year-old infection of *Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin in the winkle *Littorina littorea* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., p. 350. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—A note on *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner (1903) (Siphonaptera) at Ashton Wold <Entomologist, London (1014), v. 80, Nov., pp. 253–255. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Bird fleas collected by Miss Theresa Clay, Colonel Richard Meinertzhagen and Capt. W. H. Pollen in the island of Ushant, Brittany, France, with a note on the distribution of *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothschild (1907) <Entomologist, London (1019), v. 81, Apr., pp. 84–95, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and BOSSANYI, JO.

1947 a.—*Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, 1912, a bird flea new to Britain <Entomologist, London (1006), v. 80, Mar., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and SPROSTON, NORA G.

1941 a.—The metacercaria of *Cercaria dorícha* Roths. 1934, or a closely related species <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 359–362, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES. [1877–1923] [M. A., F. L. S.] [*For biography and port. see* Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), April 30, 1924, p. i] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Jordan, Karl; and Rothschild, Nathaniel Charles]

[n. d.].—List of records of and articles on Siphonaptera. 18 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1898 a.—A new British flea: *Typhlopsylla spectabilis* sp. nov. <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 10 (10), Oct. 15, p. 250, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—A new British flea <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—The giant flea: *Hystrichopsylla talpæ* <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, pp. 257–258, pl. 10, figs. a–f. [W^{a}.]

1900 c.—Notes on *Pulex avium* Taschb. <Novitat. Zool., v. 7 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 539–543, pl. 9, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1900 d.—Some new exotic fleas <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 12 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 36–38, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Notes on *Pulex canis* Curtis, and *Pulex felis* Bouché <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, p. 126, pl. 3, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1901 b.—A new British flea <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, p. 284, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1901 c.—A new British flea [Correction of 1900 a] <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, p. 362. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Some new Nearctic fleas <Ibidem, v. 14 (3) Mar. 15, pp. 62–63, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Pediculidæ. (*In* Report on the collections of natural history made in the Antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross." London. p. 224.) [W^{c}.]

1902 c.—New British fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (461), v. 38, 2. s. (154), v. 13, Oct., p. 225, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt and the Soudan <Ibidem (467), v. 39, 2. s. (160), v. 14, Apr., pp. 83–87, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

1903 b.—Types of Siphonaptera in the Daleian collection <Ibidem (469), v. 39, 2. s. (162), v. 14 June, pp. 144–146. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus londiniensis* <Entom Rec. and J. Variation, v. 15 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 64–65, pl. 3, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1903 d.—A new British flea: *Typhloceras poppei* Wagner <Ibidem (8), July 20, pp. 196–197, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1903 e.—*Ceratophyllus fringillæ* Walker <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, pp. 308–309, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1903 f.—A new British flea, *Ceratophyllus dalei* sp. nov. <Entomologist, London (487), v. 36, Dec., pp. 297–298, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1903 g.—A collection of fleas received from Baron Carlo von Erlanger and Mr. Oscar Neumann <Novitat. Zool., v. 10 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 312–315, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1903 h.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem (3), Dec. 20, pp. 317–325, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–27. [W^{a}.]

1903 i.—Note on *Pulex pallidus* Tasch. <Ibidem, p. 542. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Sept. 12, pp. 602–653, pls. 7–16, figs. 1–95. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt <Entomologist, London (488), v. 37, Jan., pp. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1904 c.—Description of a new species of Siphonaptera from S. America <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 8 (3), Junio 30, pp. 147–148. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—On North American Ceratophyllus, a genus of Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 153–174, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Notes on *Stephanocircus dasyuri* Skuse, and *Stephanocircus simsoni* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag, (490), v. 41, 2. s. (183), v. 16, Mar., pp. 60–62, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus farreni* spec. nov. <Ibidem (498), v. 41, 2. s. (191), v. 16, Nov., pp. 255–256, pl. 8, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1905 d.—Some further notes on *Pulex canis* Curtis and *Pulex felis* Bouché <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 192–193, figs. a–b. [W^{a}.]

1905 e.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 12 (2) Sept., pp. 479–491, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—A new Egyptian flea <Entomologist, London (515), v. 39, Apr., p. 75, pl. 4, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Note on the species of fleas found upon rats, *Mus rattus* and *Mus decumanus*, in different parts of the world, and on some variations in the proportion of each species in different localities. <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 483–485. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—The physiological anatomy of the mouth-parts and alimentary canal of the Indian rat flea, *Pulex cheopis*. Rothschild <Ibidem, pp. 486–495, pl. 9, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus insularis*, spec. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (502), v. 42, 2. s. (195), v. 17, Mar., pp. 59–60, pl. 2, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1906 e.—Notes on bat fleas <Novitat. Zool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 186–188, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1906 f.—Some new exotic fleas <Entom. Month. Mag. (509), v. 42, 2. s. (202), v. 17, Oct., pp. 221–224, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1906 g.—Three new Canadian fleas <Canad. Entom., v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 321–325, figs. 41–44. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (513), v. 43, 2. s. (206), v. 18, Feb., pp. 41–42, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 329–333, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

1907 c.—Instrucciones para la colecta de publícidos <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 99–100. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (512), v. 43, 2. s. (205), v. 18, Jan., p. 11, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1907 e.—Some new African Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (519), v. 43, 2. s. (212), v. 18, Aug., pp. 175–176, pl. 3, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag. (533), v. 44, 2. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 231–233, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—New Siphonaptera <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Oct. 30, pp. 617–626; 629, pls. 28–31, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—A new species of bat-flea from Great Britain <Entomologist, London (547), v. 41, Dec., pp. 281–282, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1908 d.—Notes on a collection of Siphonaptera from the Ruwenzori, Uganda <Entom. Month Mag. (527), v. 44, 2. s. (220), v. 19, Apr., pp. 76–79, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1908 e.—Siphonaptera. pp. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. Uppsala. (Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Expedition Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt), Abt. 11: Siphonaptera et Anophura [(1)].) [Advance separate of 1910 e] [Lib. Hall]

1908 f.—Siphonaptera collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson in Japan in 1904 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Oct. 30, pp. 627–629, pls. 30–31, figs. 13–19. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Notes on fleas in the K. K. Hofmuseum in Vienna <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 57–60, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Notes on the five-combed bat-fleas forming the genus Nycteridopsylla. Oudemans <Entomologist, London (549), v. 42, Feb., pp. 25–28, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—On *Ctenopsyllus spectabilis* and some closely allied species <Entom. Month. Mag. (543) v. 45, 2. s. (236), v. 20, Aug., pp. 184–186, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1909 d.—On some American, Australian, and Palearctic Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 61–68, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1909 e.—Some additional notes on fleas dealt with in previous papers <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 332. [W^{a}.]

1909 f.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 53–56, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1909 g.—Synonymical note on *Xenopsylla pachyuromyidis* Glink. <Novitat. Zool., v. 16 (1), p. 132. [Issued May 31] [W^{a}.]

1909 h.—Two new species of Stephanocircus from South America <Entom. Month. Mag. (536), v. 45, 2. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 8–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Chiastopsylla, a new genus of Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London (563), v. 43, Apr., p. 105. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—New Chilian Siphonaptera <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 14, Enero–Junio, pp. 25–28, fig. 2. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—A new flea from California <Entom. Month, Mag. (551), v. 46, 2. s. (244), v. 21, Apr., pp. 88–89, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1910 d.—On some European Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (558), v. 46, 2. s. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 253–255, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1910 e.—Siphonaptera <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt), v. 2, Abt. 11: Siphonaptera et Anoplura (1), pp. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.] [*See also* 1908 e]

1910 f.—A synopsis of the fleas found on *Mus norvegicus decumanus*, *Mus rattus alexandrinus* and *Mus musculus* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 89–98, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

1910 g.—Synonymical note on *Pulex tripolitanus* Fulmek <Entom. Month. Mag. (549), v. 46, 2. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., p. 30. [Wa.]

1910 h.—Two new European Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (556), v. 46, 2. s. (249), v. 21, Sept., pp. 207–208, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 a.—*Ceratophyllus silantiewi* Wagner; a "plague-flea" <Entom. Month. Mag. (565), v. 47, 2. s. (258), v. 22, June, p. 141. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Dog and cat fleas not identical [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. London, Nov. 16, 1910] <Entom. News, v. 22 (5), May, p. 226. [Wa.]

1911 c.—[Exhibition of specimens, Nov. 15, 1910] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., p. 5. [Wa.]

1911 d.—A further note on *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. <Entom. Month. Mag. (564), v. 47, 2. s. (257), v. 22, May, p. 113. [Wa.]

1911 e.—Liste des Siphonaptera du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris, accompagnée de descriptions des espèces nouvelles <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., (1910), an. 86, 9. s., v. 12 (4–6), Jan., pp. 203–216, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1911 f.—Notes on the occurrence of *Xenopsylla scopulifer* Roths., in German East Africa <Entom. Month. Mag. (569), v. 47, 2. s. (262), v. 22, Oct., pp. 234–235. [Wa.]

1911 g.—On a new genus and species of Siphonaptera from Nyasaland <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 269–272, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 h.—On the bat-fleas described by Kolenati <Novitat. Zool., v. 18 (1), June 17, pp. 48–56, 1 fig. [Wa.]

[1911 i].—Siphonaptera. (*In* Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1910), p. 22. [Wa.]

1911 j.—Some new genera and species of Siphonaptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 18 (1), June 17, pp. 117–122, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1911 k.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. in London <Entom. Month. Mag. (562), v. 47, 2. s. (255), v. 22, Mar. p. 68. [Wa.]

1912 a.—British Siphonaptera. Pulicidae. 1 p. [n. p.] [Issued May] [Lib. Hall]

1912 b.—Descriptions of three new species of Siphonaptera obtained by Capt. H. E. M. Douglas, V. C., D. S. O., R. A. M. C., on the Clark expedition in North China. (*In* Clark, Robert Sterling; and Sowerby, Arthur de C. Through Shên-kan. The account of the Clark Expedition in North China, 1908–9. London and Leipsic. pp. 194–203, figs. 1–5.) [Wc.]

1912 c.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag., (574), v. 48, 2. s. (267), v. 23, Mar., p. 67. [Wa.]

1912 d.—A new form of bed-bug: *Cacodmus ignotus* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (575), v. 48, 2. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., pp. 85–86. [Wa.]

1912 e.—A new Indian bed-bug: *Clinocoris peristerae* sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag. (575), v. 48, 2. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., p. 87. [Wa.]

1912 f.—A note on *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman <Entom. Month. Mag. (574), v. 48, 2. s., (267), v. 23, Mar., p. 67. [Wa.]

1912 g.—On a new genus and species of Clinocoridae (Cimicidae) from Uganda <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 363–364, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Five new Siphonaptera from Asiatic Russia, collected by W. Rückbeil <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (72), v. 12, Dec., pp. 538–544, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Two new palaearctic species of Rhadinopsylla, a genus of Siphonaptera <Entomologist, London, (606), v. 46, Nov., pp. 297–299, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1914 a.—A further note on Kolenati's bat-fleas <Novitat. Zool., v. 21 (2), June, p. 252. [Issued June 15] [Wa.]

ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES—Continued.

1914 b.—New Siphonaptera from Peru <Novitat. Zool., v. 21 (2), June, pp. 239–251, figs. 1–13. [Issued June 15] [Wa.]

1914 c.—On some species of Cacodmus, a genus of bedbugs (Clinocoridae) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 41–42, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1914 d.—On three species of Xenopsylla occurring on rats in India <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 83–85, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1914 e.—The tropical bed-bug, *Clinocoris hemiptera* Fabr. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 4 (4), Feb., p. 345. [Wa.]

1914 f.—*Xenopsylla nesiotes:* A correction <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 10 (3), July, p. 215. [Wa.]

1914 g.—H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Siphonaptera und Clinacoridae <Suppl. Entom. (3), Jan. 27, pp. 117–118. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Further notes on Siphonaptera fracticipita, with descriptions of new genera and species <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 25–29, figs. 28–31. [Wa.]

1915 b.—A new African bat-flea <Entom. Month Mag. (618), v. 51, 3. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 304–305, pl. 22, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1915 c.—On Neopsylla and some allied genera of Siphonaptera <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (1), Dec., 30, pp. 30–44, figs. 32–47. [Wa.]

[1915 d].—Siphonaptera. (*In* Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1914), p. 27. [Wa.]

1915 e.—A synopsis of the British Siphonaptera <Entom. Month. Mag. (610), v. 51, 3. s., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 49–112, pls. 7–14, figs. 1–96. [Wa.]

1915 f.—Contribution to our knowledge of the Siphonaptera fracticipita <Novitat. Zool., v. 22 (2), June, pp. 302–308, illus. [Issued June 30] [Wa.]

1916 a.—The occurrence of *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. in Bristol <Entom. Month. Mag. (631), v. 52 3. s., v. 2 (24), Dec., p. 279. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Results of Dr. E. Mjöbergs Swedish Scientific expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 5. Siphonaptera <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 10 (3), 21 Feb., pp. 1–9, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1917 a.—On *Xenopsylla aequisetosus* Enderl. (1901) <Entom. Month. Mag. (633), v. 53, 3. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 32–33, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

[1917 b].—Siphonaptera. (*In* Notes of captures) <Entom. Rec., Entom. Soc. Ontario (1916), p. 31. [Wa.]

1919 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the appendix [*Title only*] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 39, n. s., v. 21, p. 11. [Wm.]

1919 b.—Siphonaptera collected in Korinchi, West Sumatra <J. Federated Malay States Mus., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 1–6, pls. [Wa.]

1920 a.—A correction [to 1903 b] <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 77, figs. 73–74. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

1921 a.—The generic name of the sand-flea <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 129–130. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Siphonaptera from Juan Fernandez <Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, v. 3 (1), p. 48. [Wc.]

1922 a.—The occurrence in England of a species of Clinocoris unrecorded from the United Kingdom <Ectoparasites, v. 1 (4), Aug. p. 216. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Siphonoptera [sic] collected by the Norwegian expedition to Novaya Zemlya in 1921 <Rep. Scient. Results Norwegian Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921 (O. Holtedahl), Zool. (4), pp. [1]–9, figs. 1–5. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

1922 c.—Siphonaptères (Pulicides) <Résultats Scient. Voyage Maurice de Rothschild en Ethiope et Afrique Orient. Angl. (1904–05), Animaux Articulés, 2. Partie, pp. 791–795. [Yam.]

ROTHSCHUH, ERNST. [Dr., Aachen]

1898 a.—Tropenmedicinische Erfahrungen aus Nicaragua <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 69–92. [Wm.]

ROTHWELL, G. B.; and DUNSMORE, W. G.
[1928 a].—The feeding of swine <Circular (61) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W^{a}]

ROTKOW, MAURICE J. [M. D., Des Moines]
1946 a.—Tropical diseases in returning military personnel <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 98–102. [W^{m}.]

ROTOLO, AURELIO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Un caso di ascariosi con sintomatologia rara <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 363–364. [W^{m}.]

ROTON; and MIENG.
(1937 a).—Subocclusion du grêle et accidents graves dus à la présence de 826 Ascaris <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 15 (3), pp. 231–232.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Dec., p. 81. [W^{a}.]

ROTON, A. *See* Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Roton, A.

ROTOV, N. [РОТОВЪ, Н.]
1912 a.—*Echinococcus polymorphus* въ сердцѣ быка [*Echinococcus polymorphus* im Herzen eines Ochsen] <Vet. Zhizn (12), Mar. 21, p. 189. [W^{m}.]

ROTSCHY, E. [Dr., Cartigny-Genève]
1928 a.—Bericht über die Bienenkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung in der Société Romande d'Apiculture pro 1927 <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz. v. 42 (4), pp. 515–516. (Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Fach-Kommission zum Studium der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen (Nosema-Kommission), Sitzung vom 18 Dezember 1927 in Bern). [W^{a}.]

ROTSHADT, ℻. ℸA.
1896 a. *See* 1897 a.

1897 a.—О нахожденіи *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. въ собакахъ г. Варшавы [On the discovery of *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. in dogs in Warsaw] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1896), pp. 147–154, pl. [Ur.]

1898 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. in den Hunden von Warschau [Abstract of 1897 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (12–13), 30 Juni, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}, W^{z}.]

1898 b.—*Eustrongylus gigas* in dogs [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Veterinarian, London. (852), v. 71, 4. s. (528), Dec., pp. 684–685. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROTSTADT, J. J. *See* Rotshtadt, ℻. ℸA.

ROTT, N.
(1907 a).—Bestrijding van de surra-ziekte. 20. Aug.

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Veeartseniijk., v. 35 (1), Oct., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

ROTTENBERG, V. B. [РОТТЕНБЕРГ, В. Б.] *See* Rubinshtein, B. N.; Rottenberg, V. G.; and Khavenson, F. S.

ROTTENSTEIN, G.
1906 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques par l'incision minima et l'injection de formol <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 38, pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

ROTTER, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Tierarzt und Pelztierzucht <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 157–159. [W^{m}.]

ROTTER, HANNS. [Asst.-Arzt, Werksspital, Prag. Eisenindustriegesellsch., Kladno]
1901 a.—Ueber einen durch Operation geheilten Fall von *Echinococcus unilocularis* des linken Leberlappens <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 363–364. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (2), 31 Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

ROTTER, HANS.
1948 a.—Das akute Läusebiss-Exanthem <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 60, n. F., v. 3 (10), Mar. 12, pp. 162–165. [W^{m}.]

ROTTER, RODERICK. [Tierärst. Inst. Deutsch. Univ. Prag.]
1930 a.—Zur pathologisch-anatomischen Histologie der Niere von Pelztieren <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 10 (1–2), pp. 77–83, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

ROTTER, WERNER. [Hosp. San Juan de Dios. San José de Costa Rica] [*See also* Peña Chavarria, Antonio; and Rotter, Werner]
1931 a.—Ueber die histologischen Veränderungen des Dünndarms bei Ankylostomiasis <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 280 (3), 23 Apr., pp. 587–594, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Auswanderung von Spulwürmen durch die gesunde Darmwand <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1640–1641. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Zur Frage der Auswanderung von Spulwürmern durch die gesunde Darmwand <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1640–1641. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Gehirnveränderungen bei tropischer Anämie <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 531–534, pl. [W^{a}.]

(1938 a).—Importancia de la alimentacion en la anemia tropical <Salud, Costa Rica, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 47–53.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 17 (5), May, p. 1317. [W^{a}.]

ROTTER, WERNER; and PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO.
1936 a.—Estudios hematológicas y anatomopatológicas sobre la anemia anquilostomiática <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (24), an. 3, v. 2, Apr., pp. 184–201. [W^{pas}.]

1937 a.—Influencia de las enfermedades anemizantes del trópico en la fisiopatologia del cerebro <Rev. Med. Costa Rica (34), an. 4, v. 2, Feb., pp. 473–484, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Influencia de las enfermedades anemizantes del tropico en la fisiopatologia del cerebro. The influence of the tropical anemias on the physiopathology of the brain [Spanish and English texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 351–366, pls. [W^{a}.]

VAN ROTTERDAM, JEAN CHARLES.
(1829 a).—Rapport gedaan aan . . . denGouverneur van Ost-Vlaanderen nopens de heerschende ziekte onder de schapen. Gent.

ROTTGARDT, ABEL. [*See also* Quiroga, Santiago S.; Acosta, Julián L.; Rottgardt, Abel; Maselin, J. N.; and Scasso, Rafael; *and* Ruppert, F.; Rottgardt, Abel; and Scasso, Rafael]

ROTTGARDT, ABEL; and PIRES, ANTONIO.
1933 a.—La dermorreacción en la distomatosis hepática de los ovinos <Bol. Mens. Min. Agric., Argentina, v. 34 (1), Julio, pp. 79–83. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Idem <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (7), Dic., pp. 1062–1066. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Idem [with conclusions] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 119–124. [W^{a}.]

ROTTHEGE, EWALD. [Tierarzt, Everswinkel i. W.]
1933 a.—Behandlungsversuche bei Magen- und Darmstrongylose der Jungrinder mit Flores cinae und Derriswurzelextrakt. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 38 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^{a}.]

ROTTIER, P. B.
1936 a.—Recherches sur la croissance de *Polytoma uvella*. L'influence de la concentration des substances nutritives <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (22), pp. 776–780. [Issued June 25] [W^{a}.]

R[OTTIGER].
(1878 a).—Ueber d. Psorospermien d. Hühner u. die durch dieselben entstehenden Krankheiten <Bl. Geflügelzucht, v. 12, pp. 102–104.

ROUBAUD, EMILE. [Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*See also* Abbatucci, S.; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Bouet, G.; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Martin, Gustave; Leboeuf, A.; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Mesnil, Félix; and Roubaud, Emile; *and* Wagner, Julius Nikolavich; and Roubaud, Emile]

1906 a.—Stomoxyides nouveaux du Sénégal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (19), June 1, pp. 895–897, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 b.—Biologie larvaire et métamorphoses de *Siphona cristata* Fabr. Adaptation d'une tachinaire à un hôte aquatique diptère; un nouveau cas d'ectoparasitisme interne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (25), June 18, pp. 1436–1439. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1906 c.—Aperçus nouveaux, morphologiques et biologiques, sur les diptères piqueurs du groupe des simulies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (15), pp. 519–521. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Transmission de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* par *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (6), June 25, pp. 466–467. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Stomoxyides nouveaux du Congo <Ibidem (8), Aug. 25, pp. 666–669. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Note biologique sur un type adapté de *Simulium reptans* du Congo équatorial <Ibidem, pp. 670–671. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Contribution à la biologie de *Glossina palpalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), pp. 255–258. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Sur la reproduction et les variations du développement dans la *Glossina palpalis* Desv. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 362–365. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1908 c.—Fixation, multiplication—culture d'attente des trypanosomes pathogènes dans la trompe des mouches tsé-tsé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 423–425. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Sur un nouveau flagellé, parasite de l'intestin des muscides, au Congo français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 1106–1108, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1908 e.—*Leptomonas mesnili* n. sp.; nouveau flagellé a formes trypanosomes de l'intestin de muscides non piqueurs <Ibidem, v. 65 (1), 10 Juillet, pp. 39–41, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1908 f.—Trypanosomiasis [Editorial abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2489), v. 2, Sept. 12, p. 765. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 g.—Résultats actuels des recherches biologiques, effectués au laboratoire de la mission d'étude de la maladie du sommeil de Brazzaville, et leur application à la prophylaxie <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 14 (5), pp. 210–214. [W^a.]

1908 h.—Infection naturelle de la trompe des glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 564–568. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Description d'une simulie nouvelle du Pérou <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 428–430. [W^m.]

1909 b.—On the biology and adaptations of *Glossina palpalis* [Abstract from Report of the French Commission] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 408–420, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1909 c.—The pathogenic trypanosomes and *Glossina palpalis* [Abstract from Rep. French Sleep. Sick. Com.] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull., (12), Dec. 6, pp. 460–464. [W^a.]

1909 d.—Recherches biologiques sur les conditions de viviparité et de vie larvaire de *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 195–197. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 e.—Les trypanosomes pathogènes et la *Glossina palpalis* <Rap. Mal. Sommeil Congo Français (1906–08), pp. 509–643, figs. 111–122. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

1909 f.—La *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv.; sa biologie, son rôle dans l'étiologie des trypanosomiases. Thèse (Paris). 280 pp., illus., pls. Laval. [Ba^u.]

1909 g.—Le role des glossines dans la transmission des trypanosomiases <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq. v. 20, pp. 956–960, illus. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Bembex chasseur de glossines au Dahomey <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (8), 22 Août, pp. 505–508. [W^a.]

1910 b.—"Bembex" chasseur de glossines au Dahomey <Cosmos, Paris, an. 59, n.s. (1337), v. 63, 10 Sept., pp. 291–292. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Influence des réactions physiologiques des glossines sur le développement salivaire et la virulence des trypanosomes pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 729–732. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Précisions relatives aux phénomènes morphologiques du développement des trypanosomes chez les glossines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (24), 12 Déc., pp. 1156–1158. [W^a.]

1911 a.—*Cercoplasma* (n. gen.) *caulleryi* (n. sp.); nouveau flagellé à formes trypanosomiennes de l'intestin d'*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr. (Muscide) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (33), 1 Déc., pp. 503–505, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Les chœromyies, diptères nouveaux à larves suceuses du sang des mammifères <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (11), 11 Sept. pp. 553–555. [W^a.]

1911 c.—*Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis* n. sp.; trypanosome vrai à reproduction kystique, de l'intestin des mouches vertes (lucilies) de l'Afrique tropicale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (28), 27 Oct., pp. 306–308, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Evolution et histoire du ver du cayor, larve cuticole africaine de *Cordylobia anthropophaga* Blanchard (Muscides) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (17), 25 Oct., pp. 780–782. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Phénomènes autogramiques chez les leptomonas et formes affines; valuer sexuelle autogame des formes trypanosomiennes des leptomonades et des formes leptomonadiennes des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (35), 15 Déc., pp. 602–605, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Sur un type nouveau de leptomonades intestinales des muscides, *Leptomonas soudanensis* n. sp., parasite des pycnosomes africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Déc., pp. 570–573, figs. 1–46. [W^a.]

1912 a.—*Cysto-trypanosoma Grayi* (Novy), trypansome propre de *Glossina palpalis*. Polymorphisme, affinités; intérêt phylogénétique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 440–443, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Expériences de transmission de flagellés divers chez les muscides africains du genre Pycnosoma <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (12), 29 Mars, pp. 508–510. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Phénomènes autogramiques et formes trypanosomiennes chez quelques flagellés de muscides africains <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 552–554, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Sur un nouveau flagellé a forme trypanosome des drosophiles d'Afrique, *Cercoplasma drosophilae* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 554–556, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Evolution comparée des trypanosomes pathogènes chez les glossines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 435–441, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Les mouches piqueuses en Afrique occidentale et les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 737–743. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

1913 c.—Observations sur la biologie du ver de Guinée infection intestinale des Cyclops <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 281–288, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Recherches sur les auchmeromyies, calliphorines à larves suceuses de sang de l'Afrique tropicale <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 47 (2), 14 Juin, pp. 105–202, figs. 1–32, pls. 3–4. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Relations bio-géographiques des glossines et des trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 28–34. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Le larbish ou oerbiss des Ouoloffs, pseudomyiase rampante sous-cutanée du Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 398–401. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Oestrides gastricoles et cavicoles de l'Afrique Occidentale française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 212–215. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Les producteurs de myiases et agents similaires chez l'homme et les animaux. (*In* Bouet, G.; and Roubaud, E. Études sur la faune parasitaire de l'Afrique occidentale française. 1. fasc. 250 + [1] pp., 70 figs., 4 pls. Paris.) [W^a.]

1915 a.—Etudes biologiques sur la mouche domestique. Méthode biothermique de destruction des oeufs dans le tas de fumier <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (18), 3 Déc., pp. 615–616. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Hématophagie larvaire et affinités parasitaires d'une mouche calliphorine, *Phormia sordida* Meig., parasite des jeunes oiseaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Production et auto-destruction par le fumier de cheval des mouches domestiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 161 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 325–327. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Les porcins et la conservation des ectos parasites humains, dans les régions chaudes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 768–771. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A propos de la communication de M. Mouchet "contribution à l'etude des myiases" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 472–474. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Auto-inoculation et développement primaire, dans les muqueuses buccales, de la larve du gastrophile équin (oestre du cheval) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 164 (11), 12 Mars, pp. 453–456. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Méthodes rapides pour les examens de sang paludéen en goutte épaisse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 702–703. [W^a.]

1917 d.—Précisions sur *Phormia azurea* Fall. Muscide à larves hémophages parasites des oiseaux d'Europe <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 51 (4), 15 Déc., pp. 420–430, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1918 a.—[Infestation des Cyclops par voie digestive] [Discussion of Chatton, Edouard, 1918 i] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 347–348. [W^a.]

1918 b.—[Note to Bodet, 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 721–722. [W^a.]

1918 c.—[Note to Mathis, C., 1918 b] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (20), 16 Nov., p. 1043. [W^a.]

1918 d.—[Note to Rousseau, L., 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., p. 724. [W^a.]

1918 e.—[Note to van Saceghem, R., 1918 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, p. 578. [W^a.]

1918 f.—Recherches sur la transmission de la bilharziose en France. (Essais d'infection de mollusques autochtones) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 854–859. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

1918 g.—Le rôle des mouches dans la dispersion des amibes dysentériques et autres protozoaires intestinaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 166–171. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Antagonisme du bétail et de l'homme dans la nutrition sanguine de l'*Anopheles maculipennis*. Le rôle antipaludique du bétail domestique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 169 (10), 8 Sept., pp. 483–486. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Un deuxième type d'hémogregarine humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 76–79, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Les particularités de la nutrition et la vie symbiotique chez les mouches tsétsés <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 33 (8), Août, pp. 489–536, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'histoire du ver de Guinée. Essai d'infestation des Cyclops de la région parisienne; absence d'évolution, mais conservation de l'embryon chez *C. viridis*. Considérations étiologiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 254–260. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Le bien-être dans le paludisme et les maladies à trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 662–665. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Les mouches tsétsés dans l'Ouest africain. Distribution géographique-histoire—role pathogène <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 720–728 1 map. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Nouveaux diptères piqueurs de l'Est africain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 465–469, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Une nouvelle espèce de puce-chique pénétrante, parasite des rats en Chine: *Dermatophilus lagrangei* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 399–405, figs. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Adaptation spontanée de la punaise des lits (*Cimex lectularius* Merret) en milieu obscuricole, aux rongeurs domestiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 224–226. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Le climat artificiel des habitations humaines et la dispersion géographique de certains types parasitaires <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R., (52. session. La Rochelle), pp. 665–667. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Foyer de développement de *Xenopsylla cheopis* à Paris. Observations sur la biologie de cette puce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 227–230. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Sur l'inaptitude du *Plasmodium praecox* à l'évolution hivernale chez l'*Anopheles maculipennis*, et ses conséquences épidémiologiques pour l'Europe septentrionale <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 329–331. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Invasion domiciliaire spontanée produite par la puce des rongeurs indigènes, *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 383–384. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Prédominance de *Synosternus pallidus* Taschenb. (*Xenopsylla pallida*) comme puce domestique, dans certaines régions pesteuses du Sénégal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 551–554, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Les phénomènes d'inertie évolutive chez la mouche verte commune *Lucilia sericata* Meig. Fatigue évolutive cyclique. Lignées fatigables et lignées infatigables. (*In* Société Entomologique de France. Livre du centenaire. Paris. pp. 213–224, graphs 1–3, pl. 19.) [W^a.]

1933 a.—Flagellose des euphorbes, en région maritime dans l'ouest de la France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1009–1010. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Les modalités atypiques de l'infection trypanosomienne cyclique chez les glossines <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 340–364, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE—Continued.

1936 a.—Au sujet des modes divers de l'évolution trypanosomienne chez les glossines . . . [Lettre du] Professeur E. Roubaud au Professeur Cl. Schilling <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 820–821. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Nouvelles recherches su l'infection du moustique de la fièvre jaune par *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy. Les races biologiques d'*Aëdes aegypti* et l'infection filarienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 511–519, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Principes et possibilités de la prophylaxie animale du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 625–664. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Stomoxydes d'Afrique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (2), pp. 140–144, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Emploi du fluroure de sodium dans la lutte contre les puces d'habitations <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 96–99. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Etudes sur l'éradication des puces (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (3), pp. 153–156. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Le vètement dans les régions chaudes et la défense contre les affections transmises par les insectes suceurs de sang <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 328–331. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A propos des expériences d'immunisation chimiobiologique de M. Charles Richet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 104–105. [W^m.]

1944 a.—A propos des caracteristiques raciales des souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 290–291. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Influence du développement plasmodien sur la fécondité des moustiques hotes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9–10), pp. 300–304. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Transmission cyclique à Paris de *Trypanosoma congolense* Broden, par des *Glossina palpalis* importées du Congo Belge; Xénodiagnostic de l'infection transmise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5–6), pp. 405–413, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—La réunion internationale de Londres pour l'étude des trypanosomiases. Réflexions <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 35 (5), pp. 177–181. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and BLANCHARD, MAURICE.

1911 a.—Deux cas de ver du cayor chez l'homme, observés dans le Haut-Sassandra (Côte d'Ivoire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 687–688. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and CAUBET, P.

1944 a.—Essais d'immunisation chimio-biologique par le sulfarsénol dans les infections à *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le rat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 280–284. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH.

1931 a.—Etude sur les ornithodores, du groupe lahorensis dans l'Afrique du Nord. Description d' *O. delanoëi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 948–957, figs. 1–4, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Argas boueti*, nouvelle espèce d'ioxdidé parasite des chauve-souris au Soudan français <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 472–477, figs. 1–6, pl. 28, figs. 1–8. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Essai d'extension du parasitisme de *Mormoniella vitripennis*, parasite habituel des pupes de muscides à divers arthropodes hématophages <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 601–604. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Sur un ixodidé peu connu d'extrême-orient, *Aponomma crassipes* Neumann, 1901 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 424–429, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Essai de transmission de *Tryp. gambiense* par *Gl. palpalis* à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 500–504, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Notes biologiques sur l'*Ornithodorus delanoei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (9), pp. 963–966. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH—Continued.

1937 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'évolution expérimentale de *Dirofilaria immitis* chez quelques culicides indigènes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 480–484, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Epreuve sur glossines de la non-transmissibilité cyclique de souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* entretenues au laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5–6), pp. 343–347. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS.

1938 a.—Le trypanosome des Antilles, *Trypanosoma viennei* a-t-il perdu l'aptitude à évoluer chez les glossines? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 374–377. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and MATHIS, MAURICE.

1939 a.—Transmission de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* par *Aëdes geniculatus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 28–30. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN and TREILLARD, MARC.

1936 a.—Recherches sur la transmission de *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1111–1120, pl. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and DESCAZEAUX, JULIAN.

1921 a.—Contribution à l'histoire de la mouche domestique comme agent vecteur des habronémoses d'equidés. Cycle évolutif et parasitisme de l'*Habronema megastoma* (Rudolphi 1819) chez la mouche <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 471–506, figs. 1–9, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Deuxieme contribution a l'etude des mouches, dans leurs rapports avec l'evolution des habronemes d'equidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 978–1001, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Evolution de l'*Habronema muscae* Carter chez la mouche domestique et de l'*H. microstomum* Schneider chez le stomoxe (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 572–574. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Action de certains champignons prédateurs sur les larves des strongylidés du cheval <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 290–294, pl. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.

1939 a.—Capture de larves infectieuses de nématodes pathogènes par des champignons prédateurs du sol <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 208 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 245–247. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sur les agents de formation des dispositifs de capture chez les hyphomycètes prédateurs de nématodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 209 (2), pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Destruction de larves infectieuses d'ankylostomes et d'anguillules intestinales par *Dactylella ellipsospora* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 160–165, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Actions des hyphomycètes prédateurs sur les larves de synthétocaules et de bunostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4–7), pp. 127–130, illus. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Essais relatifs à la prophylaxie de l'anguillulose du mouton par l'usage des hyphomycètes prédateurs du sol <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (9–10), May, pp. 687–690. [Issued June 10] [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE.

1922 a.—Infection leishmaniforme produite chez la souris par l'inoculation des fèces de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 407. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Infection naturelle de la souris par les flagellés de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* Dug. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 405–406. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE—Con.
1923 a.—Culture des parasites leishmaniformes obtenus chez la souris par inoculation des fèces de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and GIRARD, G.
1943 a.—Observations sur deux pulicides de la faune de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (9–10), pp. 279–281. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and GRENIER, P.
1943 a.—Simulies de l'ouest africain. (Afrique équatoriale et occidentale françaises) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (9–10), pp. 281–311, illus. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and HOLSTEIN, MAX.
1950 a.—Adaptation spontanée aux porcs domestiques d'une larve de muscide ectoparasite de l'homme, le ver des cases africain (*Auchmeromyia luteola* Fabr.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 230 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 256–258, illus. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and JAMOT, EUGÈNE.
1920 a.—Présence d'*Onchocerca volvulus* dans un abcès sus-pubien. Quelques précisions morphologiques sur le parasite <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and LAFONT, A.
1914 a.—Expériences de transmission des trypanosomes humains d'Afrique par les moustiques des habitations (*Stegomyia fasciata*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and MEZGER, JEAN.
1934 a.—Influence du sang d'oiseau sur la fécondité du moustique commun, *Culex pipiens* L. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 666–668. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Présence à Madagascar de *Dinopsyllus lypusus* J. et R., puce pestigène des rongeurs de l'Afrique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 740–741. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Sur la sensibilité au paludisme des oiseaux (*Plasmodium relictum*) des divers peuplements raciaux du moustique commun, *Culex pipiens* L. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 170–172. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PERARD, CHARLES.
1924 a.—Etudes sur l'hypoderme ou varron des boeufs; les extraits d'oestres et l'immunisation <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 259–272. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PROVOST, A.
1939 a.—Arrêts de croissance au cours d'infections à *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (4), pp. 387–390, pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Autostérilisation au cours d'infections à terminaison mortelle par *Trypansoma cazalboui* (*vivax*) chez les ruminants <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 613–616. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Infection inapparente de la poule par *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 807–809. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Sensibilité du lapin au trypanosome des ruminants des Antilles *Tr. viennei*, souche américaine de *Tr. cazalboui* (*vivax*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 533–559. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Infection inapparente de la poule par *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (6–10), pp. 410–412. [W^a, W^m.]

1940 b.—Influence des réactions d'ordre psychique chez certains animaux trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (5), pp. 315–320. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Infections neurotropes par inoculations intra-cérébrales de *Tr. gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4–7), pp. 173–175. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Manifestations neurotropes d'une souche de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (1–3), pp. 48–50, illus. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and PROVOST, A.—Continued.
1941 c.—Propriété protectrice non spécifique du sérum dans les infections à *Tr. cazalboui* (souche des Antilles) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4–7), pp. 124–126. [W^m.]

1941 d.—Infection du cobaye par le trypanosome des ruminants des Antilles *Trypanosoma viennei* souche américaine de *Tr. cazalboui* (*vivax*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 359–360. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Infection chronique neurotrope produite chez le rat blanc par *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges, 1901 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1–2), pp. 34–36. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and ROMAÑA, J.
1939 a.—Infection de l'embryon de poule par *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (9), pp. 874–875. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and ROUX, EMILE.
1910 a.—Influence des réactions physiologiques des glossines sur le développement salivaire et la virulence des trypanosomes pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 729–732. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ.
1916 a.—Observations sur quelques insectes et acariens parasites du bétail au Congo Belge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 763–767. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and STEFANOPOULO, GEORGES J.
1939 a.—A propos d'un pseudo-parasite des fosses nasales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (9), pp. 850–851, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Sur le diagnostic microbiologique de l'amibe dysenterique, a propos de quelques cas chroniques d'amibiase observés a Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (3), pp. 94–98, illus. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; STEFANOPOULO, GEORGES J.; and DUVOLON, S.
1944 a.—Etude chez le rat blanc d'une souche neurotrope de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9–10), pp. 292–296, illus. [W^m.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE; and TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN.
1935 a.—L'indice maxillaire et l'orientation trophique chez les anophélines d'Extrême-Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 835–838. [W^a.]

ROUBAUD, RENÉ.
1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filaire de Médine. Thèse. 72 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

ROUBERT. *See* Carrieu; Rambault; and Roubert.

ROUBERT, PAULE. [1911–]
1936 a.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier. Thèse (Montpellier). 62 pp. Montpellier. [N^y.]

ROUBIER, CHARLES. [*See also* Cade, André; Thévenot, L.; and Roubier, Charles]
1938 a.—Paralysie cubitale bilatérale apparue à la suite d'un traitement prolongé par le stovarsol chez un sujet atteint de lambliase <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 162 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 345–349. [W^m.]

ROUBIER, CHARLES; and GAUTIER, CL.
1919 a.—Sur quelques observations de bronchite sanglante a spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (11), 12 Avril, pp. 368–371. [W^a.]

ROUBIER, CHARLES; MORENAS, LÉON; and LAVABRE, P.
(1937 a).—Distomatose hépatique à forme pseudo-typhique; efficacité de la médication thymolée <Lyon Méd., v. 160 (31), Aug. 1, p. 109–119.

ROUBTSOVA, A. M. *See* Rubtsova, A. M.

ROUCARIÉS, G. [Vét. Auxil.]
(1930 a).—L'huile de chaulmoogra dans le traitement de la démodécie canine. Thèse (Toulouse). 72 pp. Toulouse.

ROUCHY, (*jr.*). [Abbé]
1878 a.—Notes complémentaires sur les helminthes <Petites N. Entom., (1876–79), an. 10 (187), v. 2, 1 Jan., p. 194. [W^a.]

ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE [1909–] [Iowa State Coll.] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Roudabush, Robert Lee; *and* Coatney, George Robert; and Roudabush, Robert Lee; *and* McMullen, Donald Bard; and Roudabush, Robert Lee]

1935 a.—The endogenous phases of the life-cycle of *Eimeria miyairii*, coccidian parasite of the rat (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 426. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Merozoite infection in coccidiosis <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 453–454. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Arthropod and helminth parasites of the American bison (*Bison bison*) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 517–518. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The endogenous phases of the life cycles of *Eimeria nieschulzi*, *Eimeria separata*, and *Eimeria miyairii* coccidian parasites of the rat <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 11 (2), Jan., pp. 135–163, pls. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Microgamete formation of *Haemoproteus beckeri* in the blood of the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 565–566. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Some coccidia of reptiles found in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 351–359, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Two Eimeria from the flying squirrel, *Glaucomys volens* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 107–108, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Survival of the tropical rat flea in United States <Science, n. s. (2300), v. 89, Jan. 27, pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Abnormalities in *Taenia pisiformis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 371–374, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Gametogenesis of *Haemoproteus beckeri* in the blood of the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 126–127, pl. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Parasites of the American coot (*Fulica americana*) in central Iowa <Iowa State Coll J. Sc., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 437–441. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A method for relaxing and fixing large cestodes [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet Am. Soc. Parasitol. Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 17 17. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.

1934 a.—The development of *Trypanosoma iowensis* in the blood of the striped ground squirrel, *Citellus tridecemlineatus* <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 533–535. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The tropical rat flea in the interior of the United States <Science, n. s. (2065), v. 80, July 27, p. 97. [W^a.]

ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.

1935 a.—*Haemoproteus beckeri* n. sp. and *Trypanosoma laverani* var. *toxostomae* n. var. from the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1937 a.—On some blood protozoa of reptiles and amphibians <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 291–297, illus. [W^a.]

ROUDELLI, A. *See* Rondelli, A.

ROUDIER, CHARLES PHILLIPE. [Chir.-Juré, St. Georges, Isle d'Oléron]

1779 a.—Tumeur considerable sur l'hypogastrie traitée et guérie <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 52, Août, pp. 124–126. [W^m.]

ROUDSKY, DAVID. [–1916] [*See also* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Roudsky, David; *and* Marullaz, M.; and Roudsky, David]

1910 a.—Sur la réceptivité de la souris blanche à *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 458–460. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUDSKY, DAVID—Continued.

1910 b.—Sur le *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (32), 18 Nov., pp. 384–386. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1910 c.—Sur l'inoculation de cultures de *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent au rat blanc et sur la réceptivité de la souris blanche a ce trypanosome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 421–422. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Action pathogène de *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent, renforcé, sur la souris blanche. (Note présentée dans la séance du 6 mai) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (17), 19 Mai, pp. 741–742. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le *Tr. lewisi* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (20), 9 Juin, pp. 901–903. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle de la souris vis-a-vis du *Trypanosoma lewisi* Kent <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 693–694. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Sur la possibilité de rendre le *Trypanosoma lewisi* virulent pour d'autres rongeurs que le rat <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 56–58. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Action pathogène de *Tr. duttoni* Thiroux, et lésions provoquées chez le rat par ce flagellé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 170–172. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sur la réceptivité du *Trypanosoma duttoni* Thiroux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (6), 16 Fév., pp. 221–223. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Sur l'immunité croisée entre le *Trypanosoma lewisi* et le *Tr. duttoni* renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (14), 26 Avril, pp. 609–611. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Sur un corpuscle temporaire de *Trypanosoma lewisi* et de *Tr. duttoni*, simulant, à certaines phases de son évolution, un deuxième noyau. (Avec présentation des préparations) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (37), 27 Déc., pp. 730–732, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1913 a.—A propos de la note de M. Alexeieff intitulée: Introduction à la révision de la famille des Herpetomonadidae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (3), 27. Mai, pp. 342–343. [W^a.] [*See* Alexeieff, A. G., 1913 c]

1913 b.—Quelques remarques a propos de l'immunité naturelle et de la spécificité parasitaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. v. 74 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Réponse à Monsieur Alexeieff [*See* Alexeieff, A. G., 1913 b] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 30 (3), 12 Sept., pp. 326–327. [W^a.]

(1923 a).—Sur les trypanosomes. 99 pp. Mémoires posthumes. Publ. Inst. Pasteur et Soc. de Biol. Paris.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 23 (21), 15 Nov., p. 953. [W^a.]

ROUÈCHE, H. [Dr.]; and TERRASSE, J.

1935 a.—La helmintiasis del niño y su tratamiento <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 15 (7), July 1, pp. 1537–1544; (8) Aug. 1, pp. 1566–1573. [W^m.]

1935 b.—L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement <Médecine Infant., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 77–89; (4), Apr., pp. 142–152. [W^m.]

1935 c.—L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement <J. Méd. Paris, v. 55 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 205–210. [W^m.]

ROUESSÉ, G. *See* Martin, Raymond; Chorine, V.; and Rouessé G.

ROUFFIANDIS, V. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Le Moyen-Laos [Géographie médicale] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 5–39. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Forstchr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUFFIANDIS, V.—Continued.
1910 a.—Notes sur la filariose dans l'archipel des Comores <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 145–152. [Wa.]

DE ROUGÈRES, MARESCHAL. *See* Mareschal de Rougères.

ROUGET, J. [Prof. Agrégé Ecole Val-de-Grâce] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; and Rouget, J.]
1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosome des mammifères <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (12), Déc., pp. 716–728, figs. 2, 3, 5. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—Sang coloré contenant des trypanosomes <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 30 (1), 7 Jan., p. 12. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Etiologie et pathogénie de la maladie du sommeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (6), 21 Fév., pp. 198–200, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dourine <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 10 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 81–90. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Trypanosome de la dourine: Son inoculation aux souris et aux rats <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (16), 13 Mai, pp. 744–745. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1913 a.—Abcès amibien du foie traité par la ponction évacuatrice et les injections sous-cutanées d'émétine. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 18 Avril, pp. 809–812. [Wm.]

1913 b.—Kyste hydatique du poumon. (A propos du procès-verbal) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 30 Mai, pp. 1105–1110. [Wm.]

1913 c.—Kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 30 Mai] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 86 (62), 3 Juin, p. 1019. [Wm.]

1913 d.—[Note to Dopter, C. H. A., 1913 e] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 4 Avril, pp. 689–690. [Wm.]

ROUGET PÉREZ, J. *See* Chaltein, Fernando; and Rouget Pérez, J.

ROUGHLEY, THEODORE CLEVELAND.
1932 a.—[Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) affected with "white spot" disease, caused by a ciliate infusorian *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (243–244), v. 57 (5–6), 15 Dec., pp. xxxii–xxxiii. [Wa.]

1933 a.—[Specimens of an Isopod crustacean known as a sea louse and identified by H. M. Hale, the Director of the South Australian Museum, as *Cirolana corpulenta* Hale] [Abstract of report read 26 Apr.] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (249–250), v. 58 (5–6), 15 Dec., p. xxx. [Wa.]

ROUGIER. *See* Garin, Charles Pierre; Vincenti; and Rougier.

ROUGIER-GRANGENEUVE, E.
1880 a.—Aperçu historique sur quelques points de la pathologie animée ou parasitaire. Maladies vermineuses et maladies infectieuses. Thèse. 76 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

ROUILLARD, JACQUES. [1887–1936] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (62), Aug. 1, 1936, pp. 1254–1255] [Wa.]
1921 a.—Les toxines vermineuses <Presse Méd., v. 29 (29), 9 Avr., p. 285–287. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Les toxines vermineuses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 66 (5), Mai, pp. 218–227. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire et bronchites amibiennes <Presse Méd., v. 32 (46), 7 Juin, pp. 502–504. [Wa.]

ROUJAS, HENRY.
1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil. Thèse. 78 pp., 5 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

ROUJET, I. *See* Rouget, J.

ROUKAVISCHNIKOFF, E. J. *See* Rukavichnikov, E. I.

ROUKAVITSCHNIKOFF, E. J. *See* Rukavichnikov, E. I.

ROUKENS, W. A. A.
1922 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* (?) bij het schaap <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (21), 1 Nov., p. 760. [Wa.]

ROULE, L.
(1894 a).—Cours de zoologie générale et médicale. 2. éd. rédigée par A. Suis et L. Jammes. 466 figs. Paris.

ROULE, LOUIS.
1900 a.—Sur les affinités zoologiques des phoronidiens et des némertines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 130 (14), 2 Avril, pp. 927–930. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

ROULIN.[1]
1870 a.—Histoire de la chique (*Pulex penetrans*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 70 (15), pp. 792–796. [Wa.]

ROULIN[1]; GUÉRIN; and VALLOT, JEAN NICOLAS.
1833 a.—Extrait d'un rapport sur la découverte de larves d'oestre chez l'homme . . .: fait par M. Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire à l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, le 15 juillet 1833 <Institut, Paris (10), v. 1, July 20, p. 85. [Wc.]

ROULIN.[2] [Dr.]
1904 a.—Strongle géant de la vessie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Prat., Oct. 13] <J. Méd. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (44), Oct. 30, p. 445. [Wm.]

ROULLIN.
1833 a.—[Larves d'œstres chez l'homme] [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris, 3 Juin] <Institut, Paris, v. 1 (4), 8 Juin, p. 25. [Pabn.]

ROUME, ANDRÉ. *See* Gaujoux, Eugène; and Roume, André.

ROUMY.
(1934 a).—L'arécoline. Ses indications en médecine vétérinaire. Thèse (Toulouse).

ROUND, JOHN. [L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S.]
1910 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4541), v. 179, v. 2 (11), Sept. 10, p. 860. [Wa.]

ROUPPE, LUDOVICI. [Med. Doctoris]
1764 a.—De morbis navigantium. Liber unus accedit obervatio de effectu extracti cicutae storkiano in cancro. 338 pp. Lugduni Batavorum. [Ch.]

ROUQUÈS, LUCIEN.
1937 a.—La mouche domestique, agent éventuel de diffusion de la fièvre ondulante <Paris Méd., v. 105 (51), Dec. 18, p. 480. [Wm.]

1946 a.—Le traitement de l'oxyurose <Presse Méd., v. 54 (4), Jan. 20, p. 67. [Wm.]

ROURA, JOSE. [Dr.]
1883 a.—La *Lucilia hóminivora* [sic] y la afección nasal que produce <Gac. San. Mil., v. 9, Sept. 25, pp. 550–553. [Wm.]

ROUS, J. C.
1905 a.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep] [Letter to C. E. Gray] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 857–858; reply, pp. 858–859. [Wa.]

1905 b.—Some notes on sheep farming <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 225–227. [Wa.]

1905 c.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep] [Letter to Gray, C. E.] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 857–858. [Wa.] [*See* Gray, C. E., 1905 e]

ROUS, PEYTON. [Dr., Rockefeller Inst. N. York]
1947 a.—Recent advances in cancer research <Nature, London (4027), v. 159, Jan. 4, pp. 12–15. [Wa.]

ROUSE, ERNEST T. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Alabama Agric. Exper. Station]; and CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR.
1940 a.—A simple apparatus for the determination of thermal death points <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 275–278, illus. [Wa.]

ROUSE, GLENN F.
1947 a.—Lice control <West. Livestock J., v. 25 (60) Oct. 15, p. 107. [Wa.]

ROUSE, MILFORD OWEN. [1902–] [M. D., Dallas, Texas]

1931 a.—Chronic ulcerative colitis: Vaccine therapy in sixty-six cases <South. Med. J., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 507–511. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSE, MILFORD OWEN; and PATTERSON, CECIL OVERTON.

1936 a.—Medical treatment of pin worms <Dallas Med. J., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 110–112. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSLACROIX.

1909 a.—Ankylostomiase [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Marseille, 15 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (23), 2 Juillet, p. 1117. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSLACROIX; and PAYAN.

1911 a.—Absence de déviation du complément en présence des antigènes syphilitiques chez un malade atteint de bilharzoise <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (16), 12 Mai, p. 723. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU. [Dr., Directeur-Médecin, Asile Aliénés Auxerre]

1881 a.—De l'origine des entozoaires <Bull. Soc. Méd. Yonne (1880), v. 21, pp. 118–136. [W$^{m.}$]

[1881 b].—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. Auxerre, [W$^{m.}$]

1881 c.—Idem <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., an. 28, 2. s., v. 18 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 642–645. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSEAU, ALEX.

1839 a.—Strongle, Strongylus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 9, p. 197. [W$^{a.}$]

1839 b.—Trichocéphale, Trichocephalus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 9, p. 464. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU, ARTHUR. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Méd. Hôtel-Dieu]

1922 a.—Helminthiase. Leçon clinique <Bull. Méd. Québec, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSEAU, E. [Dr.]

1911–12 a.—Les hirudinées d'eau douce d'Europe <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 5, pp. 259–295, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU, G.

1939 a.—Quelques essais de traitement de trypanosés chroniques par le mélange anthiomaline-moranyl <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 73–80. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.[1]

1833–34 a.—Amibe, Amiba (p. 137); amphistome, Amphistoma (pp. 149–150); ascaride, Ascaris (pp. 298–299) <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, pages cited. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{e.}$]

ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.[2]

1918 a.—Un cas de parasitisme vulvo-vaginal par un acarien sarcoptide au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 722–724; note by Roubaud, p. 724. [W$^{a.}$]

1918 b.—Maladies parasitaires à Douala (Cameroun) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 744–759. [W$^{a.}$]

1919 a.—Filariose au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 35–51, 2 charts. [W$^{a.}$]

1919 b.—Parasitisme intestinal à Douala et dans la région forestière du Cameroun. Nématodes. Protozoaires. Cestodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 244–258. [W$^{a.}$]

1921 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* Dubini 1843 existe en Guyane française à côté de *Necator americanus* W. Stiles 1902 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fev. pp. 89–91. [W$^{a.}$]

1921 b.—Notes relatives à *Strongyloïdes intestinalis*. Caractères et biologie de ses larves strongyloïdes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 214–219. [W$^{a.}$]

1921 c.—Le parasitisme par les anguillules en Guyane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fev. pp. 124–132. [W$^{a.}$]

1921 d.—*Stephanurus dentatus* parasite des porcs en Guyane <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avr., pp. 219–222. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU, LOUIS [2]—Continued.

1922 a.—Quelques observations relatives au traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 127–131. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Stéphanurose porcine en Guyane française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (1), pp. 46–47. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEAU, MÉDÉRIC. [Chef, Serv. Vét. Etat de Saô-Paulo]

1912 a.—Oestres cuticoles <Rev. Prat. Abattoirs v. 5 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 481–485. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEL.[1] *See* Goinard, Pierre; and Roussel.

ROUSSEL.[2]

1895 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein; coliques néphrétiques <Gaz. Hop. Toulouse, v. 9 (23), June 8, p. 181. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSEL.[3] [Marseille]

1926 a.—Abces amibien multiple du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., June 9] <Bull. Med., Paris, v. 40 (26), June 19, p. 740. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSEL.[4] [Dr.]

1913 a.—1° Le traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien par les rayons X; 2° le traitement de la paralysie rythmique du chien par les injections de 606 <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Oct., pp. 356–357. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSEL, A. [Saint-Etienne]

1888 a.—L'anemie des mineurs et l'ankylostome duodénal <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 25, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15 (20), 19 Mai, p. 635. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$, W$^{e.}$] [*For reply see* Blanchard, Raphaël, 1888 o]

ROUSSEL, L.; and FOURCADE.

1914 a.—Recherche des microfilaires au 2e bataillon de Tirailleurs Sénégalais d'Algérie <Rev. Méd. Alger, v. 2, May, pp. 247–251. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSEL DE VAUZÈME. [D. M.]

1834 a.—Note sur l'*Odontobius ceti* de l'ordre des intestinaux cavitaires <Ann. Sc. Nat., zool., 2. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 326–331. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{e.}$]

1834 b.—Ueber *Odontobius ceti*, einen Wurm aus der Ordnung der Höhleneingeweidewürmer [Transl. of 1834 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (925), v. 43 (1), Dec., pp. 1–5, figs. 3–6. [W$^{m.}$, W$^{e.}$]

1834 a.—Mémoire sur le *Cyamus ceti* (Latr.) de la classe des crustacés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 1, Avril, pp. 239–255; Mai, pp. 257–265. pl. 8, figs. 1–25, pl. 9, fig. 19. [W$^{a.}$]

1836 a.—[Ueber *Odontobius ceti*. Eingeweidewurm] [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), pp. 512–513. [W$^{e.}$]

ROUSSELOT, P. A.

1890 a.—L'anguillule de la vigne <Eleveur (306), Nov. 9, pp. 539–540, illus. [A$^{Ia.}$]

ROUSSELOT, R. [Bamako]

1943 a.—Sur quelques hémocytozooses connues ou inconnues du Soudan Français (deuxième note) <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 6 (1–4), Jan.–Dec., pp. 75–83. [W$^{a.}$]

1946 a.—Identité d'un nouvel ixodiné du genre Hyalomma de l'Afrique Occidentale Française <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 148–154, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1947 a.—Parasites du sang de divers animaux de la region de Tehran <Arch. Inst. Hessarek (5), May, pp. 62–72, pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1948 a.—*Hyalomma brumpti* Delpy 1946. Description de la larve et de la nymphe. Biologie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 31–34, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

ROUSSELOT-BÉNAUD. [Dr.]

1903 a.—La fièvre jaune à Grand-Bassam, en 1902 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 319–326. [W$^{m.}$]

ROUSSET, H. [Chimiste] *See* François, L.; and Rousset, H.

ROUSSET, J. [Lab. Histol. et Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Lyon] *See* Doubrow, Serge; and Rousset, J.

ROUSSET, JEAN. [Lyon] [*See also* Garin, Charles Pierre; Rousset, Jean; and Gonthier, Barthélemy; *and* Gaté, J.; and Rousset, Jean]

1937 a.—Quatre cas de gale féline chez l'homme. Petite épidémie ayant pour point de départ un élevage <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 44, pp. 578–580. [W^m.]

ROUSSEU, DENIS BROCQ. *See* Brocq-Rousseu, Denis.

ROUSSIGNAN. [D. M. P.]

1858 a.—Observation de filaires ou fils arabes (dragonneaux) recueillie à l'Hôpital du Séraskérat à Constantinople <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 2 (9), Déc., pp. 166–170. [W^m.]

ROUSSIN.

1851 a.—[Hydatides du fémur] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 26 (4), Avril, p. 134. [W^m.]

1853 a.—[Tumeur énorme du foie renfermant une grande quantité d'hydatides] <Ibidem, v. 28 (2), Fév., p. 43. [W^m.]

ROUSSY. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Traitement de la filariose par l'atoxyl <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July–Sept., pp. 868–873. [W^m.]

ROUSSY, GUSTAVE; and WOLF, MAURICE.

1922 a.—Production du cancer par les parasites animaux <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 639, 640–644, 651, figs. 129–133. [W^c, W^m.]

ROUSSY, LOUIS.

1940 a.—Acariens, hôtes occasionnels d'une colonie d'abeilles <Gaz. Apicole (427), v. 41, June, pp. 124–126, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du pou des abeilles, *Braula coeca*—diptère aptère <Gaz. Apicole (424), v. 41, Mar., pp. 50–67, illus. [W^a.]

ROUTH. [Dr., London]

1849 a.—[Case of maggots in the ear] [Abstract of report, May 19] <Proc. Westminst. Med. Soc., (3), pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

ROUTIER. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Quatrième récidive. Cholécystectomie [Demonstration and report, 5 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 25 (6), 11 Juillet, pp. 715–716. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique du cou [Demonstration and report, 28 Nov.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 1061–1062. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la méthode de Delbet. Guérison rapide [Report, 6 Juin] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, p. 655. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Kystes hydatiques, troisieme récidive; guérison. A propos de la communication qui nous a été faite <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (31), 14 Oct., p. 944. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie traités par l'évacuation et la suture sans drainage; guérison <Ibidem, v. 32, pp. 641–643. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (52), 30 Juin, p. 418. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—[Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie] [Discussion, 15 Déc.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 35, pp. 1263–1270. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 581–582. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'épiploon, du gros intestin et de la vésicule biliaire; calculs biliaires. Cholécystectomie <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 36, pp. 544–546. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Kystes hydatiques du petit bassin [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir., 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (56), 9 Juillet, p. 569. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Kystes hydatiques du petit bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 39, pp. 1039–1043. [W^m.]

ROUTSALAINEN, A. [Helsingfors]

(1911? a).—Prevalence of helminthes in children <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 10, pp. 381–384.

ROUVIÈRE, E. *See* Mourrut, E.; and Rouvière, E.

DE ROUVILLE, ETIENNE. [D. Sc., Univ. Montpellier]

1903 a.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 137 (23), 7 Déc., pp. 1002–1003. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (35), 11 Déc., pp. 1526–1527. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Enumération des nématodes libres du canal des Bourdigues (Cette) <Ibidem, pp. 1527–1529. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (33. session, Grenoble, 1904), pp. 788–797. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 23. [W^a, W^c.]

1910 a.—Le système nerveux de l'Ascaris. D'après des travaux récents <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5, notes et rév. (3), pp. lxxxi–xcviii, figs. 1–15. [Issued 20 Mai]; v. 46, 5. s., v. 6, notes et rev. (1), pp. xx–xlvii, figs. 1–17 [Issued 26 Déc.]. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Le système nerveux de l'Ascaris. D'après des travaux récents <Arch Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 47, 5. s., v. 7, notes et rev., (2), pp. xxviii, xlix, figs. 1–15 [Issued 1 Juin]; v. 48, 5. s., v. 8, notes et rev. (4), pp. cii–cxxiii, figs. 1–27 [Issued 20 Nov.] [W^m.]

ROUX.[1] [Editor, J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris.]

1774 a.—Observation sur une hydropisie enkystée du foie, trouvée dans le cadavre d'un homme mort suffoqué <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 42, Oct., pp. 314–326. [W^m.]

ROUX.[2] [Prof., Hôtel-Dieu]

1828 a.—Extirpation d'un kyste hydatique, situé dans le bassin <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 2 (46), 5 Avril, pp. 183–184. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Kyste hydatique à la région dorsale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 10, v. 11 (59), 20 Mai, p. 234. [W^m.]

ROUX.[3] [Brignolles]

1855 a.—Acephalocyste multiple. Rupture du kyste principal. Mort rapide <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (123), 20 Oct., p. 491. [W^m.]

ROUX.[4] [Dr., Chirurg., Hôp. Cantonal]

1887 a.—Evacuation de quatre-vingt-dix bothriocéphales en une seule fois <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 17 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 488–491. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., 12. J., n. F., v. 4 (46), 14 (=26) Nov., p. 385. [W^m.]

ROUX.[5]

1906 a.—Nocard [necrology] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (85–86), v. 8, 1–15 Juillet, pp. 90–95. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 487–492. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUX.[6] [Méd.-Major 2^a Cl. Legion Garde Républicaine]

1906 a.—La bilharziose <Caducée, v. 6 (8), 21 avril, pp. 105–107. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 468. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Bilharziosis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med Rec., N. Y. (1894), v. 71 (8), Feb. 23, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROUX.[7] [Dr., Méd.-Chef Hôp. Français Jérusalem]

1922 a.—Hémoptysies par sangsues <Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 43 (14), July 31, pp. 565–567. [W^m.]

ROUX; SEGUIN; and TARDIEU.

1912 a.—Amibiase hépatique et pulmonaire avec gomme myocosique du médiastin antérieur <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (1), jan., pp. 48–53. [W^m.]

ROUX; and TARDIEU.
1912 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique (*Opistorchis sinensis*) chez une Européenne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 528–532. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (8), Feb. 28, pp. 430–431. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, C.
1915 a.—[Kyste à échinococoques du pancréas] [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaudoise Méd., 9 Jan.] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 35 (3), 20 Mars, p. 172. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, EMILE [*i.e.* Pierre Paul Emile] [1853–1933] [Dir. Pasteur Institute, Paris] [*For necrology and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (1), 5 Jan. 1934, pp. 27–28] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Roubaud, Emile; and Roux, Emile; *and* Mechnikov, Il'ia Il'ich; and Roux, Emile; *and* Nicolle, Maurice; and Remlinger, 1902 a; *and* Sergent, Edmond; and Sergent, Etienne, 1903 a]
1903 a.—Sur les microbes dits "invisibles" <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (1), 28 Fév., pp. 7–12; (2), 15 Mars, pp. 49–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Sur un travail de M. le Dr. A. Borrel, intitulé: Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 56, pp. 141–144. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes [Abstract of 1906 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 26 (30), 25 Juillet, p. 355. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Krebs und Helminthen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (25), 1 Sept., p. 723. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROUX, F. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Arsenic in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 132–133. [W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Les injections intraveineuses de quinine basique à tres faibles doses dans la fièvre paludeenne <Caducée, v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 46–47. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Treatment of amoebic dysentery by injections of total ipecacuanha <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (3), 21 June, p. 213. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, FERNAND. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds (maladies infectieuses). xv + 543 pp., 2 maps. Paris. [W^{m}.]

[1887 a].—Idem (maladies des systemes digestif et nerveux). 380 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds. v. 3: Maladies des systemes lymphatiques et cutanés parasites; animaux nuisibles. 595 pp., 21 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL. [Directeur, Bureau Hyg. Ville de Lyon]
1887 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique des taenias de l'homme. Thèse. 75 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Sur les helminthes parasites de l'homme <Province Méd., Paris, v. 2 (25), June 18, pp. 397–399. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Les coccidies de l'homme (psorospermies-psorospermoses) <Province Méd., v. 6 (12), 19 Mars, pp. 136–139; (15), 9 Avril, pp. 172–174. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Notes helminthologiques <Lyon Méd., v. 107 (27), 8 Juillet, pp. 45–54, 4 figs. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 244–254, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1445), v. 84 (6), Aug. 11, p. 300. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{s}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and LACOMME, LÉON.
1906 a.—Disparition momentanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 135–137. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{s}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and LACOMME, LÉON—Continued.
1906 b.—Présentation d'embryons de filaires chez un chien trypanosomé <Lyon Méd., v. 107 (30), 29 Juillet, p. 204. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Disparition moméntanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Caducée, v. 6 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 246–247. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Présentation d'embryons de filaries chez un chien trypanosomé <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 5, p. 271. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; and TRIBONDEAU, L.
1913 a.—Action de l'émétine dans quelques formes spéciales d'amibisme et, par analogie avec une d'elles, dans la syphilis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 424–427. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, JEAN. [Dr. Sc., Asst. Lab. Zool. Univ. Genève]
1901 a.—Faune infusorienne des eaux stagnantes des environs de Genève <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois, v. 19, pp. 1–148, pls. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Faune infusorienne des environs de Genève <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. (Berlin, 12–16 Aug. 1901), pp. 687–688. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, JEAN CHARLES. [*See also* Goiffon, René; and Roux, Jean Charles]
1924 a.—Note sur certaines entérites à flagellés *Tetramitus mesnili* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 14 (9), Nov., pp. 836–841. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, JEAN CHARLES; and SAVIGNAC, ROGER.
1927 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et cancer du rectum <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 199–208. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, L. L. [Sr. Prof. Off.]; and VAN DER MERWE, H. J.
1944 a.—The draught horse. VI (a) Unsoundnesses and blemishes in horses <Farming in South Africa (223), v. 19, Oct., pp. 633–640, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1944 b].—Draught horses <Bull. (258) Union South Africa Dept. Agric. and Forest., 47 pp., illus., pls. (Exten. Ser. (42)). [W^{a}.]

ROUX, MICHEL.
1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude des anévrismes vermineux du cheval. Thése (Paris). 84 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, PAUL. [1856–1923]
(1905 a).—De la folie par infection palustre. Thèse. 63 pp. Montpellier.

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (20–21), Sept., p. 659. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROUX, PIERRE.
(1935 a).—La sangsue médicinale (*Hirudo medicinalis*) est-elle nuisible aux poissons? <Bull. Soc. Sc., Bretagne, v. 12, pp. 172–176, 1 fig.

ROUX, PIERRE ALFRED. [1852–]
1877 a.—De l'anguillule stércorale et de son rôle dans l'étiologie de la diarrhée de Cochinchina. Thèse. 42 pp., 2 leaves. Paris. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, R.
1940 a.—El hexylresorcinol y sus ventajás en una campaña contra la uncinariasis y la ascariasis <Bol. Asoc. Med. Nac. Panamá, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 22–27. [W^{pan}.]

ROUX-BERGER, J. L.
1919 a.—Kyste hydatique aseptique du foie et suppuré de la plèvre [*Title only* of report read Dec. 17] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir., Paris, v. 45, n. s. (37), p. 1577. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Kyste hydatique aseptique du foie et suppuré de la plèvre <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 46 (1), Jan. 13, pp. 6–9. [W^{m}.]

ROUYER.
1867 a.—Eruption cutanée due a l'Acarus du blé [Abstract of report read June 8] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 4. s., v. 4, pp. 178–179. [W^{m}.]

ROUYER, P. [Med. Capt.]
1933 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 27 (8), Oct., pp. 232–234. [W^{m}.]

ROVASIO, A. [Dott. Univ. Sassari]
1910 a.—Due casi di miasi intestinale <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 27, v. 52, Apr. 15, pp. 305-311. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi del cervello <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 9 (2), pp. 113-114, 117-124, illus. [Wm.]

ROVATI, JORGE HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Rovati, Jorge.

ROVEDA, J. R. *See* Roveda, Rodolfo J.

ROVEDA, JOSÉ MARÍA.
1943 a.—Miasis oculares provocadas por la "ura" observadas en Misiones <Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 80-96, illus. [Wm.]

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ. [Dr., Univ. Buenos Aires] [*See also* Gelormini, Nicolas; and Roveda, Rodolfo José]
1940 a.—Primera contribución al estudio de la bionomia del *Argas persicus* <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (6), 22 pp. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Helmintos de nuestros *Gallus gallus* Linné [Spanish, English and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 290-293. [Issued July 16] [Wa.]

1943 b.—Idem <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), 6 pp. [Wa.]

1944 a.—El vacuno repositario del *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges, 1901 [Spanish, English, and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (3), Nov. 1943, pp. 530-535. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

1944 b.—Idem <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 3 (3), pp. 13-20 (pp. 1-8). [Wa.]

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ; BARDI, SANTIAGO J.; RIGUELET, RAUL A.; and DECOUD, ARMANDO.
1949 a.—Nematodes del ovino. Relación entre su número y huevos en las heces <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 31, Apr.-June, pp. 78-92. [Wa.]

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ; and MAZZINI, CARLOS ALBERTO.
1949 a.—La fenotiazina en el *Myocastor coypus* (Quiyá) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 31, Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-26. [Wa.]

ROVELLI, GIUSEPPE. [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Rovelli, Giuseppe.]
1888 a.—Ricerche sugli organi genitali degli Strongyloides (Anguillula, Rhabdonema). 11, [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1a-6a. Como. [Wa. (Photostat copy from British Museum)]

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (21), pp. 660-661. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROVERE, EUSEBIO DELLA. *See* Della-Rovere, Eusebio.

ROVERE, JOSEPH. [Dr., Méd.-Vét., Congo Belge]
1910 a.—Etude de larves cuticoles appartenant au genre Chrysomyia, observées au Congo Belge <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 26-35, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]

1911 a.—L'orpiment dans le traitement des trypanosomiases bovines à Kitobola (Bas-Congo) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 695-701, 1 chart. [Wa.]

RÓVERE, R. *See* Troise, Emile; de Marval, Luis; and Róvere, R.

ROVIGHI, ALBERTO. [Prof., R. Univ. Bologna]
1894 a.—Del fremito e della risonanza idatigena <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 1 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 512-523, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (14), 11 Juli, Litt.-Beilage, p. 93. [Wa, Wm.]

ROVIS, RODOLFO.
1923 a.—Ueber die sogenannte "Kreuzrehe der Hühner" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (48), 29 Nov., p. 506. [Wa.]

ROW, R. W. HAROLD. [B. Sc.; F. L. S.; F. Z. S.; Asst. Lecturer and Demonstrator, Zool., Univ. London, King's Coll.] *See* Cropper, John Westray; and Row, R. W. Harold.

ROW, RAGHAVENDRA. [1871-] [O. B. E. (Mil.), K. I. H. (1st. Cl.), M. D., D. Sc. L. M. and S., F. C. P. S.]
1909 a.—The development of the parasite of oriental sore in cultures <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (212), v. 53 (4), July, pp. 747-754, pl. 20, figs. 1-8. [Wa, Wm.]

1909-10 a.—The development of the parasite of oriental sore in cultures [With remarks by E. A. Minchin] <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 747-754, pl. 20, figs. 1-8 m. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Further observations on *Leishmania tropica* of oriental sore of Cambay, India <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 867-868. [Wa, Wm.]

[1910 b].—Observations on the development of flagellated organisms from the parasite of "Oriental sore". Preliminary communication <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 204-208, pls. [Wm.]

1912 a.—The curative value of Leishmania culture "vaccine" in oriental sore <Brit. Med. J. (2671), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 540-541. [Wa.]

1912 b.—*Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* <Brit. Med. J. (2674), v. 1, Mar. 30, pp. 717-718. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Some experimental facts re Kala-azar (Indian) <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, p. 1196. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Some experimental facts *re* Kala-azar (Indian) <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-2. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Experimental leishmaniasis in the monkey and the mouse induced by the parasites in culture <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 617-621, pl. 46, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

1917 a.—On a new species of spirochaete isolated from a case of rat-bite fever in Bombay <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 386-393, 1 chart, pls. 42-43, figs. 1-6. [Wa.]

1917 b.—On a simplified technique of Bass's method of cultivating malarial parasites in vitro and a few observations on the malarial parasites cultured by this technique <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 388-392, 1 fig., 4 charts, pls. 18-24. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Cutaneous spirochaetosis produced by rat bite in Bombay <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 188-195, 1 chart, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-9. [Wa.]

1922 a.—On "Reversion of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* to the resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O body, in culture tubes and its bearing on the attempts at the search for the transmitter" <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 476-481, pl. 11, figs. 1-5. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Some cutaneous manifestations in rat-bite spirochaetosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), 19 Oct., pp. 203-211. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

1922 c.—Some problems in connection with the study of the etiology of leishmaniasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), 19 Oct., pp. 211-215. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

1923 a.—On reversion of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* to the resistant non-flagellate torpedo and O body in culture tubes and its bearing on the attempts at the search for the transmitter [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922) n. s. v. 18 (6), June, pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

1924 a.—On some pathological observations in experimental leishmaniasis in mice with special reference to generalised infections set up by *Leishmania tropica* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 435-438, pl. 29, figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

ROW, RAGHAVENDRA—Continued.
1924 b.—On the rat-bite spirochaete <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 1283–1284. [Wᵃ.]
1925 a.—Canine leishmaniasis in Bombay <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, July, pp. 317–318, figs. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]
1926 a.—On the present position of the rat-bite spirochaeta (Bombay) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 445–447. [Wᵃ.]
1928 a.—Observations sur le paludisme et la formation des gamètes de Plasmodium en cultures <Bull Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 607–610, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]
1928 b.—A simplified technique for culturing malarial parasites aerobically <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Nov., pp. 628–630, figs. 1–3. [Wᵐ.]
1929 a.—The fate of the merozoites seen in the cultures of malarial parasites <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(3)], Mar., pp. 142–144, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]
1930 a.—Further observations on the morphology of *Plasmodium falciparum* with special reference to the findings in two fatal cases of malaria <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 221–226, pls. 23–24, with explanatory text, figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]
1930 b.—On a simple solidified haemoglobinised saline agar medium suitable for surface cultures of Leishmania and allied flagellates <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 319–320, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1931 a.—Agglutination in leishmaniasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 641–655, pl. 37, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]
1935 a.—On the longevity of *Leishmania tropica* in culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 269–270. [Wᵃ.]

ROW, RAGHAVENDRA; DALAL, N. P.; and GOLLERKERI, GANESH VENKATRAO.
1933 a.—On the effects of quinine, atebrin and plasmoquin on experimentally-induced malaria in the Macacus monkey and on some of the pathological changes observed <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 295–298, pls. 16–19, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ.]
1933 b.—On the value of atebrin in monkey malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5), Mar. 23, pp. 469–470. [Wᵃ.]

ROW, RAGHAVENDRA; and KULKARNI, S. S.
1943 a.—The role of methæmoglobin on the leptomonad phase of *Leishmania tropica*, with special reference to its reversion into Leishmania forms in culture <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 536–537, pl. [Wᵐ.]

ROW, S. SUNDAR. *See* Sundar Rao, S.

ROW, T. G. S. [Med. Off., Silian, Negri Sembilan, F. M. S.]
1913 a.—Round worms and pregnancy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 395–396. [Wᵐ.]

ROW, Y. SURYANARAYANA. [L. M. P., Markapur, Kurnool Dist.]
1927 a.—A case of Ascaris infection simulating cholera <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Feb., p. 87. [Wᵐ.]
1932 a.—A case of dysphagia due to round worms <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 626–627. [Wᵐ.]

ROWAAN, P. A. [*See also* Spoon, W.; and Rowaan, P. A.]
1935 a.—Die Bestimmung des Rotenongehaltes von Derriswurzeln <Arch. Pharm., v. 273 (4), Apr., pp. 237–238. [Wᵐ.]

ROWAN, W. H. [M. D., Wiggins]
1911 a.—Some medical aspects of uncinariasis <Mississippi Med. Month., v. 16 (8), Dec., pp. 159–163. [Wᵐ.]
1912 a.—Puerperal eclampsia, hookworm disease a factor <Tr. Mississippi Med. Ass. (44. Ann. Sess., Jackson, Apr. 11–13, 1911), pp. 140–143. [Wᵐ.]

ROWAN, WILLIAM.
1931 a.—Fluctuations of bird life in western Canada <Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles, leaves 39–49. [Typewritten] [Wᵃ.]

ROWAN, WILLIAM; and GREGSON. JOHN D.
1935 a.—Winter feeding of the tick, *Dermacentor andersoni*, Styles [sic] [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3417), v. 135, Apr. 27, p. 652, fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]

ROWAT, ALLAN RITCHIE. [1861–1927] [Honokaa, Hawaii]
1925 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dog <Vet. Med., v. 20 (7), July, p. 334. [Wᵃ.]
1926 a.—Hematic filariosis of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 234–236. [Wᵃ.]

ROWCLIFFE, E. L. [Hall Place, Crauleigh, Surrey]
1933 a.—Warbled hides [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2290), v. 47, n. s., Aug. 28, p. 1893. [Wᵃ.]

ROWCROFT, G. F. [Colonel, Coonoor, South India]
1938 a.—A spurious record of trichiniasis in Britain [Letter to editor dated Jan. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (4021), Jan. 29, p. 255. [Wᵃ.]

ROWE, CLYDE F. [Univ. Arizona] *See* Embleton, H.; Hinds, H. B.; and Rowe, Clyde F.; *and* Pistor, William Jacob; ad Rowe, Clyde F.

ROWE, J.
1925 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 291–293. [Wᵃ.]

ROWE, JAMES W. [Cincinnati]
1912 a.—The vomiting of a tapeworm [Letter dated Aug. 29] <Lancet-Clinic, v. 108 (10), Sept. 7, p. 263. [Wᵐ.]

ROWE, JOHN ALTEN. [1907–] [Utah Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Knowlton, George Franklin; and Rowe, John Alten]

ROWE, JOHN ALTEN; and KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN
1935 a.—The genus Tabanus in Utah <Canad. Entom., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 238–244, figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—Pangoniinae of Utah (Tabanidae: Diptera) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (5), Sept., pp. 253–259, illus. pls. [Wᵃ.]

ROWE, JOHN P.
(1872 a).—A sheep farmer in the Goulburn District <Leader, Melbourne, Sept. 7.
1873 a.—Sheep rot in Australia [Editorial abstract of 1872 a] <Veterinarian, London (542), v. 46, 4. s. (218), v. 19, Feb., pp. 120–128. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

ROWELL, I. [M. D., San Francisco]
1860 a.—The jigger <San Francisco Med. Press, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 79–81, 2 figs. Note by editor, p. 81. [Wᵐ.]

ROWELL, JOSEPH. [Baudette, Minnesota]
1931 a.—Worm problems in blue foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 18. [Wᵃ.]

ROWLAND, E. D. [Acting Surg. Gen.]
1913 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Rep. Surg. Gen. Brit. Guiana (1912–13), pp. 16–17. [Wᵐ.]

ROWLAND, V. C. [Cleveland]
1934 a.—Amebiasis exhibit at the Cleveland session of the American medical association, June 11–15, 1934 <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 158. [Wᵐ.]

ROWLANDS, I. ASHTON. [Silberton, B. C.]
1941 a.—Tape in puppies <Dog World, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 15. [Wᵃ.]

ROWLANDS, MOSES JOHN. [Dr.]
[1932 a].—Scientific and modern chick rearing, with chapters on battery brooding, coccidiosis, and other diseases to which chicks are prone, and the prevention or cure of these diseases. 172 pp., 20 pls. London. [Wᵃ.]

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM TUDUR. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Vet. Invest. Off., Univ. Coll. North Wales, Bangor]
1938 a.—Some local sheep diseases problems <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (21), May 21, pp. 604–610. [Wᵃ.]

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM TUDUR—Continued.
1939 a.—Poultry diseases in North Wales. Reflections from laboratory observations <Welsh J. Agric., v. 15, Jan., pp. 304–310. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Phenothiazine in parasitic gastritis <Vet. Rec. (2722), v. 52 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 658–660. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Pining in lambs on permanent pasture in N. Wales. The influence of intestinal nematodes upon the causation of this condition <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (28), July 13, pp. 508–512. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Phenothiazine in parasitic gastritis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 170–172. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Disease control in dairy herds; the new outlook <Vet. Rec. (2795), v. 54 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 59–61. [Wa.]

1945 a.—A few observations on the control of disease in sheep <Vet. Rec. (2991), n. s., v. 57 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 489–491. [Wa.]

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM TUDUR; and HARBOUR, H. E.
1941 a.—"Pining" in lambs on permanent pasture in N. Wales. An investigation into the cause of the condition <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 153–156. [Wa.]

ROWLETT, RUSSELL J. (*jr.*); and LUTZ, ROBERT ELIOT.
1946 a.—Antimalarials. Hydrolysis and methanolysis of 2,4,7-trichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1288–1291. [Wa.]

ROWLETT, WILLIAM M. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Tampa]
1933 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 19 (7), Jan., pp. 281–283. [Wm.]

ROWLEY, HAROLD FREDERICK. [1905–] [M. D., Hyannis, Massachusetts] *See* Rubenstein, Abraham Daniel; and Rowley, Harold Frederick.

ROWLEY-HARVEY. *See* Mosinger, Michel; and Rowley-Harvey.

ROWLEY-LAWSON, MARY. *See* Lawson, Mary Rowley.

ROWNTREE, LEONARD GEORGE. [*See also* Abel, John Jacob; and Rowntree, Leonard George]

ROWNTREE, LEONARD GEORGE; and ABEL, JOHN JACOB.
1910 a.—On the efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 25, pp. 403–443, chart 1. [Wa.]

1910 b.—On the efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 101–143, tables 1–7, chart 1. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Further data relating to the use of certain antimonial compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 2 (6), July, pp. 501–505. [Wa.]

ROWNTREE, WALTER S. [B. Sc., F. L. S.]
1903 a.—On some points in the visceral anatomy of the Characinidæ, with an enquiry into the relations of the ductus pneumaticus in the Physostomi generally <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 9 (2), July, pp. 47–81, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

ROWSON, L. E. A. [M. R. C. V. S.]; and SPRIGGS, D. N.
1942 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of pyometra in cattle <Vet. Rec. (2821), v. 54 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 309–311. [Wa.]

ROXBURGH, A. C.
1941 a.—Common skin diseases. 6. ed. 436 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Advances in dermatology <Practitioner, London (940), v. 157, Oct., pp. 270–275. [Wm.]

ROXBURGH, ARCH.
1881 a.—Lecture V . . . delivered at the Town Hall, Kingston, on the 19th April, 1891. Subject: Stock and stock raising. (*In* Jamaica Institute Lectures. Kingston, Ja. 28 pp.) [Wa.]

ROY. [Montréal]
1920 a.—Des affections oculaires dans la syphilis et la trypanosomiase humaines chez les indigènes de l'Afrique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, 29 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 28 (83), 13 Nov., p. 820. [Wa.]

ROY, A.; and SEN, PARIMAL BIKAS.
1943 a.—The effect of quinine on the absorption of fat <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), pp. 9–14. [Wm.]

ROY, A. C. [M. Sc., Biochemical Research Worker under the Indian Research Fund Association] [*See also* Boyd, Thomas Crawford; and Roy, A. C. *and* Boyd, Thomas Crawford; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Ganguli, S. K.; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Das Gupta, B. M.; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Roy, A. C.]

ROY, A. C.; IYER, B. H.; and GUHA, P. C.
1948 a.—Studies in anti-malarials: biguanido-aryl-arsenicals <Current Science, Bangalore, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 126–127. [Wa.]

ROY, A. N. [*See also* Ray, J. C.; Mukerjee, S.; and Roy, A. N.; *and* Niyogi, A. K.; and Roy, A. N.]

ROY, A. N.; and MUKERJEE, S.
1942 a.—Some observations on the complement in the serum of monkeys during infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Ann. Biochem. and Exper. Med., v. 2 (4), pp. 245–250. [Wm.]

ROY, B. C.; and CHATTERJEE, K. D.
1944 a.—Malaria; a preliminary report on the studies on the action of 'ABN-61' (a preparation of ditabark & quinine) on cases of human malaria <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 13 (7), Apr., pp. 193–196. [Wm.]

A ROY, C. H.
1812 a.—Einige bedenkingen over de Wormen, welke door den gewonen pisweg ontlast worden <Verhandel. 1. Kl. K.-Nederl. Inst., v. 1, pp. 123–130. [Wc.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH. [M. D., D. T. M., Asst. Prof. Entom., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Ghose, R., 1937 a; *and* Megaw, (*Sir*) John Wallace Dick; Shettle, F. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; *and* Siddons, L. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; *and* Strickland, Cyril; and Roy, Direndra Nath; *and* Strickland, Cyril; Roy, Direndra Nath; and Chaudhuri, H. P.; *and* Wu, C. C., Ghosh, S. M.; McClymont, A. G.; and Roy; Direndra Nath]

1923 a.—Personal observations on a few cases of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Jan., pp. 23–24. [Wm.]

1928 a.—A note on the breeding and habits of the eye-fly, *Siphonella funicola* Meij. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, July, pp. 369–370. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Dental myiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (9), Sept., p. 500. [Wm.]

1937 a.—On the function of the pharyngeal ridges in the larvae of *Calliphora erythrocephala* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 143–149, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—On the male terminalia of *Chrysomyia megacephala* and *C. bezziana* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 921–922, pls. [Wa.]

1937 c.—The physiology of digestion in larvae of *Gastrophilus equi* <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 150–162. [Wa.]

1940 a.—On the life-history and sex-ratio of *Chrysomyia rufifacies*, a kind of sheep blow-fly [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. India, Nov. 29, 1939] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 102. [Wa.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH.—Continued.
1942 a.—Pyrethrum for pests [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4226), Jan. 3, p. 24. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Entomology (Medical and veterinary). 358 pp., illus. Calcutta. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and CHOWDHURY, K. L.
1930 a.—The parasitology of malaria in the Darjeeling Terai <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 379–381. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and GANGULY, S. K.
1940 a.—Linguatulid infection in man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (8), Aug., p. 478, illus. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.
1942 a.—A new active constituent of pyrethrum flower <Nature, London, (3796), v. 150, Aug. 1, p. 153. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Further work on pyrethrum in the treatment of pediculosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, Aug., pp. 480–481. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Control of head and pubic lice <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 35 (3), Nov., pp. 231–234. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Studies on the population of head-lice, *Pediculus humanus* var. *capitis* de G. <Parasitology, v. 36 (1–2), Sept., pp. 69–71. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]

1944 c.—On the possibility of using oil of turpentine for the treatment of scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 589–590. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Phenyl collosolve in the treatment of pediculosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 199–200. [W^m.]

1947 b.—New treatment of scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (7), pp. 380–381. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; GHOSH, SUDHAMOY M.; and CHOPRA, (*Sir*) RAM NATH.
1941 a.—Treatment of scabies and pediculosis with pyrethrum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 333–335. [W^m.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and MUKHERJEE, P. K.
1937 a.—*Allantonema muscae* sp. nov., a new parasitic nematode of the family Rhabditidae from the haemocoele of *Musca vicina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 449–451, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—*Allantonema stricklandi* sp. nov., a parasitic nematode of house-flies, *Musca vicina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 453–456, illus. [W^a.]

ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and SIDDONS, L. B.
1939 a.—On the life history and bionomics of *Chrysomyia rufifacies* Macq. (Order Diptera, family Calliphoridae) <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 442–447. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

ROY, F. [Vét., Aillant]
1868 a.—Trépanation du crâne. Extraction de deux cœnures du cerveau d'une génisse sept mois de vie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 195–201. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Drehkrankheit beim Rind, Operation, Heilung [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert.-Thierh., v. 29, pp. 166–167. [W^m.]

ROY, G. C. [M. D., F. R. C. S., London]
1879 a.—Some remarks on the relation of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* to chyluria and other lymphoid diseases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 14 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 226–227. [W^m.]

1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated Mar. 22] <Lancet, London (3059), v. 1, Apr. 15, p. 625. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROY, HARENDRA NATH. *See* Ray, Harendranath.

ROY, JEAN. *See* Monziols; Collignon; and Roy, Jean.

ROY, H. K.
1949 a.—Helminthic diarrhoeas <Indian Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 88–90. [W^m.]

ROY, R. [Med. Officer, Mudidih Hosp.] *See* Sinha Barma, R. N.; Roy, R.; and Bhattacharya, T.

ROY, R. D. [Dr., M. B., D. P. H., District Health Officer, Malda]

ROY, R. D.—Continued.
1923 a.—Kala-azar in Malda and some practical difficulties in its treatment <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 243–244. [W^m.]

ROY, R. N. [M. B., Med. Off., Mudidih Colliery] *See* Sinha, R. J.; Roy, R. N.; and Bhattacharjea, T.

ROY, S. C. [Calcutta]
1933 a.—Canine filariasis—a short review of the literature [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 394. [W^a.]

ROY, S. K. [M. B., Puri]
1922 a.—Some aspects of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 465–471. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Further notes on filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Feb., pp. 56–58, figs. 1–13b. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Strongyloidosis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr. pp. 155–158, 1 pl., figs. 1a–13. [W^m.]

ROY, S. K.; and BOSE, S. C.
1922 a.—Filariasis at Puri <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57, Aug., pp. 281–286, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

ROY, SUDHIR CHANDRA. [M. B., D. T. M., P. O. Kurigram, District Rangpur]
1938 a.—*Bertiella studeri*, a natural tape-worm parasite of monkeys, in a Hindu child <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (6), June, p. 346. [W^m.]

ROY, SURESH CHANDRA. [L. M. S., Sub-Asst. Surg., Gairkatta]
1922 a.—Blackwater fever as it occurs in the Duars and its treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 83–85. [W^m.]

ROY, WILLIAM A. [Loyola Univ., New Orleans]
1935 a.—A note on the prevalence of nematodes in human appendices (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 430. [W^a.]

LE ROY DES BARRES, A. *See* Le Roy des Barres, A.

ROYER, A. [Prof. Chimie la Martinière]; and BENOIT, A.
1948 a.—Sur un nouveau dérivé de la phénothiazine: la strongalmine. Son action sur les strongyloses animales <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 99, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 253–265. [W^a.]

ROYO MONTAÑÉS, MANUEL.
1943 a.—Disenteria amibiana en el niño lactante <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 1, v. 2 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 280–300. [W^m.]

ROYAL, MALCOLM ALLEN. [Asst. Path. and Bacteriol., State Univ., Iowa]
1908 a.—Pseudo-parasites <Bull. State Univ. Iowa, n. s. (182), Mar., pp. 47–67, pls. 3–6. [W^m.]

ROYCE. [Prof.]
1904 a.—Extermination of mosquitoes [Extract of review of address in Liverpool Evening Post] <Med. News (1626), v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, p. 513. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

ROYCE, BERTHA MAY. [B. A., M. A., Ph. D.]
1937 a.—Some trematodes of Pacific Northwest birds <Publications Univ. Washington, Theses Ser., v. 2, Aug., Abstr., pp. 723–724. [W^a.]

ROYECK, WOLFGANG. [Goslar]
(1944 a).—Beitrag zur Unterscheidung der Entwicklungsstadien der häufigsten mitteleuropäischen Dasselfliegenarten unter Berücksichtigung verirrter Larvenfunde. Diss. Feb. 24. (Hannover).

ROYEN, PAUL. [Dr.]
1904 a.—L'ankylostomiasie au charbonnage de Bon Espoir <Scalpel, Liége, v. 56 (42), 17 Avril, pp. 308–309. [W^m.]

ROYER, A. [Méd. Vét., Huy]
1919 a.—La gale sarcoptique du cheval <Echo Vét., July, pp. 80–88. [W^a.]

ROYER, B. [Shawano, Wisconsin]
1920 a.—Diseases of animals that interest the practitioner of human medicine <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 397–398, 3 figs. [W^a.]

ROYER, E. RAY. [M. D.]
1920 a.—Hookworm and other intestinal parasites in Ecuador <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 75 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 1702–1705, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

ROYER, J. *See* Roger, J.

ROYES, KENNETH. [Port Royal, Jamaica]
1938 a.—Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor dated Aug. 15] <Brit. Med. J. (4053), Sept. 10, p. 593. [Wa.]

ROYNARD.
1914 a.—Au sujet des douves erratiques du poumon chez les bovins <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 17 (3), Mai-Juin, pp. 200–201. [Wa.]

ROYO MONTAÑES, M.
(1943 a).—Disenteria amibiana en el niño lactante <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 2 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 280–300.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 133. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Disenteria amebiana en el lactante y niño pequeño <Medicina Colon., v. 14 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 223–236. [Wm.]

ROYO Y VILLANOVA, RICARDO. [Prof., Clinico]
1893 a.—Diagnostico de la enfermedades de las vias digestivas [etc.]. viii + 398 pp. Madrid. [Wm.]

ROYS, C. K. [Dr., Weihsien]
1910 a.—Extract from a letter from Dr. C. K. Roys, Weihsien, with statistics from Tsingtau (*In* Maxwell, J. L. Research committee. Fourth interim report) <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar., p. 93. [Wm.]

ROYSTEN, G. RIDDELL.
1947 a.—Amoebiasis in Ceylon [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6481), v. 253, v. 2 (20), Nov. 15, p. 739. [Wm.]

ROZA, MOH. [Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg] *See* Lobel, L. W. M.; van der Schaaf, A.; and Roza, Moh.; *and* van der Schaaf, A.; and Roza, Moh.

ROZA, E. TOMAYO. *See* Tomayo Roza, E.

ROZANOV, M. N. [Розанов, М. Н.]
1941 a.—Случай прохождения аскариды через культю двенадцатиперстной кишки после резекции желудка (Cas de passage d'une ascaride à travers le moignon du duodénum après la reséction de l'estomac) [Russian text] <Khirurgiiā (2), pp. 129–130. [Wm.]

ROZANOV, M. N.; and NECHEPAEV, S. K.
1933 a.—О кишечной непроходимости, вызываемой аскаридами [Ileus durch Spulwürme verursacht] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 4 (1), pp. 72–77. [Wm.]

ROZANOV,, V. V.[1] [Розанов, В. В.]
1893 a.—Два случая эхинококка печени [Two cases of echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Khir. Vestnik, v. 9, Oct.–Nov., pp. 1141–1146. [Wm.]

ROZANOV, V. V.[2] [Розанов, В. В.]
1929 a.—Случай Filaria medinensis (Ein seltener Fall der *Filiariae midinensis*) [sic] [Russian text] <Russk. Klin. (66–67), year 6, v. 12, Oct.–Nov., pp. 587–589; German summary, p. 589. [Wm.]

D'ROZARIO, A. M. *See* D'Rozario, A. M.

ROZÉ, RENÉ JOSEPH. [1878–]
1914 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et chlorhydrate d'émétine. Thèse (Paris). 126 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Dysenterie amibienne et chlorhydrate d'émétine. La méthode de Rogers. Historique. Bases. Posologie de l'émétine <Médecin Prat., Paris, v. 10 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 453–456. [Wm.]

ROZE, CHARLES J. GÉRIN. *See* Gérin-Roze, Charles J.

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE. [1908–] [Sc. D., Assoc. Med. Entom., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*See also* Howell, Dariel Elza; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Moe, Lewis H.; *and* Shah, Kjwaja S.; Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and del Rosario, Fidel]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE—Continued.
1934 a.—A new nycteribiid from Florida <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 315–316, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Infection of *Anopheles bachmanni* Petrocchi with *Plasmodium vivax* Grassi and Feletti, and observations on the bionomics of the mosquito <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 521–528. [Wa.]

1936 a.—*Triatoma dimidiata* Latr., found naturally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 481–484. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Department of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1935–36), pp. 4–6. [Wa.] [Ordered to be printed Feb. 3]

1937 b.—The egg of *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 538–539, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—The rôle of some common anopheline mosquitoes of Panama in the transmission of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (3), May, pp. 289–302. [Wa.]

[1948 a].—The identity of the Phlebotomus associated with bartonellosis in Colombia <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (4), Dec. 1947, pp. 705–714, pl. [Issued Jan. 26] [Wa.]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE; and SHAH, KJWAJA S.
1934 a.—Preliminary studies on the production of bird malaria infections by the injection of sporozoites <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 198–199. [Wa.]

ROZEBOOM, LLOYD EUGENE; STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD (*jr.*); and MOE, LEWIS H.
1940 a.—Anaplasmosis transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 95–100. [Wa.]

ROZENBERG, D. E. [Розенберг, Д. Е.]
1945 a.—Профилактика водных инфекций [Prophylaxis of water-borne infections] [Russian text] <Sovet. Zdravookhr. (1–2), pp. 60–62. [Wm.]

ROZENBERG, R. O. [Розенберг, Р. О.] [Kharkov] *See* Lubenskaiā, I. M.; and Rozenberg, R. O.

ROZENBLAT, V. V. [Розенблать, В. В.] [Vilensk. Voen. Gospital]
1892 a.—Случай гнойнаго воспаленія печени вслѣдствіе закупорки желчнаго протока стрункемъ (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [A case of hepatitis purulenta resulting from occlusion of the ductus choledochus by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (27), July 2, pp. 675–676. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Eiterige Leberentzündung infolge von Verstopfung des Ductus hepaticus durch *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 563–564. [Wa, Wm, We.]

ROZENFEL'D, V. D. *See* Dubrovinskiĭ, S. B.; Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Rozenfel'd, V. D.; and Salamandra, E. G.

ROZENGOLCAS, I. M.
(1940 a).—Miroslavo apylinkes paradžios mokyklų mokinių helmintologinių tyrimų duomenys [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 21 (11), pp. 912–920.

(1940 b).—*Strongyloides stercoralis* atsitikimas Lietuvoje [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 21 (11), pp. 920–924.

ROZENGOL'TS. *See also* Rosengolz *and* Rosenholz.

ROZENGOL'TS, G. P. [Розенгольц, Г. П.]; and GERMANOV, N. I.
1929 a.—О применении феномена Rickenberg'a для диагностики трипанозомоза лошадей (Ueber die Verwendung des Phänomens Rickenberg zur Diagnose der Trypanosomose der Pferde) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 95–105; German summary, p. 6. [Ur.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 104 (15–16), 14. Jan., p. 362. [Wa.]

ROZENTAL, V. A. [Розенталь, В. А.]
1924 a.—Цистицерк внутри глаза [Cysticercus in the eye] [*Title only* of report before Obsh. Glaznik Vrach. Moskva, Feb. 27, 1923] <Russk. Oftal. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1), p. 79. [Ba^{u}.]

ROZENTSVEĬG, M. G. [Розенцвейг, М. Г.]
1936 a.—Случай глисты Filaria scrabini во внутреннем углу левого верхнего века [Fall von Vorhandensein einer *Filaria scrabini* im inneren Winkel des linken Oberlids] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 9 (1), pp. 72–73. [W^{m}.]

ROZHDESTVENSKAĬA, V. S. [Рождественская, В. С.] [Zool. Inst. Acad. Sc., Leningrad] *See* Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Rozhdestvenskaĭa, V. S.

ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, D. N. [Рождественский, Д. Н.] [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] *See* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; and Rozhdestvenskiĭ, D. N.; *and* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Rozhdestvenskiĭ, D. N.; and Meerson, fA. S.

ROZHDESTVENSKIĬ, V. fA. [Рождественский, В. Я.]
1938 a.—Эхинококковые заболевания по материалу хирургического отделения Мичуринской горбольницы за 30 лет (1906–1936) [La maladie hydatique d'après le materiel du service chirurgical de l'Hôpital de Mitchourine pendant de 30 ans (de 1906–1936)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 133–138. [W^{m}.]

ROZHKOV, F. V. [Рожков, Ф. В.] See Zolotarev, N. A.; and Rozhkov, F. V.

ROZIER. [Abbé]
(1774 a).—Pourriture du mouton <Dictionnaire, Lyon.

ROZIER, LOUIS. [1881–] [Vét.]
1925 a.—Notes sur la leishmaniose canine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 2 Avr., pp. 179–182. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Notes on canine leishmaniasis <Vet. J. (607), v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 46–48. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Contribution a l'étude et au traitement de la leishmaniose canine en France. Thèse (Lyon). 39 pp. Grasse. [C^{b}.]

ROZIER, LOUIS; and JULLIEN.
1934 a.—Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique, dans les leishmanioses canines, du stibio-thiopropanol-sulfonate de sodium <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 36, v. 41 (3), Mars, partie scient., pp. 149–152. [W^{a}.]

ROZIÈRE DE LACHASSAGNE. [Dr., Univ. Méd. Montpellier]
1767 a.—Observation sur un vertige vermineux <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 26, Mai, pp. 430–434. [W^{m}.]

ROZOV, N. V. [Розов, Н. В.]
1930 a.—Дегельминтизация посредством дуоденального зонда в амбулаторной обстановке [Dehelminthization with duodenal sound in ambulatory practice] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 34 (13–14), July, 15–31, col. 1032. [W^{m}.]

RÓZSA, GUSZTAV.
1918 a.—A nyersolajos rühkezelés módosítása <Allat. Lapok, v. 41 (20), 5 Okt., p. 159. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Rohölbehandlung der Räude) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 505–506. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Szarvasmarha spirochaetosis esete <Allat. Lapok, v. 48 (13), Júl. 1, p. 135. [W^{a}.]

RÓZSA, PÁL.
1910 a.—Mennyi idő szükséges az ascarisok kifejlődéséhez? <Allat. Lapok, v. 33 (46), Nov. 12, p. 543. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] Zur Entwicklungsdauer der Askariden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.]

ROZSYPAL, JAN. [Insp. Inst. Phytopath. Brno]
(1925 a).—Das Absterben der Chrysanthemen-Blätter infolge Befalles durch den Nematoden *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* Schw. [Czechoslovakian text] <Ochrana Rostlin, v. 5, pp. 94–96, 2 figs.

ROZSYPAL, JAN—Continued.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 10 (13), 1926, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Ein Beitrag zum zweifelhaften Parasitismus der Nematoden-Gattung Cephalobus <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 1 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 471–476, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Houby na hád'átku řepném *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt v moravských půdách. Pilze in Cysten von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt aus mährischen „Rübenböden [German summary] <Věstník Československ. Akad. Zeměd., v. 10 (6–7), June–July, pp. 413–422, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

RSCHANITZIN, Th. *See* Rzhanitsyn, F. A.

DE LA RUA, JOSÉ M.
1912 a.—Un ciliado parásito de la lombriz de tierra <Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), 31 Dic., pp. 144–145, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

1912 b.—Sobre un ciliado parásito del sapo <Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), 31 Agosto, pp. 88–92, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

RUATA, GUIDO R.
1904 a.—La tripanosomiasi nell' uomo <Riforma Med., v. 20 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 376–378; (15), 13 Apr., pp. 400–407. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis in man [Transl. of 1904 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (10), May 16, pp. 147–149; (11), June 1, pp. 167–168; (12), June 15, pp. 184–186; (13), July 1, pp. 198–200. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Kala-azar o splenomegalia tropicale <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 43 (6), Giugno, pp. 418–435. [W^{m}.]

RUATA, VITTORIO. [Prof., R. Univ. Roma]
1938 a.—Ancora a proposito di un trattato italiano di oculistica tropicale <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 385–392. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Oftalmologia dei paesi caldi. 362 pp., illus., pls. Milano. [W^{m}.]

RUAULT, ALBERT. [Dr.]
1885 a.—1. Lésions causées par la présence des œufs et des embryons de *Bilharzia hæmatobia* dans la vessie, la prostate, le rectum, les ganglions mésentériques, le rein et le foie. 2. Echantillon de *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 60, 4. s., v. 10 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 145–147. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 13, 2. s., v. 2 (30), 25 Juillet, pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

RUAULT, ALBERT; and FOUQUET, DANIEL.
1885 a.—Deux cas de cystite vermineuse (*Bilharzia haematobia*) <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 433–434. [W^{m}.]

RUBBEL, AUGUST.
1911 a.—Die Entstehung der Perlen bei *Margaritana margaritifera* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (19–20), 25 Apr., pp. 411–416. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Ueber Perlen und Perlbildung bei *Margaritana margaritifera* nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis ihrer Schalenstruktur <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 32 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 287–366, figs. a–k^{2}, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Beobachtungen über die Bildung der Perlen bei Anodonta <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (21–22), 14 Juni, pp. 632–643, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

RUBBIANI, MARIO. [Dott. Vet.] [*See also* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Rubbiani, Mario]
1933 a.—La distomatosi bovina in provincia di Modena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 758–765. [W^{m}.]

RUBBIANI, UMBERTO. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Di un caso di echinococcosi nella lingua del maiale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 288–290, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Echinococcosi in Provincia di Modena nei bovini e suini [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 585–591. [W^{m}.]

RUBEGNI, R. [Dott.]; and SCIMONE, I.
1939 a.—Osservazioni su alcuni casi di ipersensibilità alle punture di zanzare e di pulci <Minerva Med., an. 30, v. 2 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 461–466, illus. [Wm.]

RUBEGNI, RENATO. [Dott.]
1939 a.—Sulla possibilità di un viraggio della reazione di Casoni dopo intradermoreazioni ripetute <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1859–1867. [Wm.]

RUBEISTEIN, EUG. *See* Delanoë, Eug. (Rubeistein)

RUBEL, GEORGE C. [M. D., Tempe, Arizona]
1908 a.—Screw-worm infection <Med. Council, Sept., pp. 336–337. [Wm.]

RUBENS-DUVAL, HENRI. *See* Duval, Henri Rubens.

RUBENSTEIN, ABRAHAM DANIEL [1907–] [M. D.] Boston, Massachusetts]; and ROWLEY, HAROLD FREDERICK.
1943 a.—Endemic Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Massachusetts <N. England J. Med., v. 229 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 455–461, illus. [Ws.]

RUBENSTEIN, CHARLES L. [M. D., San Francisco]
1945 a.—Parasitology in the U. S. S. R. <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 7–9. [Wm.]

RUBENSTONE, ABRAHAM ISADORE. [1889–] [*See also* Klein, Alexander; and Rubenstone, Abraham Isadore]
1916 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* infestation. Report of a multiple case <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1973), v. 104 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 599–600. [Ws.]

1917 a.—Visceral amebiasis, with report of a case <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1916), o. s., v. 37, n. s., v. 19, p. 39. [Wm.]

RUBENTHALER, M. [Med. Prin. 2. Cl.]
1925 a.—Amibiase hépatique latente <Paris Méd., v. 55, Partie Méd. (23), June 6, pp. 527–528, illus. [Wm.]

RUBENTHALER, M.; and JAUBION, H.
1924 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le stovarsol <Paris Méd., v. 51, Partie Méd. (23), June 7, pp. 538–540. [Wm.]

RUBERT, B. [Tierarzt, Riga]
1941 a.—Gehäufter Befall mit *Echinococcus polymorphus* bei Kuban-Schafen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 52 (5), Dec. 1, p. 58. [Ws.]

1944 a.—Aus der Praxis der tierärztlichen Schlachttier und Fleischuntersuchung. Stand der Trichinen-und Finnenfunde in Riga <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 54 (20), July 15, pp. 198–199. [Ws.]

RUBIÃO MEIRA. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Do imprego do thymol como antiparasitario <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 98–103. [Wm.]

(1906 a).—Contribução ao estudo das altérações de secreção gastrica na ankylostomiase <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 189–196.

RUBIDGE, A. H.
1893 a.—Thread worms in large intestines of sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (17), Aug. 24, p. 328; reply by Hutcheon, p. 328. [Ws, Wc.]

1893 b.—Sheep with sore mouths. Nodules in the intestines <Ibidem (24), Nov. 30, p. 474; reply by D. Hutcheon, p. 474. [Ws, Wc.]

RUBIDGE, S. H.
1940 a.—How to perform the Mules operation which reduces crutch-strike by half. (Hoe om die Mules operasie uit te voer dit maak brommer-besmetting die helfte minder) [English and Dutch texts] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 11, 13, 15, 17. [Ws.]

1940 b.—Weak points and oversights in blowfly-remedy investigations [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, Aug. 14, pp. 1636–1637 (pp. 28–29). [Ws.]

RUBIN, BENJAMIN ARNOLD.
1948 a.—The trypanocidal effect of antibiotic lactones and of their analogs <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (3), Jan., pp. 233–272. [Wm.]

RUBIN, BENJAMIN ARNOLD—Continued.
1948 b.—An *in vitro* assay for trypanocidal activity <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (4), Mar., pp. 381–393. [Wm.]

RUBIN, MAX; BIRD, H. R.; GREEN, NATHAN; and CARTER, ROSCOE HARRISON.
1947 a.—Toxicity of DDT to laying hens <Poultry Science, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 410–413. [Ws.]

RUBIN, RUDOLF. [Dr., Stanislawów]
1938 a.—Zatrucie, czy śmierć z przyczyn naturalnych? Glisty w jamie brzusznej [Poisoning or death from natural causes? Ascarides in abdominal cavity] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (48), p. 985. [Wm.]

RUBIN, SIMON SYRIL. [1908–] [M. D., Capt., M. C., A. U. S.]
1944 a.—Creeping eruption [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (10), Mar. 4, p. 668. [Ws.]

RUBIN, SIMON SYRIL; and BLANK, HARVEY.
1945 a.—The effective three hour treatment of the scabetic patient <Mil. Surgeon, v. 96 (3), Mar., pp. 271–273. [Ws.]

RUBINI. *See* Borelli, Francesco, 1812 b.

RUBINO.
1884 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (23), June 7, pp. 177–179. [Wm.]

RUBINO, A.
1939 a.—Cisti idatidea del IV ventricolo con leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica. Studio anatomo-clinico <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 53 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 249–288, illus. [Wm.]

RUBINO, ALFREDO. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]
[1914 a].—Formulario terapeutico. Manuale di terapia clinica con nozioni sommarie di patologia. 5. ed., 906 pp. Milan. [Wm.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C. [Dr., Uruguay] [*For port. see* Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (6), Set.–Nov. 1933, p. 717] [Ws.]

1918 a.—Como se puede extirpar la sarna en un establecimiento rural. A los ganaderos. Inspección nacional de policía sanitaria animal. Ministerio de industrias. República o. del Uruguay. 20 pp., figs. Montevideo. [Ws.]

1919 a.—Método para hacer constar el estado de vida o muerte de las larvas de triquinas, (*Trichinella spiralis* Owen) enquistadas, en las carnes conservadas <Rev. Min. Indust., Montevideo (47), v. 7, July, pp. 319–329, illus. [Ws.]

1922 a.—De la concentración en anhidrido arsenioso de las soluciones de garrapaticidas, según los usos <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [*i.e.* v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 59–60. [Ws.]

1922 b.—Fórmulas y modo de preparación de baños garrapaticidas arsenicales <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [*i.e.* v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 56–58. [Ws.]

1922 c.—Sobre el control de los garrapaticidas <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 5 [*i.e.* v. 7] (3), Mar., pp. 61–68, pls. [Ws.]

1923 a.—Sobre el control de los garrapaticidas. Métodos de laboratorio. Métodos de campo. Un procedimiento sencillo de la Estación experimental. Todo ganadero puede controlar su baño <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 8 (6), Oct.–Nov., pp. 350–362, pls. 1–4. [Ws.]

1924 a.—Trasmisión de la piroplasmosis bovina a los ovinos.–Nuevas experiencias confirmatorias. <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 9 (4), Oct.–Nov., pp. 308–316. [Ws.]

1938 a.—Coccidiosis de los terneros (diarrea roja). Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay. Estudio de la evolución del parásito <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 22 (3), July–Sept., pp. 196–206, pls. [Ws.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.—Continued.
1938 b.—Coccidiosis de los terneros (diarrea roja). Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay estudio de la evolucion del parasito (*Eimeria zürnii?*) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 17–28, pls. [Wm.]

1939 a.—El problema de la erradicación de la garrapata en el pais. Discusion de su utilidad y probabilidades de exito <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 107–119. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Garrapata. Tristeza. Premunición <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 25 (2), July–Sept., pp. 219–239. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Forma de trasmision de la tristeza <Campo y Arados (63), v. 6, May, pp. 14–16, 39, illus. [Wa.]

1944 a.—La piojera en los animales debe combatirse enérgicamente para evitar graves perjuicios <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 1 (15), May 4, p. 179; (16), May 11, p. 190. [Wa.]

1950 a.—La coccidiosis en los terneros puede convertirse en una grave epizootía <Hereford, Buenos Aires, (108), v. 16, Jan., p. 33. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and BARROS, LUIS ALBERTO.
1943 a.—Sobre valores normales en composición quimica de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos thurus*) y sus variaciones en los animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 27 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 200–203. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Sobre valores normales en la composición quimica de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos taurus*) y sus variaciones en los animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplamosis) <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 27 (3), July–Sept., p. 300. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Sobre valores normales en la composición química de la sangre de los bovinos (*Bos taurus*) y sus variaciones en las animales atacados de tristeza bovina (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 11 (3–4), Mar., pp. 109–120. [Wm.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and CALZADA, VARELA C.
1933 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmitosis [sic] gastro-intestinal de los ovinos del Uruguay <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (6), Set.–Nov., pp. 716–745, 8 figs. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Contribución al estudio de la helmitosis [sic] gastrointestinal de los ovinos del Uruguay <Folleto (37) Dir. Pol. San. Animal., Uruguay, 32 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—La piojera de los animales. Medios y formas de combatirla <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 409–425, pls. [Wa.]

1942 a.—La piojera en los animales <Chacra (135), v. 12, Jan., pp. 16–17, 73–74, illus. [Wa.]

1946 a.—La piojera en los animales <Rincon Campesino (63–64), v. 6, Mar., pp. 17–20. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; HEGUITO, HÉCTOR R.; and LÓPEZ LINDNER, J.
1926 a.—Sobre control de garrapaticidas <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 11 (5), Set.–Dic., pp. 388–406. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and TORTORELLA, ANGEL.
1922 a.—Experiencia de trasmision de la piroplasmosis bovina a ovinos. Los ovinos pueden ser receptivos y de ellos se trasmite la enfermedad a los bovinos por inoculación de sangre <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Aug., pp. 75–78. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Experiencia sobre la garrapata de bovinos.—*Boophilus microplus.* Ensayos de infestaciones de varias especies animales.—Equinos, asinos, caprinos, ovinos, caninos y conejos <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 5, v. 2 (21), 1 Agosto, pp. 79–88, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and TORTORELLA, ANGEL.—Con.
1937 a.—La anaplasmosis en los bovinos del Uruguay. Algunas casos interesantes <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 21 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 626–632. [Wa.]

1938 a.—La anaplasmosis en los bovinos del Uruguay. Algunos casos interesantes <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 8 (3), Feb., pp. 202–208. [Wm.]

RUBINO, P. [*See also* Varela Fuentes, B.; Garcia de San Martin, H.; and Rubino, P.]

RUBINO, P.; and VARELA FUENTES, B.
1926 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en el Uruguay, Sus relaciones con diversos estados patológicos. (Con la colaboración de los doctores M. Rubino. L. J. Murguía y J. Moreau) <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 11 (6), Junio, pp. 357–386, 4 pls., figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

RUBINOW, S. G. *See* Hutchison, Claude Burton; and Rubinow, S. G.

RUBINSHTEĬN, B. N. [Рубинштейн, Б. Н.] [Moskva]
1936 a.—Наблюдения над профилактическим противомалярийным действием акрихина при прививной малярии (Observations sur l'action prophylactique antipalustre de l'acriquine dans l'infection expérimental de l'homme) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (2), pp. 251–256. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Die Behandlung der Impfmalaria bei Paralytikern mit dem neuen synthetischen Präparat Acrichin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 167–169. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Лечение малярии новым синтетическим препаратом акридином (Traitement de la malaria par un nouveau produit synthétique l'acridine Nr. 8) [Russian text; French summary] <Therap. Arkh., v. 14 (4), pp. 712–720. [Wm.]

1937 a.—К вопросу о методах лечения малярии акридиновыми препаратами [Acridine preparations in therapy of malaria] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), May 31. cols. 737–742. [Wm.]

RUBINSHTEĬN, B. N.; and DUBOVSKAĬA, R. S.
1935 a.—Лечение малярии внутривенными Вливаниями акрихина [The treatment of malaria with intravenous injections of acrochin] [Russian text] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14 (1), pp. 151–158. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Лечение акридиновыми препаратами малярии у беременных [Treatment of malaria in pregnancy by acridine] [Russian text; English summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (4), pp. 614–618. [Wm.]

RUBINSHTEĬN, B. N.; ROTTENBERG, V. B.; AND KHAVENSON, F. S.
1941 a.—Наблюдения над комбинированным лечением малярии акрихином и ультрафиолетовой радиацией [Observations with regard to combined treatment of malaria with acrichin and ultra-violet radiation] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (2), pp. 124–130. [Wm.]

RUBINSHTEĬN, M. [Рубинштейн, М.]
1944 a.—Инсектицидные препараты Далматской ромашки изготовляемые на химфармзаводе No. 4 главмедфармпрома НКЗдрава РСФСР (Insecticide preparations of pyrethrum made on chemopharmaceutical works no. 4 of the head medico-pharmaceutical industry of the People's commissariat of public health of the RSFSR) [Russian text] <Farmatsiīa, v. 7 (3), pp. 34–35. [Wm.]

RUBINSHTEIN, M. M. [Рубинштейн, М. М.] See Stoĭānovskiĭ, P. M.; Ioffe, V. A.; and Rubinshtein, M. M.

RUBINSHTEIN, P. L. [Рубинштейн, П. Л.] [See also Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Rubinshtein, P. L.]
1928 a.—Ueber noch unbekannte Funktionen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems. II. Der Einfluss des retikuloendothelialen Systems auf den prophylaktischen Effekt des Stovarsolans Spiro-

RUBINSHTEIN, P. L.—Continued.
chäten gegenüber <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 55 (1–2), 6 März, pp. 107–117, figs. 1–2. 2 fold. tables. [Wᴬ.]

RUBINSHTEIN, P. L.; and KAPUSTO, M. L.
1931 a.—Ueber die Symbiose verschiedener Spirochätenarten des Rückfallfiebers und verschiedener Trypanosomenrassen bei Infektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 72 (3–4), 16 Okt., pp. 309–320. [Wᴬ.]

1932 a.—О симбиозе различных видов спирохет возвратного тифа и разных рас трипанозом при совместной инфекции (Ueber die Symbiose verschiedener Spirochätenarten des Ruckfallfiebers und verschiedener Trypanosomenrassen bei Infektion) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. i Immunobiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 315–320; German summary, p. 364. [Wᴹ.]

RUBINSTEIN (*Mlle.*). *See* Rodet, A.; Rubinstein (*Mlle.*); and Bader.

RUBINSTEIN, M.; and JULIEN, A.
1913 a.—Examen des sérums de chevaux atteints d'ascaridiose par la méthode d'Abderhalden <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, pp. 180–182. [Wᴬ.]

RUBINSTEIN, P. L. *See* Rubinshtein, P. L.

RUBIO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Madrid]
(1750 a).—Disertación físico-médico-mecánica. Historia del origen, generación y efectos de las lombrices y su curación. [*For abstract see* Hernández Briz, Baltasar, 1919 a]

RUBIO, HORACIO. [Pachuca, Hgo.]
1921 a.—La uncinariasis o anquilostamasia en las minas. Estudio y reglamento que, para combatirla <Bol. Minero, México, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 500–509. [Wᴬ.]

(1921 b).—Cómo apresurar la higienización de nuestras habitaciones rurales <1. Cong. Nac. Hig. Rural, Morelia.

1933 a.—Problema parasitario <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12–17, 1932), pp. 138–143. [Wᵇᵉⁱ.]

1937 a.—Mortalidad en los niños con parasitos intestinales [English summary] <Mem. 7. Cong. Panam. Niño (Mexico, Oct. 12–19, 1935), v. 1, pp. 695–700. [Wᵖᵃᵘ.]

RUBIO, PEDRO HERRERO. *See* Herrero Rubio, Pedro.

RUBIO LOZANO, FEDERICO. [Dr., Dir. Gen. Ganad.]
1946 a.—La sarna en el Estado de Chihuahua <Bol. Mens. Dirección Gen. Ganadería, México, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 1–5. [Wᴬ.]

RUBIRA, N. *See* Varela Fuentes, B.; Coronel, J. A.; and Rubira, N.

RUBITSCHUNG, O. [Dr., Jaffa]
1928 a.—Von der Bilharziosis in Palästina und der Behandlung mit Antimosan (661 Heyden) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 32–37, figs. 1–2. [Wᴬ.]

RUBKEVICH, S. F. *See* Yakimov, Vasilíĭ Larionovich; Belavin, V. S.; and Rubkevich, S. F.

RUBKEWITSCH, S. F. *See* Rubkevich, S. F.

RUBLE, J. L. [Vet., Orlando, Florida] [*See also* Hiscock, W. D.; and Ruble, J. L.]

RUBLE, J. L.; and HISCOCK, W. D.
1941 a.—Floridians perfect treatment for parasites in cattle. Ninety-five percent of range cattle deaths are attributed to stomach worms by Drs. Ruble and Hiscock; suspend phenothiazine [Abstract. Source not given] <Florida Cattleman, v. 5 (8), May, p. 14. [Wᴬ.]

RUBLE, W. KENT. [A. B., M. D., Seattle, Washington]
1934 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*. A simplified treatment and an explanation for the frequency of recurrences <Northwest. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 14–16. [Wᴹ.]

RUBLI, H. [Dr., Lab. Schlachthof. Zürich]
1936 a.—Trichinose beim Sumpfbiber, *Myocastor coypus* Mol. <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 420–424. [Wᴬ.]

RUBTSOV, I. A. [Рубцов, И. А.]
1936 a.—К биологии и экологии мошек (Simuliidae) восточной Сибири (Notes on the biology and ecology of black flies (Simuliidae)) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 169–200, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1939 a.—К эволюции желудочных оводов (Gastrophilidae) в связи с историей их хозяев (On the evolution of bot-flies (Gastrophilidae) in connection with the history of their hosts) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 18 (4), pp. 669–684. [Spᵘ, Wᵒ.]

1940 a.—Географическое распространение и эволюция оводов в связи с историей их хозяев [Geographical expansion and evolution of gadflies [i.e. warbles] in connection with the history of their hosts] [Russian text] <Priroda (6), pp. 48–60, map. [Wᴬ.]

1940 b.—К фауне мошек (Simuliidae) забайкалья (Notes on the black-flies of Transbaikalia) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 193–201, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1940 c.—О миграциях у личинок мошек (Simuliidae) (On the migration of Simuliids' larvae) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 202–209. [Wᴬ.]

RUBTSOV, I. A.; and VLASOV, N. A.
1934 a.—Опыты по борьбе с мошкой (An experiment of applying emulsions for the control of black flies) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Vostoch.-Sibir. Gosudarstv. Univ. (2), pp. 51–79. [Wᴬ.]

RUBTSOVA, A. M. [Рубцова, А. М.] [Voronezhskii Vet. Inst.] *See* Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; Rubtsova, A. M.; and Filosofov, V. N.; *and* Orlov, I. V.; Gorbunov, F. P.; Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.

RUBTZOV, M. V. *See* Rubzov, M. V.

RUBTZOVA, A. M. *See* Rubtsova, A. M.

RUBZOV, M. V. *See* Magidson, O. I.; Madajeva, O. S.; and Rubzov, M. V.

RUCH, THEODORE CEDRIC. [1906–] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof., Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut]
[1944 a].—Bibliography of primate malaria. [Unp.] [New Haven?] [Processed] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUCHELLI, ALBERTO P. [Tinogasta, Catamarca] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Ruchelli, Alberto P.]
1936 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de mama en la provincia de Catamarca <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 625–630, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1942 a.—Inexistencia de "Signo de Romaña" en chagásicos descriptos de Tinogasta (Catamarca) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 229–233, illus. [Wᴰᴬᴿ.]

RUCH'EVA, G. I. [Ручьева, Г. И.]
1938 a.—Паразитофауна чебака или чибирской плотвы *Rutilus rutilus lacustris* оз. Зайсана и р. Черного Иртыша (The parasitic fauna of *Rutilus rutilus lacustris* (Pallas) of lake Zaisan and the Black Irtysh) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 267–276. [Wᴬ.]

RUCHMAN, ISAAC. [Univ. Cincinnati Coll. Med.] [*See also* Sabin, Albert B.; and Ruchman, Isaac]
1948 a.—Occurrence of Toxoplasma neutralizing antibodies in various disease conditions <J. Lab. and Clin. Med. v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 87–95. [Wᴬ.]

RUCHMAN, ISAAC; and JOHANSMANN, RALPH J.
1948 a.—Biological properties of a strain of Toxoplasma recovered from a fatal case of congenital toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 687–695, illus. [Wᴬ.]

RUCKELSHAUSEN, LUDWIG. [1887–]
1910 a.—Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Arekolin. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 97 pp. Stuttgart. [Wᴹ.]

RUCKENSTEINER, E. [Chir., Univ.-Klin., Innsbruck]
1936 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Röntgenbildes massenhaft auftretender Spulwürmer <Centralbl. Chir., v. 63 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 321–323, illus. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Die Röntgenzeichen des Nierenechinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 372–374, illus. [Wm.]

RUCKER, MARVIN PIERCE. [1881–] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia]
1944 a.—The synthesis of quinine [Editorial] <Virginia Med. Month., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 330–331. [Wa.]

RUDAKOFF, V. S. *See* Rudakov, V. S.

RUDAKOV, V. S. [Рудаков, В. С.]
1935 a.—О гельминтофауне овец восточной Сибири [The helminthfauna of sheep of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., pp. 58–60. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Новая остертагия (*Ostertagia butschnewi* nov. sp.) от овец с описанием уродств и индивидуальных вариаций в строении половых органов некоторых стронгилят [*Ostertagia butschnewi* nov. sp. from sheep with a description of some abnormalities and variations in the structure of sexual organs of certain strongylids] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 571–573, illus. [Wa.]

RUDALL, JAMES T. [F. R. C. S.]
1859 a.—Case of Cysticercus in the brain, with remarks <Austral. Med. J., v. 4, July, pp. 161–166. [Wm.]

1895 a.—On the surgical treatment of hydatid tumours <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 8–15. [Wm.]

RUDAUX. [Interne Hôp.]
1897 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du poumon droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (12), Mai-Juin, p. 494. [Wm.]

RUDD, J. A. [L. V. Sc., Director]
1929 a.—Dip for spraying horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 32 (1), 1 July, p. 88. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Report of the Director, Animal Health Station <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1935–36), pp. 135–136. [Wa.]

RUDDY, J. O. [M. D., Guayaquil, Ecuador]; and SHIELDS, G. WILLIAM.
1943 a.—A survey of intestinal-parasitic infestations in Ecuador <Med. Bull. Standard Oil, v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 462–471. [Wm.]

RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES. [1894–] [M. S., Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Gainesville, Florida] [*See also* Parish, Henry E.; and Rude, Clifford Symes]

1946 a.—A new remedy for the control of the Gulf Coast tick <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant, (E–686), May, 3 pp. [Wa.]

1947 a.—DDT to control the gulf coast tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 301–303. [Wa.]

1947 b.—Goat lice and their control <Better Goatkeep., v. 2 (12), July, pp. 476–477, illus. [Wa.]

RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; and GRAHAM, O. H.
1946 a.—A new treatment for screwworms in livestock <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E–708), Dec., 3 pp. [Wa.]

1947 a.—A new treatment for screwworms in livestock <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 27 (6), Mar., p. 10. [Wa.]

RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; and PARISH, HENRY E.
1946 a.—Control of the ear tick <Texas Vet. Bull., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 5–6. [Wa.]

RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; and SMITH, CHARLES L.
1944 a.—DDT for control of Gulf Coast and spinose ear ticks (*In* Annand, P. N.: et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 132. [Wa.]

RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES; SMITH, CHARLES L.; and PARISH, HENRY E.
1945 a.—A new remedy for fleece worms <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 25 (7), Apr., p. 26. [Wa.]

1945 b.—A new remedy for fleece worms <[Mimeographed Circular] U. S. D. A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant. (E–633), Feb., 2 pp. [Wa.]

1946 a.—A new remedy for fleece worms <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 22 (38), Sept. 17, p. 5. [Wa.]

RUDELL, GUSTAVE L. [M. D., Plaza, North Dakota]
1913 a.—Creeping eruption. Two cases with recovery of the larvae <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (4), July 26, p. 247, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

RUDELLE. [Dr. Agen]
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate chez un enfant de treize mois. Splénectomie. Guérison [*Title only* of report read Dec. 20] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 48 (34), p. 1426. [Wm.]

RUDER, FREDERICK G. [Amherst, Massachusetts]
1929 a.—Fright disease not nervous type of distemper <Vet. Med., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 536–537. [Wa.]

RUDERSDORFF. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Over wormen als menschelijke parasieten <Nosokómos, v. 11 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 157–162. [Wm.]

RUDI, RUGGERO. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Una strana ed allarmante sindrome da elmintiasi guarita casualmente col chinino <Pediatria Prat., Modena, v. 5, pp. 84–89. [Wm.]

RUDIN, EDUARD. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., Univ. Genf]
1914 a.—Studien an *Fistulicola plicatus* Rud. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 22 (11), Juin, pp. 321–363, figs. 1–10, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–14. [Wa, Lib. Zool. Div.]

1916 a.—*Oochoristica truncata* Krabbe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (2–3), 11 Apr., pp. 75–78, figs. 1–2; (4), 18 Apr., pp. 81–85, fig. 3. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Die Ichthyotaenien der Reptilien <Rev, Suisse Zool., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 179–381. figs. 1–26, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Ueber ein eigenartiges Drüsenorgan bei Ophiotänien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 80 (7), 28 Feb., pp. 465–467, fig. 1 [Wa.]

RUDISELL, HILLYER. (*jr.*) *See* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Rudisell, Hillyer. (*jr.*)

RUDITSKIĬ, M. G. [Рудитский, М. Г.] [Kharkov Med. Inst.]
1927 a.—Дистоматоз как этиологический момент бескаменного холецистита (Distomiasis as a etiological moment of the stoneless cholecystitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Russk. Klin. (35), year 4, v. 7, Mar., pp. 382–390, figs. 59–62. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Zur Frage über die Entstehung des Leber- und Pankreaskrebses im Zusammenhang mit Distomatose <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 27, pp. 402–416, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

RUDNEV, ALEXANDER. [Student]
(1866 a).—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (29).

RUDNEV, D. [Vet. vrach.]
1911 a.—*Plasmodium malariae bovis* (soobshcheniE D) [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (4), 15 Feb., col. 232–237, figs. I–IV; (5), 1 Mar., col. 282–286. [Wm.]

RUDNEV, G. P. *See* Stradomskiĭ, B. N.; Petrovskafie I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudnev, G. P.

RUDNEV, M. [Dr., Path.-Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg]
(1865 a).—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (327).

1866 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinen in Russland. Fall von primärem, medullärem Zottenkrebs des grossen Netzes <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 35, 3. F., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 600–604. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1866 b.—O trikhinakh v Rossii; neresheniye voprosy v istorii trichinnoi bolezni. [Trichinæ in Russia. Open question in regard to the history of the disease] [Russian text] <Med.

RUDNEV, M.—Continued.
Vestnik, S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 193–196, 2 figs.; (18), 30 Apr., pp. 204–206, 1 fig.; (19), 7 Maß, pp. 213–215; (20), 14 Maß, pp. 225–227; (21), 21 Maß, pp. 237–240. [Wᵐ.]

(1879 a).—[Trichinose] <Mitt. Polit. Ztg., Feb'

(1880 a).—[Trichinose] <Aerzte, Sept.

RUDNITSKIĬ, I. F. [Рудницкий, И. Ф.]
1928 a.—Эхинококк в желчном пузыре [Echinococcus in the gallbladder] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., (37–38), v. 13, pp. 346–347. [Wᵐ.]

RUDOFSKY.
(1887 a).—Die Dreh-Krankheit der Rinder <Mon. atschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., pp. 137; 153.

RUDOLF. [Dr.]
(1934 a).—Merkblatt über Kückenruhr und Geflügelcoccidiose <Oesterr. Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg. (6).

RUDOLF, GERALD RICHMOND ANDERDON DE MONTJOIE.
1925 a.—The incubation period of benign tertian malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 219–233. [Wᵃ.]

RUDOLF, GERALD RICHMOND ANDERDON DE MONTJOIE; and RAMSAY, J. C.
1925 a.—Erythrocytosis in artificially-inoculated malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 419–428, 4 charts. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Enumeration of parasites in therapeutic malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–8, charts 1–14. [Wᵃ.]

RUDOLF, JOHANN. [Tierarzt Dr., Leiter Tierärztl. Beratungsstelle Wien]
1925 a.—Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten der Haustiere mit dem Merckschen Ungeziefermittel "Cuprex" <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 145–148. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—*Vibrio fetus* als Ursache des seuchenhaften Verwerfens beim Rinde in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 205–212. [Wᵃ.]

1928 a.—Hämatologische Studien bei einigen Krankheiten des Rindes, des Schweines und der Ziege <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 445–451. [Wᵃ.]

RUDOLFS, WILLEM. [1886–] [Ph. D., Prof. Water Supplies and Sewage Disposal Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey]
1937 a.—Notes on sewage disposal. A monthly summary of current developments <Engin. News-Rec., v. 119 (19), Nov. 4, p. 762. [Wᵃ.]

RUDOLFS, WILLEM; et al.
1944 a.—A critical review of the literature of 1943 on sewage and waste treatment and stream pollution <Sewage Works J., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 222–277. [Wᵃ.]

RUDOLPH, A. M. [M. B., B. Ch., Rand]; and BRAUDO, J. L.
1947 a.—Amoeboma of the large bowel with a review of the literature <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 6 (7), Sept., pp. 287–291, illus. [Wᵐ.]

RUDOLPH, MAX. [Dr., Estrella do Sul, Brasilien] [*See also* Carini, Antonio; and Rudolph, Max]
1908 a.—Eine seltene Lokalisation des Echinokokkus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (50), 15 Dec., p. 2615, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1918 a.—Sobre o bacillo da lepra em ixodidas <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (44), 2 Nov., p. 345. [Wᵐ.]

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND. [1771–1832] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris (1900), v. 3 (4), Mar. 1, 1901, pp. 549–577, pl.] [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.] [*For biography* see Edinb. N. Phil. J. (50), v. 25, Oct., 1838, pp. 221–242] [Wᵐ, Wᵒ.] [*For biography and bibliogr. see* Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (1835), pp. xvii–xxxviii] [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.] [*For curriculum vitae see* Weigel, C. E., [1795 a], pp. 11–13] [*See also* Linnaes, Carolus, 1826 a]
1793 a.—Observationes circa vermes intestinales quas consensu ampliss. facult. philos. in memoriam concilii puriorum sacrorum in Suecia stabiliendorum gratia ante ducentos annos Upsaliae habiti praeside . . . Domino Ioanne Quistorp . . . pro summis in philosophia honoribus publice defendet . . . Mart. mens. 1793. 46 pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [Wᵃ.]

1794 a.—[Novæ species excerptæ] <Zool. Ann. (1793), v. 1, pp. 242–245. [Wᵒ.]

[1795 a].—Observationum circa vermes intestinales pars II. Quam consensu gratiosae facult. medicae praeside . . . Christiano Ehrenfr. Weigel . . . prosummis in medicina honoribus publice defendet . . . Decembris MDCCXCV. 19, [3] pp. Gryphiswaldiae. [Contains: Weigel, C. E. [1795 a] [Wᵃ.]

1801 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–65. [Wᵃ.]

1802 a.—Fortsetzung der Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer [Continuation of 1801 a] <Ibidem (2), pp. 1–67, pl. 1. [Wᵃ.]

1802 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 61–125, pl. 2. [Wᵃ.]

(1802 c).—7. Ueber die Hydatiden thierischer Körper <Anat.-Physiol. Abhandl., pp. 190–211.

(1802 d).—[Beschreibung von *Strongylus gigas*. (*In* Albers, Johann Abraham, 1802 a, Beyträge] zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Thiere, Bremen, Heft 1, pp. 115–116.) [Pa.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1803 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. Zool. u. Zoot., v. 3 (2), pp. 1–32. [Wᵃ.]

1804 a.—Bemerkungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturgeschichte, Medicin und Thierarzneykunde, auf einer Reise durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Holland und Frankreich. 1. Theil. viii, 296 pp. Berlin. [Wᵐ.]

1805 a.—Idem. 2. Theil. 222, xvi pp. Berlini. [Wᵐ.] [1804 a and 1805 a are cited by Rudolph as: Rudolphi hodoepor. (*'οδοιπορία*), a journey by land.]

1808 a.—Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis. v. 1, pp. xxvi + 527 + xxvi pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1809 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), 457 pp., pls. 7–12. Amstelædami. [Wᵐ.]

1810 a.—Idem. v. 2 (2), xii + 386 pp. Amstelædami. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1812 a).—Beyträge zur Anthropologie und allgemeinen Naturgeschichte. 188 pp. Berlin.

1814 a.—Erster Nachtrag zu meiner Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. N. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. (Apr.–Juni 1812), v. 6, 2. Quartal, pp. 83–113. [Wᵒ.]

1819 a.—Entozoorum synopsis cui accedunt mantissa duplex et indices locupletissimi. x + 811 pp., 3 pls. Berolini. [Wᵃ.]

1820 a.—Adnotationes helminthologicæ. (*In* Nees ab Esenbeck, Christian Godof. Horæ physicæ berolinenses [etc.]. Bonnæ. pp. 9–14, pl. 2, figs. A–D.) [Wᵃ.]

1828 a.—*Acarus* s. *Sarcoptes scabiei* (pp. 206–210); Acephalocystis (pp. 221–223) <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 1, pages cited. [Wᵐ.]

1829 a.—*Argas persicus fischeri* (pp. 250–251); Ascaris (pp. 481–484) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [Wᵐ.]

1832 a.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 120–121. [Wᵐ.]

1833 a.—Cysticercus <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 89–91. [Wᵐ.]

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND, and BREMSER, JOANNES GODOFREDUS.
(1820 a).—[?] <N. Comment. Med. e Chir.

1820 b.—Analyse raisonnée des ouvrages récemment publiés sur les vers du corps de l'homme et des animaux [Transl. of 1820 a, by Ant. Raikem] <N. Jour. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 8, Juillet, pp. 230–257; Août, pp. 292–306. [Wᵐ.]

RUDOLPHI, CARL ASMUND, and BREMSER, JOANNES GODOFREDUS—Continued.
1821 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11, Juin, pp. 121–167. [Wm.]

RUDOVSKY, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Die Kokzidiose der Wanderratte (*Mus decumanus* Pall.) und ihre Beziehung zur Kaninchenkokzidiose <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 87 (6), 30 Dez. pp. 427–438, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1–2b. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Ueber Rattenamöbiase <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 8 (7), Juli, pp. 189–197, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Angewandte Protozoologie [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 8 Mai] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (6), Juni, pp. 278–281. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Aus dem Gebiete der Kokzidienkunde (Die Gemse als neues Wirtstier; zur Morphologie der *Isospora big. canis* Stil.) [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 9 Jän.] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 91–93. [Wa.]

1923 a.—[Beobachtungen an Protozoën] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Tierärzte Wien, 12 März] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (3), März, pp. 141–143. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Ueber eine *Eimeria* (n. sp., *Eimeria grobbeni*) bei *Salamandra atra* Laur. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grobben-Hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 364–373, figs. 1–25, pl. 7, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]

RUDOW, FERDINAND. [Dr.]
(1866 a).—Sechs neue Parasiten. Berlin.

1866 b.—Sechs neue Haarlinge <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 109–112, pls. 5–7. [Wc.]

1866 c.—Charakteristik neuer Federlinge <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27 (6), Juni, pp. 465–477. [Wc.]

1869 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser. Neue exotische Arten der Familie Philopterus. Diss. (Leipz.). 47 pp. Halle. [Wa, Wc.]

1869 b.—Einige neue Pediculinen <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 167–171. [Wc.]

1869 c.—Neue Mallophagen <Ibidem (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 387–407. [Wc.]

1870 a.—Einige neue Ixoden <Ibidem, v. 35, n. F., v. 1, pp. 14–20. [Wc.]

1870 b.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten <Ibidem, pp. 272–302. [Wc.]

(1870 c).—Idem [?]. Berlin.

1870 d.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten [Continuation of 1870 b] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 35, n. F., v. 1, pp. 449–487; v. 36, n. F., v. 2, Aug., pp. 121–143. [Wc.]

1871 a.—Einige pupiparen auf Chiropteren schmarotzend <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 3, pp. 121–124. [Wm.]

RUDOW, FR. [Dr., Perleberg]
1902 a.—Die Schmarotzer, Feinde und Mitbewohner der nesterbauenden Hautflügler, Hymenoptera <Insekten-Börse, v. 19 (27), 3 Juli, pp. 212–213; (28), 10 Juli, pp. 220–221; (29), 17 Juli, pp. 227–228. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Die Schmarotzer und Feinde der Blattwespen, Tenthredinidæ und Holzwespen, Siricidæ <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher), v. 13, pp. 202–212. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Allerlei Anhängsel bei Insekten <Entom. Ztschr., v. 18 (18), 8 Aug., pp. 69–70. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Einige Volksansichten über Insekten und deren merkwürdiges Vorkommen <Ibidem, v. 20 (2), 8 Apr., pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

LA RUE, GEORGE ROGER. *See* La Rue, George Roger.

DE LA RUE, W.
1828 a.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm; briefliche Mittheilung eines jungen deutschen Kaufmann <Arch. Ges. Naturl., v. 14 (3), pp. 386–387. [Wm, Wc.]

RUEDA, VENANCIO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—La amibiasis cronica <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 1–21; (2), July, pp. 130–151. [Wpas.]

RUEDEL. [Dr., Weimar]
1898 a.—Ueber Athetose und *Tænia saginata* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (30), 28 Juli, p. 479. [Wa, Wm.]

RÜDENHOF, FRIDA BECHER. *See* Becher-Rüdenhof, Frida.

RUEDIGER, E. H.
1911 a.—Some observations on so-called flagellates, ciliates, and other Protozoa encountered in water and in human stools. (Preliminary report) <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 155–161, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

RUEDIGER, JOHN B. [Rowland Flat]
1945 a.—Poultry <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 48 (6), Jan., pp. 276–277. [Wa.]

RUEF, A. [Dr., Baden]
1864 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinenkrankheit <Aerztl. Mitth. Baden, v. 18 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 49–52. [Wm.]

RUEFF, L. *See* Etienne, G.; Rueff, L.; and Thiry, G.

RÜFFERT.
1856 a.—Hydatide im Herzen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate, v. 3, p. 103. [Wa.]

RUEFFERT, F. W.
1880 a.—Welche Vergrösserung hat der Fleischbeschauer anzuwenden? <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (11), 1 Juni, p. 78. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Mikroskopische Fleischbeschau. xi + 73 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [Wm.]

(1887 a).—Idem. 2. Aufl., xii + 87 pp., 40 figs. Leipzig.

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 1 (4), pp. 104–105. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1895 a).—Katechismus der Trichinenschau. Leipzig.

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 7 (3), pp. 140–141. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 22 (1), pp. 76–77. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 22 (1–2), pp. 121–122. [Wa, Wm.]

RÜHBERG, WERNER.
1933 a.—Ueber eine Hefeinfektion bei *Daphnia magna* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (1), pp. 72–100, illus., pl. [Issued July 25] [Wa.]

RÜHL, C.
1918 a.—A proposito di enteriti da *Lamblia intestinalis* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (42), Oct. 20, p. 1001. [Wm.]

RUEHLE. [Prof., Dr.]
1878 a.—[Ueber Ziegelbrenner-Anämie] [Abstract of report before Düsseldorf. Bezirks-Ver., 10 Oct.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 4 (46), 16 Nov., p. 571. [Wm.]

RÜHS, C. A.
1911 a.—Wire-worm in sheep [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (4), May, p. 598. [Wa.]

RÜHS, K. *See* Loeffler, Friedrich August Johann; and Rühs, K.; *and* Loeffler, Friedrich August Johann; Rühs, K.; and Walter, Emil.

RUELENS, G. *See* Galet, O.; and Ruelens, G.

RUELLIUS, JOHANNES. [1474–1537]
(1530 a).—Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii. Johanne Ruellio suessionensi interprete. 120 ff. Parisiis.

1537 a.—Veterinariæ medicinæ libri duo, olim quidem latinitate donati, nunc vero iidem sua, hoc est græca lingua primum in lucem æditi. 2 p. l., 307 pp. Basileæ. [Wm.

RUEPPELL, EDUARD. [Dr.]
1834 a.—Beschreibung des im rothen Meere vorkommenden Dugong (*Halicore*) <Museum Senckenb. Abhandl., v. 1, pp. 95–114, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [Vorwort by Sömmerring, W., pp. 97–98] [Wᵃ, Wᵒ.]

RÜTHER.[1] [Dr., Schmiedeberg]
1911 a.—Zur Behandlung schwer heilbarer Räudeformen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 44–45. [Wᵐ.]

RÜTHER.[2] [Dr., Metz]
1917 a.—Tierische Parasiten als filtrierbare Krankheitserreger <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 23 (21), May 27, pp. 197–199. [Wᵃ.]

RUETHER, R.
1901 a.—*Davainea mutabilis.* Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp., 12 figs. Hannover. [Wᵐ.]

1901 b.—*Davainea mutabilis.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bandwürmer des Huhnes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 353–357, figs. 1–11; (36), 7 Sept., pp. 362–364, fig. 12. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 31 (1), 8 Jan., p. 20. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a, by Luehe <Ibidem (7), 6 März, pp. 217–218. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (5), Feb., pp. 149–150. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RUETIMEYER, L. [Dr., Privatdocent, Innere Med., Univ. Basel]
1892 a.—Zur Pathologie der Bilharzia-Krankheit <Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med. (Leipzig, 20–23 Apr.), v. 11, pp. 144–151. [Wᵐ.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (18), 5 Mai, p. 411. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1892 c.—Ueber Bilharzia-Krankheit [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 17 Dec. 1891] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 22 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 576–577. [Wᵐ.]

1894 a.—Ueber Bilharzia-Krankheit <Mitth. Klin. u. Med. Inst. Schweiz, 1. R. (12), pp. 871–907 (39 pp.), pls. 1–4, figs. 1–10. [Wᵐ.]

RUETTE, F.
1802 a.—Essai sur l'éléphantiasis et les maladies lépreuses. Thèse. 70 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

RÜTTER, GUSTAV. [1891–]
1921 a.—Beobachtungen u. Erfahrungen über praktische Fragen in der Gasbehandlung der Pferderäude. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 6 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [Wᵐ.]

RÜTTER, HELENE. [1906–]
1934 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Scabies norvegica. Inaug.-Diss. (Münster). 18 pp. Quakenbrück. [Wᵐ.]

RUFF, FREDERICK J.
[1938 a].—The white-tailed deer of the Pisgah National Game Preserve. 249 pp., illus. [Processed] [n. p.] [Wᵃ.]

RUFF, GUILLERMO; and FISCHER, IDA.
1934 a.—Estudio estadístico sobre la frecuencia de parásitos intestinales en enfermos internados en el pabellón IX del Hospital Rawson <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 243–245. [Wᴾᴬᴵ.]

RUFF, JOSEPH.
1887 a.—Illustrirtes Gesundheits-Lexicon. Ein populäres Handbuch für Jedermann zur Belehrung und Berathung in gesunden und kranken Tagen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesundheitslehre und Krankenpflege in der Familie, sowie der Unterweisung in den von Laien ausführbaren Hülfeleistungen und leichten Operationen, in der Behandlung von Verletzungen, im Anlegen von Verbänden und Bandagen und in der Bereitung von Hausmitteln nebst deren Anwendung u. s. w. 1 p. l., xx + 728 pp., 430 figs. Strasburg i. E. [Wᵐ.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND. [M. A., M. D.]
1892 a.—Second note on parasitic Protozoa in cancerous tumors <Brit. Med. J. (1662), v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 993–994. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND—Continued.
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (251), v. 105 (3), Mar., p. 332. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1893 b.—Psorosperms and cancer [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (1675), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 267. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 c.—Recent researches on Protozoa and disease <Ibidem (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 825–829. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., pp. 809–810. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1893 e.—On Protozoa and cancer <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 44, pp. 209–216, pl. 5, figs. 1–15. [Wᵐ.]

1893 f.—Psorosperms and cancer [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Lancet, London (3623), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 273. [Wᵐ.]

1893 g.—The so-called "parasitic protozoa" of mammary carcinoma [Letter to editor dated Dec. 20] <Lancet, London (3669), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1599. [Wᵐ.]

1893 h.—The so-called parasitic protozoa of mammary cancer [Letter to editor dated Dec. 4] <Lancet, London (3667), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 1476. [Wᵐ.]

1894 a.—Ueber Parasiten des Carcinoms. (*In* Mitteilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom, reported by G. Sanarelli) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (10–11), 18 Sept., pp. 460–461. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1896 a.—[Letter to Park, Archibald, dated Dec. 8, 1893] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 453–454. [Wᵃ.] [*See* Park, Archibald, 1896 a]

1896 b.—Sur les parasites des tumeurs epithéliales malignes. (*In* Bouchard, Ch., 1896. Traité de pathologie générale. Paris. v. 2. pp. 635–648, figs. 28–46.) [Wᵐ.]

1901 a.—Note on the lesions produced by *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 208–209. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., Ref., v. 31 (9), 21 März, p. 283. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1910 a.—Note on the presence of *Bilharzia haematobia* in Egyptian mummies of the twentieth dynasty [1250–1000 B. C.] <Brit. Med. J. (2557), v. 1, Jan. 1, p. 16. [Wᵃ.]

1910 b.—Remarks on the histology and pathological anatomy of Egyptian mummies <Cairo Scient. J. (40), v. 4, Jan., pp. 3–7. [Wᵃ.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE.
1893 a.—Sur le mode de reproduction des parasites du cancer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 116 (16), 17 Avril, pp. 836–837. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1893 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (13), 21 Avril, pp. 384–385. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᵒ.]

1893 c.—Further researches on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumours <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 395–403, pl. 23, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 d.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 3–25, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–68. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 4 pls. Edinburgh. [Wᵐ.]

1893 f.—Sur les parasites du cancer [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Apr. 25] <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 21, 2. s., v. 17 (16), Apr. 22, p. 302. [Wᵐ.]

1894 a.—Researches on vaccinia and variola <Brit. Med. J. (1748), v. 1, June 30, pp. 1412–1413. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WALKER, JAMES HERBERT.
1892 a.—On some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 1 (2), pp. 198–215, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–37. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WALKER, JAMES HERBERT—Continued.
1892 b.—Preliminary note on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <Brit. Med. J. (1646), v. 2, July 16, pp. 113–115, figs. 1–7. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; and WILLMORE, JAMES GRAHAM.
1909 a.—On the etiology of dysentery <Brit. Med. J. (2543), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 862–866. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

RUFFILLI, DOMENICO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Gen. R. Univ. e R. Ist. "Regina Elena" Stud. e. Cura Tumori, Roma]
1938 a.—Sulla possibilità di dimostrare un anticorpo antiemazie nel siero di malarico emoglobinurico da chinino <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 149–150. [W^{s}.]

RUFFIN, J. STERLING (*jr.*). Maj., M. C., A. U. S.] *See* Warring, Willard B.; and Ruffin, J. Sterling.

RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE. [1900–] [M. D., Durham, North Carolina] [*See also* Schulze, William; and Ruffin, Julian Meade; *and* Smith, Cathcart; and Ruffin, Julian Meade]
1937 a.—Certain practical aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of conditions causing bloody diarrhea <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 99 (10), Oct., pp. 496–497. [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Amebic dysentery in North Carolina <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 153–155. [W^{s}.]
1943 a.—Amebic dysentery: Its recognition and treatment. A clinical discussion <Virginia Med. Month. (1088), v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 69–72. [W^{s}.]

RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE; and SCHULZE, WILLIAM.
1942 a.—Amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina <North Carolina Med. J., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 62–63. [W^{m}.]

RUFFIN, STERLING. [M. D., Prof., Theory and Pract. Med. and Clin. Med., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—Hodgkin's disease. A study of a case with relapsing fever <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (409), v. 131 (4), Apr., pp. 587–603, 1 chart, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 chart, 2 figs. New York. [W^{m}.]

RUFFIN, WINFORD AUDRY. [1902–] [M. S., Exten. Entom. and Horticult., Exten. Serv., Alabama Potytech., Auburn]
1941 a.—Insects and diseases of the farm, garden and orchard <Handb. Alabama Agric., 3. ed., pp. 128–144, illus. [W^{s}.]
1945 a.—Winter best months to fight the cattle grub <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 4 (7), Jan., p. 32. [W^{s}.]

RUFFNER, F. J.
1919 a.—Air sac disease in poultry <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (10), Oct., p. 527, 1 fig. [W^{s}.]

RUFFNER, ROBERT HENRY. [1882–] [Head, Animal Husb. Dept.]
1927 a.—Animal husbandry research <50. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1926–27), pp. 40–69, illus. [W^{s}.]
1928 a.—Control of stomach worms in sheep by drenching <51. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1927–28), p. 53. [W^{s}.]
[1929 a].—Control of stomach worms in sheep by drenching <51. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1927–28), p. 53. [W^{s}.]

RUFUS OF EPHESUS.
(1879 a).—*'Iατρικὰ ἐρωτήματα* [Aerztliche Fragen] (*In* Oeuvres de Rufus d'Ephèse, ed. Daremberg et Ruelle) [*See* Bloch, Iwan, 1899 a]

RUFZ.
1860 a.—Parasites [Abstract of report before Acad. Imp. Med., Sept. 25] <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir. (20), Oct. 15, p. 549. [W^{m}.]

RUFZ DE LAVISON, ETIENNE. [1806–] [Ancien Med., Hôp. Civ. Saint Pierre, Martinique]
1860 a.—[Quelques parasites recueillis sur des animaux envoyés au Jardin zoologique d'acclimatation] [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, 25 Sept.] <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 12 (43), 14 Oct., pp. 345–346. [Y^{am}.]
1869 a.—Chronologie des maladies de la ville de Saint-Pierre (Martinique) depuis l'année 1837 jusqu'à l'année 1856. 128 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1869 b.—Chronologie des maladies de la ville de Saint-Pierre (Martinique) de l'année 1857 á l'année 1856 <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 11, Mai, pp. 343–370; Juin, pp. 425–441; v. 12, Juillet, pp. 35–44; Août, pp. 119–140; Oct., pp. 253–274; Nov., pp. 335–364. [W^{m}.]

RUGANI, LUIGI. [Prof., R. Univ. Siena]
1920 a.—Sulla myiasis del naso e dell'orecchio <Boll. Mal. Orecchio, Gola e Naso, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 77–89. [W^{m}.]

RUGE, HEINRICH. [Hyg. Abt. Sanitätsamt. Marinestation Ostsee, Kiel]
1925 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der Appendicitis <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 1915–1916. [W^{s}.]
1928 a.—Das Ausmessen von Spirochäten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (7), Juli, pp. 376–380, figs. 1–4. [W^{s}.]
1928 b.—Kurze Beschreibung des *Ornithodorus venezuelensis* (Brumpt 1921) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 406–409, figs. 1–8. [W^{s}.]
1929 a.—Nachtrag zur Weil'schen Krankheit. Vgl. Band IV, S. 530 <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense) 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 593–606. [*See* Sticker, Georg. 1926 a] [W^{s}.]
1929 b.—Rattenbissfieber (Rattenbisskrankheit, Rat-bite fever, Maladie par morsure de rat, Malattia da morso di topo, Sodoku, Sokoshio, Rattenbeetziekte, Enfermedad de mordedura de rata) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 621–661, figs. 265–304, pl. 3. [W^{s}.]
1929 c.—Rückfallfieber <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 424–574, figs. 132–220, fold. pls. 2a–b. [W^{s}.]
1929 d.—Das sog. japanische Siebentagefieber (Nanukayami) und ähnliche, kurzfristig verlaufende fieberhafte Spirochätenkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 575–592, figs. 221–258. [W^{s}.]
1929 e.—Spirochaetosis arthritica (Reiter) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 662–664, figs. 305–308. [W^{s}.]
1929 f.—Spirochaetosis riverensis <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 669–671. [W^{s}.]
1932 a.—Zur Behandlung der Zwischenzehenekzeme in den Tropen und des sogenannten "Roten Hundes" <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Ueber Uebertragbarkeit der Impfmalaria durch Anopheles. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Wichels und Maas, Jg. 1933, Nr. 19, S. 744 dieser Wochenschrift <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 1101–1102. [W^{s}.]
1936 a.—Forschungen zur Frage der Jamesschen Sporozoitentheorie [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Sept. 25–26] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (48), Nov. 27, p. 1995. [W^{s}.]
1936 b.—Rückfallfieber, Trypanosomenerkrankungen, Leishmaniosen <Lehrb. Militärhyg. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann), pp. 561–569, illus. [W^{m}.]
1936 c.—Zur Frage der James'schen Sporozoitentheorie <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 118 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 724–737. [W^{s}.]
1937 a.—Tropische Wurminfektionen im Kindesalter [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, Feb. 11] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 63 (31), July 30, p. 1211 [W^{s}.]

RUGE, HEINRICH—Continued.

1937 b.—Alcuni recenti problemi di malariologia <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 18 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 171–177. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Die Schlafkrankheit <Med. Welt, v. 13 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1485–1488. [W^m.]

RUGE, HEINRICH; and KREMER, H.

(1942 a).—Morphologische Aenderungen der Malariaparasiten bei Atebrinprophylaxe <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 124 (5), pp. 441–451.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (9), May 1, p. 231. [W^s.]

RUGE, HEINRICH; and RÖPER, ELFRIEDE.

1937 a.—Der heutige Stand der Chagaskrankheit mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epidemiologie und der Uebertragungsversuche auf Säugetiere <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 19, pp. 352–463, illus. [W^m.]

RUGE, REINHOLD. [1862–1936] [Prof. Dr., Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg. Marine-Generalstabsarzt a. D.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (4), Apr., 1932, pp. 157–158] [W^s.] [*For necrology see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (9), Sept. 1936, p. 410] [W^s.]

1892 a.—Ueber die Plasmodien bei Malaria Erkrankungen <Deutsche Mil-Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 49–83, figs.; (3), März, pp. 109–116. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Der Parasitenbefund bei den Malariafiebern und seine Verwerthbarkeit für die Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung der Malariafieber <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 248–263; (5), Oct., pp. 321–331; (6), Nov., pp. 359–367. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Chromatinfärbung der Malariaparasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 33 (2), 22 März, pp. 178–184, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^s, W^m.]

1900 b.—Zur Diagnosefärbung der Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 447–448, fig. 74. [W^s, W^m.]

1901 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. Ein Leitfaden für Schiffs- und Colonialärzte. 3 p. l., 139 pp., 3 pls., 1 table. Jena. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Untersuchungen über das deutsche Proteosoma <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 29 (5), 21 Feb., pp. 187–191, 2 charts. [W^s, W^m.]

1901 c.—Researches on the Proteosoma in birds in Germany [Transl. of 1901 b] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 4 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 117–119, 2 charts. [W^m.]

1901 d.—Ein Wort zur Behandlung frischer Fälle tropischer Dysenterie <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 218–219. [W^s, W^m.]

1902 a.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), v. 1, 4.-5. Lief., pp. 701–840, figs. 1–76, 1 chart, 2 pls., figs. 1–49. [W^s, W^m.]

1902 b.—Irrtümer in der Malaria-Diagnose und ihre Vermeidung <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., v. 4 (6), 15 März, pp. 121–126, figs. 1–3a. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Syphilis und Malaria. Eine parasitologische Hypothese <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (8–9), 25 Oct., pp. 596–601. [W^s, W^m.]

1902 d.—Fragen und Probleme der modernen Malariaforschung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (11), 17 Nov., pp. 776–799, figs. 1–8, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 a.—Introduction to the study of malarial disease. Transl. by P. Edgar, Teluk Anson, and Eden Paul. 2 p. l., 138 pp., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber-Prophylaxe <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 10–11 Oct. 1902), pp. 261–268. [W^s.]

RUGE, REINHOLD—Continued.

1903 c.—Zur Erleichterung der mikroskopischen Malaria-Diagnose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (12), 19 März, p. 205. [W^s, W^m.]

1903 d.—Zur Aetiologie und Verbreitungsweise der Dysenterie in den Tropen [Abstract of report before 75. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 571–572. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Die mikroskopische Diagnose des anteponierenden Tertianfiebers <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Robert Koch, pp. 171–173, figs. 1–19. [W^m.]

1903 f.—Der *Anopheles maculipennis* (Meigen) als Wirth eines Distomum <Ibidem, pp. 174–176, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber Dysenterie in den Tropen [Discussion, 23 Sept. 1903] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (75. Versamml., Cassel, 20–26 Sept. 1903), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 489–490. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. ix+420 pp., 5 pls. Jena. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Amœbenruhr <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 1–21, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–3. [W^s, W^m.]

1906 c.—Die Malaria-Moskito-Lehre und die epidemiologische Malariakurve <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (35), 30 Aug., pp. 1405–1406. [W^s, W^m.]

1907 a.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), Ergänzungsband 2, pp. 385–435, figs. 1–15, pls. 8–10. [W^s, W^m.]

1907 b.—Die Malariabekämpfung in den deutschen Kolonien und in der Kaiserlichen Marine seit dem Jahre 1901 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 705–718, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Malariaparasiten. a. Die menschlichen Malariaparasiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 167–320, figs. 1–82, pls. 1–3. [W^s.]

1914 a.—Die Therapie der Dysenterie. (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7–9 Apr., pp. 42–48) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 658–664. [W^s.]

1914 b.—Die Emetinbehandlung der Amöbenruhr <Hamb. Med. Uebersee-hefte, v. 1 (1), Apr. 3, pp. 31–34. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Protozoenkrankheiten. Amöbenruhr <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 1–57, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Amöbenruhr [Abstract of report before Verhandlungen Tropenmed. Abt. Deutschen Koloniakkong. 17 u. 18 Sept.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 498–499. [W^s.]

1926 a.—Amöbenruhr (Amoebiasis oder Amoebenenteritis) (*In his* Die Ruhrformen der warmen Länder) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 193–257, figs. 15–33, pls. 6–8. [W^s.]

1926 b.—Ruhr und ruhrähnliche, durch andere Protozoen verursachte Erkrankungen (*In his* Die Ruhrformen der warmen Länder) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl. v. 4, pp. 258–278, figs. 34–51, pl. 9, figs. 1–29. [W^s.]

1926 c.—Tratamento da dysenteria amebiana <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 34 (4), April, pp. 170–173. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Malaria. Die menschlichen Malariaparasiten und ihre Beziehungen zu Mensch und Mücke <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 42, v. 7, pp. 863–1060, figs. 1–46, pls. 1–10, pl. 4 with tracing. [W^s.]

1934 a.—Teilnahme der Marine an der Entwicklung der Tropenmedizin <Med. Welt. v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1460–1464. [W^m.]

RUGE, REINHOLD; and ESAU [Dr.].
1908 a.—Das Durchwandern der Dysenterie-Amöben durch die Darmwand <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (2), 3 Feb., p. 129, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

RUGE, REINHOLD; MÜHLENS, PETER; and ZUR VERTH, MAX.
1925 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. 2. ed., 491 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1930 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder. Ein Lehrbuch für die Praxis. 3. vollständig umgearb. Aufl. x, 494, [4] pp., figs. 1–489, 1 pl., 1 chart, fig. 145a, pls. 1–7, [pl. 2 with tracing]. Leipzig. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder. 4. ed. 562 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [Wᵐ.]

RUGE, REINHOLD; and ZUR VERTH, MAX.
1912 a.—Tropenkrankheiten und Tropenhygiene. viii + 463 pp., 201 figs., 8 maps. Leipzig. [Wᵐ.]

RUGE, W.
1937 a.—Tropische Wurminfektionen im Kindesalter [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Kiel, Feb. 18] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (34), Aug. 20, p. 1355. [Wᵃ.]

RUGG, GEORGE P. [M. D., Clapham Road, London]
1874 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain; epileptic convulsions; death <Brit. Med. J. (709), v. 2, Aug., pp. 139–140. [Wᵐ.]

RUGGENS, ZWART.
1903 a.—The eradication of scab [Resolutions dealing with scab in sheep and goats submitted to 17. Ann. Meet. Central Farmers' Ass., Apr. 20] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 692–693. [Wᵃ.]

RUGGERI, GIOAS. [Dott. Med. Vet.]
1908 a.—L'ematinuria da *Piroplasma bigeminum* nei bovini svizzeri importati nell' Agro romano <N. Ercolani, v. 13 (27), Sept. 30, pp. 417–420; (28), Oct. 10, pp. 433–436. [Wᵐ.]

RUGGERI, VICTOR A. *See* del Piano, Jorge I.; and Ruggeri, Victor A.

RUGGI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1872 a.—Uova d' ascaridi lombricoidi trovate accidentalmente in liquido rigettato per vomito <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Genn., p. 15. [Wᵐ.]

(1889 a).—Dell' epatectomia parziale nella cura delle cisti da echinococco. 7. Conferenze teoricopratiche di chirurgia. 50 pp. Bologna.

1890 a.—Statistica delle laparotomie eseguite nell' anno <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., 6. session, pp. 59–61. [Wᵐ.]

1891 a.—Delle laparotomie eseguite durante l'anno, con speciali considerazioni, su quelle dirette alla cura degli spostamenti dell'utero <Ibidem, 7. session, pp. 31–41; discussion, p. 41. [Wᵐ.]

RUGGI, GIUSEPPE; and BRUGNOLI, GIOVANNI.
1883 a.—[Giovanni Baptiste Ercolani] <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 54, 6. s., v. 12 (4–5), Ott.–Nov., pp. i–viii, port. [Wᵐ.]

RUGGIERI, ETTORE. [Dott.]
[1932 a].—Le ascaridiosi chirurgiche. 256 pp., illus. Lanciano. [Wᵐ.]

1947 a.—Un caso di ascaridiosi delle vie orinarie <Clin. Nuova, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 150–152. [Wᵐ.]

DI RUGGIERO, G. *See* Michaux, Jean; Borel, J.; and di Ruggiero, G.

RUGGLES, WILLIAM E. [Portland, Oregon]; and LEAVERTON, J. KARL.
1931 a.—Eyeworms in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., p. 526, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

RUHE, DAVID S. [*See also* Gault, Edwin Sartain; and Ruhe, David S.]
1940 a.—Permanent mounts from NIH swabs positive for pinworm ova <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 333–334. [Wᵃ.]

RUHE, DAVID S.; et al.
1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. IX. The protective and therapeutic action of SN 6911 (Sontochin) against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 41–48. [Wᵃ.]

RUHE, DAVID S.; COOPER, W. CLARK; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.
1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. XIV. The ineffectiveness of colchicine (SN 12,080), SN 7266 and SN 8557 as curative agents against St. Elizabeth strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 361–366. [Wᵃ.]

1949 b.—Studies in human malaria. XV. The therapeutic action of pamaquine (plasmochin) against St. Elizabeth strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 367–373. [Wᵃ.]

1949 c.—Studies in human malaria. XII. The protective and therapeutic action of SN 5241 against St. Elizabeth strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 346–354. [Wᵃ.]

RUHLAND, G. [Privatdoc.]
1894 a.—Prof. Dr. Robert Wallace über die Viehund Fleischeinfuhr aus Nordamerika <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 14 (86), Nov. 7, pp. 631–632. [Wᵃ.]

RUHMER, HEINRICH. [1846–]
1871 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [Wᵐ.]

RUHNSTRUCK, TH. [Rostock]
1930 a.—Sensibilisierung durch die intrakutane Echinokokkenreaktion [Abstract of report before 10. Tag. Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Inn. Med., Rostock, July, 1929] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 51 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 153–154. [Wᵐ.]

1931 a.—Zur spezifischen Diagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 75, pp. 713–718. [Wᵐ.]

RUHRÄH, JOHN. [M. D., Clin. Prof., Dis. Children, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Preston, George J.; and Ruhräh, John]
1905 a.—A manual of the diseases of infants and children. 404 pp., 112 figs. Philadelphia and London. [Wᵐ.]

RUHS.
1922 a.—Die Beschälseuche, ihre Erkennung, Behandlung und veterinär-polizeiliche Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (11), 18 März, pp. 139–141. [Wᵃ.]

RUIGH, W. L.
1943 a.—Synthesis of taeniacidal compds. [Abstract of U. S. patent no. 2,317,303, Apr. 20] <Chem. Abstr., v. 37 (19), Oct. 10, col. 5830. [Wᵃ.]

RUINI, CARLO. [Bologna]
(1598 a).—Dell'anatomia e dell'infermità del cavallo. 2 v. Bologna.

(1602 a).—Anatomia del cavallo, infermità, et suoi rimedii . . . In questa seconda editione . . . augumentatta. 2 v. Venetia.

(1618 a).—Idem. 2 v. Venetia.

RUIS, FRANZ. [Tierarzt, Gross-Tajax, Tschechoslowakei]
1931 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit dem Anthelmintikum Tätivon beim Schwein <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (29), 19 Juli, p. 517. [Wᵃ.]

RUITER, M. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Een geval van zoogenaamde duivenschurft [German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 78 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 3571–3574. [Wᵐ.]

RUITINGA, P.
1913 a.—Echinococcus van de lever <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 49, II (15), Oct. 11, pp. 1344–1346. [Wᵐ.]

1914 a.—Echinococcus van de lever <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, n. s., v. 7 (3), Feb., pp. 328–330. [Wᵒ.]

RUIZ, ANTONIO. *See* Madinaveitia, J. M.; Ruiz, Antonio; and Ramirez. Probo.

RUIZ, C. A. [Santiago del Estero] *See* Canal Feijoó, Enrique J.; and Ruiz, C. A.

RUIZ, CALONGE. *See* Calonge Ruiz.

RUIZ, FERNANDO R.; and OCAÑA, TOMAS.
1930 a.—Nueva observación sobre *Rhynosporidium seeberi* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 370–376, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

RUIZ, FERNANDO R.; and PINEDA, RAFAEL.
1934 a.—Anemia aplástica por ancilostomiasis con metaplasia mieloide de bazo <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 807–816, 1 fig. [Wᵉ, Wᵐ.]

RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL.
[1943 a].—*Catadiscus freitaslenti*, sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea), parasito de ofídeo neotrópico; observação sôbre a presença de dois canais eferentes no gênero Catadiscus Cohn, 1904 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 17, pp. 29–34 (pp. 1–6), illus., pl. [Issued separately Dec.] [Wᵃ.]

[1943 b].—*Neoctangium travassosi*, gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea), parasito de quelônio marinho. Chave dos gêneros da familia Microscaphidiidae Travassos, 1922 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 17, pp. 35–45 (pp. 1–11), illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec.] [Wᵃ.]

1944 a.—Considerações sôbre a classificação das famílias Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902 e Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909 <Rev. Brasil, Biol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 215–228. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1946 a.—Pronocephalidae (Trematoda). Estudos das espécies brasileiras e revisão da família <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 19, pp. 249–372, pls. [Wᵃ.]

1947 a.—Revisão do gênero Cruzia (Nematoda: Oxiuroidea) e estudo das especies brasileiras. Tese (São Paulo). 105 pp., pls. [Lib. Macintosh]

RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL; and LEÃO, ARISTOTERIS T.
[1943 a].—Notas helmintológicas. 1. Três novas espécies de Opisthogonimus parasitas de ofídios brasileiros (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 171–185 (pp. 1–15), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

[1943 b].—Notas helmintológicas. 2. Algumas considerações em tôrno do gênero Leptophyllum Cohn, 1902 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 187–201 (pp. 1–15), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

[1943 c].—Notas helmintológicas. 3. Nova espécie de trematóide do género Infindum Travassos, 1916 (Dicrocoeliidae), parasita de ofídio brasileiro [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 203–207 (pp. 1–5), pl. [Issued separately Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

[1943 d].—Notas helmintológicas. 4. *Choledocystus vesicalis*, n. sp., parasita da vesícula biliar de *Bufo marinus* (L.). (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1942), v. 16, pp. 209–217 (pp. 1–9), pls. [Issued separately Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

1943 e.—Notas helmintológicas. 5. *Mesocoelium sibynomorphi* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 145–148, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1943 f.—Notas helmintológicas. 6. *Cyathocotyle brasiliensis* n. sp. (Trematoda, Cyathocotylidae), parasito de *Caiman sclerops* (Gray) do Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 191–198, illus. [Wᵃ.]

RUÍZ, LUIS E. [Dr., Mexico, D. F.]
1891 a.—¿Cuáles son las enfermedades endémicas que se observan en la República Mexicana, precisando sus circunstancias principales? <Gac. Méd. México, v. 26 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 341–360; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 361–384; (19), Oct. 1, pp. 387–408; (21), Nov. 1, pp. 437–460, maps. [Wᵐ.]

RUÍZ, LUIS E.—Continued.
1904 a.—The mosquitoes in Mexico City <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (31. Meet., Washington, D. C., Oct. 26–30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 77–80. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—Una visita á parte de la región de la fiebre amarilla <Gac. Méd. México, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 1 Mayo, pp. 191–196. [Wᵐ, Wᵃ.]

RUIZ, M. VALDES. *See* Valdes Ruiz, M.

RUÍZ, MARIA DOLORES ZAVALETA. *See* Zavaleta Ruíz, Maria Dolores.

RUIZ, MAXIMILIANO GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Ruiz, Maximiliano.

RUIZ, MIGUEL SANCHEZ. *See* Sanchez Ruiz, Miguel.

RUIZ, PEDRO MAXIMO.
1932 a.—Un caso de kala-azar infantil diagnosticado parasitológicamente en sangre periférica <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 486–506, figs. 1–5, graphs. [Wᵃ.]

RUIZ, V. *See* Gutiérrez, A.; and Ruiz, V.

RUIZ, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Hidatidosis del aparato genital femenino. Comentarios sobre 165 observaciones argentinas <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 65–100; (3), Mar., pp. 137–181; (4), Apr., pp. 201–240, illus. [Yᵃᵐ.]

[1937? a].—Hidatidosis de la glandula mamaria. Consideraciones sobre 131 casos. 47 pp., illus., fold. chart. [n. p.] [Wᵐ.]

1938 a.—Hidatidosis de la glandula mamaria. Consideraciones sobre 131 casos <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Patol. Fem., an. 6 (63), v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 33–38. [Chˢˢ.]

RUIZ, VILLEGAS. *See* Villegas Ruiz.

RUIZ ARCE, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Vaginismo tardío por tricomoniasis vaginales <Arch. Uruguayos Méd., Cirug. y Espec., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 264–268. [Wᵐ.]

1941 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal. Relación de 25 casos [French, English and German summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 6, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 183–191. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

RUIZ-ARNAU, RAMÓN.
1922 a.—Filariasis and its relation to other tropical lymphopathies <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 151–157. [Wᵃ.]

[1922 b].—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (17. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Nov. 14–15, 1921), pp. 151–57. [Wᵃ.]

1922 c.—Filariosis en su relación con otras linfopatias tropicales <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (137) v. 16, June, pp. 95–100. [Wᵐ.]

RUIZ CASTANEDA, M. *See* Castaneda, M. Ruiz.

RUIZ FOLGADO, J.
(1921 a).—Bronco-pneumonía verminosa del cerdo <Indust. Pecuaria, Madrid, v. 22, July 20, pp. 325–327.

1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San Pecuarias, Leon, v. 11 (8–9), Agosto-Sept., pp. 506–509. [Wᵃ.]

RUIZ DE GUARDIA, J. [Dr., Toledo]
1933 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar primitiva gigante <Clin. y Lab., epoca 3, an. 11, v. 23, pp. 843–846, illus. [Wᵐ.]

RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. [Vet. Militar]
1933 a.—Un caso de reacción alérgica positiva en un caballo atacado de ascárides <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (4), Abril, pp. 245–247. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Idem <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 2 (19), Sept. 10, pp. 363–366. [Wᵃ.]

1933 c.—El *Haemoproteus columbae*. (Nota parasitológica) <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 1, pp. 96–98, figs.¹–2. [Wᵃ.]

1933 d.—El *Haemoproteus columbae*. (Nota parasitológica) <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (5–6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 367–370, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

Ruiz Moreno, M.; and Lagos García, Alberto.
1933 a.—Quiste hidático libre de la cavidad peritoneal <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (31), pp. 1294-1302, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Moreno, M.; Lagos García, Alberto; and Lascano González, J. C.
1937 a.—Quiste hidático libre experimental en la cavidad abdominal <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (5), pp. 151-162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Prieto, Amando. [Don, Prof. Aux. Bacteriol. y Parasitol., Escuela Vet., Córdoba]
1933 a.—Cisticercosis del conejo. Trabajo de la Cátedra de parasitología <Ganadería, Córdoba, v. 1 (1), Enero–Junio, pp. 41–42; (2), Julio–Dic., pp. 30–32, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Una Filaria causa la muerte súbita del perro <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 24 (1), Enero, pp. 53–54. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz Reyes, Francisco. [Jefe Div. Oaxaca-Veracruz. Compañia Nac. Contra Oncocercosis] [*See also* Vargas, Luis; and Ruiz Reyes, Francisco]
1944 a.—Datos para la exploración clínica del oncocercoso [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1081–1089. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Estado actual del tratamiento de la oncocercosis <Medicina, Mexico (533), v. 27, June 10, pp. 245–250. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Tratamiento experimental en la oncocercosis con el "naphuride sodium" <Medicina, Mexico (542), v. 27, Oct. 25, pp. 475–477. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Parasitosis intestinales. Estudio estadístico <Medicina, México (553), v. 28, Apr. 10, pp. 137–141. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Datos para el diagnostico de la oncocercosis en su fase inicial <Medicina, México (549), v. 28, Feb. 10, pp. 67–69. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz del Rio, Alfonso. [*See also* Wilhelm G. Ottmar; and Ruiz del Rio, Alfonso]
1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades parasitarias humanas transmitidas por las ratas en Concepción <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 13, pp. 47–82, pls. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M. [*See also* Perdoma Hurtado B.; Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M.; and Osuna, Aníbal]
1939 a.—Algo mas sobre bilharziosis, cirrosis y miocarditis bilharzianas <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (44), v. 9, Feb., pp. 2978–2996. [W^{pas}.]

(1940 a).—Traitamiento de la disentería bilharziana <S. E. M., Fed. Estud. Venezuela, v. 6 (57–59), pp. 7–11.

1943 a.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 229–238; (6), Dec., pp. 281–292. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 169–390, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela. 224 pp., pls. Caracas. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—La schistosomiasis *mansoni* en Venezuela <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 12 (7), Jan., pp. 361–366. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Sánchez, Francisco. [Dr., Epidemiol. Serv. San Coord., Jalisco, Mexico]
1943 a.—Flagelados intestinales en Guadalajara <Medicina, México (441), an. 24, v. 23, Aug. 10, pp. 312–323. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Flagelados intestinales en Guadalajara <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 113–122. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Fiebre recurrente en el Estado de Jalisco <Medicina, México (461), an. 24, v. 24, June 10, pp. 199–203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz Sanchez, Francisco; and Orozco, Guillermo.
1947 a.—La incidencia de la triquinosis en Guadalajara, Jal revelada por el estudio post-mortem de diafragmas humanos <Medicina, Mexico (530), v. 27, Apr. 25, pp. 173–176, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz y Sanchez, Gregorio.
1887 a.—Epidemia de triquinosis en Cartagena <Union Cien. Méd., Cartagena, an. 7 (104), v. 4 (8), 27 Abril, pp. 115–120; (105) (9), 12 Mayo, pp. 135–136; (106) (10), 27 Mayo, pp. 147–151; (107) (11), 12 Junio, pp. 166–170; (108) (12), 27 Junio, pp. 179–185; (109) (13), 12 Julio, pp. 195–201; (110) (14), 27 Julio, pp. 211–217. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz Urbina, Humberto. [Dr., Catedrat. Farm. y Terap. Fac. Med. Vet.]
1948 a.—Resección del ciego en un perro infestado de *Trichuris vulpis* <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 3 (1), Apr.–June, pp. 46–49. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—El hexacloretano y el tetracloruro de carbone en la distomatosis hepática <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (307), v. 26, June, pp. 471, 473, 475–476. [W^{a}.]

Rukavichnikov, E. I. [Leningrad]
1929 a.—Zur Frage der Entwicklungsstadien des Syphiliserregers, die im Blute des infizierten Menschen und der Versuchstiere zirkulieren <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (1–2), 16 Dez., pp. 66–71. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Einige weitere Beobachtungen über die Lebensvorgänge des Syphiliserregers in vitro <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (7–8), 23 Dez., pp. 530–532. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov. [Zagreb] *See* Wertheim, Paul; and Rukavina, Jakov.

Rukavina, Walter. [Križevci]
(1935 a).—Leberegelerkrankungen beim Menschen [Jugoslav. text; German summary] <Liječ. Vijesnik, u Zagrebu (8), pp. 326–331.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 120 (9–10), Jan. 16, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

Rukhadze [Dr., Director Abkhasian Trop. Inst.]; and Blazhin, A. N.
1929 a.—On a method for staining flukes and tapeworm segments as whole microscopical preparations <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 32 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 342–343, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

Рухадзе, Н. П [Ruhadze, H. I.]
1935 a.—Отвлечение *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig. домашними животными и значение этого явления в профилактике малярии [The deviation of *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig. by domestic animals and the importance of this phenomenon in the prophylaxis of malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 121–125. [W^{a}.]

Рухлядев, Д. П. [Ruklîadev, D. P.]
1946 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны населения полуострова Таймыр (On the helminth fauna of the human population of the Tajmir Peninsula) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 100–102. [Y^{am}.]

(1947 a).—A new Filaria from the adipose tissue of *Cervus elaphus* subsp. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 55 (6), pp. 563–564.

1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr. (1947), v. 16 (1–2), Mar., pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

Ruland, Wilh. [Dr., Schiefbahn]
1913 a.—Ein Fall von Darmverschluss durch Ascariden <Therap. Gegenw., v. 54, n. s., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

Rule, Anna M. *See* Kolmer, John Albert; and Rule, Anna M.; *and* Kolmer, John Albert; Kast, Clara C.; and Rule, Anna M.; *and* Kolmer, John Albert; Schamberg, Jay Frank; Rule, Anna M.; and Madden, Bernard.

Rulfo, Jose F. [Méd. Vet., Catedrático Patol. Gen., Fac. Méd. Vet. México] [*For port. see* Rev. Mexicana Méd. Vet., v. 2 (13), May 1938, pl. preceding p. 25] [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—Cómo se cura la distomatosis <Med. Vet., México, v. 2 (5–6), Sept.–Oct., 1927, pp. 8–12, 28. [issued Enero 1] [W^{a}.]

Rulfo, Jose F.—Continued.

1928 b.—Como se cura la distomatosis. Por fin se ha encontrado un tratamiento eficaz para esta plaga que nuestros hombres de campo conocen con los nombres de "picado de higado", "palomilla o sanguijuela," "mal de botellá", "orejuela","cucuyachi", "conchuela", "bola" <Ganadero, Querétaro, Mexico, v. 4 (8–9), Mar.–Abril, pp. 4–7. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Las relaciones de la medicina veterinaria con la medicina humana [French and English summaries] <Gac. Méd. México, v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 57–68. [Wpas.]

1938 a.—Cómo se cura la distomatosis. Por fin se ha encontrado un tratamiento eficaz para esta plaga que nuestros hombres de campo conocen con los nombres de "picado de hígado", "palomilla o sanguijuela del hígado", "mal de botellá", "orejuela", "cucuyachi", "conchuela", "bola" etc. <Campo, Monterrey, N. L., v. 2 (29), Dec. 20, pp. 17–22. [Ws.]

Rullie, J.

(1867 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Bandwurmmittel und deren Anwendung. Dorpat.

Rullier.

1819 a.—Nez <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 36, pp. 1–73. [Wm.]

Rumball, P. [R. D. A., Officer-in-Charge, Poultry Br., Dept. Agric., Brisbane] [*See also* Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; O'Sullivan, P. J.; Rumball, P.; and McLauchlan, A. W.]

1924 a.—The poultry tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 439–440, pl. 146, 4 figs. [Ws.]

1925 a.—The poultry tick <Queensland Agric. J., v. 24 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 134–137, pls. 29–33, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

1926 a.—Parasitic worms which infest the digestive organs of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 25 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 288–293, pls. 71–76. [Ws.]

1927 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 457–458. [Ws.]

1927 b.—Menace of the poultry tick. A pest concerning all poultry raisers <Queensland Agric. J., v. 27 (5), 1 May, pp. 434–438, figs. 1–5 (pls. 104–108). [Ws.]

1927 c.—Poultry diseases <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (1), 1 July, pp. 70–74, pl. 15. [Ws.]

1927 d.—Some external parasites of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 28 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 633–637, figs. 168–171. [Ws.]

1928 a.—Parasitic worms of poultry [Reprint of 1926 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 30 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 157–162, pls. 43–48. [Ws.]

1930 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens [Revision of 1927 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 34 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 336–339, figs. 103–104 (figs. 1–3). [Ws.]

1931 a.—The diseases of poultry <Eggs, v. 25. (1), July 1, pp. 8–9. [Ws.]

1931 b.—Poultry diseases—I. <Queensland Agric J., v. 35 (5), May 1, pp. 310–319, illus. [Ws.]

1934 a.—Parasitic worms of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 350–355, figs. 106–110. [Ws.]

1947 a.—Incidence of disease in poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 288–294. [Ws.]

1948 a.—Report of the poultry branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1947–48), pp. 64–66. [Ws.]

Rumbold, Dean W. [Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina]

1928 a.—A new trematode from the snapping turtle <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 43 (3–4), July, pp. 195–198, pl. 30, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

1935 a.—The ecology of the helminth parasites of Testudinata [Abstract] <Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc. (20. Ann. Meet., Lexington, Apr. 29, 1933), v. 6, pp. 54–55. [Ws.]

Rumbold, Ignaz. [1862–]

1890 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Echinococcus-Erkrankung. Diss. 32 pp. Greifswald. [Wm.]

Rumîantsev, M. V. [Румянцев, М. В.]

1927 a.—Двусторонний эхинококк яичника [Echinococci in both ovaries] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (9), May 15, col. 678. [Wm.]

Rumîantsev, N. V. [Румянцев, Н. В.]

1936 a.—Клиника и диагностика полового трихомониаза у крупного рогатого скота [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 25–34. [Ws.]

1938 a.—О трихомонозе крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 59–62, illus. [Ws.]

(1938 b).—Половой трихомониазис лошадей <Konevodstvo (5), Mar., pp. 58–59.

1939 a.—К методике исследования быков на половой трихомонов [On the method of diagnosis of sexual trichomoniasis in bulls] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 53. [Ws.]

(1939 b).—Половой трихомониазис у крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis]. (In Voloskov, P. A.; et al. Abortion in domestic animals. Moskva. pp. 86–125.)

1939 c.—Клиника полового трихомонова крупного рогатого скота [Clinical aspects of bovine trichomoniasis] [Abstract of thesis] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., an. 49, v. 51 (2), pp. 96–97. [By.]

(1939 d).—Трихомонов крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis]. 40 pp. Moskva.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (4), Apr., pp. 49–51. [Ws.]

1940 b.—Половой трихомониазис у крупного рогатого скота [Bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian abstract of 1939 b] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (2), Feb., p. 61. [Ws.]

Rumîantsev, N. V.; and Baĭdalin, A. Ia.

1940 a.—Опыты искусственного перенесения на коров и быков *Trichomonas foetus* (Essais de transmission artificielle des *Trichomonas foetus* aux vaches et aux taureaux) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (4), pp. 123–126. [Ws.]

Rumîantsev, P. D. [Румянцев, П. Д.] [Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Zoologii MGU]

1932 a.—Материалы по биологии клеща *Allothrombium fuliginosum* Nerm. (Matériaux pour la connaisance [sic] de la biologie de la tique) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 11 (3–4), pp. 73–89, figs. 1–17. [Ws.]

Rumler, J. Ud.

(1558 a).—Observationes medicae. Obs. LIII.

Rummel, Iuliu. *See* Rummel, Juliu.

Rummel, Juliu. [Dr., Şeful Staţiunii Piscicole Făgăraş]

1936 a.—Boalele peştilor: ihtioftiriaza <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 17 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., p. 212, illus. [Ws.]

1936 b.—Bolile peştilor. Arguloza <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 17 (6–7), June–July, p. 121, 1 fig. [Ws.]

1937 a.—Bolile peştilor. Turburări parazitare ale pielii şi branchiilor <Rev. Ştiinţ. Vet., v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 66, illus. [Ws.]

Rummel, R. [Dr. Med.]

1866 a.—Die Krankheiten der Perioden des kindlichen Lebensalters, Verhütung und Behandlung derselben. viii + 400 pp. Neu-Ruppin. [Wm.]

Rumpff, Otto.

(1924? a).—Magenerkrankung durch *Strongyloides stercoralis*. [Typed MS] Med. Diss. (Jena). 27 pp.

Rumreich, Adolph Sylvester. [1894–] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Dyer, Rolla Eugene; Workman, W. G.; Badger, Lucius Franklin; and Rumreich, Adolph Sylvester]

RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER; and KOEPKE, JEAN A.
1945 a.—Epidemiological significance of seasonal variations in rodent-ectoparasite distribution <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1421–1428. [Wa.]

RUMREICH, ADOLPH SYLVESTER; and WYNN, ROBERT SYLVANUS (*jr.*).
1945 a.—A study of the rodent-ectoparasite population of Jacksonville, Fla. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 885–905. [Wa.]

RUN, TCHANG TSO. *See* Tchang Tso Run.

RUNCKEL, GEORGE H. [M. D., McCloud, Calif.]
1912 a.—An epidemic of trichinosis <Calif. State J. Med., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 286–287. [Wa.]

RUNCO, ANTONIO. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Pavia]
1935 a.—Su due casi di cisti da echinococco della milza <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 16 (8), June 10, pp. 635–648 (pp. 775–788), illus. [Wm.]

RUNDLE, R. PALMERSTON [Dr., Rockhampton, Queensland]
1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4243), May 2, p. 572. [Wa.]

RUNEBERG, J. W. [Helsingfors]
(1880 a).—Till kännedomen om den sakallade perniciosa progressiva anämin <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., pp. 323; 505.

1880 b.—Zur Kenntniss der sogenannten progressiven perniciösen Anämie [Transl. of 1880 a] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 28 (6), 25 Mai, pp. 499–520. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Ueber *Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciöse Anämie [Abstract of report read 21 Sept.] <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 59 (5), 21 Sept., p. 147. [Wm, We.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 12 (40), 7 Oct., p. 702. [Wa, Wm.]

1886 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (41), 9 Oct., p. 1377. [Wm.]

1886 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 55 (83), 16 Oct., p. 1424. [Wm.]

1886 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (43), 26 Oct., pp. 770–771. [Wm.]

1886 f.—Ueber perniciöse Anaemie und *Bothryocephalus latus* [Abstract of report and discussion before 59. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Berlin, 20 Sept.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 23 (40a), 4 Oct., p. 687. [We.]

1887 a.—Ueber *Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciöse anaemie [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (4), p. 116. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1887 b.—*Botriocephalus latus* och perniciös anämi <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 29 (1), pp. 1–8. [Wm.]

1887 c.—*Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciöse Anämie [Transl. of 1887 b] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 41 (3), 20 Sept., pp. 304–308. [Wm.]

1889 a.—[Perniciös anämi hos personer med botriocephales latus] [Abstract of report Read 27 apr.] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 31 (6), Juni, pp. 504–505. [Wm.]

1890 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* and pernicious anemia [Abstract of 1887 c] <Am. Pract. and News, v. 9 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 34–35. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Einige Fälle von perniciöser Anämie und *Botriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1889 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 385–386. [We, Wm.]

1892 a.—Ett fall af *Balantidium coli* med envist diarré <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 718–738; French résumé, pp. xxxi–xxxiv. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Ett nytt fall af *Balantidium coli* <Ibidem, v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 434–440. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Tuberkulosist en perniciös maskanämie tillstött <Finska Läk-Sällsk. Handl., v. 43 (2), p. 197; French summary p. LXII. [Wm.]

RUNEBERG, J. W.—Continued.
1908 a.—Umfrage über die Diagnose, Aetiologie und Therapie der perniciösen Anämie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 4 (43), Oct. 25, p. 1640. [Wm.]

RUNGE, ADOLF. [1885–]
1919 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinokokkus der Schilddrüse. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 31 pp. Göttingen. [Wm.]

RUNGE, HANS.
1940 a.—Schweinefleischpreise und "Finnengucker" vor zwei Jahrhunderten <Ztschr. Schweinezucht, v. 47 (20), May 19, pp. 156–157. [We.]

RUNGE, STANISŁAW. [Prof. Univ. Poznan, Poland] [*See also* Sitowski, L.; and Runge, Stanisław]
1933 a.—Przypadki chorobowe śród zwierząt ogrodu zoologicznego w Poznaniu (W latach 1929–1932). Les maladies des animaux du jardin zoologique de Posnanie [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (152), Rok 15, v. 12, Mar., pp. 105–115. [We.]

1942 a.—Contribution on cow sterility <Vet. Rec. (2831), v. 54 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 407–414, illus. [We.]

RUNGE, STANISŁAW; and WITKOWSKI, B.
1938 a.—Z kazuistyki anatomo-patologicznej. Casuistique anatomo-pathologique [German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (218), Rok 20, v.17, Sept., pp. 305–316, illus. [We.]

RUNKEL, CARL E. [1916–] [U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.
1947 a.—A new intermediate host (*Protoschelobates seghettii*, n. sp.; Acarina: Scheloribatidae) of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 64–67, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUNNELLS, RUSSELL ALGER.
[1928 a].—Investigations conducted in the department of zoology and animal pathology <Ann. Rep. Virginia Polytech. Inst. Agric. Exper. Station (July 1, 1919–June 30, 1927), pp. 75–76. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Cecal and colic artery occlusion in the horse <M. S. C. Vet., v. 1 (3), pp. 67–72, illus. [Wa.]

RUNNELS, RUSSELL ALGER; and JOHNSON, M. J.
1942 a.—Central Iowa association discusses strongylosis [Abstract of discussion, Des Moines, Dec. 11, 1941] <Iowa Vet., v. 13 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 34, 36. [We.]

RUNNER, A. G. [Ohio State Univ.]
1941 a.—Occurrence of the oriental rat flea in Columbus, Ohio <Science, n. s. (2405), v. 93, Jan. 31, pp. 111–112. [We.]

RUNTE, BERNHARD.
(1931 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Echinokokken der cauda equina. Med. Diss. (Hamburg). 23 pp. Herne i. W.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 786–787. [We.]

RUNTHER, MAX. [Dr., Asst., zool. Inst., Jena]
1904 a.—Das Cerebralganglion und die Leibeshöhle der Gordiiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (19), 3 Juni, pp. 606–614, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Cerebral ganglion and body-cavity of Gordiidæ [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. 17, p. 416. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RUNYAN, J. P.; SMITH, MORGAN; and GARRISON, C. W.
[1913 a].—Educational bulletin on hookworm disease and rural sanitation. Issued by Arkansas State Board of Health. 24 pp., figs. 1–17. Little Rock, Arkansas. [Lib. Hall]

RUNYAN, RAYMOND WENTWORTH [1884–]; and HERRICK, ALFRED BIRCH.
1924 a.—Surgical complications and treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 336–345. [Wm.]

RUOFF, JOHN S. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1916 a.—Pyorrhea alveolaris <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 31 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 103–114. [Wa.]

RUOTSALAINEN, ARMAS.
1903 a.—Punatauti ja punkit <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 7 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Tsetsekärpäs- eli naganatauti. Eräs etelämaiden vitsaus <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 7 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 282–288, illus. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Ihmisen heisimatojen esiintymisestä Suomessa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 84–89, illus. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Kärpästoukkia ihmisen loisina <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 11 (12), pp. 219–223, illus. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Loismadoista ihmisen veressa <Luonnon Ystävä, v. 11 (8–9), pp. 145–148. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Ekinokokkimato ihmisen loisena <Luonnon Ystävä (3), pp. 73–81, illus. [WH^{m}.]

1908 b.—*Eimeria stidae* Lindemann, 1865—tautia synnyttävä alkueläin <Luonnon Ystävä (4), pp. 123–128, illus. [WH^{m}.]

1911 a.—Studien über die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten, namentlich des *Oxyuris vermicularis*, bei Kindern [Abstract of 1912 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (45), 6 Nov., p. 2040. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Studier öfver förekomsten af tarmparasiter, speciellt *Oxyuris vermicularis*, hos barn [German summary] <Finska Läk-Sällsk. Handl., v. 53 (6), pp. 444–466. [W^{m}.]

1911 c.—Tutkimuksia suoliloisten, erittäinkin *Oxyuris vermicularis*-madon esiintymisestä lapsissa. Helsingin Yliopiston Lastensairaalasta [Intestinal diseases, especially concerning *Oxyuris vermicularis* in children] <Duodecim, v. 27 (7–8), pp. 211–237. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Studien über die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten, namentlich des *Oxyuris vermicularis*, bei Kindern <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 10, Orig., pp. 325–339. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—An investigation into the frequency of intestinal parasites, especially *Oxyuris vermicularis* amongst children [Abstract of 1912 a] <Rev. Bacteriol., Protozool. and Gen. Parasitol., v. 2, n. s. v. 1 (2), July, p. 43. [W^{a}.]

RUPIN, THEOD. [Dr., Montabaur]
1850 a.—Ein Fall eines Wurm-Abscesses im Nabel <Rhein. Monatschr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 4, pp. 422–426. [W^{m}.]

RUPP, BOB.
1948 a.—Watch the gamma isomer in benzene hexachloride for hog-mange control <Country Gentleman, v. 118 (11), Nov., pp. 38, 40. [W^{a}.]

RUPP, I. DANIEL.
1842 a.—The farmer's complete farrier, comprising a historical description of all the varieties of that noble and useful animal, the horse; giving instructions in all things that relate to him; his rearing, feeding, training, fattening and treatment; with a description of all the diseases to which he is liable, their causes, symptoms, treatment. 416 pp., pls. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [W^{a}.]

RUPP, JOHANNES. [1879–]
1905 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus im Beckenbindegewebe. Im Anschluss an einen in der chirurgischen Klinik der kgl. Charité operierten Fall. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

RUPP, LEONARD.
(1939 a).—Untersuchungen über die Trypanocidie des Blutes von Patienten mit Toxikose. Med. Diss. (Bonn.). 35 pp. Bonn.

RUPPERT, BRUNO. [Prakt. Tierarzt, Friesack]
1920 a.—Beobachtungen über Schadwirkungen von Kriebelmücken bei Schafen in der Umgebung von Friesack (Mark) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (49), 4 Dez., pp. 579–580. [W^{a}.]

RUPPERT, F.; ROTTGARDT, ABEL; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.
1925 a.—La coccidiosis de los caprinos en la República Argentina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (2–3), Junio-Set., pp. 64–79, 1 fig., pls. 1–7, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

RUPPERT, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Serologische Methoden zur Diagnostik von Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 381–383. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Oestruslarven und die Bekämpfung der Oestruslarvenkrankheit <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (7), 5 Juli, pp. 469–474, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Oestruslarven und die Bekämpfung der Oestruslarvenkrankheit <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 30–31, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Die prophylaktische Anwendung von Atoxyl und Brechweinstein gegen Tsetse bei Maltieren im deutschostafrikanischen Feldzuge <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 507–511, illus. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Ueber labile Immunität bei der Tsetsekrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 1–8, charts 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Eine neue Methode zum Färben des *Treponema pallidum* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 1054–1055, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Ueber eine durch *Spirochaeta cuniculi* hervorgerufene kontagiöse Geschlechtskrankheit der Kaninchen (Kaninchen-Spirochaetose) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (42), 20 Oct., pp. 493–496, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Beitrag zur Chemotherapie chronischer Trypanosomeninfektionen und die Heilung des Mal de Caderas durch "Bayer 205" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 483–488; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 498–501. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Die prophylaktische Anwendung von "Bayer 205" bei Trypanosomeninfektion grosser Haustiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 369–370. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Contribución al estudio de la quimioterapia de las enfermedades crónicas por tripanosomas y la curación del mal de caderas por el "Bayer 205" <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 7 (7), 15 Julio, pp. 353–369. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Der Beruf des Kolonialtierarztes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 142–145. [W^{m}.]

RUPPERT, HELLMUTH. [1889–] [Tierarzt, Herischdorf] [*See also* Nöller, Wilhelm; and Ruppert, Hellmuth]
1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Taubenkokzids *Eimeria pfeifferi*. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Ueber einen Fund des Riesenpallisadenwurmes in der freien Leibeshöhle eines Nasenbären <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (24) June 12, pp. 442–443. [W^{a}.]

RUPPERT, W.
1924 a.—Empfindlichkeitsänderungen des Ascariseies auf verschiedenen Stadien der Entwicklung gegenüber der Einwirkung ultravioletter Strahlen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 123 (1), 2 Juni, pp. 103–155, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

RUPPOL, A.
1945 a.—Paludisme, enfance noire et quininisation au Cercle de Gombe-Matadi en 1938–1939 <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (4), July, pp. 82–89. [W^{m}.]

RUPPRECHT, BERNHARD. [1815–] [Dr., Hettstadt]
1864 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit im Spiegel der Hettstädter Endemie betrachtet. 1 p. l., 170 pp., 1 l. Hettstädt. [W^{m}.]
1865 a.—Ein Besuch in Hedersleben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (51), 18 Dec., pp. 503–507. [W^{m}, W^{m}.]
1866 a.—Die Trichinen; ein Rundblick auf die Trichinen-Literatur <Med.-Chir. Rundschau, 7. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16; (2), Feb., pp. 89–106; (3), März, pp. 169–192. [W^{m}.]

RUPPRECHT, BERNHARD—Continued.
1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 57 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Eintritt und Ablauf der Krankheitserscheinungen bei Trichinose, sowie Eintritt und Art des Todes bei derselben <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. Med., n. F., v. 33 (2), Oct., pp. 284–298. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Die Amerikanischen Speckseiten vor dem Deutschen Reichstage <Ibidem, v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 133–138. [W^m.]

1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., pp. 279–280. [W^m, W^o.]

1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg., v. 17 (1), pp. 98–99. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Der Trichinensucher, oder was der Fleischbeschauer wissen, thun und lassen muss, um eine zuverlässige mikroskopische Fleischuntersuchung zur machen. xiv + 48 pp. Hettstedt. [W^m.]

RUPPRECHT, GEORG. [Dr., Hamburg]
1934 a.—Warum blieb in vorstehendem Falle das chininbad ohne Erfolg? <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 59–60. [W^s, Y^h.]

RUSAK.
(1897 a).—Das Sanitäts- und Medicinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Stade in den Jahren 1892–1894. Siebenter Generalbericht. 162 pp. Stade.

RUSANOV, M. P.
1904 a.—K voprosu o trikhinosie svinei v Rossii [Trichinæ of hogs in Russia] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 6, pp. 269–276. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Zur Frage der Schweinetrichinose in Russland [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 10, pp. 36–37. [W^s, W^m.]

RUSBY, HENRY HURD [1855–]; BLISS, ANDREW RICHARD (*jr.*); and BALLARD, CHARLES WILLIAM.
[1930 a].—The properties and uses of drugs. xvii, 823 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^s, W^o.]

RUSCHHAUPT, GEORG. [Zool. Inst., Jena]
1885 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der monocystiden Gregarinen aus dem Testiculus des *Lumbricus agricola* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 18, n. F., v. 11 (4), 13 Mai, pp. 713–750, pl. 22, figs. 1–41. [W^m, W^o.]

(1885 b).—Idem [?]. Jena.

RUSCICA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Echinococcosi in splenomegalopatia cronica con focolai sclero-siderotici. (Nota riassuntiva) <Arch. ed Atti. Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 39, pp. 956–957. [W^m.]

RUSER. [Tierarzt, Kiel]
1892 a.—Beobachtungen aus dem Schlachthofe zu Kiel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 10 Nov., pp. 547–548. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Kiel. 7. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städtischen Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1. April, 1893, bis ult. März, 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 36. [W^s, W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Oestrus-Larven im Rückenmarkskanal des Rindes <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 127–129, figs. 1–3. [W^s, W^m.]

1896 a.—Kiel. 9. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städt. Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1./4. 95 bis 31./3. 96 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 38–39. [W^s, W^m.]

1896 b.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Oestrus-Larven. (Nachweis der Larven im Schlunde) <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 127–129. [W^s, W^m.]

1899 a.—[Oestrus-Larven] [Abstract of 1896 b] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 11 (2), p. 87. [W^s, W^m.]

RUSER—Continued.
1899 b.—Idem <Thierarzt, v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 268. [W^s, W^m.]

RUSER, H. E. *See* Reeser, H. E.

RUSER, MAGDALENE. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Rostock]
1933 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Chitins und der Muskulatur der Zecken (Ixodidae) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 27 (2), 2 Aug., pp. 199–261, figs. 1–39. [W^s.]

RUSH, BENJAMIN. [1745–1813] [M. D., Prof. Inst. and Clin. Pract., Univ., Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Hillary, William, 1811 a]
1774 a.—[Account of a new anthelmintic medicine; the bark of the summit of the cabbage-tree, in a letter to Dr. Duncan] <Med. and Phil. Comment., 2. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328–329. [W^m.]

1780 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 3. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328–329. [W^m.]

1789 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. viii + [9]–206 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1789 b.—Idem. To which is added an appendix, containing observations on the duties of a physician, and the methods of improving medicine. 2. ed., viii + [9]–261 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1792 a.—Medicinische Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen. Aus dem Englischen. 2 p. l., 358 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1794 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. 2. Am. ed., v. 1, viii + [9]–388 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1805 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised and enlarged by the author. v. 1, x + 454 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1815 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, viii + 264 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1819 a.—Idem. 5. ed., v. 1, vi pp., 1 p. l., 264 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

RUSH, WILLIAM MARSHALL. [Region. Director, Bur. Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Rush, William Marshall]
1927 a.—Notes on diseases in wild game mammals <J. Mamm., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 163–165. [Issued May 11] [W^s.]

1928 a.—Diseases in mountain sheep <Outdoor Life, v. 62 (4), Oct., p. 36. [W^i.]

1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* in bear <J. Mamm., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 274–275. [W^s.]

[1932 b].—Northern Yellowstone elk study. Published by Montana Fish and Game Commission. 131 pp., illus., pls. [Missoula, Montana] [W^i.]

1935 a.—Onchocerciasis, a new disease in the white-tailed deer of Montana <J. Mamm., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 70–71, illus. [W^s.]

1939 a.—Wild animals of the Rockies. Adventures of a forest ranger. 296 pp., pls. New York; London. [W^s.]

RUSHFORD, B. J. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Officer]
1947 a.—Arsenical poisoning in animals <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 251–252. [W^s.]

1947 b.—Sodium fluoride for worms in pigs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 45 (11), Nov., p. 502. [W^s.]

RUSHTON, W.
1922 a.—Note on a trematode from rainbow trout <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (259), pt. 2, June, pp. 161–163, figs. 1–2. [W^s.]

RUSHWORTH, WILLIAM A. [Dr.]
1899 a.—The sheep. A historical and statistical description of sheep and their products. The fattening of sheep. Their diseases, with prescriptions for scientific treatment. The respective breeds of sheep and their fine points. Government inspection, etc., with other valuable information. Also an appendix containing Sheep breeders' directory. xviii + 19–496 pp., figs. [Buffalo.] [W^s.]

RUSIN, S. A. [Русин, С. А.] See Gizatullin, Kh. G.; and Rusin, S. A.

RUSK, GRANVILLE Y. [1875–] *See* Smith, Curtis Everett; and Rusk, Granville Y.

RUSK, HENRY PERLY. [1884–] [M. S., Director, Exper. Station and Exten. Serv. in Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Illinois, Urbana]
1944 a.—Phenothiazine for stomach worms and nodular worms in sheep. [Broadside] [*At head of title:* Extension Service in Agriculture and Home Economics, University of Illinois and Animal Pathology and Hygiene Department, College of Agriculture] [W^a.]

RUSKIN, ARTHUR. [*See also* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Ruskin, Arthur]

RUSKIN, ARTHUR; and RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON.
1949 a.—The electrocardiogram of normal and malaria-infected monkeys <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1105–1108. [W^a.]

RUSKIN, L. [M. B., Ch. B., Asst. Med. Off., Manor Hosp., Walsall]
1939 a.—Extradural hydatid cysts producing paraplegia <Brit. Med. J. (4080), Mar. 18, pp. 560–561. [W^a.]

RUSO, JULIO VARESINI. *See* Varesini Ruso, Julio.

RUSS, E. L.
1912 a.—Contributions à l'étude des parasites des trichoptères <Ann. Scient. Univ. Jassy, v. 7 (3), Juillet, pp. 255–259. [W^a.]

RUSS, SUDIE B. [Dept. Virus and Rickettsial Dis., Army Med. Dept. Research, Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] *See* Warren, Joel; and Russ, Sudie B.

RUSS, VICTOR K. [Oberarzt, Dr.]
1906 a.—Einiges über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Mikroorganismen <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 56 (4), pp. 341–360, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (19–20), 25 Sept., pp. 622–624. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 823–824. [W^a, W^m.]

RUSSEFF, CHR. [Dir., Staatl. Vet.-Bakteriol. Inst. Nordbulgarien, Tirnovo]
1935 a.—Der Einfluss der Milzexstirpation auf den Verlauf der Dourineinfektion bei verschiedenen Versuchstieren <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), 4 März, pp. 295–299. [W^a.]

RUSSEFF, CHRISTO. [Dr., Sofia]
1943 a.—Die Schafräudebekämpfung in Süddobrudscha <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (9–10), June 5, pp. 90–91, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 49). [W^a.]

RUSSEL, ALEXANDER. [M. D., F. R. S.]
1767 a.—An account of several hydatides discharged with the urine <Med. Obs. Soc. Phys. London, v. 3, pp. 146–151. [W^m.]

RUSSEL, GEORGE N. [D. V. M., Lawrence, Kansas]
1920 a.—Infestation by *Sclerastoma* [sic] *tetracanthum*-colts <North Am. Vet., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, A. E. [M. D., Demonstrator, Physiol., St. Thomas's Hosp.]
1902 a.—Eosinophilia associated with Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1540. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (51), 18 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 326. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1676), v. 62 (25), Dec. 20, p. 988. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1256), v. 76 (26), Dec. 27, p. 1134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (36), Dec., pp. 1234–1235. [W^a, W^m.]

RUSSELL, A. E. J. [M. B., Ch. B., Adelaide]
1895 a.—Maggots [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (164), v. 14 (5), May 15, p. 213. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, A. J. H. [C. B. E., K. H. S., I. M. S., Pub. Health Commissioner, Govt. India]
1936 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase dans l'Inde britannique <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1511–1512. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Quinine supplies in India <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 233–244. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, ANN F. [Min. Agric. and Fish., Vet. Lab., Weybridge]
1948 a.—The development of helminthiasis in thoroughbred foals <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 107–127. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The control of parasites (helminths) <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (19), May 7, pp. 238–239. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, B. R. G. [–1924] [M. D.]
1916 a.—Intestinal disorders arising from protozoal infection <Lancet, London (4841), v. 190, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1161–1163. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, BEATRICE A. S. [M. D., F. R. C. P. E., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off. Colon. Med. Serv., Gold Coast]
1941 a.—Macrocytic anaemia in pregnant women on the Gold Coast [Abstract of thesis (M. D., Univ. Edinburgh, 1939)] <Lancet, London (6174), v. 241, v. 2 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 792–795. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, BRIAN. [M. D., M. R. C. P., D. P. H.]
1947 a.—Some possibilities in the prevention of disorders of the skin <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 191–205. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, E. J.
1931 a.—Soils and fertilisers <Roy. Agric. Soc. England, Agric. Research (1930), pp. 138–178. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, E. Z.
1925 a.—Swine production <Farmers' Bull. (1437) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1–30, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, F. S. [D. S. C., B. A., Naturalist, Plymouth Lab.]
1925 a.—A new species of Caligus from Egypt, *Caligus pageti* sp. n. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (90), v. 15, June, pp. 611–618, pls. 33–35, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1933 a.—On the occurrence of young stages of Caligidae on pelagic young fish in the Plymouth area <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 551–553. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, FREDERICK J. [M. D., Major, U. S. A.]
1914 a.—Tropical diseases in children <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), Mar. 21, p. 961. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER. [1870–] [Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Gray, William M.; Craig, Charles Franklin; Nichols, Henry James; and Russell, Frederick Fuller]
1901 a.—Report on examination of inmates of boy's charity school <Rep. Super. Bd. Health Porto Rico (1898–1900), pp. 125–126. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Antimalaria work [Abstract of report before Ass. Mil. Surg., 12. Ann. Meet., Boston, May 19–21] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (2), July 11, p. 124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—The results of two seasons antimalarial work <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 14, pp. 157–161. [W^m.]

1905 a.—*Spirochæta pallida* in the lesions of syphilis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 2] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1182–1183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—The comparative morphology of the spirochætæ of syphilis and yaws <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 761–762. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1915 a.—A combined staining method for malarial parasites and blood smears <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (26), June 26, pp. 2131–2132. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER—Continued.
1918 a.—Pathogenic Protozoa. (*In* Hiss, Philip Hanson (*jr.*); and Zinsser, Hans. A text-book of bacteriology. 4. ed. pp. 721–798, figs. 158–198. New York and London.) [W^a.]

[1929 a].—International health division. Report of the director <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation, (1928), pp. 18–299, 25 pls., 14 maps. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Hookworm and other intestinal diseases <Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation, pp. 73–80, 1 pl. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, G. A.
1922 a.—The influence of methods of distillation on the commercial value of oil of American wormseed <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 255–262, illus. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, H. G. [Exten. Specialist, Univ. Illinois, Dept. Animal Husb.] [*See also* McCauley, W. E.; and Russell, H. G.]
1942 a.—Sheep dipping program means wool for war [Abstract. Source not given] <Illinois Exten. News-Messenger, v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 3. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HAROLD. [B. A., F. Z. S., M. B. O. U.]
1913 a.—The flea. vii pp., 2 p. l., 125 pp., front., 8 figs. Cambridge [Eng.]. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—On Indian parasitic flies <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 28 (2), 25 Mar., pp. 370–380; (3), 30 June, pp. 703–718, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6B; (4), 20 Dec., pp. 957–969, pls. 3–5, figs. 6C–13A. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HARRY LUMAN [1866–] [Director]; MORRISON, FRANK BARRON; and EBLING, WALTER HENRY.
1925 a.—Animal parasites investigated <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1923–24), Apr., pp. 77–78, fig. 34 (Bull. 373). [W^a.]

1926 a.—Coccidiosis spreading rapidly <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1924–1926), pp. 106–107, figs. 37–38. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Kamala, a new remedy for tapeworm in poultry <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1924–1926), p. 103. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HELEN. [*See also* Murgatroyd, Frederick; Russell, Helen; and Yorke, Warrington]
1936 a.—Observations on immunity in relapsing fever and trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 179–190. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH. [1903–] [Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve]
1943 a.—Malaria <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 63–67. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Eosinophilia caused by atabrine <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 574–575. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH; EISENHOWER, EUGENE W.; and ROOSE, DONALD J.
1946 a.—The influence of combat on the incidence of intestinal parasites <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 1716–1718. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, HOLLIS KEITH; and SCOTT, JAMES O.
1945 a.—Intestinal parasites among Melanesians <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 727–728. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, JAMES. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Birmingham Hosp.]
1873 a.—Two large hydatid tumours of the liver, communicating the one with the right pleural cavity, the other with the bronchial tubes of the left lung and also with the stomach <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1191), v. 1, Apr. 26, pp. 430–440. [W^m, W^a.]

1875 a.—Very large hydatid cyst in the left cerebral hemisphere, producing gradual compression of the organs forming the left-half of the brain <Ibidem (1286), v. 1, Feb. 20, p. 197. [W^m, W^a.]

RUSSELL, JAMES E.
1947 a.—Some health problems among the Chontals of Tabasco, Mex. <Am. Indígena, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 315–321. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, JAMES ISAAC [1875–] [M. D., Jr. Attend. Surg. Roosevelt Hosp., New York]; and KILBANE, EDWARD F.
1917 a.—A contribution to Echinococcus disease of the kidney <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 65 (5), May, pp. 585–592. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, MARTHA N.
1926 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery contracted in England <Lancet, London (5344), v. 210, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, p. 229. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, MARVIN.
1948 a.—In Douglas County lice take a licking <Colorado Rancher, v. 2 (8), Apr. 24, pp. 1, 8, 9, illus. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PATRICK. [1727–1805]
(1756 a).—Of the mal d'Aleppo [Pococke, 1745]. (*In his* Natural history of Aleppo. London. chapt. 4.)

RUSSELL, PAUL. [Fellowship New Mexico State Game and Fish Commission]
[1932 a].—New Mexico's scaled quail investigation. Summary of first years' work <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Dec. 1–2, 1931), pp. 226–229. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR. [1894–] [M. D., M. P. H., Col., Med. Corps, U. S. Army, Direct. Allied Overseas School Study Malaria, Algiers] [*See also* Barnes, Milford Edwin; and Russell, Paul Farr; *and* Holt, Rufus Leroy; and Russell, Paul Farr; *and* Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Russell, Paul Farr; *and* Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Russell, Paul Farr; and Mohna, Badri Nath]
1927 a.—Preliminary survey of hookworm infection and rural sanitation in the Straits Settlements, 1925 <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London, June 1, pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens); a review of the literature and a case report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 449–479, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1928 b).—Hookworm infection in the Straits Settlements <Malayan Med. J., v. 3, Sept., pp. 113–123.

1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1301. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Straits settlements rural sanitation campaign <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 101–104. [Bn^m.]

(1929 a).—The Straits Settlements rural sanitation campaign <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 79–83.

1929 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., figs. 1–5. [n. p. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 a.—Anopheles mosquitoes and avian malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Avian malaria studies, I. Prophylactic plasmochin in inoculated avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 305–345, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Avian malaria studies, II. Prophylactic plasmochin versus prophylactic quinine in inoculated avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 347–361, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Avian malaria studies, III. The experimental epidemiology of avian malaria; introductory paper <Philippine J. Sc., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 651–679, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Plasmochin simplex, a prophylactic drug in avian malaria. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 279–284, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Malaria; an account of its cause, cure and prevention. 62 pp., illus., pls. Manila. [Popular Bulletin (10) Philippine Islands Bureau of Science] [W^a.]

1931 g.—Preventive medicine in retrospect <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 127–145; (5), May, pp. 177–198; (8), Aug., pp. 297–318; (9), Sept., pp. 345–360. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR—Continued.

1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, IV. Haemoproteus and Plasmodium in birds of Luzon, Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 263–268. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Avian malaria studies, V. *Plasmodium capistrani* sp. nov., an avian malaria parasite in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 269–289, fig. 1, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Avian malaria studies, VIII. The bleeding time in canaries; normal and in malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 627–649, graph 1, pls. 1–5. [Issued Dec. 24] [W^a.]

[1932 d].—Plasmochin simplex—a prophylactic drug in avian malaria <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9–12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 274–291, pls. 24–30 [Printed June] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Malaria in the Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 167–178. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The value of an animal barrier in malaria control <Science, n. s. (2014), v. 78, Aug. 4, pp. 101–102. [W^a.]

(1933 c).—Malaria. An account of its cause, cure and prevention, prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands. 82 pp., 1 pl., 34 figs. Manila (Bureau of Science).

1934 a.—Avian malaria studies, IX. Atabrine as a prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections of avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 483–493. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Malaria and Anopheles reconnaissance in the Philippines, II <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (1), May, pp. 43–59, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands: History and critical bibliography, 1898 to 1933. 115 pp., pls., graphs, maps. Manila. (Technical Bulletin (1), Department of Agriculture and Commerce, The Government of the Philippine Islands.) [Issued June 23] [W^a.]

1934 d.—A neglected early reference to the malaria vector in the Philippines <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 339–342. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Racial and age-group incidence of common intestinal helminths in the Straits Settlements <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 17–22, graphs 1–5. [W^m.]

1934 f.—The treatment of malaria <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 182–190. [W^m.]

1934 g.—Zooprophylaxis failure. An experiment in the Philippines [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 610–616. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^a.]

1934 h.—Malaria. An account of its cause, cure and prevention, prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands [Abstract of 1933 c] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (2 bis), p. 150. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Biological and medical research at the Bureau of Science, Manila <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 119–153. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Epidemiology of malaria in the Philippines <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Military malaria control <War Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 565–584. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Push to find antimalaria chemical going forward [Abstract of Hermann M. Biggs Memorial Lect., New York Acad. Med.] <Science News Letter, v. 43 (15), Apr. 10, p. 233. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Army regulations and War department directives relating to malaria control <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 23–24. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 b.—Note on atabrine <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 15–17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 c.—A note on D. D. T. <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 8–9. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR—Continued.

1944 d.—A note on the epidemiology of malaria in NATOUSA <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 19–30. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 e.—Note on malaria immunity <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 13–15. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 f.—The theater malaria control organization <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 17–18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 g.—The treatment of malaria <Med. Bull. NATOUSA, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 2–7. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Lessons in malariology from World War II. The Charles Franklin Craig Lecture, 1945 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 5–13. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and MENON, P. BALARAMA.

1942 a.—On the transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* to mosquitoes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 559–563, illus. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.

1939 a.—Staining malaria oocysts in living mosquitoes <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), June, pp. 278–279. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The immunization of fowls against mosquito-borne *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of serum and of inactivated homologous sporozoites <J. Exper. Med., v. 76 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 477–495. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Some mosquito hosts to avian plasmodia with special reference to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 127–129. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; MOHAN, BADRI NATH; and PUTNAM, PERSIS.

1943 a.—Some observations on spleen volume in domestic fowls in the course of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* studies <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 208–216. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.

1941 a.—Specific agglutinogenic properties of inactivated sporozoites of *P. gallinaceum* <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 15–24. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Active immunization of fowls against sporozoites but not trophozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of homologous sporozoites <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 311–319. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; and NONO, ANDRES M.

1932 a.—Avian malaria studies, VII. Plasmochin as a prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections of avian malaria <Philippine J. Sc., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 595–625, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [Issued Dec. 24] [W^a.]

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR; WEST, LUTHER SHIRLEY; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON.

1946 a.—Practical malariology. 684 pp., pls., illus., maps. Philadelphia, London. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, R. C. [Asst., Dominion Lab. Plant Path., Saskatchewan, Saskatoon]

1927 a.—A nematode discovered on wheat in Saskatchewan <Scient. Agric., (Rev. Agron Canad.), v. 7 (10), June, pp. 385–386, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

RUSSELL, RICHARD OLNEY [1897–] [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]; and MORTON, BENJAMIN F.

1934 a.—The treatment of malaria with atabrine <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 3 (12), June, pp. 406–409. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, ROBERT HAMILTON. [1860–1933] [Dr., Surg., Victoria, Australia] [*For necrology and port. see* Med. J. Australia, year 20, v 1 (24), June 17, 1933, pp. 752–754, pl.] [W^m.]

1895 a.—The adventitious sac of hydatid cysts [Letter to editor dated Aug. 8] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (168), v. 14 (9), Sept. 20, p. 384. [W^m.]

1895 b.—On the future of the operative treatment of hydatid disease <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg. (1894–95), v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 317–323. [W^m.]

RUSSELL, ROBERT HAMILTON—Continued.
1901 a.—Persistent appendicular colic caused by thread-worms in the vermiform appendix <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 576–577. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Large infected liver hydatid treated by evacuation and immediate closure without drainage <Australas. Med. Gaz. (313), v. 26 (10), Oct. 21, pp. 514–516. [Wm.]

1907 b.—The treatment of large infected liver hydatids <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 12 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 534–538. [Wm.]

RUSSELL, W. A.; and BROWN, W. G.
1919 a.—Combating the blow-fly. New treatment recommended <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 1 (8), Dec., pp. 487–489, illus. [Ws.]

1921 a.—Combating the blowfly. Official report on the special experiments at Dalmally <Queensland Agric. J., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 366–369. [Ws.]

RUSSELL, W. E. [Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada]
1934 a.—Lung worm infection in foxes <National Fur News, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 10, 13. [Wf.]

1936 a.—Common ailments on the fox-ranch <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 3–5, 8; (8), Aug., pp. 3–5. [Ws.]

1937 a.—Parasitism and its complications <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 3, 31–32, 34–36, 38. [Ws.]

1937 b.—Parasitism and its complications <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 28–30; (5), Nov., pp. 36–37, 40; (6), Dec., pp. 42, 45. [Ws.]

RUSSELL, WALTER. [Rothamsted Exper. Station]
1946 a.—Potato eelworm <Poultry Farmer, London (2995), v. 115, Nov. 15, p. 12. [Ws.]

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. [M. D., Path., Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh]
1890 a.—An address on a characteristic organism of cancer. Read before the Pathological society of London on December 2nd, etc. <Brit. Med. J., (1563), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1356–1360, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Ws, Wm.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3511), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1259–1260. [Wm, Wc.]

1890 c.—The characteristic organism of cancer [Abstract of 1890 a] <Med. News (937), v. 57 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 697–698. [Ws, Wm.]

1890 d.—Idem [Practically same as 1890 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 3 (4), Dec. 31 pp. 295–301, figs. 1–2. [Ws, Wm.]

1899 a.—The parasite of cancer <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 436–448. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (288), v. 48, June, pp. 466–473. [Ws, Wm.]

1899 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York Med. J. (1076), v. 70 (3), July 15, pp. 100–103. [Ws, Wm, Wc.]

RUSSELL, WILLIAM GEORGE. [M. D., New York]
1905 a.—A case of sciatic neuritis with paralysis following malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1783), v. 67 (1), Jan. 7, p. 16. [Ws, Wm, Wc.]

RUSSEW, R.
(1927 a).—Ueber die Amöbendysenterie <Med. Spis., Sofia, v. 9 (1).

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (3), März, p. 151. [Ws.]

RUSSI, PASQUALE. [Dott.]
1927 a.—Simulazione di pseudo-parassitismo delle fosse nasali <Arch. Ital. Otol., v. 38, pp. 436–444, illus. [Wm.]

RUSSI, SIMON [Snodgrass Lab., City Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.]; and HUNT, GEORGE A.
1940 a.—A note on the cultivation of *E. histolytica* [Abstract of report before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Local Br.] <J. Bacteriol., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 751–752. [Ws.]

RUSSKY, M. D. *See* Ruzskiĭ, M. D.

RUSSO. *See* de Matteis, Giuseppe; Russo; and Riia, Giuseppe.

RUSSO, A. *See* Segers, Alfredo; Russo, A.; and Diaz, M. E.

RUSSO, ACHILLE. [Dir. Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Catania]
1914 a.—Sul ciclo di sviluppo del *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas. Nota preliminare riassuntiva <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 91, 5. s., v. 7, mem. 19, 10 pp., 1 pl. [Wc.]

1914 b.—Specie di ciliati viventi nell'intestino dello *Strongylocentrotus lividus* Brandt. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (32), June, pp. 2–10, illus. [Ws.]

1926 a.—I due cicli sessuati di *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas si svolgono con due categorie d'individui, che si dividono e si rinnovano con modalità diverse <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 323, 6. s., v. 3 (12), 20 Giugno, pp. 720–723. [Ws.]

1926 b.—Gli exconiuganti, derivati dalla 1ª coniugazione accessoria fra gameti impuri in *Cryptochilum echinii*, producono gametogeni puri e gameti puri, che rinnovano il ciclo principale <Ibidem (8), 18 Apr., pp. 459–463, 1 fig. [Ws.]

1926 c.—"Individui misti" e "gametogeni' (1914 Russo), "individui neutri" e "preconiuganti" (1925 Dogiel) nel ciclo biologico dei ciliati, in rapporto a quello del metazo <Ibidem (5), 7 Mar., pp. 262–266, 1 fig. [Ws.]

1926 d.—Mancanza di periodo agamo, sviluppo individuale e natura sinciziale in *Cryptochilum echini* Maupas. <Ibidem (9), 2 Mag., pp. 527–529. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Le due categorie d'individui in *Chryptochilum echini* Mps. ed il loro valore biologico <Boll. Zool., v. 3 (1–2), Feb.–Apr., pp. 63–68, figs. 1–13. [Ws.]

1935 a.—La coniugazione vera e le coniugazioni false o accessorie nel ciclo di sviluppo di *Cryptochilum echini* Mps. <Boll. Zool., v. 6 (1–3), Feb.–Giugno, pp. 97–108, figs. 1–3. [Ws.]

1936 a.—Mitosi ed amitosi, divisioni sessuali o di categoria in un ciliato (*Cryptochilum echini* Mps.) <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 56 (5–6), pp. 226–230, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

RUSSO, ACHILLE; and DI MAURO, SALVATORE.
1905 a.—La coniugazione ed il ringiovanimento nel *Cryptochilum echini*, Maupas (*Uronema echini*, Cuénot) (3ª nota prel.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (85), Apr., pp. 10–15, figs. 1–6. [Wc.]

1905 b.—Differenziazioni citoplasmiche nel *Cryptochilum echini* (Maupas). (Ciglia, granuli basilari, mioidi e cromidi) (Nota prel.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (84), Genn., pp. 9–13, figs. 1–2. [Wc.]

1905 c.—Frammentazione del macronucleo nel *Cryptochilum echini* (Maupas) e sua significazione per la senescenza degli infusorii. (Nota pr.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (84), Genn., pp. 3–9, figs. 1–7. [Wc.]

RUSSO, CANIO. [Dr.]
1914 a.—La chemioterapia dell'antimonio nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 24 (2), pp. 353–373. [Ws.]

1914 b.—Ricerche chemioterapiche della tripoflavina A e dell' optochinum basicum nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Malaria, Roma, v. 5 (3), May–June, pp. 162–179. [Wm.]

RUSSO, EGIDIO.
1945 a.—A ação tóxica do DDT como inseticida <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet. (48), v. 7, Feb.–May, pp. 33–34. [Wm.]

RUSSO, FRANCESCO. [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
1937 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi in gravidanza <Arch. Ostet. e Ginec., s. 2, v. 1 (3), May–June, pp. 226–239. [Wm.]

1939 a.—La reazione di Casoni nelle malattie non echinococciche <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 29 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 455–456, 459–462, 465–466, 469–473. [Wm.]

Russo, Giuseppe. [Dr., Jefe Sec. Entom.]
[1928? a].—Informe de entomologia agricola Dominicana <Informe Estación Nac. Agron. y Colegio Agric. Moca, Repúb. Dominicana, v. 2 [t.e., v. 3] (1927), pp. 31–244, illus., pls. [Ws.]

Russo, P.
1921 a.—Prolégomènes à l'étude des rapports entre la nature des terrains et le développement des parasites humains au Maroc. Documents recueillis sur la portion maritime del'empire du Maroc <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc, v. 1 (7–10), 31 Déc., pp. 157–168, maps. [Ws.]

Russolillo, Michele.
1948 a.—Cisti d'echinococco suppurata della borsa omentale <Gior. Ital. Chir., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 91–98, illus. [Wm.]

Rust.
1907 a.—Tabellarische Uebersicht über die Regelung der Trichinenschau in den verschiedenen Staaten im Deutschen Reich <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (12), Sept., pp. 410–423. [Ws, Wm.]

1907 b.—Zur Auswahl der Trichinenschauproben im Herzogtum Anhalt [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), Dec., p. 107. [Ws, Wm.]

Rust, W. [Kreistierarzt, Breslau]
1908 a.—Entenerkrankung durch *Tropidocerca fissispina* [Abstract] <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1905), v. 6 (2), p. 30. [Ws.]

Rusticus. [Pseudonym ?]
1831 a.—The rot in sheep [Query dated Feb. 4, 1830] <Mag. Nat. Hist. (19), v. 4, May, p. 284, fig. 51; reply by D. N., dated May 12, 1831, (21), Sept., p. 472. [Ws.] [*See* Brown, John², 1832 a]

Rustomjee, Bazonjee. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]
1861 a.—Worms in the nose; cured by turpentine and other injections. (*In* Selection of cases from the records of the Kurrachee Charitable Dispensary) <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), App., pp. xxviii–xxix. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Worms in the nose, or "Punosh" <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1861), n. s. (7), pp. xxi–xxii. [Wm.]

Rusvay, Kalman.
1926 a.—Adatok a kutyák coccidiosisához [Beitrag zur Coccidiose der Hunde] <Allat. Lapok, v. 49 (11), Jún. 1, pp. 145–146; (12), Jún. 15, pp. 165–166. [Ws.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1173. [Ws.]

1928 a.—A kutyák bélférgességeinek gyakoriság[a] és azok gyógyitása <Allat. Lapok, v. 51 (18), Szept. 15, pp. 213–216. [Ws.]

1929 a.—Häufigkeit der Darmwurmkrankheiten und deren Heilung bei Hunden [Abstract of 1928 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 221–222. [Ws.]

1931 a.—Az arecolin galandféreghajtó hatásáról <Allat. Lapok, v. 54 (13), Július 1, pp. 190–192. [Ws.]

(1931 b).—Deux cas de guérison spontanée de coccidiose intestinale chez le chien <Allategészségügy, (4), 15 Avril.

1932 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Arecolins bei Taeniasis [Abstract of 1931 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (6), Mar. 15, p. 181. [Ws.]

(1932? b).—A kutyák coccidiosisának magától gyógyult két esete [Spontaneous recovery in two cases of coccidiosis in dogs] <Allategészségügy, v. 11, pp. 47–48.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 182–183. [Ws.]

Ruszczynski, Napoleon. [1855–]
1886 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der rechten Niere. Diss. 32 pp. Greifswald. [Wm.]

Ruszczynski, Napoleon—Continued.
1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 4 (9), p. 273. [Ws, Wm, We.]

Ruszkowski, Jerzy Stanisław. [1887–1934] [Privat-Docent, Lab. Zool., Univ. Varsovie] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), Sept. 1, 1934, pp. 445–446] [Ws.] [*For necrology, bibliogr. and port. see* Folia Morphol. v. 5 (3), 1934–35, pp. 203–206 (pp. 1–4)] [Chs.]

1922 a.—Pozazarodkowy rozwój przywry *Hemistomum alatum* Dies. <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 61, s. 3, v. 21, dzial B, 1921, pp. 249–254. [Ws.]

1925 a.—Essai du procéde de Leslie Sheather pour concentrer les oeufs d'helminthes destinés à l'expérimentation <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Avr., pp. 207–208. [Ws.]

1925 b.—Sur quelques anomalies des trématodes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 388–391, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1925 c.—Materjały do fauny helmintologicznej Polski. Cześć 1. Matériaux pour la faune helmintologique de Pologne. pp. [i–ii] + 173–185. [Preprint of 1926 b] Krakowie. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 a.—*Telorchis gabesensis* n. sp. parasite de la tortue africaine *Clemmys leprosa* Schweigg <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 327–329, fig. 1. [Ws.]

1926 b.—Materjały do fauny helmintologicznej Polski. Cześć I. Matériaux pour la faune helmintologique de Pologne [Polish text; French summary] <Sprawoz. Kom. Fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. Krakow (1925), v. 60, pp. 173–185. [We.]

1928 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich, cześć 1. Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego zywiciel posredni. pp. 313–323, pls. 28–30, figs. 1–11. W Krakowie. [Preprint of 1929 a] [Lib. Hall]

1928 b.—Studja nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich. Cześć 1.—Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego zywiciel posredni *Hippolyte varians* Leach.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer. 1.—*Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp., ses larves et son hôte intermédiaire *Hippolyte varians* Leach [French version of 1928 a] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (7), Juillet, 1927, pp. 719–738, figs. A-B, pls. 68–70, figs. 1–11. [We.]

1929 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich cześć 1. Larwy tasiemca *Echinobothrium benedeni* n. sp. i jego zywiciel pośredni <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 67, s. 3, v. 27, dział A-B (1927), pp. 313–323, pls. 28–30, figs. 1–11. [Yh.]

1930 a.—Quelques observations sur le *Gyrocotyle urna* [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 238. [We.]

1931 a.—Sur la découverte d'un ectoparasite *Amphibdella torpedinis* dans le coeur des torpilles <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 11 (2), pp. 161–167, illus. [Wf.]

1931 b.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes maritimes. II. Les larves de *Gyrocotyle urna* Gr. et Wagen. [Abstract of report read July 6] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (7), July, p. 6. [Ws.]

1932 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich. Cześć II. O kilku larwach *Gyrocotyle urna* (Gr. et Wagen). (Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer. IIième partie. Sur les larves de *Gyrocotyle urna* (Gr. et Wagen)) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (7–10), Juillet-Déc., 1931, pp. 629–641, figs. A–B, pl. 41, figs. 1–12. [We.]

RUSZKOWSKI, JERZY STANISLAW—Continued.

1932 b.—Cycle d'évolution du cestode *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie, (1), Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{e}.]

1932 c.—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes marins. IIIème partie: Le cycle évolutif du tetrarhynque *Grillotia erinaceus* (van Beneden, 1858) <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (9), Nov., p. 6. [W^{i}.]

1932 d.—Rozwój tasiemca *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch). (Le cycle évolutif du cestode *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch)) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (1–4), Jan.–Avr., pp. 1–8, figs. A–B, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^{e}.]

1932 e.—Cycle d'évolution du cestode *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) [Abstract of report read Jan. 4] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (1), Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{e}.]

1934 a.—Badania nad rozwojem i budowa tasiemców morskich. Cz. III—Etudes sur le cycle évolutif et sur la structure des cestodes de mer. III-e partie. Le cycle évolutif du tétrarhynque *Grillotia erinaceus* (van Beneden, 1858) [French text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 1–9, pl. [W^{g}.]

1934 b.—Sur les vers parasites des chimères <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 482–491, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

RUSZYNSKI, F. [Dr., Asst. Abt. Layarus-Krankenhaus, Berlin]

1930 a.—Ungewöhnlicher Fall von Lungenechinokokkus im Röntgenbilde <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 231 (5–6), May 7, pp. 442–446, illus. [W^{m}.]

RUTA. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Il Trichomonas in patologia <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 1 (16), pp. 181–184. [W^{m}.]

RUTGERS, J. [Dr.]

1886 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 22, 2. Afd. (39), 25 Sept., pp. 328–331, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

RUTH, T. H. [Director, Division Animal Indust., South Dakota]

1934 a.—Division of animal industry <Ann. Rep. South Dakota Dept. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 8–67. [W^{a}.]

RUTHENBERG, MICHAEL WILHELM HERMANN. [1883–] [Angermünde]

1922 a.—Versuche mit Yatren bei kleinen Haustieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin) 2 pp. Berlin [Lib. Zool. Div.]

RUTHERFORD, C. [A. V. D., Vet. Capt., Aldershot]

1892 a.—Sarcoptic scabies in the horse <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 131–133, pl. 2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Equine sarcoptic scabies <Ibidem, v. 6 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 227–245, pls. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RUTHERFORD, D. M.

1938 a.—Worming poultry <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 136 (19), Nov. 5, p. 461. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Control of fowl ticks <Pacific Rural Press, year 70, v. 140 (7), Oct. 5, pp. 220–221. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—A visit to U. S. D. A. <Pacific Rural Press, year 71, v. 141 (3), Feb. 8, p. 92. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—On cocci control <Pacific Rural Press, v. 146 (12), Dec. 11, p. 327. [W^{a}.]

RUTHERFORD, HENRY H. [1. Lieut., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]

1903 a.—Intestinal diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 73–77. [W^{m}.]

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GUNION. [1857–1923] [C. M. G., Hon. Assoc. R. C. V. S.] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, p. 459] [W^{a}.]

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GUNION—Continued.

1903 a.—Report of . . . chief veterinary inspector. From November 1, 1901, to October 31, 1902 <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1902), pp. 71–88. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Canadian swamp fever [Extract from 1903 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 292–294. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—[Report of chief veterinary inspector] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 69–92. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull. (10) Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br., June, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Health of animals. Report of J. G. Rutherford, Veterinary director general <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1904), pp. 49–78. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Mange <Ibidem, pp. 152–156. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Report of the veterinary director general 1905 <Rep. Vet. Director Gen. Dept. Agric. Canada, 232 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Maladie du coit <Bull. (11) Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br., Mar., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Maladie du coit <Vet. Rec., (972), v. 19, Feb. 23, pp. 540–542, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—A new trypanosome [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1447. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1907 c.—A new trypanosome <Med. Notes and Quer., v. 3 (5), May, p. 101. [W^{m}.]

1907 d.—The *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Canada <Vet. Rec. (982), v. 19, May 4, p. 710. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 e.—The trypanosome of dourine [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1909), v. 71 (23), June 8, p. 947. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1907 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 568. [W^{m}.]

1907 g.—Dourine in Canada: Demonstration of the *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 428. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 h.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Kanada [Abstract of 1907 d] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 28. Nov., p. 870. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 i.—Dourine in Canada [Letter to editors dated Apr. 19] <Lancet, London (4367), v. 172, v. 1 (19), May 11, p. 1315. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 j.—Maladie du coit or dourine <Special Rep. Canada Dept. Agric. Health Animals Br., Nov., pp. 3–6. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull. (12) Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br., May, 8 pp.; regulations relating to mange, pp. 9–11. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Mange in horses and cattle <Bull. (12) Canada Dept. Agric., Health of Animals Br., Aug., 8 pp.; special mange order for Alberta and Saskatchewan, pp. 9–11; for British Columbia, pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Report of the veterinary director general and live stock commissioner, for the year ending March 31, 1910. 128 pp. Ottawa. (Sessional Paper (15 b), Dept. Agric. Canada.) [W^{a}]

1911 c.—Report of the veterinary director general and live stock commissioner, for the year ending March 31, 1911. 391 pp., 9 pls. Ottawa. (Sessional Paper (15 c) Dept. Agric. Canada.) [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Diseases of sheep. (*In* Spencer, J. B. Sheep husbandry in Canada) <Bull. (12), 2 ed., Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr., Mar., pp. 108–118. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Diseases of sheep. (*In* Spencer, J. B. Sheep husbandry in Canada) <Bull. (12), 3. ed., Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr., Sept., pp. 108–118. [W^{a}.]

RUTHERFORD, LESLIE G. [Macdonald Downs, Hawarden, N. Z.]

1937 a.—Leg mange of horses <Pastoral Rev., v. 47 (6), June 12, p. 672, illus. [W^{a}.]

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT LERON. [1903–] [Ph. D., Dept. Bacteriol., School Med., Univ. South. California, Los Angeles]

1931 a.—The life cycle of *Eimeria magna* in the domestic rabbit [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Cleveland, 1930–31] <Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc., v. 12 (3), Feb., p. 145. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Life cycles of four species of intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit [Abstract of diss. Ph. D.] <Abstr. Diss. Univ. South. Calif. (1938), pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The life cycle of four intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 10–32, illus. [W^{a}.]

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT LERON; and KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN.

1941 a.—Life cycles of four species of intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

RUTHVEN, ALEXANDER GRANT. [1882–] *See* Shull, Aaron Franklin; La Rue, George Roger; and Ruthven, Alexander Grant.

RUTKEVICH, N. L. [Руткевич, Н. Л.]

1937 a.—*Diphyllobothrium giljacicum* nov. sp. и *Diphyllobothrium luxi* nov. sp. Два новых паразита человека с острова Сахалина [*Diphyllobothrium giliacicum* [sic] n. sp. and *Diphyllobothrium luxi* n. sp., two new tapeworms of man from Sakhalin] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 574–580, illus. [W^{a}.]

VON RUTKOWSKI, WALTER. *See* Loewenthal, Waldemar; and von Rutkowski, Walter.

RUTTLEDGE, W. [Asst. Entom., Sudan]

1925 a.—Note on the occurrence of a mermithid worm in the body of a termite, *Cornitermes orthocephalus* Silvestri <Parasitology, v. 17 (2) May, pp. 187–188, figs. 1–2. [Issued May 18] [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Notes on *Argas brumpti* (Acarina) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 21 (3), Oct., p. 273. [W^{a}.]

RUTZLER, JOHN ENOCH (*jr.*) [Cornell Univ.] *See* Bancroft, Wilder Dwight; Farnham, Esther Coe; and Rutzler, John Enoch (*jr.*).

RUUD, G. [Distriktsdyrl., Vadsø]

1938 a.—Om parasitter hos sau [Parasites in sheep] <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

RUUD, G. J. [Distriktsdyrlaege]

1930 a.—Coccidiose <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 399–400. [Issued 8 Dec.] [W^{a}.]

RUVIRA, N. *See* Rubira, N.

RUYS, A. CHARLOTTE. [Dr., Inst. Trop. Hyg., Amsterdam]

1926 a.—Der Erreger der Rattenbisskrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), 1 März, pp. 112–121, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Klassifikation des Erregers der Rattenbisskrankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4–5), 5 Aug., pp. 268–270, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

RUYSCH, FREDERICUS. [1638–1731]

1665 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis. Accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 8 p. l., 94 pp., 6 pls. Hagæ-Com. [W^{m}.]

1687 a.—Idem. 3 p. l., 88 pp., 7 pls. Lugd. Bat. [W^{m}.]

1691 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 7 p. l., 138 pp., 1 l., 40 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1701 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus. I. Het erste anatomisch cabinet. 2 p. l., 62 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1702 a.—Idem II. Het twede anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 98 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1705 a.—Idem VI. Het sesde anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 30 + 92 pp., 7 pls. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

RUYSCH, FREDERICUS—Continued.

1720 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 3 p. l., 28 pp., 2 l., 3 pls. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1721 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 5 p. l., 188 pp., 46 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1721 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus I. [Latin text] 36 pp., 4 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1722 a.—Idem II. 46 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1724 a.—Idem VI. 56 pp., 6 pls. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1727 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis [etc.]. (*In* Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 1, 3 p. l., 27 pp., figs., 3 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

1727 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus octavus. (Ibidem. v. 3, 32 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

1729 a.—Thesaurus magnus et regius qui est decimus Thesaurorum anatomicorum [etc.]. (Ibidem. v. 4, 3 p. l., 40 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodamie.) [W^{m}.]

1734 a.—Observations anatomiques et chirurgicales, au nombre de cent. Trad. du Latin par . . . D. M. viii + 176 pp., 8 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1741 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus secundus. (*In* Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 3, 46 pp., 6 pls. Amstelædami.) [W^{m}.]

1744 a.—Idem tertius. (Ibidem. 36 pp., 4 pls. Amstelædami.) [W^{m}.]

1744 b.—Idem quartus. (Ibidem. 28 pp., 3 pls. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

RUYSSENAERS, LEONARDUS JOHANNES.

(1844 a).—De nephritidis et lithogenesis quibusdam momentis. Dissert. inaug. Traj. ad Rhen. p. 49.

RŮŽIČKA, STANISLAV. [Prof. Dr.]

1924 a.—Prehledný výkaz o cinnosti v roce 1923. státní bakteriologicko-diagnostické stanice se stanicí Wassermanna pri hygienickém ústave bratislavské university [Rapport sur l'activité dans l'année 1923 de la station bactériologique-diagnostique adjointe à l'Institut d'hygiène de l'Université de Bratislava] <Časop. Zdravot., v. 15 (4–5), Duben–Kveten, pp. 76–78. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Smrtonosný hmyz i príživníci z vyšších celedí zvírectva. Die totbringenden Insekten, und andere Parasiten aus höheren Tierklassen [German summary] <Časop. Zdravot., v. 49 (7–8), Cervenec-Srpen, pp. 114–116. [W^{a}.]

RUŽIČKA, VLADISLAV. [Dr., K. K. Hyg. Inst., Prag]

1904 a.—Zur Frage der Färbbarkeit der lebenden Substanz <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 141–152, pl. 6. [W^{m}.]

RUZICSKA, GYULA.

1939 a.—Adatok az *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) *vermicularis* féregnyulványbeli gyakoriságához <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 83 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 777–781, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Die Häufigkeit des *Enterobius* (*Oxyuris*) *vermicularis* im Wurmfortsatz <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 63 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 2515–2524, illus. [W^{m}.]

RUZSKIĬ, M. D. [Рускій, М. Д.]

1929 a.—О некоторых видах клещей (Acarina) на курорте "Карачи" [Ueber einige Arten von Milben (Acarina) am Kurorte "See Karatschy"] [Russian text] <Omsk Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 146–149. [W^{m}.]

RUZZINI, GIUSEPPE.

1910 a.—Su un caso di cisti da echinococco nel tessuto cellulare preperitoneale <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v .31 (58), 15 Magg., pp. 621–622. [W^{m}.]

RYAN. *See also* Riain.

RYAN, A. F. [Vet. Off.]

1943 a.—Worms in horses <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 14 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 98–100. [W^{a}.]

RYAN, A. F.—Continued.
1946 a.—Some parasites of pigs <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 17 (2), May 1, pp. 245–247. [Wa.]

1949 a.—Worms in calves <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (2), May 1, pp. 91–93. [Wa.]

RYAN, A. H. *See* Haythorn, Samuel Reese; and Ryan, A. H.

RYAN, CHARLES PINCKNEY [1900–]; and CANNING, HAROLD B.
1944 a.—Tick paralysis resulting from infestation with the *Dermacentor andersoni* of Stiles, the common Rocky Mountain wood tick <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 229. [Wm.]

RYAN, CHARLES S. [Hon. Surg., Melbourne Hosp.]
1895 a.—Case of hydatid of liver; intra-peritoneal operation without suture of sac; peritonitis; death <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 403–407. [Wm.]

1895 b.—[Hydatid cysts] [Abstract of exhibit before Med. Soc. Victoria, July 3] <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (7), July 20, p. 289. [Wm.]

1895 c.—The intra-peritoneal treatment of abdominal hydatids <Australas. Med. Gaz. (169), v. 14 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 392–394. [Wm.]

1895 d.—Two cases of multiple hydatids of the abdomen <Austral. Med. J., v. 17 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 344–354. [Wm.]

RYAN, H.F. [Blanco, Tarkastad, C. P.]
1938 a.—Tails and blow-fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 23, p. 636. [Wa.]

RYAN, HUGH T. [–1936] [Lt.-Col., D. S. O., F. R. C. V. S.] [*For necrology see* J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (3), May 1936, p. 162] [Wa.]

1910 a.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinonis* <Vet. News (316), v. 7, Jan. 22, p. 43, 2 figs. [Note by editor, p. 43] [Wa.] [*See* Woodruff, H. A., 1910 a]

1927 a.—Bot fly nits <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (39), Sept. 24, p. 823. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Mange (*In his* Practical hints) <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (23), June 8, pp. 485–486. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem <Vet. Med., v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 356. [Wa.]

RYAN, J. P. [L. R. C. S. I.]
1894 a.—A case of enlargement of liver and jaundice, associated with the passage of hydatids of the bowel—hepatotomy <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 16 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 513–518. [Wm.]

RYAN, JOHN F. [D. V. S., Lagrange, Illinois]
1903 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ*: Measles of the pig <Chicago Vet. College Quart. Bull., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 2–4. [Wa.]

1906 a.—The theory of the origin of parasites regarded historically [Extract from Leuckart] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 38–39. [Wa.]

1919 a.—*Filaria immitis* in dog's heart <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 55, n. s., v. 8 (2), May, p. 199. [Wa.]

RYAN, T. F. [Dr.]
(1914 a).—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Austral. Med. J., Jan. 17.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4731), v. 186, v. 1 (18), May 2, p. 1267. [Wa.]

RYBERG, OLOF. [Zool. Inst. Lund, Schweden]
1929 a.—Svenska nycteribiider, fladdermusflugor [Swedish text; German summary] <Entom. Tidskr., v. 50 (3–4), 14 Dec., pp. 278–283. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fortpflanzungsbiologie und Metamorphose der Fledermausfliegen Nycteribiidae (Diptera Pupipara) <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 2, July, pp. 1285–1299, pls. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Studies on bats and bat parasites, especially with regard to Sweden and other neighbouring countries of the north. 330 pp., pls. Stockholm. [Wa.]

RYBINA, A. D. [Рыбина, А. Д.] See Khelevin, N. V.; and Rybina, A. D.

RYBINSKII, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [1898–] [Bacteriol. Inst., Kiev. Ukraine, U.S.S.R.]
1929 a.—O spontannom bartonelleze u morskikh svinok. (The spontaneous bartonellosis in guinea-pigs) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidémiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (3), pp. 296–298; English summary, p. 358. [Wa.]

1929 b.—On the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system in trichinellosis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 261–263. [Wa.]

RYBINSKIĬ, SERGEĬ VASIL'EVICH; and ZRYKINA, L. M.
1933 a.—О применении упрощенного количественного гельминтокопрологического исследования по Маньалангу (Sur l'exploration helminthocoprologique quantitative simplifiée d'après Mannalang) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 323–325. [Wm.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 190, 191. [Wa.]

RYCHNER, J. J.
(1842 a).—Hippiatrik, oder systematisches Handbuch der äusserlichen und innerlichen Krankheiten des Pferdes und ihrer Heilung. v. 1. Bern.
(1843 a).—Idem. v. 2. Bern.

VAN RYCKEGHEM, JOSEPH. [Dr., Inst. Zool. Louvain]
1928 a.—Une microsporidie nouvelle des tubifex: *Nosema tubifici* nov. sp. <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 48 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 139–140. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Quelques cnidosporidies nouvelles du *Gammarus pulex* <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 49 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 349–354, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Les cnidosporidies et autres parasites du *Gammarus pulex* <Cellule, v. 39 (3), pp. 399–416, [2] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–42. [Issued Juin] [Wa.]

RYCKEWAERT, P. *See* Leger, Marcel; and Ryckewaert, P.

RYDEN, FRED W. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Pub. Health, Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] *See* Shaffer, James G.; Ryden, Fred W.; and Frye, William W.

RYDELL, NILS.
1928 a.—Försök med vaccination mot piroplasmos. (Rapport till Skand. Kreatursförsäkr.-bol.) <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 33 (8–9), pp. 262–264. [Wa.]

RYDER, HENRY B.
1883 a.—The consequential effects of German prohibition <Rep. Consuls U. S., v. 10 (31), July, pp. 52–54. [Wm.]

RYDER, JOHN A.
1880 a.—The psorosperms found in *Aphredoderus sayanus* <Am. Naturalist, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 211–212, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1882 a.—Observations on the species of planarians parasitic on Limulus <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 48–51, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1882 b.—Additional note on the egg cases of planarians ectoparasitic on Limulus <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 142–143. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1884 a.—On a skin parasite of the cunner (*Ctenolabrus adspersus*) <Bull. (4) U. S. Fish Com., pp. 37–42. [Wa, Wm, We.]

RYDER, MORTON. *See* Vance, Benjamin Morgan; and Ryder, Morton.

RYDIN, KARL.
1930 a.—Något om sjukdomar hos våra pälsdjur [Etwas über Krankheiten bei unseren Pelztieren] <Svensk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 35 (7), pp. 199–204. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Etwas über Krankheiten bei unseren Pelztieren) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (52), 27 Dez., pp. 832–933. [Wa.]

1931 a.—A note on diseases of fur-bearing animals [Transl. of 1930 a] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 42–44. [Wa.]

RYE, EDWARD CALDWELL.
1877 a.—Diptera <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 7, pp. 255-257. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]
1879 a.—Flea <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 300-301. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{o}.]

RYERSON, C. G. S. [B. A., Univ. Toronto]
1915 a.—Notes on the Hirudinea of Georgian Bay <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1911-14), fasc. 2, pp. 165-175. [W^{t}.]

RYERSON, DWIGHT LEONARD. [1908-] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles] *See* Wohnus, John Frederick; and Ryerson, Dwight Leonard.

RYFF, J. F.; HONESS, RALPH F.; and STODDARD, H. L.
1949 a.—Removal of the fringed tapeworm from sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (870), v. 115, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]
1949 b.—Removal of the fringed tapeworm from sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (870), v. 115, Sept., pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

RYFKOGEL, H. A. L. [*See also* Montgomery, Douglass William; Ryfkogel, H. A. L.; and Morrow, Howard]
1902 a.—[Pathological report to Kengla, Louis A., 1902 a] <Occidental Med. Times, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 414-418. [W^{m}.]

RYHINER, P. [Dr., Univ. Kinder Klin. Zürich]
1919 a.—Ueber Chenopodiumölvergiftung <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 49 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 360-365. [W^{m}.]

RYJI, SETSUZO.
(1922? a).—Diagnostical value of complement fixation in distomiasis <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (384), Jan.
1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (4), Apr. 15, p. 117. [W^{a}.]
(1927 a).—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. 1.-2. Mitteilungen [Japanese and German texts] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 39 (10-11).
(1928 a).—Experimental studies on the therapeutic value of pigments against clonorchiasis <Nippon-No-Ikai, Tokyo, v. 18 (20), Mar. 1928.
1932 a.—Therapeutische Studien ueber die Clonorchiasis. 1.-2. Mitteilungen [Abstract of 1927 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 1 (4), July, Abstr. (1927), pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.]

RYKSEN, W. J. [Beaufort West.]
1939 a.—The occurrence and pathogenicity of Nematodirus species in arid areas <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

RYLE, JOHN A. *See* Stokes, Adrian; and Ryle, John A.

RYLOVNIKOVA, T. G. [Рыловникова, Т. Г.] See Zhukov, N. M.; Krasikova, V. I.; and Rylovnikova, T. G.

RYO, HIDEO. *See* Takamatsu, Hideo (*formerly* Ryo).

RYO, SAI. [M. D., Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] [*See also* Terada, Bunjiro; and Ryo, Sai]
1936 a.—Preliminary report on the new anthelmintic "Raigan" (Chinese drug) in taeniasis [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 239-240; English summary, p. 14. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—A survey of the distribution of helminthic and protozoan parasites among 10293 inhabitants of Fushun [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 1145-1152; English summary, p. 81. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—A new anthelmintic "raigan" in taeniasis [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 799-845; English summary, p. 62. [W^{m}.]
1937 b.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. I. On the blood changes by experimental infection of *A. duodenale* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 269-279; English summary, p. 24. [W^{m}.]
1937 c.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. II. The comparison of the blood changes before and after the treatment [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 279-286; English summary, p. 25. [W^{m}.]

RYO, SAI—Continued.
1937 d.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. III. On the egg production of *A. duodenale* and *N. americanus* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 287-294; English summary, p. 26. [W^{m}.]
1937 e.—Investigations on anemia caused by ancylostomiasis. IV. On the blood sucking activities of *A. caninum* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 27 (3), Sept. 11, pp. 295-302, pl.; English summary, p. 27. [W^{m}.]

RYOJI, SETSUZO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirksamkeit der Farbstoffe auf Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (463), v. 40 (8), pp. 1614-1649, pl. [W^{m}.]

RYRIE, C. A. [M. B., Ch. B., Med. Officer, F. M. S.]
1930 a.—A case of concurrent leptospirosis and schistosomiasis in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 148-149. [W^{a}.]

RYRIE, GORDON A.
(1928 a).—Intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris infection <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 166-167.
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (7), July, p. 550. [W^{a}.]

RYTÍŘ, JAROSLAV.
(1928? a).—Der Bau und die Funktion des Chylusmagens der Honigbiene mit Rücksicht auf die Pathogenese der Nosemaseuche <Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolek. (Brno, 26-27 Nov. 1927), pp. 106-118, illus.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

RYUJI, SETSUZO. *See* Ryji, Setsuzo.

RYZHIKOV, K. M.
1941 a.—Fresh-water mollusc *Limnaea stagnalis* L. as reservoir host of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* Mont. <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (8), pp. 831-832. [W^{a}, W^{o}.]

RYZHOV, N. V.; and KOZLOVA, A. V.
(1941 a).—The natural infection of ixodid ticks by the virus of spring-summer encephalitis in the Taiga region of the Ussuri land <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armi, v. 25, pp. 24-40.

VON RZEWUSKI, ROMUALD BOLESLAUS EDUARD. [1864-]
1887 a.—Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau von *Strongylus paradoxus* Mehl. mit einem Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte desselben. Diss. 36 pp., 2 pls., 32 figs. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

RZHANITSYN, F. A. [Ржаницын, Ф. А.] [Moskva]
1924 a.—Materialy k izucheniû balantidiaza u cheloveka (Contributions à l'étude de la balantidiase de l'homme) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 5-40, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-13; French résumé, pp. 40-44. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Ist Autoinfektion bei Askaridose möglich? [Abstract of report before Moskauer Abt. Russ. Path. Gesellsch., 1926] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 40 (7), 1 Okt., p. 300. [W^{a}.]
(1927 b).—Ist eine Autoinfektion bei Ascaridose möglich? [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 41-53.
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1125. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—К вопросу о сущности и генезисе процесса при балянтидиазе у человека [On human balantidiosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, year 10 (105), v. 7 (6), Mar., pp. 341-348. [W^{m}.]

RZÓSKA, JULJAN. [1900-] [Dr.]
1929 a.—Protozoa—Pierwotniaki (*In* Polinski, Władysław. Prodręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należacych do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 1. pp. 55-72, figs. 3-10). [W^{a}.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 51—69079